





LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

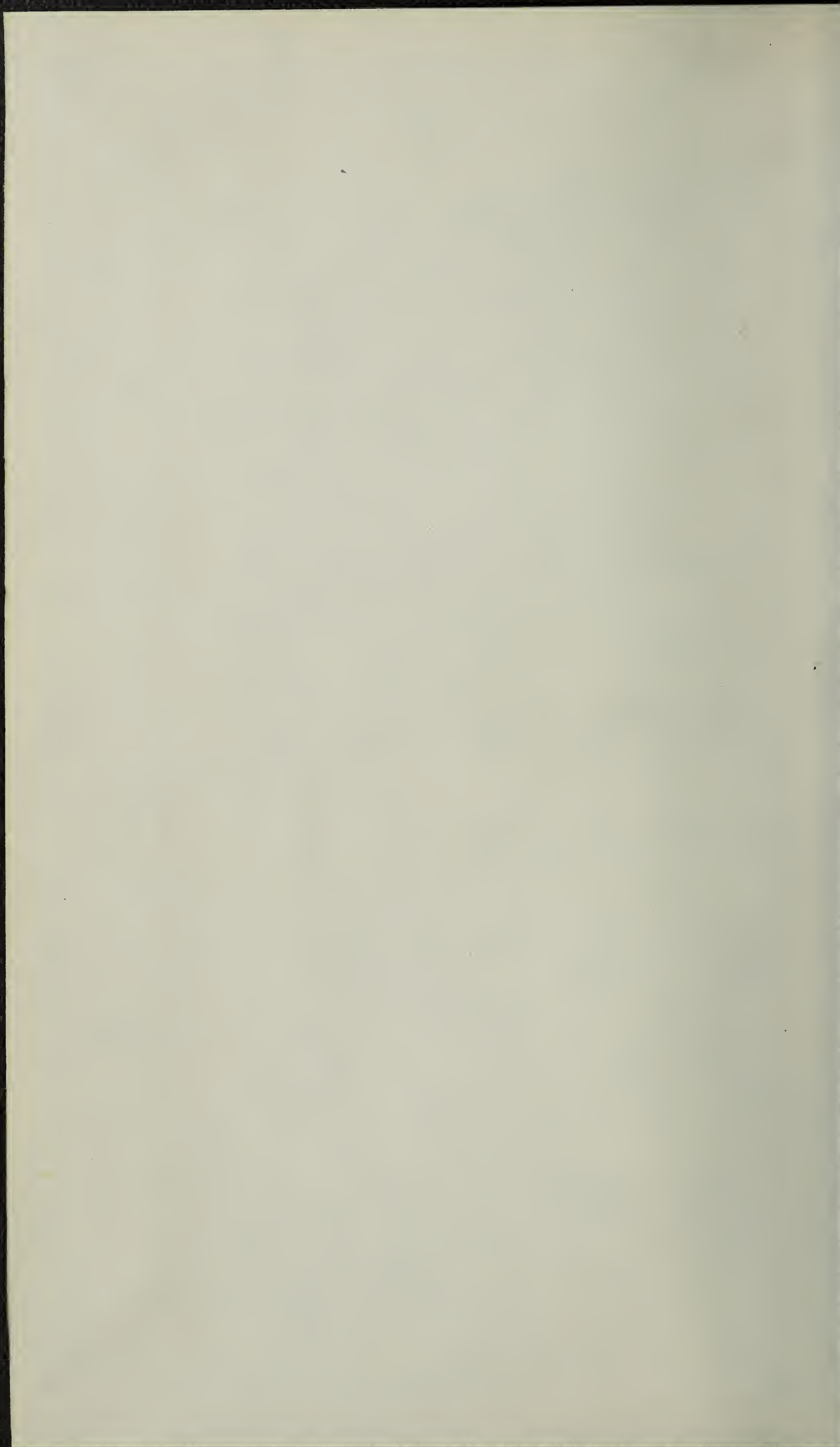
015.42  
En3a  
1917







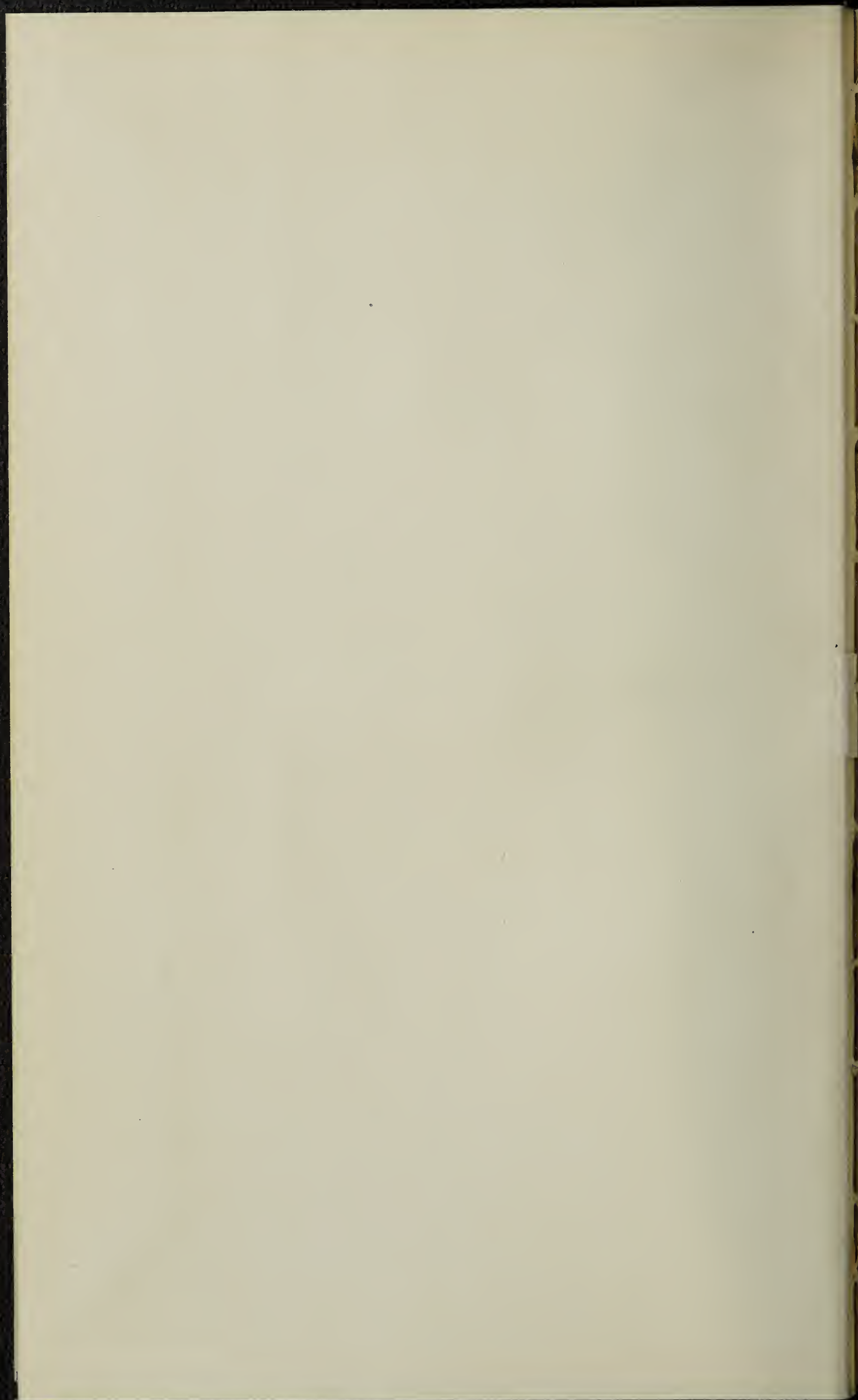














81st Year of Issue

---

# The English Catalogue of Books

FOR  
1917

GIVING IN ONE ALPHABET, UNDER AUTHOR AND TITLE, THE  
SIZE, PRICE, MONTH OF PUBLICATION, AND PUBLISHER OF  
BOOKS ISSUED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM,  
BEING A CONTINUATION OF THE "LONDON" AND "BRITISH" CATALOGUES; WITH THE  
PUBLICATIONS OF LEARNED AND OTHER SOCIETIES, AND DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS



"The English Catalogue is indispensable."—*Athenæum*.

London :  
THE PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR, LIMITED  
19, ADAM STREET, STRAND, W.C. 2

---

1918

[ALL RIGHTS RESERVED]

LONDON  
THE PRESS PRINTERS LTD  
Nos. 69 to 76, LONG ACRE, W.C.



015.42  
En 3a  
1917

175

## PREFATORY NOTE

THIS eighty-first yearly issue of THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS comprises the titles (under authors, and subjects or titles) of works published during 1917, and also of some received too late for inclusion in the eightieth issue.

The main entry for each book begins with the author's surname (if known) in **heavy type**. As an index to these "Author" records, entries are also made under the titles, commencing with their most important words (which usually indicate the *subjects* with which the books deal), or with the first words; the name or word under which the main entry appears is printed in *italics* in these index entries, thus giving a reference to the place where the full information about a book may be found. Main entries and index entries are in one alphabet.

Writers with compound names are entered under the first part of the name, e.g. :—

**Baring-Could** (Sabine)

and accordingly must be looked for in that order. References are also made, however, from the last part of the name.

It should be noted that Official and Parliamentary Publications mentioned in this volume, with the exception of the Hydrographic Publications of the Admiralty, can now be purchased directly from H.M. Stationery Office. Attention is also drawn to the form of date adopted in the latter months of this year ('17). This has resulted in a want of uniformity in the completed volume, but was introduced to define more clearly that the number after the month refers to the year of publication.

The publications of learned Societies are recorded in an Appendix.

The names and addresses of the Publishers of Great Britain and Ireland, followed by those of the principal publishers in the United States and Canada, will be found at the end of the volume. The telegraphic and cable addresses and telephone numbers have been added when known.

Following the Preface is an analysis of the books of the year 1917, showing in detail the number of works in each class of literature, and giving the proportions of new books, translations, pamphlets, and new editions.

Hearty thanks are due to many publishers, secretaries, librarians, authors and bibliographers who have assisted in making this book more correct and comprehensive than it would have been otherwise.

The Editor will be glad to have particulars (author, title, size, price, publisher, and month of publication) of any work which may have been omitted. Information regarding each book should be given on a separate slip of paper or postcard. It should be addressed to *The Editor of THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS*, "Publishers' Circular" Office, 19, Adam Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

THE EDITOR.





# ANALYSIS OF BOOKS

## PUBLISHED DURING 1917 IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

THE PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR AND BOOK-SELLERS' RECORD records a total of 8,131 books as having been published during the year 1917, a decrease of 1,018 volumes compared with the output of 1916. The falling off has been distributed unevenly over all classes of literature with the exceptions of Philology, Medicine, Agriculture, Domestic and Business, each showing a small increase, and History showing a comparatively large increase of 147 items. These classes represent subjects brought into prominence by the continuance of the European War, as, for instance, the necessity of word and phrase books for the use of soldiers and others, the demand on medical science, the problem of production, the readjustment of business and domestic life, and the record, historical and general rather than technical, of the War. The quality of the 1917 output has maintained a good level and, combined with so comparatively small a decrease in production in face of unparalleled difficulties of labour and materials, is a great tribute to the vitality and enterprise of British authors and publishers.

It should be noted that in the following classes "Education" includes only books about educational theory and practice, and not text books on special subjects, which are classed elsewhere; that under "Music" only works about music are recorded; and that books dealing generally with the European War are classed under "History," while those of a technical nature are placed under the heading "Military and Naval." It would be possible to swell the total to a

much greater figure by counting numerous leaflets (Government and other), ephemeral pamphlets, the publications of borough councils and other local government bodies, and musical texts. While it is obvious that our total could be increased greatly by the inclusion of all this literary protozoa, the figures would not represent so accurately the book publishing activity of the United Kingdom.

The following totals of the last ten years are of considerable interest:—

Year.	New books.	New editions.	Total.
1908 ..	7,512	.. 2,309	.. 9,821
1909 ..	8,446	.. 2,279	.. 10,725
1910 ..	8,468	.. 2,336	.. 10,804
1911 ..	8,530	.. 2,384	.. 10,914
1912 ..	9,197	.. 2,870	.. 12,067
1913 ..	9,541	.. 2,838	.. 12,379
1914 ..	8,863	.. 2,674	.. 11,537
1915 ..	8,499	.. 2,166	.. 10,665
1916 ..	7,537	.. 1,612	.. 9,149
1917 ..	6,606	.. 1,525	.. 8,131

In these tables each publication is counted as one, whether it is in one or more volumes. Serials that appear later as a collected volume are counted as an ordinary book on the appearance of that volume; so that, for example, the series of "Statutory Rules and Orders" issued by the Government, and amounting to several hundred in the year, are counted as one item on the appearance of the annual collected volume. The same rule applies to volumes of magazines, &c. Further detailed information regarding the year's publishing is supplied by the appended analytical tables.



CLASSIFIED ANALYSIS OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING  
THE YEAR 1917

Classes of Literature.	NEW BOOKS.			NEW EDITIONS	TOTALS FOR 1917	TOTALS FOR 1916
	New Books	Translations	Pamphlets			
Philosophy ... ..	156	10	9	26	201	249
Religion ... ..	606	12	83	58	759	785
Sociology ... ..	370	4	153	23	550	575
Law ... ..	94	1	28	23	146	172
Education ... ..	155	—	50	6	211	211
Philology ... ..	127	1	4	19	151	148
Science ... ..	265	7	30	44	346	374
Technology ... ..	187	4	14	63	268	275
Medicine, Public Health, &c.	186	4	35	75	300	293
Agriculture, Gardening ...	148	—	34	31	213	192
Domestic Arts ... ..	63	—	12	18	93	84
Business ... ..	158	—	34	25	217	199
Fine Arts ... ..	111	1	7	6	125	200
Music (Works about) ... ..	37	1	6	2	46	54
Games, Sports, &c. ... ..	40	—	—	7	47	55
Literature ... ..	168	9	2	37	216	319
Poetry and Drama ... ..	441	11	11	81	544	551
Fiction ... ..	786	20	—	731	1,537	1,830
Juvenile ... ..	430	2	2	105	539	559
History ... ..	535	15	90	46	686	539
Description and Travel ... ..	138	—	6	23	167	281
Geography ... ..	44	—	35	13	92	215
Biography ... ..	192	6	9	23	230	285
General Works ... ..	129	—	3	2	134	209
Military and Naval ... ..	150	—	125	38	313	495
Totals... ..	5,716	108	782			
	6,606			1,525	8,131	9,149
Totals for 1916 ... ..	7,537			1,612	9,149	

ANALYTICAL TABLE SHOWING BOOKS PUBLISHED EACH MONTH  
DURING 1917.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals 1917.	Totals 1916.
New	483	591	438	422	464	396	412	443	413	552	563	539	5,716	6,225
Translations	—	13	8	6	7	7	11	9	10	14	10	13	108	83
Pamphlets...	43	65	78	65	73	80	97	78	76	24	65	38	782	1,229
Total New Books	526	669	524	493	544	483	520	530	499	590	638	590	6,606	7,537
New Editions	80	137	143	98	162	132	147	127	108	115	162	114	1,525	1,612
Totals...	606	806	667	591	706	615	667	657	607	705	800	704	8,131	9,149
Total for 1916	606	667	615	728	902	900	767	584	783	1,010	821	766	9,149	



The Names, Addresses and Telephone Numbers of PUBLISHERS are given at the end of this volume.

# THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE

## 1917

\* \* The names or words printed in *Italic* in the Index Entries are those under which the books will be found fully described in the main entries.

\* \* In addition to the names of book-sizes, such as cr. 8vo., royal 8vo., &c., the sizes are also given whenever possible in inches, 1 inch =  $2\frac{1}{2}$  centimetres.

### A

### ACKERMAN

- A. (J. C.)—The *Last* of four. 1s. 6d. ....Feb. '17
- ABC** easel painting box (The). 1s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- ABC** guide to health resorts served by the Great Central Railway, 1917. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 441, 1s.  
W. HILL, Aug. '17
- ABC**, My country. 4d. net .....Dec. '17
- "A. B. O. W." See W. (A. B. O.); and *Wilberforce* (B.)
- "A. C. K." See K. (A. C.)
- "A. E."—*Thoughts* for a convention. By "A. E." [G. W. Russell] .....June '17
- "A. E. G." See G. (A. E.)
- "A. E. R. G." See G. (A. E. R.)
- "A. E. S." See S. (A. E.)
- "A. L." Direct method readers, Thomas (D.) 3 pts. ea. 4d. net .....May 17
- "**A.L.**" Table book (The): weights and measures and metric system. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 1d. ....E. J. ARNOLD, Aug. '17
- "**A.L.**" Welcome readers. Preparatory book A. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 76, 6d. net  
E. J. ARNOLD, Sep. '17
- "A. M." See M. (A.)
- "A. Q."—*Administrative* staff work, &c. 3s. 6d.  
Oct. '17
- "A.S.O.T.P." See P. (A.S.O.T.)
- Aaronsohn** (Alexander)—With the Turks in Palestine. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 125, 2s. net  
CONSTABLE, Apr. 17
- Abbott** (E.) and Breckinridge (S. P.)—Truancy and non-attendance in the Chicago schools: a study of the social aspects of the compulsory education and child labor legislation of Illinois. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 488, 9s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Abbott** (Edwin A.)—The Fourfold Gospel. Sect. V, The Founding of the New Kingdom; or, Life reached through death. [Diatessarica. Pt. X, sect. V. The completion of the work.] Demy 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 832, 16s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Sep. '17
- Abbott** (Eleanor Hallowell)—Little Eve Edgarton. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Abbott** (G. F.)—Turkey, Greece and the Great Powers: a study in friendship and hate. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 384, 7s. 6d. net ..R. SCOTT, Jan. 17
- Abdul Hamid**, Life of, Pears (Sir E.) 6s. net  
Nov. '17
- Aberdare** (1st Lord) see *Bruce* (H. A.)
- Aberdeen**, Class records in, and in America, Bulloch (J. M.) 1s. 6d. ....Apr. '17

- Aberdeen Mac**, Johns (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net...July '17
- Aberdeen theses**, Lost, Johnstone (J. F. K.) 1s.  
Jan. '17
- Abhinaya Darpana** of Nandikesvara: Mirror of gesture, Coomaraswamy (A.) and Duggirala (G. K.) 6s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Abhain Airt Mic Cubhthaigh** agus Abhain eile. Enri O. Muirghesa do Cruinnigh agus do Chuir i n-eagar. 3s. net .....Jan. 17
- Abraham** (J. Johnston)—The Night nurse. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 311, 1s. net .....CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Abrahams** (I.)—Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 188, 6s. 6d. net..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17
- Absolutism: War** of liberation. 6d....Aug. '17
- Academy**. See *Royal Academy*.
- Acáthist hymn**, Birkbeck (W. J.) and Woodward (G. R.) 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Account**, An, II, Cotterill (E.) .....Aug. '17
- Accountant**, Sporting chartered, Good (A.) 3s. net  
May 17
- Accounting**, Students' catechism on book-keeping, &c., Davey (F.) 3s. 6d. net ..Sep. '17
- Accounts**, Printers', Lakin-Smith (H.) 3s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Accounts** (Public) Ctte. of—Index and Digest of evidence, Session 1916. 4d. ..WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Accounts** (Public) Ctte.—Report, 2d.; do., w. proc., minutes of evid. and appen., 2s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Accounts**, Rubber companies', Stewart (R. S.) and Tibbels (F. C.) 7s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- "Achad ha-Am" see *Ginzberg* (A.)
- Achārya** (Śrī Ananda)—Brahmadarsanam; or, Intuition of the absolute: being an intro. to the study of Hindu philosophy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 222, 4s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- Acharya** (Sri Yogindra) see *Yogindra Acharya*.
- Achievement**, The, Thurston (E. T.) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Achilles Tatius**. With an Eng. tr. by S. Gaselee. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 461, 5s. net, 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*) ....HEINEMANN, May 17
- Ackerley** (Fred G.)—A Rumanian manual for self-tuition. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 145, 2s. net  
K. PAUL, Mar. 17
- Ackerman** (Carl W.)—Germany, the next republic? Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 7s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17



## ACKLAND

**Ackland** (Dorothy)—Talks on great servants of India: a book for leaders of missionary classes of boys and girls from 9-13 years old. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 27, 8d. net

UN. COUN. FOR MISSIONARY EDUCA., June 17

**Acosta** (Uriel d')—Peace problems in economics and finance. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 165, 2s. 6d. net

ROUTLEDGE, Oct. '17

**Across the bridges**, Paterson (A.) 1s. 6d. net

Dec. '17

**Across the horizon line**, Lees (E.) 2s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

**Action!** Margerison (J. S.) 5s. net

Oct. '17

**Activities of Mrs. Minks**, Mayman (F.) 1s. net

Aug. '17

**Acton** (1st Lord)—Selections from the correspondence of the First Lord Acton. Ed., w. intro., by John Neville Figgis and Reginald Vere Laurence Vol. 1, Correspondence with Cardinal Newman, Lady Blemmerhasset, W. E. Gladstone and others. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 344, 15s. net

LONGMANS, Oct. '17

**Acts**—Index to Public General Acts, 1916, w. tables, &c. 6d.

WYMAN, Mar. 17

**Acts**—Public General Acts, 1916, w. index, tables, &c. 3s.

WYMAN, Apr. 17

**Acts**—Titles of Local and Private Acts (incl. Public Acts of a local character) passed during the Session 1916, arr. accord. to chapter and arr. alphabetically, w. index; and list of such acts arr. in classes; preceded by titles of the Public General Acts passed during 1916. 2s. 6d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17

**Acts**—Consolidated Fund (No. 5),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Court of Session (Extracts),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Larceny, 3d. *Local and private*:—Aberdare and Aberaman gas, 1s. 6d.; Colchester gas, 3s. 3d.; Conway and Colwyn Bay Joint Water Supply Board, 1s. 3d.; Ferndale gas, 1s. 6d.; Folkestone gas, 3s. 9d.; Hornsey gas, 1s. 6d.; Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead gas, 2s. 3d.; Uxbridge gas, 1s. 6d.; Wakefield Corporation, 2s.; Yeadon Waterworks, 3s.

WYMAN, Nov. 16

**Acts**—"Anzac" (Restriction on trade use of word),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Friendly societies,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Local Govt. Emergency Provisions (No. 2),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; National Insurance (Temporary employment in agriculture),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Output of beer (Restriction): Amendment,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Re-election of ministers (No. 2),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Trading with the enemy and export of prohibited goods,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; *Local and private*:—Tynemouth Corporation, 6s. 9d.

WYMAN, Dec. 16

**Acts**—Appropriation, 4d.; Constabulary and police (Ireland), 1d.; Defence of the Realm (Acquis. of land), 3d.; Dublin reconstruction (Emergency prov.), 3d.; Government war obligations, 1d.; Ministry of Pensions, 1d.; Munitions (Liability for explosions), 1d.; New ministries and secretaries, 1d.; Prevention of corruption, 1d.; Public authorities and bodies (Loans), 1d.; Registration of business names, 2d.; Sailors and soldiers (Gifts for land settlement), 1d.; Volunteer, 1d.; War loan, 1d.

WYMAN, Jan. 17

**Acts**—*Local and private*: Bethlehem Chapel (Tryddyn) Charity Scheme confirm., 3d.; Bradford (Infirmary Street) Baptist Chapel Scheme confirm., 3d.; Bradninch Chapel Charity Scheme confirm., 6d.; Gore's divorce [*Private*. n.p.—4], 6d.; Holligrave Charity Scheme confirm., 3d.; Irvine's divorce [*Private*. n.p.—2], 9d.; Lecky's divorce [*Private*. n.p.—3], 6d.; Moriah Chapel (Broughton) Charity Scheme confirm., 3d.; Pisgah Chapel (Tryddyn) Charity Scheme confirm., 6d.

WYMAN, Feb. 17

**Acts**—Consolidated Fund (No. 1), 1d.; Grand juries (Suspension), 1d. *Local and private*: Baptist chapels scheme confirm., 9d.; Bethany Chapel charity sch. confirm., 6d.; Burnham-on-

## ACTS

Crouch Chapel sch. confirm., 9d.; Coatbridge gas order confirm., 1s.; Congregational chapels sch. confirm., 1s.; Gamble Institute Gourock order confirm., 9d.; Plymouth Workhouse charities sch. confirm., 6d.; Rhodes Estate, 9d.; Stony Stratford charities sch. confirm., 6d.

WYMAN, Mar. 17

**Acts**—Army (Annual), 1d.; Army (Annual) Act (1916) Amend., 1d.; Census of production, 1d.; Coal mines rgn. (Amend.), 1d.; Consolidated Fund (No. 2), 1d.; Ecclesiastical services (Omission on account of War), 1d.; Military service (Review of exceptions), 1d.; Ministry of National Service, 1d.; Naval discipline (Delegation of powers), 1d.; Railway passenger duty, 1d.

WYMAN, Apr. 17

**Acts**—Parliament and local elections, 1d.; Companies (Foreign interests), 1d.; Consolidated Fund (No. 3), 1d.; Coroners (Emergency prov.), 1d.; Nat. Insurance (Pt. 1. Amend.), 1d.; Naval and military war pensions, &c. (Administrative expenses), 1d.; Societies (Suspension of meetings), 1d.; Venereal disease, 1d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17

**Acts**—Billeting of civilians, 2d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17

**Acts**—Courts (Emergency powers), 1d.; Gaining machines (Scotland), 1d.; Military service (Conventions with allied states), 1d.; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 1d.; Trade union (Amalgamation), 1d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

**Acts**—Companies (Particulars as to Directors), 1d.; Confirmation of executors (War service) (Scotland), 1d.; Consolidated Fund (No. 4), 1d.; Corn production, 3d.; Expiring laws continuance, 1d.; Finance, 3d.; Fishery harbours (Continuance of powers), 1d.; Isle of Man (Customs), 1d.; Local Government (Allotments and land cultivation) (Ireland), 1d.; Munitions of war, 1d.; Naval discipline, 1d.; Naval and military war pensions, &c. (Transfer of powers), 1d.; New ministries, 1d.; Police constables (Naval and military service), 1d.; Public health (Prevention and treatment of disease) (Ireland), 1d.; Public works loans, 1d.; Solicitors (Examination), 1d.; War loan, 1d.; Wesleyan Methodists (Appointments during the War), 1d.; Workmen's compensation (War addition), 1d.; Aluminium Corporation (Conversion of shares), 6d.; Lancashire Power Construction Company, Ltd., 9d.; Land Drainage (Ramsey) Prov. Ord. Confirm., 6d.; Mansfield Railway, 6d.; Perth School Board Ord. Confirm., 9d.; Prov. Ord. (Marriages) Confirm. (Church of St. John in the Parish of Great Wollaston), 3d.; South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company, 6d.; West Kent electric power, 3d.; Yorkshire registries (North Riding) amendment, 3d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17

**Acts**—Naval Discipline Act, 1866 (Pr. as amended, in accord. w. Naval Discipline Act, 1917), 4d.; *Local and private*: Birmingham Churches Fund Charity Scheme confirm., 3d.; Church Lands (Bristol St. Thomas) Charity Scheme confirm., 3d.; Colonial Bank, 3d.; Dundee Harbour and Tay Ferries Order confirm., 3d.; Haslemere and district gas, 3s.; Lanarkshire County Council (Water, &c.) Order confirm., 3s. 6d.; Land Drainage (Ewerby) Prov. Ord. confirm., 3d.; Land Drainage (Swaffham) Prov. Ord. confirm., 6d.; Land Drainage (Wistow) Prov. Ord. confirm., 3d.; Levinstein, Ltd. (Railways), 2s.; Local Govt. Bd. (Ireland) Prov. Orders confirm., 3d.; Local Govt. Bd. (Ireland) Prov. Ord. confirm. (No. 2), 3d.; Seaham Harbour Dock, 3d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17

**Acts**. See also *Laws; Statutes, &c.*

**Acts**, Composition and date, Torrey (C. C.) 3s. 6d. net

Mar. 17

**Acts of the Apostles**, Simple Bible study on, Carpenter (S. C.) 2d. net

Apr. 17



## ACTS

- Acts of the Apostles, Studies in, Ch. 1-12, *Hutchings* (R.) and *Synge* (M. C.) 3d. net  
Apr. 17
- Acts: What the Apostles did, *Shaw* (C.) 4s. net  
Apr. 17
- Ad limen, *Walters* (C. F.) and *Conway* (R. S.)  
2s. 6d. ....Oct. '17
- Ad Lucilium Epistulæ morales, *Seneca* (Gummere.  
Loeb lib.) Vol. 1. 5s.; 6s. 6d. net ...Aug. '17
- Ada Vernham, actress, *Marsh* (R.) 6d. ...June '17
- Adair (Cecil)—Maid of the Moonflower. Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 5, pp. 325, 6s. ....S. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Adair (Cecil)—The Sails of life. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  
pp. 411, 6s. ....S. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Adam (Juliette)—The Schemes of the Kaiser.  
Tr. by J. O. P. Bland. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 226,  
5s. net .....HEINEMANN, Nov. '17
- Adam, Mme. (Juliette Lamber), *Stephens* (W.)  
10s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Adam, *Trent* (P.) 5s. net .....Feb. 17
- Adamnan, St., Life of, *Maguire* (E.) 3s. net  
May '17
- Adams (Bernard)—Nothing of importance: a  
record of eight months at the front with a Welsh  
battalion, October, 1915, to June, 1916. Cr.  
8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 326, 6s. net METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Adams (Eleanor N.)—Old English scholarship  
in England from 1566-1800. 8vo. 9 × 5½,  
pp. 210, swd. 8s. 6d. net (*Yale Studies in  
English*) .....MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Adams (Frank) illus.—*Favourite* nursery tales.  
1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Adams (Frank) illus.—*Old* nursery rhyme book.  
3s. net .....Nov. '17
- Adams (George Matthew)—You can: a collection  
of brief talks on the most important topic in  
the world—your success. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 115,  
1s. net .....SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- Adams (J. Esslemont) ed.—Their crimes. Tr. fr.  
the French. 8½ × 5½, pp. 64, 6d. net  
CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Adams (John)—The Student's guide. Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 5, pp. 296, 3s. 6d. net  
UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Sep. '17
- Adams (Samuel Hopkins)—The Unspeakable  
Perk. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 290, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Adamson (J. Spencer)—Sketch portraiture. 8vo.  
7d. ....H. GREENWOOD, Dec. '17
- Adamson (Margot Robert)—A Year of war, and  
other poems. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 60, 2s. 6d. net  
D. NUTT, Feb. 17
- Addis (W. J.)—Quests in quatrains. 7 × 4½, pp. 25,  
1s. net .....HEATH, C., Feb. 17
- Addis (William E.) and Arnold (Thomas)—  
A Catholic dictionary. Rev. w. additions by  
T. B. Scannell. 9th ed. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 6½,  
pp. 926, 21s. net .....K. PAUL, May 17
- Addison (Christopher)—British workshops and  
the War. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 52, swd. 3d.  
UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Addison (Robert)—Tom of Tripoli. 3s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Addresses, *Hughes* (C. F.) 5s. ....Dec. 16
- Addresses, Sermons and: how to prepare and  
deliver them, *Carpenter* (W. B.) 6d. net Oct. '17
- Administrative staff work and men and matters  
concerning it. By "A. Q." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5,  
pp. 137, 3s. 6d. ....F. GROOM, Oct. '17
- Admirable Carfew, *Wallace* (E.) 9d. net Feb. 17
- Admiral's wife in the making, 1860-1903, *Poore*  
(Lady) 7s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Admiralty—Compasses, Pivots and caps in,  
5s. ....WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Admiralty—Gymnastics, Educational, Principle  
and practice of, for the use of officers and  
physical training instructors in H.M. Fleet,  
1908: Repr. 1916. 1s. ....WYMAN, Apr. 17

## ADMIRALTY

- Admiralty—Gyro compass, Notes on the. With  
diag. 9d. ....WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic—*Supplements to Pilots  
are gratis to purchasers of various Pilots.*
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Africa pilot. Pt. 2,  
1910: Rev. supp. (2), 1917. Pt. 3, 1915:  
Supp., 1916. ....POTTER, Sep., Mar. '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Alaska and Bering  
Sea pilot, 1908: Rev. supp. (3), 1917  
POTTER, Apr. 17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Arctic pilot. Vol. 2,  
1911: Supp. No. 3, 1916. Vol. 3, 1915: Supp.,  
1917 .....POTTER, Jan., Mar. '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Australia pilot. Vol.  
3, East coast of Australia from Port Jackson  
to Sandy Cape, the seaward edge of the Great  
Barrier Reef, islands and dangers on the Coral  
Sea and Torres Strait, with directions for the  
outer route, 3s.; do. Vol. 5, 1914: Supp.,  
1917 .....POTTER, Feb. 17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Baltic pilot. Pt. 1,  
1912: Rev. supp., 1916. Pt. 2, 1914: Rev.  
supp., 1917; Pt. 3, 1913: Rev. supp., 1917  
POTTER, Feb., June '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Bengal, Bay of, pilot,  
1910: Rev. supp. (2), 1917 POTTER, Aug. '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Black Sea pilot,  
1908: Supp. No. 4, 1917 ..POTTER, July '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. British Columbia  
pilot. Vol. 1, 1913: Rev. supp., 1917. Vol.  
2, 1913: Rev. supp., 1917  
POTTER, Apr., May '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Central America  
and United States (West coasts) pilot, fr.  
Punta Mariato to Cape Flattery. 3rd ed.  
1916. 6s. ....POTTER, Mar. 17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Channel pilot. Pt.  
1, 1908: Supp. No. 3, 1916. Pt. 3, Coast of  
France, fr. Cap de la Hague to Dunkerque.  
1st ed. 4s. ....POTTER, Nov. '16, July '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. China Sea pilot. Vol.  
1, 1916: Supp., 1917. Vol. 2, 1915: Supp.,  
1917. Vol. 3, 1912: Rev. supp., 1917. Vol. 4,  
1912: Rev. supp., 1916. Vol. 5, 1912: Rev.  
supp., 1917. ....POTTER, Feb., Apr., June '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Distance tables. Vol.  
2, Mediterranean, Black, and Red Seas. 2nd ed.  
2s. Vol. 4, Western shores of the Atlantic  
Ocean from Cape Farewell to Cape Horn, incl.  
Hudson Bay, the Gulf of Mexico, and the  
Caribbean Sea; with Cross Atlantic distances.  
2s. 6d. ....POTTER, Jan., Aug. '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Eastern Archipelago  
pilot. Pt. 1, 1911: Rev. supp., 1916. Pt. 1,  
1911: Rev. Supp. (2), 1917. Pt. 2 (Western  
part), 1913: Rev. supp., 1917  
POTTER, Nov. '16, June, Aug. '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. England (West coast)  
pilot, 1910: Rev. supp. (2), 1917  
POTTER, July '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. France, Spain, and  
Portugal (West coasts) pilot, 1910: Rev.  
supp. (2), 1916. ....POTTER, Feb. 17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. India (West coast)  
pilot, 1909: Rev. supp. No. 2, 1916.  
POTTER, Feb. 17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Irish coast pilot,  
1911: Rev. supp. (2), 1917. ....POTTER, May '17
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Japan pilot, 1914  
Supp., 1916 .....POTTER, Nov. 16
- Admiralty—Hydrographic. Korea and Siberia  
(East coasts) and Sea of Okhotsk pilot, 1913:  
Rev. supp., 1916. ....POTTER, Feb. 17



## ADMIRALTY

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Lights and time signals, List of, 1917: corrected to Dec. 31st, 1916. Pt. 2, North and Arctic Seas, except the British Islands (Eastern shores of the North Sea, Norway, the White Sea, Iceland, and the Faeroe Islands), 2s. 6d.; Pt. 4, Eastern side of North and South Atlantic Oceans, South of Dunkerque (Western coasts of Europe and Africa, incl. Azores, Madeira, Canary, and Cape Verde Islands, &c.), 1s. 6d. .... POTTER, Jan. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Lights and time signals, List of, 1917: corrected to Dec. 31, 1916. Pt. 1, British Islands, 1s. 6d.; Pt. 3, Baltic Sea, 2s.; Pt. 5, Mediterranean, Black and Red Seas, 1s. 6d.; Pt. 6, Indian and West Pacific Oceans (S. and E. Africa, India, East Indies, China, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, and West Pacific Islands), 2s.; Pt. 7, Western side of South Atlantic Ocean and East Pacific Ocean (Eastern coast of S. America, South of Cape Orange; West coasts of S. and N. America, and East Pacific Islands), 1s.; Pt. 8, Western side of North Atlantic Ocean (Canada, Newfoundland, and Labrador), 1s. 6d.; Pt. 9, do. (United States of America, Gulf of Mexico, West Indies, and the North coast of S. America to Cape Orange), 1s. 6d. .... POTTER, Feb. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Mediterranean pilot. Vol. 1, 1913: Rev. supp., 1917. Vol. 2, S. Coast of France, Island of Corsica, and W. and S. Coasts of Italy from the French frontier to Capo Santo Maria di Leuca, incl. the Tuscan Archipelago. 5th ed. 4s. Vol. 3, 1908: Supp. No. 3, 1916. Vol. 5, 1915: Supp. 1916 POTTER, Mar. '17, Nov. '16, Feb., Jan. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. New Zealand pilot, 1908: Supp. No. 3, 1917 .... POTTER, Mar. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. North Sea pilot. Pt. 1, 1910: Rev. supp. (2), 1917. Pt. 2, 1914: Rev. supp., 1917. Pt. 3, 1914: Rev. supp., 1917. Pt. 4, 1909: Rev. supp., No. 2, 1917 POTTER, June, Aug., May '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Norway pilot. Pt. 2, 1915: Supp. 1916; Pt. 3, 1914: Supp. 1916 POTTER, Jan. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Notices to mariners, Index to, 1916. 3s. .... POTTER, Apr. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Nova Scotia (S.-E. Coast) and Bay of Fundy pilot, 1911: Rev. supp., 1916 .... POTTER, Nov. '16

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Oceanic depths received at the Admiralty during 1916, List of, 1s. 6d. .... POTTER, Apr. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Pacific Islands pilot. Vol. 1, 1908: Supp. No. 3, 1917. Vol. 3, 1909: Rev. supp. (2), 1916... POTTER, Apr., Jan. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Persian Gulf pilot, 1915: Rev. supp., 1917... POTTER, Apr. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Red Sea and Gulf of Aden pilot, 1909: Supp. No. 3, 1916. POTTER, Feb. '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. St. Lawrence pilot. Vol. 1, 1916: Supp., 1917. Vol. 2, 1916: Supp., 1917 .... POTTER, July '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Scotland (West coast) pilot. Pt. 1, 1911: Rev. Supp. (3), 1917. Pt. 2, 1911: Rev. supp. (3), 1917 POTTER, Sep., July '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. South America pilot. Pt. 2, 1916: Supp., 1917. Pt. 3, 1915: Supp., 1917 .... POTTER, Aug., July '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. South Indian Ocean pilot, 1911: Rev. supp., 1916 POTTER, Nov. '16

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. Tide tables. Pt. 1, Tidal predictions for standard ports of the world for 1918, w. tidal differences on the standard ports, 1s. 6d. Pt. 2, 1918-19, Time of high water on full and change days, w. rise of the tide on Springs and at Neaps for principal ports, &c., of the world, 1s. 6d. .... POTTER, Aug. '17

## ÆSOP'S

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. United States (East coast) pilot. Pt. 1, 1909: Rev. supp. (2), 1917. Pt. 2, 1909: Rev. supp. (2), 1917

POTTER, June, July '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. West India pilot. Vol. 2, 1909: Rev. supp. (2), 1917; Vol. 3, 1909: Rev. supp. (2), 1917 POTTER, June '17

**Admiralty**—Hydrographic. West Indies pilot. Vol. 1, 1912: Rev. supp., 1917

POTTER, Apr. '17

**Admiralty**—Nautical almanac for 1918. Abr. for use of seamen. 1s. .... WYMAN, Dec. '16

**Admiralty**—Nautical almanac, 1919, abridged for the use of seamen. 1s.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

**Admiralty**—Navy list (quarterly). Ea. 1s. 6d.

WYMAN, Jan., &c. '17

**Admiralty.** See also *Fleet*; *Navy*.

Adolescence, *Paget* (S.) 1s. 3d., 7d. net... Nov. '17

Adolescence: poems, &c., *Mathews* (W.) 5s. net Nov. '17

Adolescent, *The, Slaughter* (J. W.) 3s. 6d. net

May '17

Adolescent purity, *Golden rules for, Degen* (J.) 6d.

Mar. '17

Adoration of the soldiers, *Cammaerts* (E.) 21s. net

Dec. '16

Adriatic, Mastery of the, and the Jugo-Slav question. *Raineri* (S.) gratis .... May '17

Adrien Leroy, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net .... June '17

Adrienne Lecouvreur, *Scribe* (A. E.) and *Legouvé*

(E.) 3s. net .... May '17

Advent armour, *Our: addresses, Williams* (J. H.)

2s. 6d. net .... Sep. '17

Adventure annual, *Collins*. 6s. net .... Oct. '17

Adventure bk., *Triumph, Hayens* (H.) 3s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

Adventures in contentment, *Grayson* (D.) 2s. 6d.

net .... June '17

Adventures in magic land, tales, *Black* (D.) 3s. net

Aug. '17

Adventures of a despatch rider, *Watson* (W. H. L.)

1s. net .... Mar. '17

**Adventures** of an ensign (*The*). By "Vedette."

Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 348, 5s. net

BLACKWOOD, Aug. '17

Adventures of Augustus, *Ye, Blathwayt* (W.)

3s. 6d. net .... July '17

Adventures of Chippybobbie, &c., *Morgan* (H.)

3s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17

Adventures of Corporal Chunky, *Byron* (M.) and

*Preston* (C.) 1s. 3d. net .... Dec. '17

Adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac, *Gallet* (L.)

1s. net .... July '17

Advertisements, Typography of, that pay, *Farrar*

(G. P.) 11s. 6d. net .... Sep. '17

Ady (C. M.) see *Jamison* (E. M.) and others.

Aeneas at the site of Rome: observations on the

8th bk. of the *Aeneid*, *Fowler* (W. W.) 4s. 6d. net

Oct. '17

*Aeneid* IV, *Virgil*. (Freeman.) 1s. 6d. ... Sep. '17

*Aeneid*, 8th bk., Observations on: Aeneas at the

site of Rome, *Fowler* (W. W.) 4s. 6d. net Oct. '17

Aero engines, *Burls* (G. A.) 8s. 6d. net .... May '17

Aero engines, "Wolseley," *Instruction manual*.

5s. .... Apr. '17

Aerofoils and aerodynamic bodies, Properties of,

*Judge* (A. W.) 15s. net .... Feb. '17

**Aeronautics** (Advisory Cttee. for)—Appendix to

Report No. 19 (1910): Theory of a streamline

past a curved wing, by Sir G. Greenhill. Diags.

4s. .... WYMAN, Jan. '17

**Aeronautics** (Advisory Cttee. for)—Report, 1916-17.

1d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

**Aeronautics** &c. See also *Air*; *Aircraft*;

*Aviation*; *Flying*, &c.

Aeroplane, *Fage* (A.) 6s. net .... Apr. '17

Aeroplane speaks, *Barber* (H.) 5s. 6d. net Jan. '17

"Æsculapius"—The "Doc." and some others

3s. 6d. net .... Dec. '17

**Æsop's Fables**, with 100 illustrations by F. Oppen.

8vo. 6s. net .... LIPPINCOTT, Feb. '17



## AFFAIR

- Affair of dishonour, *De Morgan* (W.) 4s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Affliction, *Purpose* of. By "R. B." 1s. net  
Nov. '17
- Aflalo** (F. G.)—Our agreeable friends. New ed.  
Cr. 8vo. 6s. net .....CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Africa and the peace of Europe, *Morel* (E. D.)  
2s. net .....May '17
- Africa, By the waters of, *Lorimer* (N.) 10s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Africa, East, *Conquered*, and its resources. 6d.  
Oct. '17
- Africa, East, German, *Calvert* (A. F.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Africa, E.: Land of footprints, *White* (S. E.)  
1s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Africa, East: Marching on Tanga, *Young* (F. B.)  
6s. net .....Sep. '17
- Africa [geog.], *Ritter* (A.) 9d. ....Oct. '17
- Africa, South, *Theal* (G. McC.) 5s. net .....June '17
- Africa, S.: Among the eucalyptus, *Milward*  
(R. C.) 5s. net .....June '17
- Africa, S.: Belgian mission to the Boers, *Standaert*  
(E.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Africa, S., Crane-flies of, *Alexander* (C. P.) Pt. 1.  
8s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Africa, S., Fishes, Freshwater, of, *Gilchrist* (J. D.  
F.) and Thompson (W. W.) 25s. net ..June '17
- Africa, S.: Flora of the Leribe Plateau, &c.,  
*Phillips* (E. P.) 27s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Africa, S., Formicidae of (Myrmicinae), *Arnold* (G.)  
Pt. 3. 5s. net .....Aug. '17
- Africa, S.: Geography for the Transvaal, *Oswald*  
(F.) Bks. 1 and 2. Ea. 1s. 6d. ....Feb. '17
- Africa, S., Missionary travels and researches in,  
*Livingstone* (D.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Africa, S. of Zambesi, Hist. of, *Theal* (G. McC.)  
Vol. 1. 7s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Africa, S.: Plants coll. in P. Sladen Mem.  
Expeds., 1908-1911: Compositae, *Pearson*  
(H. H. W.) and Hutchinson (J.) 10s. net July '17
- Africa, S., Poultry diseases in, *Macfarlane* (M.)  
2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Africa, S., Roy. Soc. See *Royal Soc. of S. Africa.*
- Africa** (South)—Trade: Rpt. for years 1915 and  
1916. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Africa, S. and E., *Guide*, 1917. 1s. net ..Jan. '17
- Africa**, S.W.—Papers rela. to certain trials in  
German S.-W. Africa. 5½d. ..WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Africa**, South-West (Portuguese)—Contract labour  
in: Further correspondence. 9d.  
WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Africa: Thrice through the Dark Continent:  
journeyings across Africa, 1913-1916, *Du*  
*Plessis* (J.) 14s. net .....Sep. '17
- African, S., crustacea, *Stebbing* (T.) Pt. 9. 10s. 6d.  
June '17
- African, S., entomology, *South African Museum*:  
Annals. Vol. 17, pts. 2 and 3. Pt. 2, 8s. 6d. net,  
pt. 3, 2s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- African, S., exploration, *Lacy* (G.) 6d. ....Apr. '17
- African, S., ichneumonidae in collection of S.  
African Museum, *Morley* (C.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- African, S., insolvency law, *Nathan* (M.) 25s. net  
May '17
- African, S., Micro-lepidoptera, Descrip., *Meyrick*  
(E.) 10s. 6d. ....June '17
- African, South, Museum. See under *South*  
*African Museum.*
- African, S., native, Education of the, *Loram*  
(C. T.) 6s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- African, S., poultry keeping, *Macfarlane* (M.)  
2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- African** (West) Currency Bd.—Report, yr.  
ended 30th June, '16. 2d. ..WYMAN, Dec. 16
- African, W., folk tales, *Barker* (W. H.) and *Sin-*  
*clair* (C.) 7s. 6d. net .....July '17
- After many days, *Rowlands* (E. A.) 7d. net Feb. '17
- After supper in the refectory, *Eckhart* (Brother)  
(Leeson; Brett) 1s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- After the War, *Dickinson* (G. L.) 6d. net July '17
- After the War: prophetic addresses, *Berry*  
(G. B.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17

## AGRICULTURAL

- After** three years: a restatement of British war  
aims. Repr. fr. "The Round Table," Sept.,  
1917. 9½×6, pp. 28, 3d. MACMILLAN, Oct '17
- After** two years. 8vo. pp. 59, 3d.  
HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- After** victory. By "An Amateur Officer." Cr. 8vo.  
7½×5, pp. 317, 5s. net ....MELROSE, Nov. '17
- After-War problems, *Dawson* (W. H.) 7s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Agate** (James E., Capt.)—L. of C. (Lines of com-  
munication): being the letters of a temporary  
officer in the Army Service Corps. 8vo. 9½×6,  
pp. 288, 6s. net .....CONSTABLE, June '17
- Aggs (W. H.) ed.—*Chitty's Statutes* of prac.  
utility, 1916. 15s. ....May '17
- Agnew** (Sir Andrew N.)—An Intro. to forestry  
for young people. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 91, 1s.  
net .....DOUGLAS & F., Feb. '17
- Agricultural almanac and diary, *Vinton's*, 1917.  
1s. ....Feb. '17
- Agricultural commerce, *Huebner* (G. C.) 8s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Agricultural** Cttes. (War)—Letters written to,  
by the President of the Bd. of Agriculture and  
Sir Arthur Lee. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Agricultural co-operation and organisation, *Rad-*  
*ford* (G.) 3s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Agricultural damage by vermin and birds in  
Norfolk and Oxfordshire, 1916, Report on,  
*Gunther* (R. T.) 2s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Agricultural economics, *Nourse* (E. G.) 12s. net  
Feb. '17
- Agricultural economics, Outlines of, *Nourse* (E. G.)  
2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Agricultural Holdings Acts, 1908-1914, *Jackson*  
(T. C.) 6s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Agricultural labour, *Ponsonby* (T. B.) 6d. net  
May '17
- Agricultural Policy Sub-Ctte.: *Reconstruction*  
Ctte.—Report. Pt. 1. 3d. ....Mar. '17
- Agricultural** prices (Ireland)—Return for ea. yr.  
fr. 1881 to 1915, 1d. ....WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Agricultural prob. and its solution: Nakedness of  
the land, *Savory* (A. H.) 1s. 6d. net ....July '17
- Agricultural** Science (Journal of). Vol. 8, pt. 2.  
Ryl. 8vo. 10½×7½, 5s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Agricultural** statistics, 1915. Vol. 50, pt. 3, Prices  
and supplies of corn, live stock and other agri-  
cultural produce in England and Wales. 3d.  
WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Agricultural** statistics, 1916.—Vol. 51, pt. 1, Acre-  
age and live stock returns of England and  
Wales, w. summaries for U.K. 3d.  
WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Agricultural** statistics, 1916—Vol. 51, pt. 2,  
Ret. of produce of crops in England and Wales,  
w. summaries for the U.K. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Agricultural** statistics (Ireland), 1915—Report and  
tab. rela. to Irish agricultural labourers. 1½d.  
WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Agricultural** statistics (Ireland), 1915—Return of  
prices of crops, live stock, and other Irish  
agricultural products. 6d. ....WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Agricultural** statistics (Ireland) w. detailed report.  
for 1915. 9d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Agricultural** statistics (Ireland), 1917—Gen.  
abstracts showing acreage under crops and  
numbers and descriptions of live stock in each  
county and province, 1916-17. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Agricultural** statistics (Scotland), 1915—Vol. 4,  
pt. 1, Acreage and live stock returns of Scot-  
land, w. summary for the U.K. 3d.  
WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Agricultural** statistics (Scotland), 1915—Vol. 4,  
pt. 2, Returns of produce of crops in Scotland,  
w. summary for the U.K. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17



## AGRICULTURE

- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Diseases of Animals Acts, Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, &c. : Annual rpt. of proceedings, 1916. 3d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Freshwater Fisheries, Dept. Ctte. on. See under *Fisheries*.
- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Grants in aid of agricultural education and research in England and Wales: Rgns. 2d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Journal. Monthly, ea. 4d. . . . BD. OF AGRICULTURE, Jan., &c., '17
- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Ret. of area and production of wheat, barley, and oats in the U.K. in ea. of yrs. 1867 to 1916; and average price of Brit. wheat, barley, and oats in Eng. and Wales. 1d. . . . WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Statement in regard to cost of growing an acre of wheat during the present season compared with the pre-war cost. 1d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Agriculture** and Fisheries (Bd. of)—Veterinary Officer (Chief): Annual report, 1916. 2d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—16th Annual gen. report, 1915-16. 1s. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—Diseases of Animals Acts, Rpt. of proc. under, 1915; w. returns of exports and imports of animals. 2½d. . . . WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—Diseases of Animals Acts: Rpt. of proc., 1916; w. returns of exports and imports of animals. 3d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—Journal. (Quarterly) ea. 6d. . . . WYMAN, Jan., &c., 17
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—The Management of a cottage garden. New ed., rev. and ext., w. pref. on the labourer and his plot. 1d. . . . WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—Sea and inland fisheries of Ireland: Report for 1915. 2½d. . . . WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Agriculture** for Ireland (Dept. of)—Technical schools exams., 1916: exam. papers and examiners' reports, w. summaries of results. 3d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Agriculture** for Scotland (Bd. of)—5th Report 1916. 3d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Agriculture** and the land, *Bosworth* (G. F.) 1s. 6d. . . . Nov. '17
- Agriculture**: Book of the Rothamsted experiments, *Hall* (A. D.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . Nov. '17
- Agriculture**, British, nation's opportunity, *Strutt* (Hon. E. G.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . Jan. 17
- Agriculture**, Grasses, British, and their employment in, *Armstrong* (S. F.) 6s. net . . . . Oct. '17
- Agriculture** in Oxfordshire, *Orr* (J.) 8s. 6d. net . . . . Jan. 17
- Agriculture** in some of its rela. to chemistry, *Storer* (F. H.) 30s. net . . . . July '17
- Agriculture**, School attendance and employ. in: sum. of returns, Oct., '16, *Education* (Bd. of) ½d. . . . Dec. 16
- Agriculture**, State help for, *Tomkinson* (C. W.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . July '17
- Agriculture**, *United States*, Dept. of: Year-book, 1916. 9s. net . . . . Oct. '17
- Ahmad Shah** (Rev.) see *Shah* (A.)
- Aikin** (W. M.) see *Rankin* (T. E.) and *Aikin*.
- Ainger** (Arthur Campbell)—Memories of Eton sixty years ago. With contrib. fr. Neville Gerald Lyttelton and John Murray. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 369, 9s. net . . . . J. MURRAY, Feb. 17
- Ainsley's** Nautical almanac and tide tables for 1918. 8vo 9 × 6, pp. 480, 2s. . . . (South Shields: "Mill Dam") T. L. AINSLEY, Sep. '17

## ALEXANDER

- Ainsworth** (Eustace, Capt.)—Second-Lieut. Billie Impett and his orderly. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 287, 5s. net . . . . HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Air**, Glorious exploits of the, *Middleton* (E.) 5s. net . . . . Nov. '17
- Air** navigation for flight officers, *Dixie* (A. E.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . May 17
- Air** power, naval, military, commercial, *Grahame-White* (C.) and *Harper* (H.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . Apr. 17
- Air** Service, Royal Naval. See under *Naval*.
- Air**, Way of the, *Middleton* (E. C.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . July '17
- Aircraft**: aeroplanes, airships, &c., *Corbin* (T. W.) 1s., 1s. 6d. net . . . . Aug. '17
- Aircraft**, *All the world's*, 1917. 21s. net Aug. '17
- Aircraft**, Dimensions of magnetos for automobile and, purposes, Rpt. on Brit. stan., *Engineering Standards Ctte.* 1s. net . . . . Oct. '17
- Aircraft** of all nations, *Woodhouse* (H.) 1s. net . . . . Sep. '17
- Aircraft** red book, *Motor*, marine and, 1917. 7s. 6d. net . . . . Sep. '17
- Air**, *Aircraft*, &c. See also *Aeronautics*; *Aviation*; *Flying*, &c.
- Aird** (J. E.)—A Handbook of tables and memoranda for plants. New ed., enl. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net . . . . THACKER, Dec. '17
- Airman**, The [poem], *Tatham* (C. M.) 8d. net . . . . Aug. '17
- Airman's** outings (An). By "Contact." Intro. by Maj.-Gen. W. S. Brancker. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 348, 5s. net . . . . BLACKWOOD, Oct. '17
- Airmen**, Heroic, and their exploits, *Walters* (E. W.) 3s. 6d. . . . June 17
- Airmen**, Thrilling deeds of British, *Wood* (E.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . July '17
- Airy** fairy Lillian, *Hungerford* (Mrs.) 7d. net May 17
- Aitken** (Sir Max). See *Beaverbrook* (Lord).
- Akbar**, the Great Mogul, *Smith* (V. A.) 16s. net . . . . May 17
- à Kempis (Thomas) see *Kempis*.
- Akiyama** (Rear-Admiral)—A Japanese view of the War. Cr. 8vo. pp. 16, 1d. net . . . . UNWIN, May 17
- Aksakoff** (Serge)—A Russian gentleman. Tr. by J. D. Duff. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 218, 7s. 6d. net . . . . E. ARNOLD, Apr. 17
- Aksakoff** (Serge)—A Russian schoolboy. Tr. by J. D. Duff. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 216, 7s. 6d. net . . . . E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Alabaster** box, *Freeman* (M. E. W.) and *Kingsley* (F. M.) 6s. net . . . . May '17
- Albanesi** (E. Maria)—Poppies in the corn. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net . . . . HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Albanesi** (E. Maria)—The Sunlit hills. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 288, 1s. net. . . . HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Albanesi** (E. Maria)—When Michael came to town. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 316, 6s. . . . HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Albanesi** (E. Maria)—The Wonder of love. Cheap ed. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net . . . . METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Alcohol**, What we owe to, *Crichton-Browne* (Sir J.) 4d. . . . Nov. '17
- Alcott** (Louisa M.)—Good wives. New ed. 1s. 3d. net . . . . FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Alcott** (L. M.)—Little women. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net . . . . CHAMBERS, July '17
- Aldcbaran**, *Byrne* (M. St. C.) 2s. net . . . . June '17
- Aldin** (Cecil)—The White Puppy book. New ed. 3s. net, 2s. 6d. net . . . . FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Aleppo**, *Horrors* of. 1d. . . . June 17
- Alexander** I, Correspondence of, w. sister Catherine: Scenes of Russian court life, *Nicholas* (Grand Duke) 15s. net . . . . July '17
- Alexander** (Charles P.)—The Crane-flies of South Africa. Pt. 1. Illus. Kyn. 8vo. 10 × 6½, pp. 46, 8s. 6d. net (*Annals*, S. African Museum) . . . . WESLEY, Sep. '17



## ALEXANDER

- Alexander** (H. M., Maj.)—On two fronts: being the adventures of an Indian Mule Corps in France and Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net. . . . . HEINEMANN, Mar. '17
- Alexander** (P. F.)—The Discovery of America 1492-1584. Illus. and maps. La. cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 230, 3s. net. (*Cambridge Travel books*) . . . . . CAMB. UNIV. PR., Sep. '17
- Alexinsky** (Gregor)—Russia and Europe. Tr. fr. the MS. by Bernard Miall. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 352, 10s. 6d. net. . . . . UNWIN, Feb. '17
- Alford** (Henry, Lt.-Col.)—The 11th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, 1914 to 1916. Illus.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 115, 2s. net. . . . . MACLURE, MACDONALD, Dec. '16
- Alford and Rigsby, Parish registers of, &c., *Dudding* (R. C.) 16s. . . . . June '17
- Algarotti, Francesco: repr. of his essay on opera and a sketch of his life, *Northcott* (R.) 5s. net. . . . . July '17
- Algebra, Higher, First course in, *Merrill* (H. A.) and Smith (C. E.) 6s. 6d. net. . . . . Aug. '17
- Algebra, Intro., Harrap's, *Farquharson* (W.) 2s. 6d. net, without ans., 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Sep. '17
- Algebra, theoret. and applied, *Bell* (A. H.) 4s. 6d. . . . . Feb. '17
- Algeria: Desert gateway: Biskra, &c., *Leeder* (S. H.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Ali** (A. Yusuf)—Mestrovic and Serbian sculpture. 18mo. swd. 1s. net. . . . . MATHEWS, Jan. '17
- Ali (Mrs. Meer Hassan) see *Meer Hassan Ali* (Mrs.)
- Ali (Syed Ameer) see *Ameer Ali*
- Alice-for-Short, *De Morgan* (W.) 4s. 6d. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- Aliens** (Naturalization)—Return showing names, &c., of all aliens to whom certificates of naturalization have been issued during 1916, &c. 4d. . . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Aliens' registration, Universal aids to, *Williamson* (J.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . July '17
- Alington** (Cyril)—Shrewsbury fables: addresses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 84, 2s. net. . . . . LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Alkali**, &c., works—53rd Annual report by chief inspector: Proc. during 1916. 1s. 6d. . . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- All for a scrap of paper, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . . Aug. '17
- All men are ghosts, *Jacks* (L. P.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- All on the Irish shore, *Somerville* (E. E.) and Ross (M.) 9d. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- All Souls' Day, New Office for, *Office of the Dead*. 1s. 3d. . . . . Jan. '17
- All-story book, *Blackie's*. 2s. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- All the Joneses, *Kelston* (R.) 6s. . . . . Oct. '17
- All the world's aircraft, 1917. Ed. by C. G. Grey. Founded by the late Fred T. Jane. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 13$ , pp. 573, 21s. net. . . . . Low, Aug. '17
- Allain (Marcel) see *Souvestre* (P.) and Allain.
- Allan** (Marguerite Buller)—The Rhyme garden. Illus. by the author. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 64, 3s. 6d. net. . . . . J. LANE, Oct. '17
- Allatini** (R.)—Root and branch. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 381, 6s. . . . . ALLEN & U., May '17
- Allbutt** (Sir Clifford)—Science in the school: being three letters to the Literary Supplement of "The Times." 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 6d. net. . . . . HEFFER, Feb. '17
- Alleged humour: drawings, *Owen* (W.) 1s. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- Allan** (Daphne) ed. and illus.—A Garland of love, from Herrick and other poets of the 17th century. Gathered and presented, with some of her drawings, by D. A. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 32, 1s. net. . . . . HEADLEY, Oct. '17
- Allen** (Edgar Fletcher)—Christianity and industrial reconstruction.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 24, 3d. net. . . . . CONGREGATIONAL UNION, Apr. '17
- Allen (Ernest G.) see *Thompson* (F. L.) and Allen.

## ALTSHELER

- Allen** (Grant)—The Jaws of death. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 100, 1s. net. . . . . JARROLD, Aug. '17
- Allen** (H. S.) and Moore (H.)—A Text book of practical physics. Pt. 1, Properties of matter. Pt. 2, Heat. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net. . . . . MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Allen** (Mrs. Lily)—Life's inspirations. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net. . . . . FOWLER, Dec. '17
- Allen** (Robert)—Captain Gardiner of the International Police: a secret service novel of the future. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 326, 5s. net. . . . . HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Allen** (Roland)—Pentecost and the world: the revelation of the Holy Spirit in the "Acts of the Apostles." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 92, 1s. 6d. net; swd. 1s. net. . . . . MILFORD, Apr. '17
- Allen** (Thomas Taylor) tr.—The Life of Armelle Nicolas. Trans. fr. the French. Intro. letter by the late Prof. Edward Dowden. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 263, 5s. net. . . . . ALLENSON, Dec. '17
- Allen** (Willoughby C.)—The Christian hope. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 151, 4s. net. . . . . J. MURRAY, Feb. '17
- Allen's** Commercial organic analysis. 4th ed., entirely rew., ed. by W. A. Davis and others. Vol. 9. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 854, 30s. net. . . . . CHURCHILL, Sep. '17
- Allies in art**: a collection of works in modern art by artists of the Allied nations.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96 and plates, 12s. 6d. net. . . . . "COLOUR," LTD., Dec. '16
- Allingham** (William)—Manual of marine meteorology for apprentices and officers of the world's merchant navies. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 222, 7s. 6d. net. . . . . GRIFFIN, Aug. '17
- Allinson honour, *Bindloss* (H.) 6d. . . . . Mar. '17
- Allotment, The, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- Allotment book, *Brett* (W.) 1s. net. . . . . Mar., May '17
- Allotments and small holdings in Oxfordshire: survey, *Ashby* (A. W.) 5s. net. . . . . Mar. '17
- Allotments, Cultivation of, *Elford* (P.) and Heaton (S.) 8d. net. . . . . June '17
- All's well, *Oxenham* (J.) 2s. net. . . . . June '17
- Allward** (Hope)—The Five gardens: a story for children.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 88, 1s. 3d. . . . . R.T.S., Apr. '17
- Allwood** (Montague C.)—The Perpetual flowering carnation. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 112, 1s. net. . . . . CABLE PR. AND PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Allworthy** (T. B.)—Women in the Apostolic Church: a critical study of the evidence in the New Testament for the prominence of women in early Christianity. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 147, 3s. net. . . . . HEFFER, Mar. '17
- Almanac, *Moore's*, 1918. 7d. net. . . . . Sep. '17
- Almanac, *Old Moore's*, 1918. 1d. . . . . Oct. '17
- Almanac, *Orion's* Prophetic, 1918. 7d. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Almanac, *Raphael's*, 1918. 1s. 6d. . . . . Oct. '17
- Almanac and ephemeris, *Zadkiel's*, 1918. 7d. . . . . Oct. '17
- Almanach** Hachette, 1917: petite encyclopédie populaire de la vie pratique. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 496, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 2s. net. . . . . HACHETTE, Jan. '17
- Almanack, Clock, *Original*, 1918. 4d. . . . . Dec. '17
- "Alpha of the Plough"—*Pebbles on the shore*. 4s. 6d. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- Alphabet** that spells victory (An). By "Nadine."  $7 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 142, 2s. net. . . . . (Cheltenham) J. J. BANKS, Feb. '17
- Alps from end to end, *Conway* (Sir W. M.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Altar fire, *Weale* (P.) 5s. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- Altsheler** (Joseph Alexander)—The Eyes of the woods: a story of the ancient wilderness. 8vo. pp. 316, 6s. . . . . APPLETON, May '17
- Altsheler** (Joseph Alexander)—The Shadow of the North: a story of old New York and a lost campaign. 8vo. pp. 357, 6s. . . . . APPLETON, May '17



## ALVIELLA

- Alviella (E. Goblet d', Count) see *Goblet d' Alviella*.  
 Amarilly of Clothes-Line Alley, *Maniates* (B. K.) 5s. net ..... Apr. '17  
 Amateur diplomat, *Eayrs* (H. S.) and Costain (T. B.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17  
 "Amateur Officer"—After victory. 5s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 Amazing years, *Ridge* (W. P.) 5s. net ..... Mar. '17  
 Ambition's slave, *White* (F. M.) 6d. .... Aug. '17  
 Ambrose (Fred)—With the Welsh. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 140, 1s. (Cardiff: St. Mary St.)  
 "WESTERN MAIL," LTD., July '17  
 Ambulance Cttee. (Brit.)—Artists' portfolio. 10s. June '17  
 Ambulance No. 10: personal letters from the Front, *Buswell* (L.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
 Ameer Ali (Syed)—Mahommedan law. Vol. 2. 4th ed. Ryl. 8vo. 27s. net .. THACKER, Dec. '17  
 America and freedom, *Wilson* (W.) 1s. net Oct. '17  
 America, Central, *Koebel* (W. H.) 10s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
 America, Discovery of, 1492-1584, *Alexander* (P. F.) 3s. net ..... Sep. '17  
 America, Discovery: *Vespucci* reprints. 3s. 6d. net—8s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17  
 America, German spy in, *Jones* (J. P.) 5s. net July '17  
 America: Going abroad overland, *Steele* (D. M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
 America, Latin, and the United States: addresses, *Rool* (E.) (Bacon; Scott) 10s. 6d. net Aug. '17  
 America, N.: Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada, *Parkman* (F.) Vols. 1 and 2. Ea. 6s. net Aug. '17  
 America, N.: Half century of conflict, *Parkman* (F.) Vols. 1 and 2. Ea. 6s. net ..... Aug. '17  
 America, N.: La Salle and the discovery of the Great West, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17  
 America, N.: Pioneers of France in the New World: Huguenots in Florida, Champlain and his associates, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17  
 America, N., Remarks by J. Birket in his voyage to, 1750-51. 4s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17  
 America, &c. See also *United States*.  
 American addresses, 1916, *Worcester* (Huyshe, Bp. of) 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17  
 American, Anglo-, memories, *Smalley* (G. W.) 1st and 2nd ser., ea. 5s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 American, Anglo-, year-book, &c., 1917. 7s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17  
 American arts and crafts, Early, Prac. bk. of, *Eberlein* (H. D.) and McClure (A.) 25s. net Mar. '17  
 American corporations, Earlier hist.: 18th cent. business corporations in U.S., *Davis* (J. S.) 21s. net ..... July '17  
 American historians, Middle group of, *Bassett* (J. S.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17  
 American Indian corn (maize): 150 ways to prepare and cook it, *Murphy* (C. J.) 3s. net Oct. '17  
 American Indians north of Mexico, *Miner* (W. H.) 3s. net ..... Apr. '17  
 American Journal of International Law. See *International Law*.  
 American, Latin, Trade Gazette, British and. See under *British*.  
 American League to Enforce Peace: English interpretation, *Ashbee* (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. '17  
 American legislation, Standards of, *Freund* (E.) 7s. net ..... May '17  
 American literature, French criticism of, before 1855, *Mantz* (H. E.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17  
 American poetry, Selections, *Carhart* (M. S.) 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17  
 American Political Science Assn.: Cttee. on Instruction—The Teaching of government. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, 5s. net ..... MACMILLAN Dec. '16  
 American Prayer Book, Russian observations upon the, *Frere* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17

## ANDERSEN

- American public library, *Bostwick* (A. E.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17  
 American Republic and its government, *Woodburn* (J. A.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
 American Sociological Society—Papers and proceedings, 11th annual meeting. Subject: The Sociology of rural life. Ed. by S. E. W. Bedford. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 240, 6s. net (*Pubcns. of the A.S.S. Vol. 11.*)  
 CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17  
 American, S., hist., Spanish reader of, *Supple* (E. W.) 4s. 6d. net ..... May '17  
 American state administration, Principles of, *Mathews* (J. M.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
 American world policies, *Weyl* (W. E.) 10s. net May '17  
 Americans at the Front, *Mackenzie* (F. A.) 2d. net ..... Sep. '17  
 America's view of the sequel, *Davis* (R. J.) 2s. net Jan. '17  
 Among the idolmakers, *Jacks* (L. P.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17  
 Amor de Perdición, *Castello Branco* (C.) 1s. net May '17  
 Amusements in mathematics, *Dudeney* (H. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17  
 Anæsthetics, *Blomfield* (J.) 4s. net ..... June '17  
 Analysis, Chemical, Standard methods, *Scott* (W. W.) 30s. net ..... June '17  
 Analysis, Commercial, of oils, fats and their commercial products, Aids in, *Pickering* (G. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17  
 Analysis, Commercial organic, *Allen's*. (Davis) Vol. 9. 30s. net ..... Sep. '17  
 Analysis, Food, Course in, *Winton* (A. L.) 7s. net Sep. '17  
 Analysis, Qualitative, Short system, *Caven* (R. M.) 2s. ..... May '17  
 Analysis, Quantitative, Adv. course in, *Fay* (H.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 Analysis, Quantitative chemical, *Clowes* (F.) and *Coleman* (J. B.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17  
 Analysis, Quantitative, Prin. of, *Blasdale* (W. C.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17  
 Ananda Acharya (Sri) see *Acharya* (Sri A.)  
 Anatomical atlas of the human body, *Pocket*. 1s. 3d. net ..... Apr. '17  
 Anatomie of the English Nunnery at Lisbon, *Robinson* (T.) 5s. ..... Feb. '17  
 Anatomy and physiology of the female body, *Baillière's Pop. atlas*, *Biss* (H. E. J.) 4s. net June '17  
 Anatomy, Dental, *Dewey* (M.) 10s. 6d. net Feb. '17  
 Anatomy, Elem. of, and physiology for nurses, *Dawson* (P. M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17  
 Anatomy for students of massage, Hdbk., *Hörkegren* (M. E.) 5s. net ..... May '17  
 Anatomy, Human, Compend. of, *Potter* (S. O. L.) advanced to 6s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 Anatomy of the face, Internal, *Cryer* (M. H.) 21s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 Anatomy, Prac., Manual of, *Cunningham* (D. J.) (Robinson) Vols. 1 and 2, ea. 10s. 6d. net Apr., May '17  
 Anatomy, Topographical, of the head, neck and trunk, Atlas illustrating the, *Symington* (J.) 105s. net ..... Dec. '17  
 Anchor within the veil, *Smith* (A. G.) 2s. net July '17  
 Ancient journey, *Sholl* (A. M.) 4s. 6d. net Oct. '17  
 Ancient nations, Story of the, *Westermann* (W. L.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17  
 And it came to pass, *Thorne* (G.) 1s. net ..... May '17  
 "And was incarnate," *Hollis* (G.) 1s. net Oct. '17  
 Andersen (Hans Christian)—Fairy stories. Illus. by Margaret W. Tarrant. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 340, 3s. 6d. net ..... WARD, L., May '17  
 Andersen (Hans)—Hans Andersen's Fairy tales. Illus. by W. Heath Robinson. New ed. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×7½, pp. 300, 6s. net  
 CONSTABLE, Dec. '17



## ANDERSON

- Anderson** (Arthur Henry)—Bognor and its neighbourhood, from Arundel to Bosham, incl. Chichester and Selsey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 7d. net. . . . . **HOMELAND ASSN.**, Aug. '17
- Anderson** (Arthur Henry)—Kingsbridge, Salcombe and the Kingsbridge Estuary.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 70, 1s. net; swd., 7d. net (*Homeland hdbks.*)  
**HOMELAND ASSN.**, Apr. '17
- Anderson** (B. M.)—The Value of money. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 10s. net . . . . . **MACMILLAN**, Aug. '17
- Anderson** (J. L.)—The Potatoes Order, 1917 (Defence of the Realm), w. intro. and notes. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 49, swd. 1s. net  
**HODGE**, Oct. '17
- Anderson** (Maurice C.)—Materia mnemonics: aids to materia medica. 5th ed. 16mo.  $5 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 6d. net . . . . . **SIMPSON**, May '17
- Anderson** (Maxwell H., Commr.)—The Elements of pilotage and navigation, w. notes on the correction of compasses. 2nd rev. ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 113, 5s. net **GIEVES**; **HOGG**, June 17
- Anderson** (Paul L.)—Pictorial photography: its principles and practice. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
**LIPPINCOTT**, Nov. '17
- Anderson** (Sir Robert)—Unfulfilled prophecy and "The Hope of the Church." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 1s. 6d. net  
 (Prophecy Invest. Soc.) **THYNNE**, May 17
- Anderson** (Tempest)—Volcanic studies in many lands: being reproductions of photographs taken by the author. 2nd series. Text by T. G. Bonney. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 103, 15s. net  
**J. MURRAY**, Nov. '17
- Andes** (Louis Edgar)—Drying oils, boiled oil, and solid and liquid driers. 2nd ed., rev. by Herbert B. Stocks. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 340, 12s. 6d. net . . . . . **SCOTT, G.**, Mar. 17
- Andom** (R.)—Troddles and us and others. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 304, 1s. net  
**JARROLD**, June 17
- Andreae** (Johann Valentin)—Christianopolis, an ideal state of the seventeenth century. Tr. fr. Latin of J. V. A., w. hist. intro. by F. E. Held. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 297, 5s. net (*Germanic literature and culture*) . . . **MILFORD**, June '17
- Andrews** (H. Russell) see **Berkeley** (C.) and others.
- Andreyeff** (Leonid)—The Confessions of a little man during great days. Tr. by R. S. Townsend.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 242, 5s. net . . . . **DUCKWORTH**, Feb. 17
- Andreyeff** (Leonid)—The Crushed flower, and other stories.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 361, 5s. net  
**DUCKWORTH**, Mar. 17
- Andvari's ring**, **Peterson** (A.) 6s. net . . . . **Feb. 17**
- Angel**, **Crocker** (B. M.) 7d. net . . . . . **Oct. '17**
- Angel of hope**, **Quillet** (P. L.) 1s. net . . . . . **June '17**
- Angel of Robert Burns**: play, **Todd** (G. E.) 6d. net . . . . . **May '17**
- Angell** (Norman)—War aims: the need for a parliament of the Allies. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net . . . . . **HEADLEY**, Nov. '17
- Angler's diary and tourist fisherman's gazetteer of the rivers and lakes of the world, 1917.** By J. E. B. C.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 276, 1s. 6d.  
**H. COX**, June '17
- Angler's map of the River Thames, Oarsman's and.** 4s. 6d. . . . . **Sep. '17**
- Anglin** (Norman)—The Wandering wind.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 52, 3s. 6d. net . . . . **E. MACDONALD**, Feb. 17
- Angling.** See *Fishing*.
- Anglo-American Isthmian diplomacy, 1815-1915,** **Williams** (M. W.) 6s. 6d. net . . . . . **May 17**
- Anglo-American memories, Smalley** (G. W.) 1st and 2nd ser., ea. 5s. net . . . . . **Nov. '17**
- Anglo-American year-book and international directory, 1917.**  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 419, 7s. 6d. net  
**INTERNAT. DEVELOPMENT CO.**, Nov. '17
- Animal A B C** (An). Illus. by Harry B. Neilson. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 8$ , 1s. 3d. net . . . **BLACKIE**, Nov. '17
- Animal diseases.** See *Veterinary*, &c.

## ANTIQUITIES

- Animal life, Study of, Thomson** (J. A.) 6s. net  
**Feb. 17**
- Animal life, Wonders of, Berridge** (W. S.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . **Aug. '17**
- Animal life, Wonders of, Selous** (E.) 2s. 6d. **Sep. '17**
- Animal painting bk., Woolley** (F. H.) 1s. 3d. **Aug. '17**
- Animals, Book of, Chancellor** (L. B.) 1s. 3d. net **June '17**
- Animals, Breeding of, Mumford** (F. B.) 7s. 6d. net **May 17**
- Animals, Diseases, Infectious, Pathology of differential diagnosis, Moore** (V. A.) 17s. net  
**Feb. 17**
- Animals, Domestic, Diseases of, Spec. pathology and therapeutics, Hutyra** (F.) and **Marek** (J.) 70s. net . . . . . **June 17**
- Animals, Farm.** See under *Farm*.
- Animals' Friend** (The), 1916. Vol. 22. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , pp. 196, 2s. 6d. . . . . **OFFICE**, Dec. 16
- "Animals' Friend" Cat book, **Wade** (J.) 1s. net  
**Nov. '17**
- Animals' Friend, Little, 1916.** 8d. net . . **Jan. 17**
- Animals: Lives of the hunted, Seton** (E. T.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . **Jan. 17**
- Animals, My book of.** 4d. net . . . . . **Dec. '17**
- Animals: Our agreeable friends, Aflalo** (F. G.) 6s. net . . . . . **Dec. '17**
- Animals post card painting books** Ser. 1 and 2, **Birdies; Flowers** Ea. swd. 6d.  
**BLACKIE**, Mar. 17
- Animals, Wild.** 8d. net . . . . . **Nov. '17**
- Animals, Wild, I have known, Seton** (E. T.) 6s. net  
**Jan. 17**
- Animals: Wild life of the world, Lydeker** (R.) 63s., 84s. net; in 12 sect. ea. 5s. net . . **Nov. '17**
- Anne Lulworth, Sidgwick** (Mrs. A.) 5s. net **Sep. '17**
- Annexation Society, Fletcher** (J. S.) 6d. . . **Mar. 17**
- Annexation Society, Fletcher** (J. S.) 2s. net  
**May 17**
- Annual charities register and digest (The), 1917.** 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1082, 5s. net  
**LONGMANS**, Aug. '17
- Annual County Courts practice, 1917.** Ed. by Judge Ruegg.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 2,666, 25s.  
**SWEET & M.**, Mar. 17
- Annual of new poetry (An), 1917.** By various contributors. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 113, bds. 5s. net  
**CONSTABLE**, Mar. 17
- Annual practice (The), 1918.** By Richard White and others.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 3326, 30s. net  
**SWEET & M.**, Nov. '17
- Annual register (The): a review of public events at home and abroad for the year 1916.** 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 238, 21s. net **LONGMANS**, Apr. 17
- Annual reports on the progress of chemistry for 1916.** Vol. 13. Demy 8vo. pp. 292, 4s. 6d. net . . . . . **GURNEY & J.**, Mar. 17
- Another woman's shoes, Maxwell** (H.) 6s. **Sep. '17**
- Anson** (Sir W. R.)—Principles of the English law of contract, and of its agency in its relation to contract. 14th ed., by M. L. Gwyer. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 490, 10s. net  
 (Clarendon Pr.) **MILFORD**, Feb. 17
- Ansted** (A.)—A Dictionary of sea terms. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net  
**J. BROWN**, Mar. 17
- Antarctic Exped., Brit., 1910.** Nat. hist. rpt.: Botany. Pt. 1, 1s.; Pt. 2, 1s. **British Museum** (N.H.) . . . . . **Apr. 17**
- Antarctic Exped., Brit., 1910.** Nat. hist. rpt.: Zoology. Vol. 2, no. 7, 3s.; Vol. 3, no. 4, 1s.; no. 5, 2s.; Vol. 4, No. 1, pt. 1, 2s. 6d. **British Museum** (N.H.) . . . . . **Apr., Aug. '17**
- Anthrax** (malignant pustule or external a.), **Local Govt. Bd. Rpts.** 6d. . . . . **June '17**
- Anthropology: Modern man and his forerunners, Spurrell** (H. G. F.) 7s. 6d. net . . . . . **July '17**
- Antichrist: historical review, Ratton** (J. J. L.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . **June '17**
- Antiquities, Pallava** (S. Indian), **Jouveau Dubreuil** (G.) Vol. 1. 7s. 6d. net . . . . . **Dec. 1**



## ANTONY

- Antony and Cleopatra, *Shakespeare* (W.) (Lobban: Granta S.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Anzac, Crusading at, A.D. 1915, *Silas* (E.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Anzac memorial. Ed. by A. G. Stephens. Pub. by The Returned Soldiers' Assn., Sydney, Apr. 25th, 1916. 8½ × 5½, pp. 304, 10s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, Feb. '17
- Anzac, Sketches made at, *Moore-Jones* (H.) 105s. .... May '17
- Anzac's bride, *Gibbons* (M.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Anzacs in Cairo, With the, *Thornton* (G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Apocalypse and the present age, *Goudge* (H. L.) 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Apocalypse of Baruch, *Charles* (R. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Apocalypse of Ezra (11 Esdras, iii-xiv), *Box* (G. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Apologeticus, *Tertullian*. (Mayor; Souter) 1cs. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Apologia diffidentis, *Leith* (W. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Apology for old maids, essays, *Sedgwick* (H. D.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Apostles' Creed: Forgiveness of sins, *Swete* (H. B.) 3s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Apostles' Creed. See also *Creed*.
- Apostles did, What the: stories from Acts, *Shaw* (C.) 4s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Apostles, Work and teachings of the, *Kent* (C. F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Appleton (R. B.)—Perse Latin plays. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 68, 1s. 6d. net ..... HEFFER, Mar. '17
- Appley Dapply's nursery rhymes, *Potter* (B.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Applin (Arthur)—His Mexican wife. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 320, 5s. net ..... WARD, L., Mar. '17
- Applin (Arthur)—The Pearl necklace. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 124, 6d. .... WARD, L., Jan. '17
- Applin (Arthur)—The Stage door. 8vo. pp. 126, 6d. .... NEWNES, July '17
- Applin (Arthur)—The Woman who was no. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 304, 5s. net ..... WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Aquinas (St. Thomas)—Summa Theologica. Pt. 2 (2nd pt.) Literally tr. by Fathers of the English Dominican Province. 1st No. (QQ 1—xlvi) 8½ × 5½, pp. 575, 6s. net ..... WASHBOURNE, June '17
- Aquinas (St. Thomas)—Summa Theologica. 3rd pt. Literally tr. by Fathers of the English Dominican Province. 4th no. (QQ L xxxix—Suppt. xxxiii). 8½ × 5½, pp. 379, 6s. net ..... WASHBOURNE, Feb. '17
- Arabia, Revolt in, *Hurgronje* (C. S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Arabic, Egyptian colloquial, *Gairdner* (W. H. T.) 12s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Arabic, Spoken, of Mesopotamia, *Van Ess* (J.) 4s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Aran, Glimpses of my life in: experiences of a district nurse, *Hedderman* (B. N.) Pt. 1. 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Arbitration, Law of, in Scotland, *Miller* (P. L.) 5s. .... May '17
- Archaeological Soc., Hyderabad. See under *Hyderabad*.
- Archaeological survey of Ceylon: Epigraphica Zeylanica, *Wickremasinghe* (M. de Z.) Vol. 2, pt. 4, 5s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Archaeology, Egyptian, Jl. of. See under *Egyptian*.
- Archbold (Maurice J.)—A Laboratory course of prac. electricity. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 5s. net ..... MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Archer (Effie A.)—Needlecraft. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 381, 6s. net (*Work and play ser.*) ..... LAURIE, Oct. '17

## ARITHMETIC

- Archer (William) ed.—501 gems of German thought. Svo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 148, 1s. net ..... UNWIN, June '17
- Archer (William)—God and Mr. Wells: a critical examination of "God the invisible King." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 126, 1s. 9d. net, swd. 1s. net ..... WATTS, June '17
- Archer (William)—India and the future. Illus. Svo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 328, 16s. net ..... HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Archer (William)—Six of one and half a dozen of the other: a letter to Mr. L. Simons, of The Hague. 8 × 5½, pp. 32, 2d. .... UNWIN, June '17
- Archer (William)—The Villain of the world-tragedy: a letter to Prof. Ulrich V. Wilamowitz Möllendorf. Svo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 46, 2d. .... UNWIN, June '17
- Archibald (M. G.)—The Call to prayer. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 61, 6d. net ..... R. SCOTT, Jan. '17
- Archibald (W. F. A.) and others—The Metropolitan police guide: being a compendium of the law affecting the Metropolitan police. 6th ed. 9½ × 6½, pp. 1,960, 13s. 6d. EYRE & S., Mar. '17
- Architects' and builders' pocket price bk., *Spon's*, 1917. 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Architectural draughtsmanship, Hints on, *Hallatt* (W. T.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Architecture, Decorative elements in, *Paris* (W. F.) 25s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Architecture, Domestic, *Robinson* (L. E.) 6s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Architecture, Italian orders of, *Gourlay* (C.) 6s. net ..... May '17
- Architecture, Lectures on, Six, *Cram* (R. A.) and others. 9s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Architecture, Prac. bk. of, *Price* (C. M.) 25s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Architecture, Spanish, of the 16th cent., *Byne* (A.) and *Stapley* (M.) 37s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Ardours and endurances, &c., *Nichols* (R.) 3s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Are you human, *Hyde* (W. de W.) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Argentina and Uruguay, *Ross* (H. J. G.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Aris (Ernest)—The Hole in the bank. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net (*Madame Mouse ser.*) ..... FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Aris (Ernest A.)—The Mystery of Cabbage Patch House. 32mo. 9d. net (*Tuffy ser.*) ..... PARTRIDGE, Sep. '17
- Aris (Ernest A.)—The Three bad ducklings. 32mo. 9d. net (*Tuffy ser.*) ..... PARTRIDGE, Sep. '17
- Aris (Ernest)—A Toy Town tale. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 7½, 1s. 3d. .... GALE & P., Aug. '17
- Aris (Ernest)—The Toy Town tiger. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 7½, 1s. 3d. .... GALE & P., Aug. '17
- Aris (Ernest)—The Treasure seekers. Fol. 11½ × 8½, pp. 80, 3s. 6d. .... GALE & P., Aug. '17
- Aris (Ernest A.)—Twinkle Mouse of Cornstalk Cottage. 32mo. 9d. net (*Tuffy ser.*) ..... PARTRIDGE, Sep. '17
- Aristeas, Letter of, *Thackeray* (H. St. J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Aristocrat: play, *Parker* (L. N.) 2s., 1s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Aristocratic cur, *Hunt* (E. A.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Aristodemocracy, *Waldstein* (Sir C.) 4s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Arithmetic, Art of teaching, *Thomson* (J. B.) 4s. 6d. .... Sep. '17
- Arithmetic: Casting counter and counting board, *Larnard* (F. P.) 63s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Arithmetic, Higher, *Haugh* (J. J.) 3s. 6d. Dec. '17
- Arithmetic, Housecraft, *Mellor* (T.) and *Pearson* (H.) 1s. 6d.; w. an. w., 2s. .... Jan. '17
- Arithmetic, New sovereign. Bk. 6. 6d., 7d. net ..... May '17
- Arithmetic, New sovereign, w. mensuration. Complete ed. 3s. net ..... May '17
- Arithmetic papers, *Easy*. 1s. net ..... July '17



## ARITHMETIC

- Arithmetic, Prac., and mensuration, *Saxelby* (F. M. and C. H.) 2s. 6d. .... *Mar.* '17
- Arithmetic, Revis. papers in, w. ans., *Borchardt* (W. G.) 2s. .... *Feb.* '17
- Arithmetic, *Scholarship* questions in, and English. 2nd ser. 6d. net. .... *May* '17
- Arithmetic, Shilling, *Robertson* (J. W.) 1s. net *Jan.* '17
- Arithmetical guide for marine engineers, *Brown's*, *Thorn* (W. T.). Vol. 1, 2nd class. 3s. 6d. net *Oct.* '17
- Arithmetics, Explicit, for girls, *Longmans'*. Pupil's ser. Bk. 7, 8d.; Teacher's ser., Bk. 7, 1s. 6d. .... *Mar.* '17
- Arizona, *Brady* (C. T.) 1s. net .... *Aug.* '17
- Ark, Ephod and, *Arnold* (W. R.) 6s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Arlington, Earl of, Henry Bennet, *Barbour* (V.) 6s. 6d. net .... *May* '17
- Arm of God (The): fifty authentic cases of divine deliverance from danger, &c. 1s. 6d. net *OLIPHANTS, July* '17
- Armenia and the War, *Hacopian* (A. P.) 2s. 6d. net *Aug.* '17
- Armenians, Treatment of, in the Ottoman Empire, 1915-16—Docs. presented by Visct. Bryce. 2d. *WYMAN, Dec.* '16
- Armoured-car scouts, *Brereton* (F. S.) 6s. net *Nov.* '17
- Armouries of the Tower of London, Invent. and survey, *Ffoulkes* (C.) 63s. net .... *July* '17
- Armsby (Henry P.)—The Nutrition of farm animals. Cr. 8vo. 8×5, 11s. net *MACMILLAN, Aug.* '17
- Armstrong (George G.)—Peace with security. 8½×5½, pp. 21, 3d. ... *BLACKFRIARS PR., Feb.* '17
- Armstrong (S. F.)—British grasses and their employment in agriculture. Illus. Demy 8vo. 8¾×5½, pp. 208, 6s. net *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Oct.* '17
- Army—Appropriation account, 1915-16. 9d. *WYMAN, Mar.* '17
- Army—Armourers, Instruc. for, in care, repair, browning, &c., of small arms, machine guns, "parapet" carriages, and for the care of bicycles, 1912. Repr., w. amend. 2s. 6d. *WYMAN, Nov.* '16
- Army—Army list. (Quarterly) ea. 15s. *WYMAN, Jan., &c.,* '17
- Army—Army orders. (Monthly) ea. 3d. *WYMAN, Jan., &c.,* '17
- Army—Bayonet training, 1916. (Issued with Army Orders, Dec. 1916.) 2d. *WYMAN, Mar.* '17
- Army—Casualty list, War Office. (Weekly) ea. 3d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug., &c.,* '17
- Army—Cavalry: Technical operations; Cavalry in an army; Cavalry in battle. Tr. fr. French of Capt. Loir, XXnd Army Corps Staff. Pref. by Gen. Langlois. With maps. 3s. 6d. *WYMAN, Jan.* '17
- Army—Clothing and necessities (incl. materials), Priced vocab. of, 1915: Amendments, Nov. 1916, Feb., Apr., 1917, ea. 1d. *WYMAN, Nov.* '16, *Feb. Apr.* '17
- Army—Clothing factory accounts, 1915-16. 1d. *WYMAN, Mar.* '17
- Army—Contracts (War Office): memorandum. 3d. .... *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June* '17
- Army—Cooking and dietary, Military, Manual of. 4d. .... *H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May* '17
- Army Council (Halakite) Enquiry—Interim and final reports. 1d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May* '17
- Army (Courts of Inquiry) Act, 1916—Reports of the Court of Inquiry. 2d. .... *WYMAN, Jan.* '17
- Army—Cyclist training (Provisional). 6d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug.* '17
- Army—Disabled and discharged soldiers in France, Treatment and training of: Rpt. by Capt. Sir Henry Norman to the French Ministry of Inventions. 4d. .... *WYMAN, Mar.* '17

## ARMY

- Army—Estimate, Supp., 1916-17. 1d. *WYMAN, Mar.* '17
- Army—Estimates of effective and non-effective services, 1917-18. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Feb.* '17
- Army—Examination papers, Army entrance, Nov. 1916: R.M. Academy, R.M. College, Indian Army College, Quetta. 1s. *WYMAN, Feb.* '17
- Army—Field almanac, 1917. 1d. *WYMAN, Feb.* '17
- Army—Field service rgns. Pt. II: Addendum, Jan. 1917, for the guidance of troops operating in France and Belgium: Duties and responsibilities of the quartermaster-general, the director-general of transportation, and the general officer commanding lines of communication area, 1d.; Additions and corrections, Mar. 1917: Duties and responsibilities of the engineer-in-chief, and of chief engineers, &c., 1d. *WYMAN, Mar.* '17
- Army—Fire manual. 2d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep.* '17
- Army—Guns, Drill for: 6 in. B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer; the 8 in. B.L. Howitzer, Mark V; the 9.2 in. B.L. Howitzer; the 12 in. B.L. Howitzer, Mark II (Vickers); and the 12 in. B.L. Howitzer, Mark I (E.O.C.), repr. w. corrections: Amendments, Nov., 1916, 1d.; 9.2 in. B.L., Marks X, XV, and X\* on Mark V Mounting, Land service, 1d.; 9.2-inch B.L. Mark IX on Mark IV mounting, Land service, 1d.; 9.2-inch B.L. "C" Mark IX on Marks VA and VB mountings, Land service, 1d.; 60 pr. B.L. Mark I, Carriage, 1916: Repr. w. amendments, 1d.; 60-pr. B.L. Mark II, Carriage, 1916: Repr. w. amend., 1d.; 9.2-inch B.L. Marks X, XV, and X\*, on Mark V mounting, Land service, 1916: Amend., 1d.; 4.5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, 1d.; 4-inch Q.F. Marks III and III\*, Land service, 1d.; 60-pr. B.L. Mark I, Carriage, 1916: Repr. w. amend., 1917: Amendments, Aug. 1917, 1d.; 18-pr. Q.F., 1916: Repr. w. amend., 1917, 1d.; 12-inch B.L. Howitzer, Mark I (E.O.C.), 1915: Repr. w. corrections, June 1917, 1d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Nov.* '16-*Aug.* '17
- Army—Guns, Hdbks. for: 18-pr. Q.F. on H.A. mounting, 1s.; 15-pr. B.L.C. Marks I, II, II\*, and IV, with Mark I carriage and Marks I, Ia, Ib, Ic, Limbers and wagons, Land service, 1912: Addendum, 2d.; 4.7-inch Q.F. "B" on travelling carriage, 1916: Corrigenda and addenda, 1d.; 6-inch B.L. 30-cwt. Howitzers, Marks I and I\*, 1s. 6d.; 18-pr. Q.F., 1915: Addenda and corrigenda, 2d.; .303-inch Lewis machine (magazine rifle chamber). Pt. 1, Provisional, 1915: Amend., 1d.; 4.5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, 1915: Addendum and corrigenda, 2d.; 18-pr. Q.F. land service, 1915: Further addenda and corrigenda, 1d.; 4.7-inch Q.F. "B" on travelling carriages, Land service, 1s. 6d.; .303 inch Lewis machine. Pt. 1 (Provisional), 1915: Amendments, Aug. '17, 1d.; .303-inch Vickers machine (magazine rifle chamber) on tripod mounting, Mark 4, 6d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Dec.* '16-*Aug.* '17
- Army—Health of the Army. Vol. 55, Rpt. for 1913. 2s. 6d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., May* '17
- Army—Instruc. issued by Army Council in connection with the Military Service (Review of Exceptions) Act, 1917. 2d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July* '17
- Army—King's Regulations and Orders: Amends. pub. in Army Orders betw. Sept. 1, 1914, and Aug. 1, 1916. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Nov.* '16
- Army—Machine-gun company training: Infantry (Provisional), 6d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May* '17
- Army—Machine guns and small arms, .303-inch: nomenclature of parts, stripping, assembling, action, jams, misfires, failures, and inspection. Rev. ed. 6d. ... *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep.* '17



## ARMY

- Army**—Magazines and care of war matériel, Rgns. for: Amendments, Mar. 1917. id.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Army**—Magazines and care of war matériel, Regns. for, 1913: Repr. w. amend. pubd. in Army Orders, to Mar. 31, 1917. 1s. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Army**—Medical diseases in the Mediterranean war area, Mem. on, w. sanitary notes, 1916: Repr. w. amend., 1917. 1s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Army**—Medical service rgns.: Amend., Dec., 1916, Rev. Appen. No. 51, Scale of medical and surgical equipment for units in the field. id.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Army**—Military savings banks: Statement, 1915-16. id. .... WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Army**—Musketry rgns. Pt. 1, 1909 (Repr. w. amend., 1914): Addendum No. 2, Nov. 1916, Hotchkiss gun and Lewis gun courses, id.; Addendum No. 3, Dec. 1916, Instructional course for the Webley or other pistol, id.; Addendum No. 4, Annual gen. musketry course, and musketry course for transport workers' battalions, 1917. id.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar., June '17
- Army**—Ordnance services regns. Pt. 2, Instruc. for laboratories and laboratory operations, exam. of explosives and ordnance, 1914: Repr. w. amend. pubd. in Army Orders up to and incl. Dec. 1, 1916. 1s. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Army**—Ordnance services regns. Pt. 2, 1914: Amendments, Aug. 1917, id.; Amendments, Dec., 1916 (incl. Amended appendices 11, 14, and 15), 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Feb., Aug. '17
- Army**—Promotion of officers in the Special Reserve, New Armies and Territorial Force: Rpt. of Ctte., &c. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Army**—Restrictions upon the sale of shot gun ammunition. id.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Army**—Rifle, Ross, Correspondence relat. to use of, by Canadian Troops in France. id.  
WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Army**—Rifle, Ross magazine, .303-in. Mark 3B, Hdbk., 1915: Repr. w. amend. id.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Army**—Separation allowance, allotments of pay, and family allowance: Rgns. for the present war. 1s. .... WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Army**—Sudan almanac, 1917. 1s.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Army**—Territorial Force: Cadet list, Dec. 31, 1916. 2s. .. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Army**—Territorial Force: Cadet units in British Isles, Rgns. governing formation, organization and administration, 1914: Repr. w. amendments in Army Orders to Apr. 1, 1917. id.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Army**—Trumpet and bugle sounds, 1914: Amendments, July, 1917. id.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- "Army Chaplain"—Can England's Church win England's manhood? 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Army chaplaincy, Hdbk. on the, Nave (O. J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Army, Customs of the. By "Regular." 1s. net Aug. '17
- Army, Future of the British, Wylie (A.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Army general hospital administration, Mitchell (P.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Army, Generals of the British: portraits in colours, &c., Dodd (F.) Pt. 1. 5s. net .. Oct. '17
- Army, History of the British, Fortescue (Hon. J. W.) Vol. 8, 1811-1812. 30s. net .... Apr. 17
- Army, Medical and nursing services of the Imperial, Fowler (Sir J. K.) 3d. .... July '17
- Army painting bk., British, Woolley (F. H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... June 17

## ARTISTS

- Army**: Regiments at a glance, Dorling (E. E.) 2s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Army**. See also *Flying Corps*; *Military*; Names of regiments as *King's R. Rifle Corps*; *The Queen's*; *Royal Fusiliers*, U.P.S. Brigade; *Welsh Division*, &c.
- Arnaud** (R. K.)—The New prophecy. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 219, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Arnliot Gelline Björnson** (B.) (Payne) 6s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Arnold** (George)—A Monograph of the formicidae of South Africa (Myrmicinae). Pt. 3. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 32, swd. 5s. net (*Annals, S. African Museum*) ..... WESLEY, Aug. '17
- Arnold** (M. Kerchever-) see *Kerchever-Arnold*.
- Arnold** (Thomas) see *Addis* (W. E.) and *Arnold*.
- Arnold** (W. R.)—Ephod and Ark: a study in the records and religion of the ancient Hebrews. Demy 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 170, swd. 6s. 6d. net (*Harvard Theological studies*) MILFORD, July '17
- Arnold Wynne's legacy**, Brame (C. M.) 6d. July '17
- Arnot** (R. Page) see *Cole* (G. D. H.) and *Arnot*.
- Aronson** (Mrs. Fred B.) ("Thalia") ed.—Twentieth-century cookery practice: over 1,200 recipes (many new) for all homes. Cr. 8vo 7½ × 5, ¾ pp. 350, 3s. 6d. net; in 3 pts. ea. 1s. 3d. net ..... ROUTLEDGE, Aug., Oct. '17
- Arrow** (G. J.)—Fauna of British India, Shipley (A. E.) and Marshall (G. A. K.) Coleoptera, &c. Pt. 2. 15s. .... Aug. '17
- Arrows of chance**, Punshon (E. R.) 5s. net Apr. 17
- Art, Allies in**. 12s. 6d. net ..... Dec. 16
- Art and Letters**: illus. quarterly. No. 1. 10 × 7½, pp. 32, 1s. (148, Lower Richmond Rd., S.W.) OFFICE, July '17
- Art, Decorative**, Studio Yr. bk., 1917. 7s. 6d., 5s. net ..... June 17
- Art, Greek**: Euthymides and his fellows, Hoppin (J. C.) 17s. net ..... July '17
- Art, Italian**, Study and criticism of, Berenson (B.) 3rd ser. 10s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Art: Light and shade and their applications**, Luckiesh (M.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Art, Masters of modern**: Augustus John, Marriott (C.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Art, Modern**, Marriott (C.) and "Tis." 15s. net Nov. '17
- Art: Modern water colour, &c.**, Fedden (R.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Art of the British Empire Overseas**, Holme (C.) 5s., 7s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Art of the illustrator**, Bradshaw (P. V.) 147s. Sep. '17
- Art, Polish**, Sketch of hist., Holewinski (J. dc) 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Art, Religion of**, Hallward (R.) 5s. net .... Oct. '17
- Art: Royal Scottish Academy, 1826-1916** (preceded by Essay on academies and art), Rinder (F.) 42s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Art, Year's**, 1917. 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Arthur, King, and his knights of the Round Table**, Romance of, Malory (Sir T.) Abr. by A. W. Pollard. Illus. by A. Rackham. 10s. 6d., 42s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Arthur** (David) and Muir (John)—A Manual of practical X-ray work. 2nd and rev. ed. 8vo. pp. 365, 12s. 6d. net ..... HEINEMANN, June '17
- Artillery**, Ryl. Bengal, &c., Bibliography of works by officers, &c., in, Leslie (J.) and Smith (D.) Pt. 6. 2s. .... June '17
- Artists and craftsmen**, Plea for a wider use of, Rothenstein (W.) 2s., 1s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Artists' portfolio** (The). [Illus. cata. of pictures contrib. to sale at Christie's on behalf of the B.A.C.] 12½ × 10, 10s. (23A, Bruton St., W.) BRIT. AMBULANCE CTTE., June '17



## ARTS

- Arts and crafts, Early American, Prac. bk. of, *Eberlein* (H. D.) and McClure (A.) 25s. net  
Mar. 17
- Arts, Graphic, of Gt. Britain, *Holme* (C.) 7s. 6d.,  
5s. net .....Sep. '17
- Artzibashef** (Michael)—*Sanine*. Tr. by Percy  
Pinkerton. Pref. by Gilbert Cannan. 10th  
impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 315, 2s. net  
SECKER, Feb. 17
- Artzibashef** (Michael)—*Tales of the Revolution*.  
Tr. by Percy Pinkerton. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 286, 5s. net .....SECKER, Mar. 17
- Aryan, Indo-, races : origin of people and institu-  
tions, *Ramaprasad* Chanda. Pt. I. 7s. May 17
- As chance would have it, *Raphael* (M. F.) 6s.  
June 17
- As Tommy sees us, *Gray* (A. H.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- As we are made, *Weaver* (A.) 5s. net ....Sep. '17
- As you like it : Shakespeare dictionary, Pt. 2,  
*Baker* (A. E.) 1s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Ascent of Olympus, *Harris* (J. R.) 5s. net Feb. 17
- Ascoli** (F. D.)—Early revenue history of Bengal  
and the fifth report, 1812. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp.  
272, 4s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Asgard and the gods, *MacDowall* (M. W.) 7s. 6d.  
net .....May 17
- Ashbee** (C. R.)—The American League to Enforce  
Peace : an English interpretation. Intro. by  
G. Lowes Dickinson. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 92,  
2s. 6d. net .....ALLEN & U., Mar. 17
- Ashbee** (C. R.)—Where the great city stands :  
a study in the new civics. Illus. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ ,  
pp. 177, 21s. net .....BATSFORD, Dec. '17
- Ashby** (A. W.)—Allotments and small holdings in  
Oxfordshire : a survey. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 198, 5s.  
net .....(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Ashby** (Arthur W.)—The Rural problem.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
pp. 40, 6d. net (*Social reconstruction pam-  
phlets*) .....“ATHENÆUM,” Nov. '17
- Ashdown** (A. Millicent)—A Complete system of  
nursing. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 761, 10s. 6d. net  
DENT, Nov. '17
- Asho** (James S.)—The Work before the Irish  
Convention : a final plea for last conciliation.  
 $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 24, 1d.  
(Dublin : 40, Lower Ormond Quay)  
CAHILL & Co, July 17
- Ashley** (R. H.)—Chemical calculations. Cr. 8vo.  
8s. 6d. net .....CONSTABLE, June 17
- Ashmand (J. M.)—Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos, &c.,  
*Ptolemy*. 15s. net .....Dec. '17
- Ashton** (Harold)—The Tale of a tank and other  
yarns.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 250, 3s. 6d. net  
Low, Mar. 17
- Ashton** (Helen)—Marshdikes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 326, 6s. ....UNWIN, Feb. 17
- Ashton** (Henry Allen)—The Price of peace :  
some suggestions regarding the terms of peace.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 68, 1s. net  
(175, Piccadilly, W. 1)
- BRITISH-AMERICAN OVERSEAS FIELD HOSPITAL,  
Aug. '17
- Asia and Australasia : Geog. exer. bks., Mac-  
millan's : Key, w. ques., *Wallis* (B. C.) 2s. 6d.  
net .....Aug. '17
- Asia : Geog., Elem., *Herbertson* (F. D.) 1s. 6d.  
Dec. '17
- Asia : Geography, Pupils' class bk. of, *Lay*  
(E. J. S.) 8d. ....Nov. '17
- Asia : Geography, Regional, of A. and Australasia,  
*Brooks* (L.) 3s. ....Jan. 17
- Asia Minor, Across, on foot, *Childs* (W. J.) 15s. net  
Jan. 17
- Asia Minor, Intermixture of races in, *Ramsay* (Sir  
W. M.) 3s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Ask-at-home questions, Boys' and girls', *Bailey*  
(M. E.) 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Askew** (A. & C.)—The Footlight glare. 8vo.  
 $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 126, 6d. ....WARD, L., Mar. 17

## AT

- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—The Garment of  
immortality. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s.  
LONG, Sep. '17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—Her father's daughter.  
New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 122, swd. 6d.  
WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—The Inscrutable Miss  
Stone. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 254, 2s. net  
LONG, June 17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—The Lost idol. Cr.  
8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 306, 5s. net WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—The Paignton honour.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 304, 5s. net  
WARD, L., Feb. 17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—Salvation. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 299, 5s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., June 17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—Through folly's mill.  
18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 253, 9d. net  
WARD, L., Feb. 17
- Askew** (Alice and Claude)—A Woman's word.  
8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 126, 6d. ....WARD, L., Jan. 17
- Asokan Edict of Maski, *New*. 2s. net ..Sep. '17
- Asquith** (H. H.)—A Free future for the world :  
speech at the Guildhall on Nov. 9th, 1916.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 12, swd. 1d. net  
UNWIN, Mar. 17
- Asquith** (Herbert)—The Volunteer, and other  
poems. 2nd ed. w. new poems. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 47, 2s. net. .SIDGWICK & J., Mar. 17
- Asquith** (W.)—The Power that is life. Cr. 8vo.  
pp. 91, 2s. 6d. . . . .UNIVERSAL PUB. CO., Oct. '17
- Assault, The, *Wile* (F. W.) 6s. net .....Feb. 17
- Assets of Empire, *Balbirny* (R. A.) 5s. net Mar. 17
- Assurance, *Life*, agents' vade-mecum, 1917-1918.  
1s. 4d. ....Sep. '17
- Assurance. See also *Insurance*.
- Astrology, A B C of, *Randall* (S.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Astrology, Natal, Compend. of, and universal  
ephemeris, *Waite* (H. T.) 5s. net .....Apr. 17
- Astronomer** Royal for Scotland—27th Annual  
report, 1916-17. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Astronomical ephemeris of planets' places, *Ra-  
phael's*, 1918. 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Astronomical Society** (Royal)—Monthly notices.  
Vol. 77. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , bds. 22s. 6d. net  
WESLEY, Nov. '17
- Astronomy : Celestial objects for common tele-  
scopes, *Webb* (T. W.) (Espin) 2 vols. ea. 7s. 6d.  
net .....Oct. '17
- Astronomy, Field, Manual, *Holt* (A. H.) 6s. net  
June 17
- Astronomy, Intro. to, *Moulton* (F. R.) 10s. net  
Mar. 17
- Astronomy : Motion of tidally-distorted masses,  
&c., *Jeans* (J. H.) 4s. net .....Nov. '17
- Astronomy : Orrery, Revolving, *Philips'*. 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Astronomy : Our own and other worlds, *Hamilton*  
(J.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Astronomy : Resultados del Observatorio,  
Nacional Argentino. Vol. 21, Cata. de las  
zonas de exploracion entrega 4, -52° á -62°,  
por J. M. Thome, *Perrine* (C. D.) 15s. net Apr. 17
- Astronomy. See also *Cape of Good Hope*  
Observatory ; *Stars*, etc.
- At a venture** : poems by eight writers. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 68, 2s. net (“*Adventurers all*”  
ser.) .....BLACKWELL, June 17
- At all risks, *Finbarr* (J.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net. .Dec. '17
- At odd moments, *Godfrey* (W. S.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- At the Front, *Johnston* (A.) 3s. 6d. net ..May 17
- At the sign of the sword, *Le Queux* (W.) 6d.  
Feb. 17
- At the sixtieth milestone, *Fullerton* (W. Y.) 6s. net  
Apr. 17
- At the Villa Rose, *Mason* (A. E. W.) 1s. net May 17
- At Vancouver's Well, poems, *Rentoul* (J. L.) 5s.  
Feb. 17



## AT

- At war, *Schaller* (C.) 2s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 At whose door, *Hamilton* (C.) 6s. .... Apr. '17  
 Attack (F. W.) and Whinyates (L.) eds.—*Chemists'*  
 yr. bk., 1917. 10s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
 Atalanta in Calydon, &c., *Swinburne* (A. C.)  
 3s. 6d., 6s. net ..... Dec. '17  
 Ataxia, Tabetic, Treatment, *Frenkel* (H. S.)  
 12s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17  
 Atheism to Christ, From, *Chance* (S.) 2s. 6d. net  
 Mar. '17  
**"Athenæum** (The) " Subject index to periodicals,  
 1916: history, political and economic sciences  
 incl. the European War, geography, anthro-  
 pology and folk-lore. 1a. 4to. 12 × 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 120,  
 5s. net ..... "THE ATHENÆUM," Dec. '17  
 Athenais, poems, *Rose* (J. C.) 5s. net .... Feb. '17  
 Athens, *British School at*—Annual. No. 21,  
 Sessions 1914-1915, 1915-1916. 21s. net  
 Aug. '17  
**Atherton** (Gertrude)—The Living present. Cr.  
 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 320, 6s. net J. MURRAY, Nov. '17  
**Atkinson** (Donald)—The Romano-British site on  
 Lowbury Hill in Berkshire. Intro. by F.  
 Haverfield. 11 × 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 5s.  
 (Reading) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Dec. 16  
**Atkinson** (Henry)—A Rational wages system:  
 some notes on the method of paying the worker  
 a reward for efficiency in addition to wages.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5, pp. 112, 1s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net  
 G. BELL, May 17  
 Atlantic Ocean, South, Rela. betw. pressure,  
 temp. and air circulation over the, *Meteoro-*  
*logical Office*. 1s. .... July '17  
 Atlas, Adv., of phys. and polit. geog., *Bartholomew*  
 (J. G.) 8s. 6d. net ..... May 17  
 Atlas, Comparative, physical and political, *Bar-*  
*tholomew* (J. G.) 2s. net ..... Dec. '17  
 Atlas, Historical, *Johnston's*. 2s. net .... Mar. '17  
 Atlas, Record, *Philips'*. 6s. net ..... July '17  
 Atlas, World, *Johnston's*. 2s. 6d. net .... Aug. '17  
**Atlay** (Marcus E.)—The Seven deadly sins:  
 addresses. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 55, 3d. net  
 MOWBRAY, Apr. 17  
 Atonement, The, *Blyth* (J.) 6d. .... May 17  
 Atonement through the Cross, *Trevelyan* (W. B.)  
 1d. .... Nov. '17  
 Attempt at life, *Sullivan* (J. W. N.) 5s. net July '17  
 Attention, Distribution of, *McQueen* (E. N.) 5s.  
 net ..... Apr. '17  
 Atteridge (A. Hilliard) see *Longstaff* (F. V.) and  
 Atteridge.  
**Attwood** (Edward L.)—War-ships. 6th ed. 8vo.  
 9 × 6, pp. 338, 12s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Feb. '17  
**Aubigné** (Théodore Agrippa d')—Les Tragiques.  
 Intro. by Emile Faguet. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 384,  
 1s. net ..... NELSON, May 17  
 Aubry (G. Jean-) see *Jean-Aubry*.  
 Aucassin and Nicolette, *West* (M.) 10s. 6d., 21s.,  
 63s. net ..... Oct. '17  
 Aucassin and Nicolette, *Bourdillon* (F. W.) 3s. 6d.  
 net ..... July '17  
 Auction-misère, *Ings* (F. R.) 1s. net .... Feb. 17  
**Auctioneers'** and Estate Agents' Institute—Year  
 book and diary, 1917. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 610, 4s. 6d.  
 (34, Russell Squ., W.C.) INSTITUTE, Dec. 16  
 Audrey the actress, *Wyndham* (H.) 9d. net  
 Aug. '17  
 Audrey's awakening, *Haverfield* (E. L.) 3s. net  
 Nov. '17  
**Augustine** (St.)—Confessions. New ed. 18mo.  
 6 × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 1s. 6d. net ... PARKER, Aug. '17  
**Aumonier** (Stacy)—Just outside. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5,  
 pp. 300, 5s. net ..... METHUEN, Sep. '17  
**Aumonier** (Stacy)—Three bars' interval. 7 × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
 pp. 126, swd. 1s. 3d. net .... METHUEN, Sep. '17  
 Aunt Jane and Uncle James, *Conyers* (D.) 7d.  
 net ..... Mar. 17  
 Aunt Jane of Kentucky, *Hall* (E. C.) 1s. 3d. net  
 Aug. '17  
**Auraicept Na N-Éces**: the scholars' primer,  
*Calder* (G.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17

## AYRES

- Aurelius Antoninus** (Marcus)—A Selection from  
 the Meditations of the Emperor Marcus  
 Aurelius Antoninus. Tr. and annotated by J.  
 G. Jennings. 18mo. 2s. net BLACKIE, June 17  
 Ausonius, Decimus Magnus, Prolegomena to ed.  
 of works of, *Byrne* (M. J.) 5s. 6d. net ... Aug. '17  
**Austen-Leigh** (E. C.)—A List of English clubs in  
 all parts of the world, 1917. 32mo. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ ,  
 pp. 188, 5s. .... SPOTTISWOODE, Mar. 17  
**Austin** (B. F.)—Rational memory training. Cr.  
 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 187, 2s. 6d. net  
 W. RIDER, Oct. '17  
**Austin** (F. Britten)—Battlewrack. Cr. 8vo.  
 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 313, 5s. net ... HODDER & S., Oct. '17  
**Austin** (F. F.)—Examples in battery engineering.  
 Cr. 8vo. 6s. net ..... SPON, Aug. '17  
 "Austral"—*Child of nature*, &c. 1s. 6d. net  
 Sep. '17  
 Australasia, Asia and: Geog. exer. bks., Mac-  
 millan's: Key, w. qucs., *Wallis* (B. C.) 2s. 6d.  
 net ..... Aug. '17  
 Australasia, Geography of, *Taylor* (G.) 1s. 6d.  
 Sep. '17  
 Australasia, Geography, Regional, of Asia and,  
*Brooks* (L.) 3s. .... Jan. 17  
 Australia: Among the eucalyptus, *Milward*  
 (R. C.) 5s. net ..... June 17  
 Australia, Birds of, *Mathews* (G. M.) Vol. 6, pt. 2.  
 Subscr. .... Feb. 17  
 Australia, Civics for, and New Zealand, Hdbk.,  
*Thorn* (F.) and *Rigg* (E.) 2s. .... July '17  
 Australia, Commonwealth of: development and  
 resources, *Lewin* (E.) 1s. net ..... Sep. '17  
 Australia, Emigration to: conditions of Bush life,  
*Lillingston* (C. A. G.) 6d. net ..... Apr. 17  
 Australia, Hist., *Scott* (E.) 3s. 6d. .... Jan. 17  
 Australia, National hist. of, New Zealand, &c.,  
*Thomson* (R. P.) 10s. 6d. net ..... June 17  
 Australian ballot system in the U.S., Hist. of,  
*Evans* (E. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17  
 Austria doomed, Is, *Landi* (Countess Z.) 1s. net  
 Feb. 17  
**Austro-Magyar** judicial crimes: persecutions of  
 the Jugoslavs, political trials, 1908-1916.  
 Pref. by W. Joynson-Hicks. 8vo. pp. 94, 6d.  
 H. HOWES, Feb. '17  
 Author's craft, *Bennett* (A.) 1s. 3d. net .... Apr. 17  
 Autobiography, *Horton* (R. F.) 7s. 6d. net Sep. '17  
**Autocar** handbook (The): a guide to the motor  
 car. 7th ed. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 313, 1s. 9d. net  
 ILIFFE, June 17  
 Autograph prices current, *Courville* (E. H.) Vol.  
 2. 25s. net ..... Oct. '17  
 Automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia,  
*Dyke's*. 21s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 Automobile, Dimensions of magnetos for, and  
 aircraft purposes, Rpt. on Brit. stan., *Engineer-*  
*ing Standards Ctte.* 1s. net ..... Oct. '17  
 Autumn, *Hine* (M.) 6s. .... June 17  
 Autumn sowing, *Benson* (F. F.) 6s. net ... Nov. '17  
 Avenae, *Copeland* (W. O. L.) and *Lindsay* (J. St.  
 C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17  
 Aviation pocket bk., *Matthews* (R. B.) 1917.  
 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17  
 Aviation. See also *Aeronautics*; *Air*; *Aircraft*;  
*Flying*, &c.  
 Avoirdupois-weight calculator and ready reckoner,  
*King* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17  
 Awake! O Isles of the Sea, *Julius* (K. G. C.) 1s. net  
 June '17  
 Awakening of an Empire, *Webster* (R. G.) 6s. net  
 Apr. 17  
 Awakening of Anthony Weir, *Hocking* (S. K.)  
 2s. net ..... Mar. 17  
 Aycsha, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 1s. net .... July 17  
 Ayling (R. Stephen) ed.—*Lockwood's Builder's*, &c.  
 price bk., 1917. 4s. .... Feb. 17  
**Ayres** (Ruby M.)—The Blacksheep. 18mo. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
 pp. 279, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., Jan. 17  
**Ayres** (Ruby M.)—The Black sheep. New ed.  
 Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net .... HODDER & S., Nov. '17



## AYRES

- Ayres** (Ruby M.)—The Littl'st lover. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 279, 1s. net. . . . . HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Ayres** (Ruby M.)—The Littl'st lover. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net. . . . . HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Ayres** (Ruby M.)—Richard Chatterton, V.C. 18mo. 1s. net. . . . . HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Ayres** (Ruby M.)—The Uphill road. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 251, 1s. net. . . . . HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Ayres' Cricket companion**, 1917. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 171, 6d. . . . . AYRES, Jan. 17
- Ayres' Lawn tennis almanac and tournament guide**, 1917. Ed. by A. Wallis Myers. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 197, 1s. 6d. net. . . . . AYRES, Mar. 17
- Ayscough** (John)—French windows. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 5s. net. . . . . ARNOLD, Mar. 17
- Azan** (P., Lt.-Col.)—The War of positions. Pref. by Brigadier-General J. E. Kuhn. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 192, 5s. 6d. net. . . . . MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Azure hand**, *Crockett* (S. R.) 5s. net. . . . . July '17
- B. (E. A.)—*Letters of hope for you and me*. 1s. net Dec. 16
- B. (H. C.)—*Thirteen poems*. 1s. net. . . . . June '17
- B. (R.)—*Purpose of affliction*. 1s. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- "B. V." See *Thomson* (J.)
- Babes of the wild, *Gask* (L.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . . Aug. '17
- Babette wonders why, *Heilgers* (L.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Babies' Hospital, *Manchester*: Medical Registrar's Monthly reports, Aug., '15–July, '16. 1s. net Feb. 17
- Babies, *Nurse Margaret's bk. on*. 1s. 6d., 1s. net June '17
- Babinski** (J.) and **Froment** (J.)—Hysteria or pithiatism and reflex nervous disorders in the neurology of war. Tr. by J. D. Rolleston. Ed. by E. Farquhar Buzzard. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 333, 6s. net (*Military medical manuals*) . . . . . UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Dec. '17
- Babur**—The *Memoirs of Babur*. New trans. of the Babur Nameh, by A. S. Beveridge, incorporating Leyden and Erskine's of 1826 A.D. Facsim. 8vo. pp. 307, swd. 10s. 6d. LUZAC, Oct. '17
- Baby, *The*, **Saunders** (A.) 1s. 3d. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- Baby, Annual for, *Mrs. Strang's*. 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net. . . . . Dec. '17
- Baby, Feeding and care of, *King* (F. T.) 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Bach (J. S.): *Bach's chorals*, *Terry* (C. S.) Pt. 2. 7s. 6d. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- Bachelor girl's guide to everything, *Miall* (A. M.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Jan. 17
- Bachelor's comedy, *Buckrose* (J. E.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Back to Blighty, *Dawson* (A. J.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Backett** (Mrs. L. B.)—Pure food for British workers: health, economy, nourishment.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 21, 2d. net. . . . . DANIFL, July '17
- Background of battle, *Leigh* (D.) 1s. net. . . . . Feb. 17
- Backgrounds, *Golden* (G. M.) 1s. net. . . . . May 17
- Backward child, *Morgan* (B. S.) 6s. net. . . . . Mar. 17
- Bacon** (Edward Denny)—The Postage stamps of the Turks Islands. Illus. 8vo. pp. 29, 5s. net GIBBONS, May '17
- Bacon and hams, *Nicholls* (G. J.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Bacteria, Story of the, &c., *Prudden* (T. M.) 5s. net Dec. '17
- Bacteriology and hæmatology, Clinical, *Emery* (W. d'E.) 9s. net. . . . . Feb. 17
- Bacteriology, Prac., *Stitt* (E. R.) 9s. net Mar. '17
- Bacteriology, Text book of, *Hiss* (P. H.) and *Zinsser* (H.) 15s. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- Badcock** (F. J., Rev.)—The Cult of the reserved Sacrament.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 23, 3d. net LAY READER HEADQUARTERS, Sep. '17
- Baddeley (Florence) see *Bidder* (M. G.) and Baddeley.

## BAKED

- Baden-Powell** (Lady)—Training girls as guides: hints for commissioners and all who are interested in the welfare and training of girls.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 92, 1s. net. . . . . PEARSON, Oct. '17
- Baden-Powell** (Sir Robert)—The Cub book. By the Chief Old Wolf. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 64, 3d. net. . . . . PEARSON, May 17
- Badge of courage, *Strang* (H.) 2s. net. . . . . Dec. '17
- Badley** (J. H.)—Education after the war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 125, 3s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, May 17
- Baerlein** (Henry)—Rimes of the Diablos Blancs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 64, 2s. 6d. net SELWYN & B., May 17
- Baggally** (W. W.)—Telepathy, genuine and fraudulent. Pref. by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 101, 2s. 6d. net METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Bagots, *The*, *Wallas* (W.) 6s. . . . . Oct. '17
- Bailey** (G. H.)—The Tutorial chemistry. Pt. 2, Metals and physical chemistry. Ed. by William Briggs. 8th impr., 3rd ed. Illus. pp. 468, 4s. 6d. net. . . . . UNIV. TUTOR. PR., May 17
- Bailey** (H. C.)—The Highwayman. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net METHUEN, June 17
- Bailey** (H. C.)—The Young lovers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 312, 5s. net. . . . . METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Bailey** (L. H.)—The Pruning manual. 18th ed. of "The Pruning book." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 420, 8s. 6d. net. . . . . MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Bailey** (L. H.)—The Standard cyclopedia of horticulture. Vol. 6, S-Z and supplement.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 596, 25s. net MACMILLAN, July '17
- Bailey** (Marian Elizabeth)—Boys' and girls' ask-at-home questions. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 283, 3s. 6d. net. . . . . HARRAP, Oct. '17
- Bailey** (Temple)—Glory of youth.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 331, 6s. . . . . J. RICHMOND, Mar. 17
- Bailey** (W. F.)—The Slavs of the war zone. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 278, 2s. 6d. net. . . . . CHAPMAN & H., Apr. 17
- Baillie-Saunders** (Margaret)—Captain the Curé. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 122, swd. 6d. HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Baillie-Saunders** (Margaret)—Young Madam at Clapp's. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 6s. HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- Baillière's Pop. atlas of the anatomy and physiology of the female body, *Biss* (H. E. J.) 4s. net June 17
- Baily's** Hunting directory, 1917–1918. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 386, 5s. net. . . . . VINTON, Nov. '17
- Bain** (F. W.)—The Livery of Eve. Tr. fr. the orig. MS. Fcap. 8vo. pp. 123, 3s. 6d. net; fcap. 4to., 5s. net. . . . . METHUEN, Apr. 17
- Bainbridge** (F. A.) and **Menzies** (J. Acworth)—Essentials of physiology. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 478, 12s. 6d. net. . . . . LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Baines** [Francis Slater] and **Douglas-Hamilton** (William James)—The Complete teacher of Baines' Typed-Shorthand. New ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , 10s. 6d. net (2, Little Turnstile, High Holborn, W.C.) POOLE & PEMBERTON, Dec. '17
- Baines** [Sir Thomas], **Finch** and: 17th cent. friendship, *Malloch* (A.) 10s. 6d. net. . . . . Mar. '17
- Baird** (Mona)—Matrimony: its obligations and privileges.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 123, 1s. 6d. net HEALTH PROMOTION, LTD., Feb. 17
- Bairnsfather** (Bruce)—Bullets and billets. 1a. paper ed. 8vo. 105s. . . . . RICHARDS, Aug. '17
- Bairnsfather** (Bruce, Capt.)—Still more "By-stander" Fragments from France. (Vol. 3) pp. 42, 1s. net. . . . . "BYSTANDER," Jan. 17
- Baked bread** (The) By the author of "Boy of my heart." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 294, 5s. net HODDER & S., Aug. '17



## BAKER

- Baker** (Amy J.) (Mrs. Maynard Crawford)—Dear yesterday. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s.  
LONG, Sep. '17
- Baker** (Arthur E.)—A Shakespeare dictionary. Pt. 1, Julius Cæsar.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 1s. 9d. net .... (Taunton: Borough Library)  
AUTHOR, June '17
- Baker** (Arthur E.)—A Shakespeare dictionary. Pt. 2, As you like it.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 34-68, 1s. 6d. net ..... AUTHOR, Oct. '17
- Baker** (James)—A National education to national advancement.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 24, 1s. net  
SIMPKIN, June '17
- Baker** (Margaret)—The Dream child. pp. 24, 1s. net (Gt. Yarmouth '182, King St.)  
JARROLD, Oct. '17
- Baker** (William King)—Penn, the statesman and Gulielma: a Quaker idyll. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 328, 6s. net ..... OLIPHANTS, Nov. '17
- Baker Secundus, Cule** (W. E.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Balbirny** (R. A.)—Assets of Empire: a book which discusses in happy vein the future of the race. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 5s. net (8, Adam Street, W.C.) WESTALL & Co., Mar. 17
- Bald** (Claud)—Indian tea: its culture and manufacture. 3rd ed. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
THACKER, May 17
- Baldwin** (May)—Miss Peter. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287, 3s. 6d. net ..... CHAMBERS, Nov. '17
- Baldwin's kingdom, Baskerville** (B.) 6s. .... July '17
- Balkan diplomatist, Memoirs of a, Mijatovich** (C.) 16s. net ..... June '17
- Balkan home-life, Garnett** (L. M. J.) 10s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Balkans, Ride through the, Conway** (A. E.) 5s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Balkans, Rise of nationality in the, Seton-Watson** (R. W.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Ball** (Mrs. C. E.) see *Rhodes* (H.)
- Ball** (Eustace Hale)—Cinema plays: how to write them, how to sell them. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 156, 3s. 6d. net ..... S. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Ball** (Francis Elrington)—Howth and its owners: being the 5th pt. of a hist. of County Dublin.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 185, 7s. 6d. net  
HODGES, FIGGIS, Feb. 17
- Ballad of Captain Timber-Toe, Ould** (H.) 7d.  
Aug. '17
- Ballad of the gentlemen of England, poems, Orred** (M.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Ballads of the Flying Corps, Samways** (G. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Ballads, War, Minot** (L.) (Stedman) 3s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Ballantyne** (J. W.) ed.—*Encyclopaedia medica*. Vols. 4 and 5, ea. 20s. net ..... Apr., Nov. '17
- Ballantyne** (R. M.)—Coral Island. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... CHAMBERS, July '17
- Ballantyne** (R. M.)—The Young fur traders. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... CHAMBERS, July '17
- Ballard** (E. Fryer)—An Epitome of mental disorders: a pract. guide to ætiology, diagnosis and treatment. Cr. 8vo. pp. 244, 6s. net  
CHURCHILL, Aug. '17
- Ballard** (Frank)—The Rational way to spiritual revival. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 112, 1s. net  
KELLY, Jan. 17
- Ballard** (Robertson)—Why God does not stop the War: an answer for those in doubt. pp. 29, swd. 4d. net ..... C. H. KELLY, Oct. '17
- Ballot, Short, in Illinois: rpt., Chicago** (City Club of) Short Ballot Ctte. 9d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Ballot system, Australian, in the U.S., Hist. of, Evans** (E. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Baltimore** (Archbp. of) see *Gibbons* (J.)
- Bamfylde** (Walter)—The Road to Arcady: a romance. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 310, 6s.  
Low, July '17
- Bāna—Candīśataka, Mayāra**: Sanskrit poems. (Quackenbos) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- "Banco"—Lil of the lounge.** 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17

## BARBOUR

- Bancroft** (F.)—The Head man. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 328, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17
- Bandbox, Vance** (L. J.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Bangay** (R. D.)—The Elem. principles of wireless telegraphy. Pt. 2. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 241, 2s. net ..... WIRELESS PR., May 17
- Bank** (W. Dane)—James. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 315, 2s. net SIDGWICK & J., May 17
- Bank of England**—Copy of all applications for advances to Government authorized by Parliament, fr. Jan. 5, 1916, to Jan. 5, 1917. 1d. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Bankers', London, yr.-bk., 1917-1918, Skinner** (T.) 12s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Bankes** (G. Nugent)—National regeneration and a way thereto: some reflections and a suggestion.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 36, 6d.  
(123, St. George's Rd., S.W. 1) AUTHOR, May 17
- Banket, The: auriferous conglomerates of the Witwatersrand and the associated rocks, Young** (R. B.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Banking, Readings in money and, Phillips** (C. A.) 9s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Banking, Students' catechism on book-keeping, &c., Davey** (F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Bankruptcy**—33rd and 34th Gen. annual reports by Bd. of Trade, 1915, 1916. 2½d., 3d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Nov. '16, Sep. '17
- Banks** (Elizabeth)—On the boat that Uncle Sam built, Sea Dog Pat (U.S.N.), and other mascot jingles.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 9, 3d.  
(5, Robert St., W.C. 2) AUTHOR, Nov. '17
- Banks** (Vincent & Georgiana)—Vegetable bottling and fruit preserving without sugar. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 61, 1s. net (Roy. Horticul. Soc. pamphlet) ..... WESLEY, June '17
- Banks** (Enemy) (London Agencies)—Report of Sir William Plender, Dec. 16, 1916. 3d.  
WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Banks** (Enemy) (London Agencies)—Report on the progress made in discharge of the liabilities of the enemy banks in London. 1d.  
WYMAN, Feb. 17
- Banner** (Bertha)—Manual of instruc. w. diagrams on the cutting out of undergarments. Cr. 8vo. swd. 3d. net ..... LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Banville** (Théodore de)—Gringoire: comédie en un acte en prose. Ed. by A. Wilson-Green. La. cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 100, 3s. net (Cambridge mod. French ser., Senior group)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. 17
- Baptist bibliography, Whitley** (W. T.) Vol. 1. 21s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Baptist Missionary Society: Women's Missionary Assn.—Jubilee, 1867-1917: fifty years' work among women in the Far East.**  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 51, 6d. net ..... CAREY PRESS, May 17
- Barbé** (Louis A.)—Margaret of Scotland and the Dauphin Louis: an historical study. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 204, 6s. net .... BLACKIE, June '17
- Barber** (Charles H., Maj.)—Besieged in Kut and after. Illus. and maps. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 352, 5s. net ..... BLACKWOOD, July '17
- Barber** (Edwin A.)—Spanish glass in the collection of the Hispanic Society of America. 10 pl.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 25, 3s. 6d. net  
PUTNAM, July '17
- Barber** (H.)—The Aeroplane speaks. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 174, 5s. 6d. net MCBRIDE, N., Jan. 17
- Barber** (W. T. A.)—The Unfolding of life. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 246, 3s. 6d. net (Fernley Lecture)  
C. H. KELLY, Aug. '17
- Barbour** (Ralph Henry)—Winning his game. 8vo. pp. 307, 6s. .... APPLETON, May '17
- Barbour** (Violet)—Henry Bennet, Earl of Arling-ton, Secretary of State to Charles II. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 314, 6s. 6d. net. MILFORD, May 17
- Barbour** (William) see *Martin* (G.) and Barbour.



## BARBUSSE

- Barbusse** (Henri)—Under fire: the story of a squad. Tr. by W. Fitzwater Wray. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 344, 5s. net. . . . . DENT, July '17
- Barclay** (Florence L.)—The Mistress of Shenstone. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 2s. 6d. net PUTNAM, May '17
- Barclay** (Florence L.)—The White Ladies of Worcester: a romance of the twelfth century. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 384, 6s. net PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Barclay** (Sir Thomas)—International law and practice. 8vo. 15s. net SWEET & M., Dec. '17
- Barclay of the Guides**, *Strang* (H.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Barcynska** (Countess)—The Honey pot. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. net HURST & B., June '17
- Barcynska** (Countess)—The Honey pot. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. 3d. net HURST and B., Nov. '17
- Barcynska** (Countess)—If wishes were horses.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 328, 6s. . . . . HURST & B., Feb. '17
- Bardelys the Magnificent**, *Sabatini* (R.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Bardsley** (Cyril C. B.) ed.—Women and church work. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 116, swd. 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Baring** (Maurice)—In memoriam, Auberon Herbert, Captain Lord Lucas, Royal Flying Corps, killed November 3rd, 1916. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 14, 1s. net BLACKWELL, June '17
- Baring** (Maurice)—A Year in Russia. Rev. and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 327, 6s. net METHUEN, Aug. '17
- Baring-Gould**, S., Thoughts from, *Elliott* (H. B.) 1s., 2s., 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Dec. 16
- Barker** (Charles F.)—Two years in the Canaries. 2 photographs. Cr. 8vo. pp. 205, 5s. net, p.bds. 4s. net . . . . . EYRE & S., Apr. '17
- Barker** (D. Wilson-) see *Wilson-Barker*.
- Barker** (Ernest)—Ireland in the last fifty years, 1866-1916. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 108, swd. 1s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Barker** (Granville)—The Red Cross in France. 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 178, 1s. net HODDER & S., July '17
- Barker** (Granville)—Rococo; Vote by ballot; Farewell to the theatre. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 118, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . SIDGWICK & J., Nov. '17
- Barker** (J. Ellis)—The Great problems of British statesmanship. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 456, 10s. 6d. net . . . . . J. MURRAY, Sep. '17
- Barker** (W. H.) and Sinclair (Cecilia)—West African folk tales. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , pp. 183, 7s. 6d. net . . . . . HARRAP, July '17
- Barkley** (Christina A.)—The Shack on Cedar Creek. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 347, 6s. net J. MCKELVIE, Dec. '17
- Barlow** (Jane)—In Mio's youth: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 340, 6s. . . . . HUTCHINSON, May '17
- Barnard** (F. P.)—The Casting counter and the counting board: a chapter in the history of numismatics and early arithmetic. 63 pl. and other text illus. Demy 4to.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 358, 63s. net . . . (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Barnard** (Robert James Allman)—Elementary dynamics of the particle and rigid body. 8vo. pp. 380, 6s. . . . . MACMILLAN, Apr. '17
- Barnard** (William E.)—Post-meridian.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 1s. net (*Little books of Georgian verse*) E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17
- Barnes** (James)—The Hero of Stony Point: Anthony Wayne, &c. 8vo. pp. 209, 6s. APPLETON, Mar. '17
- Barnes** (R. Gorell)—Days of destiny: war poems at home and abroad. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 2s. 6d. net. . . . . LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Barnes** (R. Gorell)—In the night. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 4s. 6d. net . . . . . LONGMANS, May '17

## BARS

- Barnes** (W. Emery) ed.—Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi. Ex. fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 224, 2s. 6d. net (*Camb. Bible for schools and colleges*) CAMB. UNIV. PR., July '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—Candytuft—I mean veronica. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net . . . . . HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—Her mad month. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 328, 6s. . . . . HUTCHINSON, Aug. '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—Hilary on her own. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 282, 1s. net HUTCHINSON, June '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (M.)—Patricia plays a part. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 1s. 3d. net HUTCHINSON, Aug. '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—The Third Miss Wenderby. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 246, 1s. 3d. net . . . . . HUTCHINSON, Aug. '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—Two in a tent—and Jane. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 245, 1s. 3d. net HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—An Undressed heroine. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 280, 1s. net HUTCHINSON, May '17
- Barnes-Grundy** (Mabel)—The Vacillations of Hazel. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net . . . . . HUTCHINSON, Dec. '17
- Barnes-Lawrence** (A. E.)—The Churchman and his Church: a series of addresses on matters of interest at the present day. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 131, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Barnett** (B.)—Out of the deep.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 44, 1s. net (Banbury: Sibford School) AUTHOR, Mar. '17
- Barnett** (George Ernest) and MacCabe (David Aloysius)—Mediation, investigation and arbitration in industrial disputes. 8vo. pp. 208, 5s. net . . . . . APPLETON, Mar. '17
- Barnett** (S. A., Canon)—Vision and service: being sermons, papers, letters, and aphorisms. Selected, ed. and introduced by his wife, Henrietta O. Barnett. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 79, swd. 1s. net . . . . . W. J. BRYCE; SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Barometer manual**, *Meteorological Office*. 1s. Dec. 16
- Barometrical determination of heights**, *Cordeiro* (F. J. B.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Baron** (David)—The Ancient Scriptures and the modern Jew. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . MORGAN & S., Feb. '17
- Baronetage**, Roll of the. Rev. to Dec. 22, 1916. 1s. 6d. . . . . WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Barr** (Amelia Edith)—Joan: a romance of an English mining village. 8vo. pp. 325, 6s. APPLETON, Mar. '17
- Barr** (Amelia E.)—Profit and loss. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 308, 6s. . . . . APPLETON, Dec. '17
- Barras** (M. F.) see *Gilbert* (A. W.) and others.
- Barrett** (A. Wilson-) see *Wilson-Barrett*.
- Barrett** (Sir William F.)—On the threshold of the unseen: an examination of the phenomena of spiritualism and of the evidence for survival after death. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 356, 6s. 6d. net . . . . . K. PAUL, May '17
- Barrier**, The, *Beach* (R.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Barrington-Kennett** (Elinor F.)—Four little brothers. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net GARDNER, D., Jan. '17
- Barrow** (Isaac)—Geometrical lectures. Tr. fr. a 1st ed., w. intro. and notes by J. M. Child. Portr. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net (*Open Court ser. of science and philosophy*) OPEN COURT CO., Feb. '17
- Barry** (William)—The World's debate: an historical defence of the Allies. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 352, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Bars of iron**, *Dell* (E. M.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Aug. '17



## BARSTOW

- Barstow** (Marjorie L.)—Wordsworth's theory of poetic diction: a study of the historical and personal background of the lyrical ballads. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 208, swd. 6s. 6d. net (*Yale Studies in English*) ..... MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Bartholomew** (J. G.)—The Advanced atlas of physical and political geography: a new ser. of maps spec. designed for schools, colleges, and private students. Fol. 14¾×10, pp. 128, 8s. 6d. net. .... MILFORD, May 17
- Bartholomew** (J. G.)—The Comparative atlas, physical and political. Fol. 10¾×8½, pp. 64, 2s. net (*Meiklejohn's Geographical ser.*) MEIKLEJOHN, Dec. '17
- "Bartimeus"—The Long trick. 6s. net Oct. '17
- Bartlett** (E. de Vere)—Why? Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 223, 2s. 6d. net. .... STOCK, May 17
- Bartlett** (Hubert H. M.) ed.—Prayers for boys. 18mo. 5½×3¾, pp. 122, 1s. net CORNISH BROS., July '17
- Bartlett** (Vernon)—Mud and khaki: sketches from Flanders and France. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 187, 3s. 6d. net. .... SIMPKIN, May 17
- Barto** (P. S.)—Tannhäuser and the Mountain of Venus: a study in the legend of the Germanic paradise. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5, pp. 272, 5s. net (*Germanic literature and culture*) MILFORD, June '17
- Barton, Clara: Wounded soldiers' friends, Wakeford (C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Barton** (G. A.)—The Religions of the world. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 362, 6s. net (*Univ. of Chicago Pubens. in religious education*) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Baruch, Apocalypse of, Charles (R. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Base (Daniel) see Simon (W.) and Base.
- Basevi** (Charles Lionel)—A Nativity play for children. 8vo. pp. 31, 6d. WASHBOURNE, Oct. '17
- Baskerville** (Beatrice)—Baldwin's kingdom: a story of Russian life. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5½, pp. 330, 6s. .... HURST & B., July '17
- Bassett** (John S.)—The Middle group of American historians. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 337, 8s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Bastin** (Harold)—British insects and how to know them. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4½, pp. 135, 1s. 6d. net METHUEN, June 17
- Bastin** (S. Leonard)—How to know the ferns. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 136, 1s. 6d. net METHUEN, June '17
- Batch** (Ernest)—Amateur circus life: a new method of physical development for boys and girls based on the ten elements of simple tumbling. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5½, pp. 190, 6s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, May 17
- Batchelor** (Gerald)—Golf stories. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 139, 1s. net BLACK, May 17
- Bateman (W. F. La Trobe) see *La Trobe-Bateman*.
- Bates** (E. Katharine)—Our living dead: some talks with unknown friends. Pref. by Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. Turner. 18mo. 5¾×4½, pp. 160, 2s. 6d. net ..... K. PAUL, Mar. 17
- Batteries, Primary: theory, construc., use, Cooper (W. R.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Battery engineering, Examples in, Austin (F. E.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Battle** (John R.)—Lubricating engineer's handbook: a reference book of data, tables and general information. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 333, 15s. net ..... GRIFFIN, Aug. '17
- Battles of the Somme, Gibbs (P.) 6s. net .. Jan. 17
- Battlewreck, Austin (F. B.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Baughan** (Blanche Edith)—Studies in New Zealand scenery. Cr. 8vo. pp. 282, 4s. 6d. WHITCOMBE & T., Jan. '17
- Bavaria, Ludwig II: Tragedy of a throne, Ebenthal (H.) 12s. net ..... Apr. 17

## BECK

- Bavin (W. D.)—*International Lessons*: pocket notes, 1918. 1s. 6d., 2s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Bayley** (Thomas)—A Pocket book for chemists, &c. 8th ed. Ed. by Robert Ensoll. 18mo. 6¾×4½, pp. 440, 7s. 6d. net. .... SPON, May 17
- Baylis** (H. R.)—A Prayer book for little children. Pictures by Martin Travers. 6×5, pp. 23, 1s. 3d. net .. Soc. SS. PETER & PAUL, Oct. '17
- Baylis** (H. R.)—Veni Creator. 6½×5, pp. 61, 1s. net. .... R. SCOTT, June '17
- Bayliss** (W. M.)—The Physiology of food and economy in diet. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 115, 2s. net ..... LONGMANS, Mar. 17
- Baynton** (Barbara)—Cobbers. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×6¾, pp. 239, 1s. net. .... DUCKWORTH, July '17
- Bayonet fighting for war, *McLaglen* (L.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Bazin** (René)—The Children of Alsace. Pref. by A. S. Rappoport. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¾, pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net. .... GREENING, June '17
- Bazin** (René)—Madame Corentine. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 281, 1s. net ..... NELSON, Jan 17
- Be a man, *Bucknall* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Be of good cheer. Selected by "J. E." and "H. S." 18mo. 6½×4, pp. 191, lambskin yapp 3s. 6d. net (*Quiet hour ser.*) SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Beach** (G. C.)—"So fight I": thoughts upon the warfare in which every soul is engaged, and in which there can be no neutrals. Foreword by Rev. J. Stuart Holden. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5½, pp. 152, 2s. net ..... R. SCOTT, Apr. 17
- Beach** (Rex)—The Barrier. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 302, 1s. 3d. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Beach** (Rex)—Heart of the sunset. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¾, pp. 320, 1s. net. .... HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Bealby, *Wells* (H. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Bean** (C. E. W.)—Letters from France. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 242, 5s. net. .... CASSELL, May 17
- Bear-hunting, Modern whaling and, *Murdoch* (W. G. B.) 21s. net. .... Sep. '17
- Bears in Mother Goose Land, *Ver Beck* (F.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Beat, *Wrench* (Mrs. S.) 6s. .... Aug. '17
- Beatty** (James)—The Method of enzyme action. Intro. by E. H. Starling. 8vo. pp. 152, 5s. net CHURCHILL, May 17
- Beaufort (J. M. de) see *De Beaufort*.
- Beaumarchais** (P. A. Caron de)—Le Mariage de Figaro: comédie en cinq actes, en prose. Ed., w. intro. and notes, by E. F. Langley. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 263, 4s. net (*Oxford French ser. by American scholars*) .. MILFORD, July '17
- Beautiful, Essay on the, *Plotinus*. (Taylor). 1s. 6d. net. .... Feb. 17
- Beauty** for ashes. By Sister Emilia. 18mo. 6×4½, pp. 48, swd. 8d. net LONGMANS, Apr. 17
- Beaverbrook** (Lord) (Sir Max Aitken)—Canada in Flanders: the official story of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Vol. 2. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 278, 1s. 3d. net. .... HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Beazley** (C. Raymond)—A Notebook of mediæval history, A.D. 323-1453. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 232, 3s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Because of the child, &c., *Yorke* (C.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Bechhofer** (C. E.)—A Russian anthology in English. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 288, 3s. 6d. net K. PAUL, Apr. 17
- Beck (F. Ver) see *Ver Beck*.
- Beck** (James M.)—The War and humanity. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 323, 6s. net, PUTNAM, Jan. 17
- Beck** (James M.)—The War and humanity: a further discussion of the ethics of the World War and the attitude and duty of the United States. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. 8vo. pp. 393, 1s. net ..... PUTNAM, July '17



## BECKE

- Becke** (Louis)—By reef and palm. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 253, 1s. net ..... UNWIN, Jan. '17
- Becker** (L.)—On the positions of some Pole stars, and a new determination of the constant of aberration. 4to.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, swd. 2s. 6d. net (*Memoirs, R. Astronomical Soc., Vol. 62, pt. 2*) WESLEY, Nov. '17
- Beckett** (Arthur)—Sussex at war and poems of peace.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 36, 6d. (Eastbourne: 4, Pevensey Rd.) "SUSSEX COUNTY HERALD," Oct. '17
- Beckh** (Robert Harold)—Swallows in storm and sunlight: poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 108, 3s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., July '17
- Beckoning hands from the near beyond, *Grumbine* (J. C. F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Before the War. Repr. of some contrib. to the "Labour World" (U.S.A.). 8vo. pp. 71, 9d. net GARDEN CITY PR., July '17
- Bedborough** (George)—The Dogs of war. Illus. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... GARDEN CITY PR., Dec. '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Harmony or humbug: an examination of Mr. Ralph Waldo Trine's book, "In tune with the infinite." Cr. 8vo. pp. 31, 9d. net ..... GARDEN CITY PR., July '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Love and happiness: letters to Tolstoi, &c. 8vo. pp. 35, 9d. net GARDEN CITY PR., July '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Not only men.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net GARDEN CITY PR., Oct. '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Sayings of George Bedborough. 16mo. pp. 24, 9d. net GARDEN CITY PR., May '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Stories from the children's realm. Illus. 8vo. 9d. net GARDEN CITY PR., Dec. '17
- Bedborough** (George)—The Will to love.  $6 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 32, 9d. net .. GARDEN CITY PR., Aug. '17
- Bedborough** (George)—Wordsworth: a lecture. 8vo. 9d. net ..... GARDEN CITY PR., Dec. '17
- Bedfordshire, *Chambers* (C. G.) (Camb. County geogs.; Camb. County hdbks.) ea. 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire, *Macklin* (H. W.) 3s. net ..... May '17
- Bee-plants and their honey, *Grieve* (M.) 6d. net Sep. '17
- Beech** (Franklin)—The Dyeing of cotton fabrics. 2nd ed. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net SCOTT, GREENWOOD, Sep. '17
- Beeching** (H. C.)—The Character of Shakespeare. Ryl. 8vo.  $11 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 26, swd. 1s. net (*Annual Shakespeare Lecture*) (British Academy) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Beef, iron and wine, *Lait* (J.) 3s. 6d. net .. May '17
- Beef-steak, Cost of a, *Forward* (C. W.) 6d. net Apr. '17
- Beer** (George L.)—The English-speaking peoples: their future relations and joint international obligations. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 345, 6s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Beery** (Ray C.)—Practical school discipline. 8vo. 2 pts., ea. 10s. 6d. net TECHNICAL PUB. CO., May '17
- Beethoven, *Rolland* (R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Before midnight, *Mordaunt* (E.) 6s. .... Feb. '17
- Before the morning watch, *Iremonger* (F. A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Before the War, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net July '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—Albert, fourth Earl Grey: a last word. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 183, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—The Little that is good: stories of London and glimpses of English civilization. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 280, 5s. net .. CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—Mrs. O'H. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 342, 1s. 3d. net, swd. 1s. net MILLS & B., Sep. '17

## BELL

- Begbie** (Harold)—On the side of the angels: a reply to Arthur Machen. New impr. 18mo. swd. 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—The Picture book. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 308, 6s. .... MILLS & B., Jan. '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—The Proud citizen. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 268, 5s. net .. HODDER & S., July '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—Rising dawn. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 128, 6d. .... HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—The Second heir. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 291, 1s. net .... MILLS & B., Mar. '17
- Begbie** (Harold)—Tributaries. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 342, 2s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, June '17
- Beginnings of Mr. P. J. Davenant, *Hamilton* (Lord F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Behind the firing line, poems, *Herschel-Clarke* (M.) 6d. net ..... June '17
- Behold and see, *Hope* (L.) 6s. .... Feb. '17
- Behrens** (Richard G.)—His hour upon the stage. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 306, 6s. CENTURY PR., Jan. '17
- Belfort** (Roland) ed.—The Pioneer coconut manual. 8vo. pp. 118, 2s. 6d. net "THE EMPIRE," July '17
- Belges en exil, *Les, Varlez* (A.) 7s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Belgian mission to the Boers, *Standaert* (E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Belgian workmen, Deportations of, *Destrée* (J.) 2d. net ..... May '17
- Belgian workmen now refugees in England, *Condition of the*. 1d. .... Sep. '17
- Belgium, German legislation for the occupied territories of, *Huberich* (C. H.) and *Nicol-Speyer* (A.). 6th ser., 8s. 6d. net; 7th ser., 12s. 6d. net; 8th ser., 12s. 6d. net; 9th ser., 10s. 6d. net; 10th ser., 6s. net; 11th ser., 10s. 6d. net. Index to Ser. 1-5, 5s. net ..... Feb.-Nov. '17
- Belgium, German slave raids in, *Heuvel* (J. van den) 2d. .... July '17
- Belgium, German terror in, *Tocynbee* (A. J.) 1s. net May '17
- Belgium in war-time, *Gerlache de Gomery* (Commandant de) 6s. net ..... July '17
- Belgium, Invasion and War in, *Essen* (L. van der) 15s. net ..... May '17
- Belgium, Militarism at work in, and Germany, *Ossiannilsson* (K. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Belgium, Pictures of ruined, *Berden* (L.) 7s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Belgium under the German heel, *Halasi* (O.) 6s. net ..... June '17
- Belgium, Voice of: war utterances, *Mercier* (Cardinal) 2s. 6d. .... Nov. '17
- Bell** (A. H.)—Algebra, theoretical and applied: a class bk. for secondary and technical schools. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 354, 4s. 6d. BLACKIE, Feb. '17
- Bell** (Aubrey F. G.)—Portuguese portraits. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 160, 5s. net BLACKWELL, Nov. '17
- Bell** (Charles C.)—Carrying on the National Mission: some plain and practical plans. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 63, 1s. net .. S.P.C.K., June '17
- Bell (F. Jeffrey) see under *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Bell** (G. K. A.) ed.—The Meaning of the Creed: papers on the Apostles' Creed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 279, 6s. net ..... S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Bell (H. I.) see under *British Museum*.
- Bell** (Irene Brittain)—Homeward and other verse. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net (*Little bks. of Georgian verse*) ..... E. MACDONALD, Nov. '17
- Bell** (J. J.)—Five and twenty turkeys, and other good cheer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 222, 5s. net CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Bell** (J. J.)—Johnny Pryde. Cr. 8vo. pp. 121, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., Nov. '17



## BELL

- Bell (J. J.)**—Kiddies. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , 2s. net  
MILLS & B., Aug. '17
- Bell (J. J.)**—Kitty Carstairs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ ,  
pp. 280, 6s. .... R. SCOTT, Sep. '17
- Bell (J. J.)**—The Misadventures of Joseph.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 182, 1s. net  
PEARSON, July '17
- Bell (J. J.)**—Till the clock stops. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Bell (J. J.)**—The Whalers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
pp. 312, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Bell (Mackenzie)**—Poetical pictures of the Great  
War. 3rd ser.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , 3d. net  
KINGSGATE PR., May 17
- Bell (Ralph W., Capt.)**—Canada in war paint.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 208, 2s. 6d. net  
DENT, Mar. 17
- Bell (Robert)**—Diet and health. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 48, swd. 1s.  
153, Brompton Rd., S.W. 3)  
MEDICAL ASSN. FOR PREVENTION OF CANCER,  
Oct. '17
- Bell (Robert)**—Our children. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net  
NEWNES, Feb. 17
- Bell (Robert)**—Women and children: a guide to  
mothers. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net .. NEWNES, Feb. 17
- Bell (Robert)**—Women in health and sickness.  
Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... NEWNES, Feb. 17
- Bell (W. Blair)**—The Principles of gynaecology.  
2nd ed. Illus. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 576, 21s.  
net ..... BAILLIÈRE, June 17
- Belle of Lynn, Brame (C. M.)** 6d. .... Mar. 17
- Bellegarde (Sophie de)**—The Russian soldier-  
peasant: war sketches and incidents. Ed. by  
the Rev. E. Hermitage Day; Prologue by the  
Very Rev. T. C. Fry. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 81,  
swd. 1s. 6d. net ..... MOWBRAY, Sep. '17
- Bello civili, De, Lucanus (M. A.)** Liber VIII.  
(Postgate) 3s. net ..... May 17
- Belloc (Hilaire)**—On nothing and kindred  
subjects. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 281, 1s. net  
METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Belloc (Hilaire)**—The Path to Rome. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 375, 1s. 3d. net NELSON, Mar. 17
- Belloc (Hilaire)**—The Path to Rome. 4th ed.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 463, 3s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Bellows (John)**—Dictionary for the pocket,  
French and English, English and French.  
Rev. by W. Bellows. 3rd ed. 16mo. pp. 613,  
10s. 6d. net, 12s. 6d. net, India paper 14s. net  
K. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Bells and bell lore, Myres (T. H.)** 5s. 6d. Apr. '17
- Bells, Church, of Lancashire, Cheetham (F. H.)**  
Pt. 2. 2s. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Belmont (F., Capt.)**—A Crusader of France.  
Lettres d'un officier de Chasseurs alpins, Captain  
F. Belmont. Pref. by Henry Bordeaux. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 366, 5s. net .... MELROSE, Oct. '17
- Beloved Captain, Hankey (D.)** 1s. net .... Mar. 17
- Beman (E. Cecil)**—The Sword or the Cross?  
how to end the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, 6d.  
(Chorley, Lancs.) UNIVERSAL PUB. CO., Oct. '17
- Bench-ends in English churches, Cox (J. C.)** 7s. 6d.  
net ..... Mar. 17
- Benedict XV, Pope, and the War, Brennan (A.)**  
1s. net ..... July '17
- Benedict, Pope: Pope Benedict's note to the**  
**belligerents, with some explanations, Ford**  
**(H. E.)** 2d. .... Oct. '17
- Benedict (Father)**—The Straight religion.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
pp. 238, 2s. net ..... WASHBOURNE, Nov. '17
- Benedictus qui venit: massbook for youth, Roche**  
**(W.)** 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Benes (Edouard)**—Bohemia's case for inde-  
pendence. Intro. by H. Wickham Steed.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 131, 2s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., Sep. '17

## BENTLEY'S

- Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim [geog.], O'Mal-  
ley (L. S. S.)** 6s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Bengal dacoits and tigers, Sunity Devee (Maha-  
rani)** 4s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Bengal, Early revenue hist. of, and the 5th report,**  
**1812, Ascoli (F. D.)** 4s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Bengal, &c., Municipal manual for, Collier's,**  
**Milne (W. S.)** 27s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Benn (Ernest J. P.)**—The Trade of to-morrow.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 232, 2s. 6d. net  
JARROLD, Aug. '17
- Bennet (Henry)** see *Arlington* (Earl of).
- Bennet (Thomas)**—I, John Bale. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 291, 6s. ... ALEX. GARDNER, May 17
- Bennett (Arnold)**—The Author's craft. Cr. 8vo  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 132, 1s. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Bennett (Arnold)**—Books and persons: being  
comments on a past epoch, 1908-1911. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 350, 5s. net CHATTO & W., July '17
- Bennett (Arnold)**—A Great man: a frolic. -  
Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 351, 2s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Bennett (Arnold)**—The Loot of cities. Cheap ed.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 1s. 3d. net  
NELSON, Nov. '17
- Bennett (Arnold)**—The Old wives' tale. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 566, 1s. net ..... NELSON, Mar. 17
- Bennett (Colin)**—Guide to cinematography. Illus.  
8vo. pp. 300, 5s. 6d. E. T. HERON, Oct. '17
- Bennett (Helen M.)**—Women and work: the  
economic value of college training. 8vo. pp.  
286, 6s. net ..... APPLETON, June '17
- Bennett (Rolf)**—The Web. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp.  
276, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Benson (Arthur Christopher)**—From a college  
window. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 250, 1s. 3d. net  
NELSON, May 17
- Benson (Arthur Christopher)**—Life and letters of  
Maggie Benson.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 446, 7s. 6d. net  
MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Benson, A. C., Thoughts from, Elliott (H. B.)** 1s.,  
2s., 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. 16
- Benson (E. F.)**—An Autumn sowing. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 339, 6s. net .... COLLINS, Nov. '17
- Benson (E. F.)**—David Blaize. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 6s. net .. HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Benson (E. F.)**—The Image in the sand. 18mo.  
 $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 472, 9d. net ..... NELSON, Mar. 17
- Benson (E. F.)**—The Luck of the Vails. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net ..... JENKINS, July '17
- Benson (E. F.)**—Mr. Teddy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp.  
373, 6s. .... UNWIN, June 17
- Benson (E. F.)**—Thorley Weir. Cheaper ed.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 1s. net  
NELSON, June 17
- Benson, E. F., Thoughts from, Elliott (H. B.)** 1s.,  
2s., 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. 16
- Benson, Maggie, Life and letters of, Benson**  
**(A. C.)** 7s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Benson (Robert Hugh)**—The Coward. Cr. 8vo.  
 $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Benson (Robert Hugh, Mgr.)**—Sermon notes.  
Ed. by the Rev. C. C. Martindale. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ . 1st series, Anglican, pp. 154, 3s. 6d.  
net. 2nd series, Catholic, pp. 146, 4s. net  
LONGMANS, May, Oct. '17
- Benson (Stella)**—This is the end. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
pp. 254, 5s. net ..... MACMILLAN, Mar. 17
- Bentley (E. C.)**—Trent's last case. Cheaper ed.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 375, 1s. net  
NELSON, June 17
- Bentley's conscience, Trent (P.)** 2s. net .. Feb. 17
- Bentley's conscience, Trent (P.)** 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17



## BENTON

- Benton** (A. H.)—Indian moral instruction and caste problems and solutions. 8vo. pp. 130, 4s. 6d. . . . . LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Benton** (P. A.) tr. and ed.—Primer of Kanuri grammar, *Duisburg* (A. von) 6s. net. . . . Oct. '17
- Beowulf**, poems, *Simpson* (G. F.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Berden** (Louis)—Pictures of ruined Belgium: 72 pen-and-ink sketches drawn on the spot (*Visions de la Belgique détruite*). French text by Georges Verdavaine, founded on the official rpts. Tr. by J. Lewis May. Ryl. 8vo. 10½ × 8, pp. 245, 7s. 6d. net. . . . . LANE, May 17
- Berenson** (Bernard)—The Study and criticism of Italian art. 3rd ser. Illus. 9½ × 6½, pp. 165, 10s. 6d. net . . . . . BELL, Feb. 17
- Berenson** (Bernard)—Venetian painting in America: the fifteenth century. Illus. 8vo. 8½ × 6½, pp. 298, 12s. 6d. net. . . . BELL, Mar. 17
- Beresford** (J. D.)—House mates. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 354, 6s. . . . . CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Beresford** (J. D.) and Richmond (Kenneth)—W. E. Ford: a biography. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 318, 6s. net . . . . . COLLINS, Sep. '17
- Beresford-Peirce** (John)—The Love of Our Lord. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 164, 2s. 6d. net . . . . . SKEFFINGTON, Jan. 17
- Beresford-Peirce** (John, Rev.)—Private devotions for men: a book for daily prayers, intercession, and Holy Communion. 4½ × 3, pp. 126, 1s. net . . . . . MOWBRAY, Nov. '17
- Bergholt** (Ernest)—Royal auction bridge: the art and practice. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 219, 1s. 3d. net . . . . . ROUTLEDGE, Aug. '17
- Bergson's philosophy**, *Logic of, Peckham* (G. W.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Berkeley** (Comyns)—A Handbook of midwifery, for midwives, maternity nurses, and obstetric dressers. 4th ed., enl. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 528, 6s. net . . . . . CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Berkeley** (Comyns) and others, editors—Midwifery. By ten teachers. Ryl. 8vo. 9¼ × 6¼, pp. 747, 18s. net. . . . . F. ARNOLD, July '17
- Berkeley** (Reginald) and Dixon (James)—The Oilskin packet: a tale of the Southern Seas. Illus. by Arch Webb. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 344, 6s. net . . . . . DUCKWORTH, Oct. '17
- Berlioz** (Hector)—The Art of the conductor. Tr. by John Broadhouse. Diags. Cr. 8vo. pp. 63, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net W. REEVES, Aug. '17
- Bernard** (John Henry)—In war time. 18mo. 5½ × 4½, pp. 109, 1s. 6d. net . . . . . MOWBRAY, Nov. '17
- Bernard** (J. H.)—Studia Sacra. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 312, 6s. net. . . . . HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Berridge** (W. S.)—Wonders of animal life. Illus. fr. photographs by the Author. 8vo. 8¼ × 6, pp. 270, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- Berry** (George B., Rev.)—After the War; or "The Time of the end": a course of prophetic addresses. 8½ × 5½, pp. 56, 1s. net (Plymouth: 9, Whimble Street) . . . . . H. BIRMINGHAM, Nov. '17
- Bersey** (W. C.) and Dorey (A.) comp.—Motor, marine and aircraft red bk., 1917. 7s. 6d. net . . . . . Sep. '17
- Beryl of the biplane**, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Oct. '17
- Besieged in Kut and after**, *Barber* (C. H.) 5s. net . . . . . July '17
- Betham-Edwards** (M.)—A Storm-rent sky. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 250, 9d. net. . . . . COLLINS, June '17
- Betham-Edwards** (M.)—Twentieth century France, social, intellectual, territorial. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 237, 10s. 6d. net . . . . . CHAPMAN & H., Mar. 17
- Betham-Edwards** (Miss)—War poems. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 24, swd. 1s. net . . . . . ARROWSMITH, Nov. '17
- Betrayal, The**, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net Sep. '17

## BIBLE

- Better than riches**, *Meade* (L. T.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Betts** (Charles H.)—Sacrificial rites and practices. Cr. 8vo. pp. 22, 4d. net. . . . J. CLARKE, Aug. '17
- Betts** (C. H.) and Watts (Matthias)—The Next war: the British Industries Fair. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 66, 1s. net . . . . . SIMPKIN, Jan. 17
- Betts** (Frank)—Saga plays. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 101, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . BLACKWELL, Apr. 17
- Betty and the boys**, *Russell* (D.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Betty book** (The). Written by Betty, Betsy, and Bess. Illus. 11¼ × 9½, 5s. net NELSON, Nov. '17
- Between the larch-woods and the weir**, *Klickmann* (F.) 6s. . . . . Nov. '17
- Between the lines**, *Cable* (B.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . July '17
- Between two stools**, *Broughton* (R.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Bevan** (Edwyn)—The Land of the two rivers. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net . . . . . F. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Bevan** (Edwyn)—The Method in the madness: a fresh consideration of the case between Germany and ourselves. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 309, 5s. net . . . . . ARNOLD, June '17
- Bevan** (J. O.)—The Towns of Roman Britain. 7½ × 5, pp. 74, 2s. 6d. net . . . . . CHAPMAN & H., Dec. 16
- Bevan** (Joan) and Velrah (Aderf)—Verses. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5, pp. 31, swd. 1s. 6d. net . . . . . TRUSLOVE & H., Oct. '17
- Bevan** (Tom)—With Cossack and car in Galicia. Ryl. 8vo. 10¼ × 7½, pp. 220, 5s. net . . . . . COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Bevan** (Tom)—With Haig at the Front: a story of the great fight. Ryl. 8vo. 10¼ × 7½, pp. 224, 6s. net . . . . . COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Beveridge** (A. S.) tr.—The Memoirs of Babur. 10s. 6d. . . . . Oct. '17
- Beveridge** (Erskine) ed.—The Burgh records of Dunfermline. Transcr. fr. orig. MS. volume, courts, sasines, &c., 1488-1584. 8vo. 30s. net (Edinburgh) W. BROWN, Oct. '17
- Beverly of Graustark**, *McCutcheon* (G. B.) 1s. net . . . . . Mar. 17
- Beware of Harley Street**, *Ernest* (M.) 3d. . . . Apr. '17
- Bewley** (L. Beatrice)—Missionary studies on the Lord's Prayer, w. notes and assignments for study circles and discussion groups. 7½ × 4½, pp. 23, 4d. net. . . . . S.P.C.K., July '17
- Beyond**, *Galsworthy* (J.) 6s. net . . . . . Sep. '17
- Beyond pardon**, *Clay* (B.) 1s. 6d. net . . . . Oct. '17
- Beyond the gate**, *Crawford* (L. P.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Bezzant** (Reginald)—A Story of an "antient" lodge [Lodge of Temperance 169]. Illus. 8½ × 5½, pp. 108, 3s. 6d. (7, Eastcombe Ave., Charlton, S.E.) . . . . . AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- Bhadrabahu Samhita**: Jaina law. Sanskrit text w. Eng. trans. by J. L. Jaini. pp. 140, 2s. 6d. net (*Lib. of Jaina literature. Vol. 4*) . . . . . PROBSTHAIN, Aug. '17
- Bhavnagai**, Maharani of. See *Nandkuverba*.
- Bhishagratna** (Kavirji Kunja Lal) see *Kunja Lal Bhishagratna*.
- Bhownaggee** (Sir M. M.)—The Verdict of India. 8vo. pp. 51, swd. 2d. . . . HODDER & S., Jan. '17
- Bible and the War**, *Wynn* (W.) 9d. net. . . . May 17
- Bible: The Book and its travels**, *Harris* (W. M.) 4d. net . . . . . July '17
- Bible, Complutensian Polyglot, Account of:** Cardinal Ximenes, *Lyell* (J. P. R.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . . Oct. '17
- Bible: Holy Scriptures accord. to the Masoretic text**. 4s. net . . . . . June '17
- Bible in many lands**, *Harris* (W. M.) 6d. net . . . . . July '17
- Bible lessons: Good fight**, *Rich* (M. M.) 1s. net. Assignments for study circles on "The Good fight," 1d. . . . . Nov. '17
- Bible lessons, Teacher's book of**, *Grant* (C. E.) 2s. net . . . . . Aug. 17



## BIBLE

- Bible stories fr. the New Testament, *Nightingale* (A.) 1s. 3d. net.....Jan. '17  
 Bible stories, Nursery bk. of, *Steedman* (A.) 3s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17  
 Bible types of modern men, *Mackay* (W. M.) 2s. 6d. net.....Jan. '17  
 Biblical antiquities, *Philo.* (James) 8s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17  
 Bibliography, Baptist, *Whitley* (W. T.) Vol. 1. 2rs. net.....Apr. '17  
 Bibliography: Book auction records. Vol. 14. 23s. ....Dec. '17  
 Bibliography: Book prices current. Vol. 31. 30s. net.....Dec. '17  
 Bibliography: Civilization, Hist. of, as shown in a catalogue incl. library of Sir L. Gomme, &c., *Sotheran* (H.) & Co. 2s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17  
 Bibliography, County: bibliog. of bibliogs. rela. to counties and towns of Gt. Britain and Ireland, *Humphreys* (A. L.) 2rs. net.....Apr. '17  
 Bibliography: Early illustrated books, *Pollard* (A. W.) 3s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17  
 Bibliography: Early printed books, *Leighton* (J. & J.) Pt. 3. 1s. ....Nov. '17  
 Bibliography: Early printed bks.: Fitzwilliam Museum, McClean Bequest, *Sayle* (C. E.) 15s. net.....Mar. '17  
 Bibliography, Elements of, *Feipel* (L. N.) 2s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17  
 Bibliography: English catalogue of books, 1916. 7s. 6d. net.....May '17  
 Bibliography: Gray, Thomas, *Northup* (C. S.) 12s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17  
 Bibliography: Library for five pounds, *Nicoll* (Sir W. R.) 1s. 3d. net.....Nov. '17  
 Bibliography: Measurement in elementary subjects, *Holmes* (H. W.) 2s. net.....June '17  
 Bibliography: Missionary students, B. for, *Weitbrecht* (H. U.) 1s. net.....1913  
 Bibliography: Ornithology, Brit., *Mullens* (W. H.) and Swann (H. K.) Pts. 5 and 6, ca. 6s. net.....Feb., July '17  
 Bibliography: Stevenson, R. L., Works of, *Prideaux* (W. F.) 12s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17  
 Bibliography: War publications, Catalogue of, *Prothero* (G. W.) and Philip (A. J.) 2s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17  
 Bibliography: Works by officers, &c., in Ryl. Bengal, Madras or Bombay Artillery, *Leslie* (J.) and Smith (D.) Pt. 6. 2s. ....June '17  
 Bid for loyalty, *Blyth* (J.) 6d. ....Nov. '17  
 Bid for victory, *Sherring* (H.) 5s. net.....May '17  
**Bidder** (Marion Greenwood) and Baddeley (Florence)—Domestic economy: a text-book for teachers and students in training. Pt. 1, Theory, by M. G. B., pp. 176, 2s. 6d. net; Pt. 2, The Practice and teaching of domestic economy, by F. B., pp. 198, 2s. 6d. net. 3rd impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{7}{8}$  (obtainable in 1 vol. at 4s. 6d. net) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17  
**Big happiness.** By "Pan." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 309, 6s. net.....MILLS & B., Mar. '17  
 Big house in London, *Hemmens* (H. L.) 1s. 6d. net.....May '17  
 Bigamist, *Young* (F. E. M.) 6s. ....Jan. '17  
 Biggs (H. W. Yeatman-) see *Yeatman-Biggs*.  
**Bigwood** (George)—The Lancashire Fighting Territorials. 2nd ed., rev. and enl.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 175, 1s. 6d. net ...."COUNTRY LIFE," Jan. '17  
 Bijak of *Kabir*. (Shah) 5s. ....Nov. '17  
**Bill Committees**, Opposed Private, Session 1916—Rpt. fr. Ctte. of Selection of the House of Lords, &c. 1d. ....WYMAN, Feb. '17  
 Billing (N. Pemberton-) see *Pemberton-Billing*.  
**Bills** (Public)—Return, Session 1916, 1d. WYMAN, Jan. '17  
**Bills**—Prevention of corruption,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Constabulary and police (Ireland), 1d.; do., as amend., 1d.; Output of beer (Restriction) (No. 2),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Registration of business names [H.L.]: as amend., ea. 2d.; Board of Pensions, 1d.; Local Govt. Emergency Prov. (No. 2),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; National Insurance (Temporary employment in agri-

## BILLS

- culture),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Friendly societies,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Sailors and soldiers (Gifts for land settlement),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Government War obligations,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Trading with the enemy and export of prohibited goods: Lords amend.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. ....WYMAN, Nov. 16  
**Bills**—Munitions (Liability for explosions),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Ministry of Pensions: as amend., 1d.; do.: Lords amend.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Dublin reconstruction (Emerg. prov.): as amend., 2d.; Re-election of ministers (No. 2),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Output of beer (Restrict.) (No. 2): Lords amend.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Volunteer [H.L.],  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Registration of business names [H.L.]: Lords amend.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Consolidated Fund (Appropriation),  $3\frac{1}{2}$ d.; New ministries and secretaries, 1d.; do.: as amend.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Public authorities and bodies (Loans),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; Defence of the Realm (Acquis. of land): Lords amend., 1d.; Prevention of corruption: Lords amend.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; War loan,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. WYMAN, Dec., 16  
**Bills**—Ecclesiastical services (Omission on account of war) (H.L.), 1d.; do.: amendments, 1d.; do.: as amend., 1d.; Solicitors (Qualification of women) (H.L.), 1d.; Grand juries (Suspension), 1d.; Ministry of Food (Parliamentary secretaries), 1d.; Land Drainage (Ramsey) Prov. Ord., 1d.; War pensions, 1d.; Consolidated Fund (No. 1), 1d.; Ministry of National Service, 1d.; Criminal law amendment, 2d.; Census of production, 1d.; Railway passenger duty, 1d.; Courts (Emergency powers), 1d.; Companies (Foreign interests), 1d. WYMAN, Feb. 17  
**Bills**—Venereal disease (H.L.), 1d.; Titles, &c., held by enemies (H.L.), 1d.; Coal mines regulation (Amend.), 1d.; Marriages Prov. Ord.: Gt. Wollaston, 1d.; Local Govt. Prov. Ord. (No. 1): Brighton, Eastbourne, Liverpool and Wells-next-the-Sea, 2d.; Grand juries (Suspension): Lords amend., 1d.; Consolidated Fund (No. 2), 1d.; Army (Annual), 1d.; War pensions: as amend., 1d.; Naval discipline (Delegation of powers), 1d.; Army (Annual) Act (1916) Amend., 1d.; Parliament and local elections, 1d.; Military service (Review of exceptions), 1d.; Munitions of war, 1d.; Billeting of civilians, 2d.; National insurance (Pt. 1. Amend.), 1d. WYMAN, Mar. 17  
**Bills**—Criminal law amendment: as amend. by Standing Ctte. A, 1d.; Military service (Review of exceptions): as amend., 1d.; Courts emergency powers: as amend., 1d.; Corn production, 2d.; Societies (Suspension of meetings), 1d.; Local Govt. (Ireland) Prov. Ord.: King's County and Rural District of Newry, No. 1, 1d.; Coroners (Emergency prov.), 1d.; Parliament and local elections: Lords amend., 1d. ....WYMAN, Apr. 17  
**Bills**—Courts (Emergency powers): amendments, ea. 1d.; do.: marshalled list of amend., 1d.; do.: as amend. in Ctte., 1d.; Perth School Bd. Ord. confirm., 2d.; Titles deprivation [H.L.]: as amend. by Select Ctte., 1d.; War pensions: Lords amend., 1d.; Gas and Water Prov. Ord.: Stretford gas, Tonbridge gas, Rickmansworth and Uxbridge Valley water, 6d.; Venereal disease [H.L.]: as amend. by Standing Ctte. A, 1d.; do.: Commons amend., 1d.; Trade union (Amalgamation), 1d.; Gaming machines (Scotland), 1d.; Finance, 3d.; Military service (Conventions with allied states), 1d.; Munitions of war: as amend. in Ctte., 1d.; Land Drainage Prov. Ord.: Wistow, 1d.; do.: Swaffham, 1d.; do.: Ewerby, 1d.; Consolidated Fund (No. 3), 1d.; Companies (Foreign interests): as amend. in Ctte., 1d.; do.: Lords amend., 1d.; Local Govt. Prov. Ord. (No. 2): Bognor, Carlisle, Lytham, Swansca, Watford, Ormside Joint Hospital District, District of the Aspatria Silloth and District Joint Water Bd., 3d.; do. (No. 3): Lowestoft, Bridport Joint Hospital District, 2d.; Companies (Particulars as to directors),



## BILLS

rd.; Representation of the people, 6d.; Electric Lighting Prov. Ord.: Epsom Rural Distr. (Ext.), Featherstone, Garforth, Horbury, Otley, Penistone, Rawdon, 3d.; R. Naval Volunteer Reserve, rd.; Church lands (Bristol St. Thomas) charity, rd.; Essex and Herts clergy charity, 2d.; Birmingham churches fund charity, rd.; Congregational chapels charities, 2d.; Baptist chapels charities, 2d.; Presbyterian church (Crook) charity, 2d.; Pier and Harbour Prov. Ord.: Brownies Taing and Kircubbin, 3d.; Billeting of civilians: as amend in Ctte., 2d.; do.: Lords amend., rd.

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17

**Bills**—Titles deprivation [H.L.], rd.; Titles, &c., held by enemies [H.L.]: amendments, rd.; Courts (Emergency powers): as amend. on report, rd.; Trade union (Amalgamation): as amend. in Ctte., rd.; do.: Lords amend., rd.; Local Govt. (Ireland) Prov. Ord. (No. 2): Urban Distr. of Lisburn, rd.; Lanarkshire County Council (Water, &c.) Ord. confirm., 6d.; Confirmation of executors (War service) (Scotland), rd.; Military service (Conventions w. allied states): as amend. in Ctte., rd.; Naval and military war pensions, &c. (Transfer of powers), rd. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17

**Bills**—Military service (Conventions w. allied states): Lords amend., rd.; Dundee Harbour and Tay Ferries Ord. Confirm., rd.; Courts (Emergency powers): Commons reason for disagreeing to Lords amend., and Commons amend. to Lords amend., rd.; Naval and military war pensions, &c. (Transfer of powers): amendments, rd.; do.: as amend. in Ctte., rd.; Solicitors (Examination) [H.L.], rd.; Fishery harbours (Continuance of powers), rd.; Naval discipline, rd.; Finance, 3d.; do.: as amend. in Ctte., 3d.; Local Govt. (Allotments and land cultivation) (Ireland), rd.; Public health (Prev. and treatment of disease) (Ireland), rd.; Public works loans, rd.; Wesleyan Methodists (Appointments during the War), rd.; Companies (Particulars as to directors): Lords amend., rd.; do.: as amend. in Ctte., rd.; do.: as amend. on report, rd.; Expiring laws continuance, rd.; Police constables (Naval and military service), rd.; New ministries, rd.; Isle of Man (Customs), rd.; Consolidated Fund (No. 4), rd.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

**Bills**—Corn production, 3d.; do.: amendments, ea. rd.; do.: Lords amend., 2d.; do.: marshalled list of amend., 3d., 2d., rd.; do.: as amend. in Ctte., 3d.; do.: as amend. on report and 3rd reading, 3d.; do.: Commons reasons for disagreeing to certain of the Lords amend. and Commons amend. to certain of the Lords amend., rd.; New ministries: amendments, ea. rd.; do.: as amend. in Ctte., rd.; do.: as amend. on report, rd.; War loan, rd.; Workmen's compensation (War addition), rd.; Munitions of war, rd.; Glasgow Boundaries Act, 1912 (Amend.) Ord. confirm., rd.; Solicitors examination [H.L.], rd.; Naval and military war pensions, &c. (Transfer of powers): Lords amend., rd.; Education, 3d.; Petroleum (Production), rd.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17

**Bills**, Consolidation, 1916 (Lareeny Bill [H.L.])—Joint Select Ctte. on: Minutes of evidence, Index. 2d. .... WYMAN, Apr. '17  
Billy Topsail, M.D., *Duncan* (N.) 5s. net .. Feb. '17  
Billyard (John R.) see *Stronck* (H. N.) and Billyard.

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Allinson honour. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 125, 6d. .... WARD, L., Mar. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—Blake's burden. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net.... WARD, L., Feb. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Borderer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 2s. net.... WARD, L., Mar. '17

## BIRDIE'S

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Borderer. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net

WARD, L., Nov. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—Carmen's messenger. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net .... WARD, L., Mar. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Cattle-Baron's daughter. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 1s. net LONG, Feb. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—Crossthwaite of Banisdale. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net

WARD, L., Nov. '17

**Bindloss** (H.)—The Dust of conflict. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net WARD, L., Sep. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—His master purpose. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 7d. net ..... LONG, Feb. '17

**Bindloss** (H.)—His one talent. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 2s. net ..... WARD, L., Sep. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Intruder. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net .... WARD, L., May '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—A Risky game. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net

WARD, L., Aug. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—Sadie's conquest. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 303, 5s. net..... WARD, L., Nov. '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Secret of the reef. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net

WARD, L., July '17

**Bindloss** (Harold)—The Trustee. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 249, 9d. net

WARD, L., Oct. '17

Binet-Simon scale, Stan. method of testing juvenile mentality by, *Melville* (N. J.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17

**Binns** (Henry Bryan)—November: poems in war time. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 93, 3s. net

FITFIELD, Aug. '17

**Binns** (Ottwell)—The Man from Maloba. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net WARD, L., Oct. '17

**Binyon** (Laurence)—For the fallen, and other poems. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 5s. net

HODDER & S., Nov. '17

Binyon (Laurence) see also *British Museum*.

**Biochemical Journal**. Vol. 10, no. 4. Vol. 11, no. 1. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. 110. 7s. net. Index of authors and subjects, Vols. 1-10 (1906-1916), pp. 48 3s. 6d. net

CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. '16-May '17

Biographies of the worthies of Worcestershire, Short, *Browne* (F. O.) and Burton (J. R.) 10s. 6d. .... Mar. '17

Biography, *Dictionary* of national. Diet. and Supp., £16 10s., £23 2s. net; Second supp., 45s., 60s. net; Index and epitome, 28s., 36s. net; Index to Second supp., 3s. 6d., 7s. 6d. net. .... July '17

Biography: In good company: personal recollections, *Kernahan* (C.) 5s. net..... Mar. '17

Biologist, Seven doubts of a [religion], *McDowall* (S. A.) 2s., 1s. net ..... Apr. '17

**Biology** (Annals of Applied)—Vol. 3, nos. 2 and 3. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , 10s. net

CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. '17

Biology, Intro. to a, &c., *Darbishire* (A. D.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17

Biology of twins (mammals), *Newman* (H. H.) 5s. net..... Apr. '17

Biology, Soil, *Whiting* (A. L.) 6s. net .... Nov. '17

Bird (Una) see *Pope-Hennessy* (Mrs.).

**Bird** (Richard)—The Ripswayd ring. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net .. FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

Bird bk., Little girl's, *Klickmann* (F.) 1s. 6d. net June '17

**Bird** fable book (The): picture post-cards for painting. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 20, 6d. net (*Little patriots* ser.) .. H. STEVENSON, June '17

Bird house man, *Eaton* (W. P.) 5s. net .. Feb. '17

Bird of life, *Vaughan* (G.) 5s. net..... Mar. '17

**Birdie's** picture book. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 1s. 3d. net PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17



## BIRDS

- Birds, British, *Thorburn* (A.) Vol. 1. (Set only) 168s. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Birds' fountain, *Hutten* (Baroness von) 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Birds in a wood, *Lynn* (J. C.) 5s. net.... *Mar.* '17
- Birds of Australia, *Mathews* (G. M.) Vol. 6, pt. 2. Subscr. .... *Feb.* '17
- Birds of Calcutta, *Finn* (F.) 3s. 6d. net .. *Aug.* '17
- Birds of the British Islands, Coloured figures of. Lord Lilford's, Handbook to, *Gladstone* (H. S.) 12s. 6d. .... *Oct.* '17
- Birds through the year, *Thomas* (W. B.) and Collett (A. K.) 7s. 6d. net..... *Oct.* '17
- Birds, Way to study, *Kuser* (J. D.) 6s. net *Oct.* '17
- Birkbeck** (W. J.)—Birkbeck and the Russian Church: containing essays and articles by the late W. J. Birkbeck written in the years 1888-1915. Comp. and ed. by Athelstan Riley. 9×5½, pp. 384, 8s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., *Oct.* '17
- Birkbeck** (W. J.) ed.—Russia and the English Church during the last 50 years. Vol. 1. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 285, 5s. net S.P.C.K., *Oct.* '17
- Birkbeck** (W. J.) and Woodward (G. R., Rev.) eds.—The Acáthist Hymn of the Holy Orthodox Eastern Church, in the original Greek text and done into English verse. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 70, 3s. 6d. net.....LONGMANS, *Nov.* '17
- Birket** (James)—Some cursory remarks made by James Birket in his voyage to North America, 1750-1751. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 82, 4s. 6d. net (*Yale Hist. Pbs.*) .....MILFORD, *Jan.* '17
- Birkhead** (Alice)—The Story of the French Revolution. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½×6, pp. 256, 1s. 9d. net; hf.-lthr. 3s. 6d. net, 6s. net; lthr. 4s. 6d. net, 9s. net (*Told through the ages*) HARRAP, *May* '17
- Birmingham** (Bishop of)—Life won through death: all's well with those who die for God and country. Cr. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 16, 6d. net HUMPHREYS, *Mar.* '17
- Birmingham** (George A.)—The Seething pot. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 299, 2s. net ARNOLD, *Mar.* '17
- Birmingham** Diocesan calendar, 1917. Ed. by the Rev. Canon W. H. Smith. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 264, 1s. net .....SIMPKIN, *Mar.* '17
- Birney** (George)—The "Farmers' Gazette" Income-tax guide for farmers. 8½×5½, pp. 23, 6d. net (Dublin: 179, Gt. Brunswick St.) BRUNSWICK PR., *Feb.* '17
- Birrell** (Augustine)—Self-selected essays. 2nd ser. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net NELSON, *Mar.* '17
- Birth-rate and Empire, *Marchant* (J.) 7s. 6d. net *Dec.* '17
- Birth rate: Menace of the empty cradle, *Vaughan* (B.) 1s. net ..... *June* '17
- Birthday cards to paint, *Tarrant* (M. W.) 1s. net *Aug.* '17
- Birthright, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. net..... *Mar.* '17
- Births, deaths, and marriages in England and Wales**—78th Rpt. of Registrar-General, 1915. 5s. ....WYMAN, *Apr.* '17
- Births, deaths, and marriages**—Official list, 1917. Pt. 1, Register and records; Lists of registration officers and districts: Indexes, &c. 2s. 6d. Pt. III, Places of meeting for religious worship, showing those registered for the solemnization of marriages. 3s. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *Apr., May* '17
- Births, deaths and marriages**—Returns: Weekly, ea. 1½d.; Quarterly (Mar., June, Sept.), ea. 1s.; do. (Dec. and Annual sum.), 1s. WYMAN, *Jan., &c.*, '17
- Births, deaths and marriages (Ireland)**—52nd Detailed annual rpt. of Registrar General, 1915. 1s.; 53rd do., 1916. 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Feb., Aug.* '17

## BLACKPOOL

- Births, deaths and marriages (Ireland)**—Returns: Weekly, ea. 1½d.; Quarterly, ea. 1s.; do. Suppl., Statistics regarding vaccination, ea. 6d.; Summary: Quarterly, ea. 1½d.; Annual, ea. 1½d. WYMAN, *Jan., &c.*, '17
- Births, deaths and marriages (Scotland)**—Returns: Weekly, ea. 2d.; Monthly, ea. 6d.; Quarterly, ea. 6d. ....WYMAN, *Jan., &c.*, '17
- Bishop** (G. B. H.)—The Religion of Russia. New ed. 3s. 6d....SOC. SS. PETER AND PAUL, *Oct.* '17
- Bishop's pleasance**, *Frodsham* (G. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Bishop's secret**, *Hume* (F.) 6d. .... *July* '17
- Biskra, &c.**: Desert gateway, *Leeder* (S. H.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Biss** (Hubert E. J.)—Baillièrè's Popular atlas of the anatomy and physiology of the female body. 2nd ed. Fol. 17×9½, 4s. net BAILLIÈRE, *June* '17
- Bisschop** (E. V.)—Dictionnaire français-flamand. 5½×2½, 1s. net (*Vest-pocket dictionaries*, No. 15) L. B. HILL, *Mar.* '17
- Bisschop** (E. V.)—Nederlandsch-Fransch Woordenboek. 5½×2½, 1s. net (*Vest-pocket dictionaries*, No. 14) .....L. B. HILL, *Mar.* '17
- Bissing**, General von: General von Bissing's testament: a study in German ideals. 8½×5½, pp. 36, 2d. ....UNWIN, *Nov.* '17
- Bithell** (Jethro) ed. and tr.—Contemporary Flemish poetry. 5½×4, pp. 334, 1s. net W. SCOTT PUB. CO., *May* '17
- Bituminous materials**, Lab. manual of, *Hubbard* (P.) 6s. 6d. net..... *Jan.* '17
- Bjorkegren** (Margaret E.)—Hdbk. of anatomy for students of massage. 2nd ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 243, 5s. net .....BAILLIÈRE, *May* '17
- Bjornson** (Björnstjerne)—Arnljot Gelline. Tr., w. intro. and notes, by W. M. Payne. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 170, 6s. 6d. net (*Scandinavian classics*) .....MILFORD, *Dec.* '17
- Black** (C. Crofton)—Corn Production Act, 1917, with explanatory memorandum. 8½×5½, pp. 80, 4s. (116, St. Stephen's House, S.W.) LAND UNION, *Nov.* '17
- Black** (Dorothy)—Adventures in magic land and other tales. Illus. by Florence Anderson. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×7½, pp. 111, 3s. net HARRAP, *Aug.* '17
- Black and white magic**. By "E. H. W. M." and Wilfrid Blair. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 100, 3s. 6d. net .....BLACKWELL, *Sep.* '17
- Black bag**, *Vance* (L. J.) 9d. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Black-board catechism** *Clarke* (W. F.) 2s. net *Nov.* '17
- Black box**, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net .. *Feb.* '17
- Black lake**, *Magnay* (Sir W.) 1s. 3d. net .. *Dec.* '17
- Black lizard**, *Saxby* (A.) 2s. net..... *Oct.* '17
- Black man's part in the War**, *Johnston* (Sir H. H.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Black office, &c.**, *Castle* (A. and E.) 5s. net *July* '17
- Black sheep**, *Ayres* (R. M.) 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Black sheep**, *Ayres* (R. M.) 1s. 3d. net .. *Nov.* '17
- "Black Tab"**—On the road to Kut. 10s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Blackheath in times of war**, Story of Greenwich, &c., *Ord* (H.) 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '16, *Feb.* '17
- Blackie's All-story book**. Fol. 11×8½, 2s. net BLACKIE, *Nov.* '17
- Blackie's Children's annual**. 14th year. Fol. 11×8½, pp. 192, 5s. 6d. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net BLACKIE, *Sep.* '17
- Blackie's Story-time book**. Illus. Fol. 11×8½, 3s. net .....BLACKIE, *Nov.* '17
- Blackmore** (R. D.)—Lorna Doone. New ed. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 687, lthr. 4s. 6d. net Low, *Sep.* '17
- Blackpool, Seets 1', &c.**, *Hartley* (J.) 1s. 3d. net *Feb.* '17



## BLACKWOOD

- Blackwood** (Algernon)—Day and night stories. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 332, 6s. CASSELL, Feb. '17  
 Blagden (C. O.) see *Winstedt* (R. O.) and Blagden.
- Blaikie** (W. G., Rev. Prof.)—The First Book of Samuel. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 448, 3s. net (*Expositor's Bible*)  
 HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Blaikie** (W. G.)—Life of Livingstone. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net .... J. MURRAY, July '17
- Blaikie** (W. G., Rev. Prof.)—The Second Book of Samuel. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 408, 3s. net (*Expositor's Bible*) HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Blair (Wilfrid). See M. (E. H. W.) and Blair.
- Blake** (Francis)—The Comedy of marionettes. Ed. by the Rev. G. F. Beckh. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
 UNIVERSAL PUBG. CO., Nov. '17
- Blakely** (Ruth)—Indoor games for awkward moments. Illus. by W. S. Rogers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 173, 2s. 6d. net JARROLD, Feb. '17
- Blake's burden, *Bindloss* (H.) is. net .... Feb. '17
- Blanchon** (G.)—The New warfare. Tr. by Fred. Rothwell. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 3s. 6d. net  
 HARRAP, Nov. '17
- Bland** (Hubert)—Olivia's latchkey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 144, is. net .... LAURIE, June '17
- Bland** (J. O. P.)—Li Hung-Chang. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 333, 6s. net (*Makers of the nineteenth century*) ..... CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Bland-Sutton** (Sir John)—Tumours, innocent and malignant: their clinical characters and appropriate treatment. 6th ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 799, 21s. net ..... CASSELL, May '17
- Blasdale** (Walter C.)—Principles of quantitative analysis: an intro. course. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Blast furnace practice, *Morgan* (J. J.) 2s. net  
 Apr. '17
- Blatch** (Margaret)—One hundred and one practical non-flesh recipes. 2nd ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 80, is. 6d. net LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Blatch** (Margaret)—One hundred and one practical non-flesh recipes. 3rd. ed. w. additional recipes for dishes and cakes made of maize, oats, barley, and rice.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 95, is. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Blathwayt** (Raymond)—Through life and round the world: being the story of my life. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 436, 10s. 6d. net  
 ALLEN & U., Apr. '17
- Blathwayt** (William)—Ye adventures of Augustus. Illus. by F. G. Lewin. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 44, 3s. 6d. net  
 (Bristol: 17, St. Stephen's St.)  
 BRISTOL TIMES & MIRROR, July '17
- Bleackley** (Horace)—A Hundred years ago: a tale of the riots of 1812. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 317, 5s. net ..... NASH, Feb. '17
- Bleackley** (Horace)—Life of John Wilkes. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 477, 16s. net LANE, June '17
- Blessed are the dead: anthology, *Foster* (A. E. M.) 3s. net, 6s., 10s. net ..... July, Oct. '17
- Blessed are they that mourn, *Loyola* (Mother M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Blessed birthday, *Converse* (F.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Blessed Sacrament** (The): preparation, attendance, giving of thanks, spiritual communion, drawn from writings of the Saints. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 138, is. 6d. net  
 MOWBRAY, Oct. '17
- Blessington's Folly, *Roberts* (T. G.) is. net Mar. '17
- Blichfeldt** (H. F.)—Finite collineation groups. With intro. to the theory of groups of operators and substitution groups. 12mo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 206, 6s. net (*Univ. of Chicago Science ser.*)  
 CAMB. UNIV. PR., June '17
- "**Blighty**" Summer and Christmas numbers: pictures and humour from our men at the Front. 4to.  $12 \times 9$ , pp. 44, 52, ea. is. net  
 (40, Fleet St., E.C.) OFFICE, Aug., Dec. '17

## BOAS

- Blind spot, *Forman* (J. M.) is. net ..... Apr. '17
- Blind** (Welfare of the)—Dept. Committee: Report, 9d.; Minutes of evid., appen. and index, 4s. 6d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Blindness, Word-, Congenital, *Hinshewood* (J.) 4s. net ..... July '17
- Blinkhorn (R. H.) see *Campbell* (G. L.) and Blinkhorn.
- Bliss** (Geoffrey)—Some titles of Our Lady in the Little Office of the Immaculate Conception, and a note on the history of the Office. 8vo. pp. 29, 7d. net ..... BURNS & O., Apr. '17
- Blissard** (W.)—The Economic Anti-Christ: a study in social polity. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 258, 6s. net ..... ALLEN & U., July '17
- Blithe McBride, *Dix* (B. M.) 5s. net .... Jan. '17
- Bloch** (Regina Miriam)—The Swine-gods and other visions. Foreword by Israel Zangwill. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 84, 3s. 6d. net  
 RICHMOND, May '17
- Blochairn** (Robin)—Singin' to the weans. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 81, 2s. 6d. net  
 ALEX. GARDNER, Oct. '17
- Blodwen, *Prys-Williams* (M.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Blomfield** (J.)—Anæsthetics: a pract. handbook. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 147, 4s. net  
 BAILLIÈRE, June '17
- Blood and brass**: being glimpses of German psychology. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 20, 1d.  
 UNWIN, June '17
- Blood pictures: clinical hæmatology, *Price-Jones* (C.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Bloodless war, *Gray* (E. M.) 3s. 6d. net .. Aug. '17
- Blount**, Charles, gent.: his life and opinions. To which is added The Second apparition of Mrs. Veal. By "Mysticus."  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 40, 6d. net  
 WATTS, Nov. '17
- Blue** (A. Wylie)—The Quay head tryst. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 235, 3s. 6d. net  
 A. GARDNER, Feb. '17
- Blue horizon, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) is. net .. May '17
- Blue lagoon, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) 7d. net Nov. '17
- Blue lights, *Fredericks* (A.) 6s. .... Mar. '17
- Blue sea ballads and chanties, *Reedy* (W. C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Blumfeld (J.) see *Blomfield* (J.)
- Blundell (Mrs. Francis) see *Francis* (M. F.)
- Blundell** (Dom O.)—The Catholic Highlands of Scotland: the Western Highlands and Islands. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ..... SANDS, Jan. '17
- Blundell** (Peter)—Wanted, a tortoise-shell. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 312, 6s. .... LANE, Sep. '17
- Blunt** (A. W. F.)—The Faith of the Catholic Church. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 94, is. 6d. net, swd. is. net (*Church's message for the coming time.* 5) ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Blyth** (James)—The Atonement. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 127, 6d. .... WARD, L., May '17
- Blyth** (James)—A Bid for loyalty. New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 126, swd. 6d. .. WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Blyth** (James)—A Hazardous wooing. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 123, 6d. .... WARD, L., Feb. '17
- Blyth** (James)—A Marriage for two. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s. .... LONG Sep. '17
- Blyth** (James)—A Modern sacrifice. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 317, 6s. .... LONG, Jan. '17
- Blyth** (James)—Ursula's marriage. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, is. 3d. net  
 LONG, Oct. '17
- Boadicea**, Queen: her life, battles, and death near Rhyl. By "Morien."  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, 6d. .... (Pontypridd) MORIEN, Oct. '17
- Boas** (Franz)—Tsimshian mythology. Based on texts recorded by Henry W. Tate. (31st Annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology). Illus. Imp. 8vo.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ , pp. 1,037, 21s. net  
 W. WESLEY, Nov. '17



## BOAS

- Boas** (Frederick S.)—Songs of Ulster and Balliol. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 43, 2s. net  
CONSTABLE, July '17
- Bodkin** (Thomas)—May it please your lordships: reproductions of modern French poems. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 101, 6s. net .. MAUNSEL, Sep. '17
- Boer War, Great, Doyle** (Sir A. C.) 1s. 3d. net  
Mar. '17
- Boers, Belgian mission to the, Standaert** (F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Boggs** (Winifred)—Vagabond city. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 312, 1s. net .. H. JENKINS, Apr. '17
- Bognor and its neighbourhood, Anderson** (A. H.) 7d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Bohemia in London, Ransome** (A.) 1s. 3d. net  
Sep. '17
- Bohemia's case for independence, Beneš** (F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Boiler explosions**—Bd. of Trade reports of enquiries. Various prices, fr. 2d.  
WYMAN, Jan., &c., '17
- Boldrewood** (Rolf)—Robbery under arms. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 222, swd. 1s. .. MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Bollingbroke** (Viscount)—Letters on the spirit of patriotism, and on the idea of a patriot king. Intro. by A. Hassall. Fcap. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 172, 2s. 6d. net .. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Bolt** (Ben)—A Bride from the West. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 94, 4d.  
"WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," June '17
- Bolt from the East, Turner** (G. F.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Bolton** (H. E.) see **Stephens** (H. M.) and **Bolton**. Bolton as it is and as it might be, **Mawson** (T. H.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Bolts from the blues, Meyer** (S. B.) and **Young** (G.) 3s. 6d. .... Nov. '17
- Bolus Herbarium.** See **South African College**.
- Bolwell** (F. A.)—With a reservist in France.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net ROUTLEDGE, Feb. '17
- Bomb-makers, Le Queux** (W.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Bombay directory, Thacker's, 1917.** 9s. net  
June '17
- Bond** (F. B.) and **Lea** (T. S.)—A Preliminary investigation of the Cabala contained in the Coptic gnostic books. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net ..... BLACKWELL, Feb. '17
- Bond** (Richard)—Sea cookery. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 220, 3s. 6d. net ..... MUNRO, Aug. '17
- Bondar** (D.)—Bondar's Simplified Russian method, conversational and commercial. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 350, 5s. net E. WILSON, Sep. '17
- Bondar** (D.) ed.—The Inspector-General, **Gogol** (N. V.) 4s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Bone** (Florence)—Curiosity Kate. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net ..... PARTRIDGE, Jan. '17
- Bone** (Florence)—The Hidden highway. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 378, 2s. net ..... R.T.S., Mar. '17
- Bone** (Florence)—The Iron sacrifice. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 258, 1s. 3d. net C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Bone** (Florence)—The Web on the loom. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 445, 2s. net ..... R.T.S., Mar. '17
- Bone** (Muirhead)—Munition drawings. Fol. 20s. net ..... "COUNTRY LIFE," July '17
- Bone** (Muirhead)—War drawings. From the collection presented to the British Museum by H.M. Government. Ed. de luxe. Pts. 1-3.  $20 \times 15$ , ea. pt. 10s. 6d. net; series of 6 pts. in portfolio 63s. net; separate plates ea. 2s. 6d. net ..... "COUNTRY LIFE," Apr.-Oct. '17
- Bone** (Muirhead)—The Western Front: drawings by M. B. Pts. 2-10.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ , swd. ea. 2s. net  
"COUNTRY LIFE," Jan.-Oct. '17
- Bone** (Muirhead)—With the Grand Fleet. From the collection presented to the British Museum by His Majesty's Government. 20s. net  
"COUNTRY LIFE," Aug. '17

## OOKS

- Bone** (Muirhead) and **Montague** (C. E.)—The Western Front. Drawings by M. B. Text by C. E. M. Vols. 1 and 2. Fol.  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ , ea. vol. 15s. net .... "COUNTRY LIFE," Aug., Dec. '17
- Bonger** (William Adrian)—Criminality and economic conditions. Tr. by Henry P. Horton. Editorial pref. by Edward Lindsey and intro. by Frank H. Norcross.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 737, 21s. net (Mod. criminal science ser.) HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- Bonney** (T. G.)—Volcanic studies in many lands, **Anderson** (T.) 2nd series. 15s. net .... Nov. '17
- Bonnie book, Sowerby** (M. & G.) 2s. net .. Dec. '17
- Bonnie Prince Charlie, Henty** (G. A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Bonnier** (Gaston)—Name this flower: a simple way of finding out the names of common plants without any previous knowledge of botany. Tr. and ed. by Prof. Boulger. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 407, 6s. net ..... DENT, July '17
- Bonus system, Premium, Thomson** (W. R.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Book and its travels [Bible], Harris** (W. M.) 4d. net ..... July '17
- Book auction records.** Ed. by Frank Karstlake. Vol. 14,  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 23s. .... KARSLAKE, Dec. '17
- Book of Artemas (The):** concerning men, and the things that men did do, at the time when there was war. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 71, 2s. net  
(Adam St., Adelphi, W.C.) .. WESTALL, Feb. '17
- Book of Common Prayer in Sixosa.** Complete ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 554, 8d. S.P.C.K., June '17
- Book of island babies, Entwistle** (M.) 7d. net  
Jan. '17
- Book of Jewish thoughts, for His Majesty's Jewish sailors and soldiers.**  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 103, 6d. net, 10d. net ..... EYRE AND S., June, Sep. '17
- Book of Job (The).** Intro. by G. K. Chesterton. Illus. by C. Mary Tongue. New ed. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 127, 10s. 6d. net  
PALMER & H., Oct. '17
- Book of jubilees, Charles** (R. H.) 4s. net Nov. '17
- Book of the happy warrior, Newbolt** (H.) 6s. net  
Oct. '17
- Book of the Popes (Liber Pontificalis).** 1, To the Pontificate of Gregory I. Tr. w. intro. by Louise R. Loomis. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 190, 8s. 6d. net (Records of civilization; sources and studies) ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Book prices current.** Vol. 31 for 1917. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 30s. net ..... STOCK, Dec. '17
- Book-keeping: The Ledger; The Journal** (MS. bks.), **Fieldhouse** (A.) ea. 8d. .... Dec. '16
- Book-keeping, Prac., Johnson** (G.) 5s. net July '17
- Book-keeping, Student's advanced commercial, Key to the, Fieldhouse** (A.) and **Wilson** (F.) Pt. 2. 16s. .... Mar. '17
- Book-keeping, &c., Students' catechism on, Davey** (F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Book-keeping, Student's complete commercial, Fieldhouse** (A.) 4s. .... Mar. '17
- Book-keeping, Student's elem. commercial, Fieldhouse** (A.) 2s. .... Mar. '17
- Book-keeping, Transformation in: "Cantab's" loose leaf system, Hollis** (W. P.) 1s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Bookman's budget, Dobson** (A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Books and persons, Bennett** (A.) 5s. net .. July '17
- Books, Children's, old and new, Southwell** (Mrs. E. B.) 6d. net ..... July '17
- Books: Child's bookshelf; suggestions, Stevenson** (L.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Books, Early illustrated, Pollard** (A. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Books, Early printed, Leighton** (J. & J.) Pt. 3. 1s. .... Nov. '17
- Books, Early printed: Fitzwilliam Museum, McClean Bequest, Sayle** (C. E.) 15s. net Mar. '17
- Books, English catalogue of, 1916.** 7s. 6d. net  
May '17
- Books for Mervyn.** By "Mummy." 6 pts. 8vo. ea. 6d. net ..... HUMPHREYS, May '17



## BOOKS

- Books in camp, trench and hospital [library schemes, &c.], *Koch* (T. W.) 6d. net .. July '17
- Books, Learning from : How to lengthen our ears, *Harberton* (Visc.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Books : Library for five pounds, *Nicoll* (Sir W. R.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Boot and shoemaker, *Modern*. 36s. net... Apr. 17
- Booth** (John)—A Century of theatrical history, 1816-1916 : the "Old Vic." 9d. net  
STEAD'S PUB. HOUSE, Apr. 17
- Boothby** (Guy)—Love made manifest. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 253, 9d. net .. WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Boothby** (Guy)—The Woman of death. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 185, 1s. net.... PEARSON, June '17
- Bo-Peep** : a picture-book annual for little folks, 1917. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 3s. 6d. net, bds. 2s. 6d. net  
CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Borchardt** (W. G.)—Revision papers in arithmetic, w. answers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 196, 2s.  
RIVINGTONS, Feb. 17
- Bordeaux** (Henry)—The Last days of Fort Vaux, March 9—June 7, 1916. Tr. by Paul V. Cohn. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 227, 3s. 6d. net  
NELSON, June 17
- Borden** (Rt. Hon. Sir Robert)—The War and the future : being a narrative compiled from speeches delivered at various periods of the war in Canada, U.S.A. and Great Britain. With intro. letter to the compiler, Percy Hurd. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 188, 2s. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Borderer**, The, *Bindloss* (H.) 2s. net..... Mar. 17
- Borderer**, The, *Bindloss* (H.) 1s. 3d. net .. Nov. '17
- Boreham** (W. F.)—The Other side of the hill and home again. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 3s. 6d. net..... C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Born fool**, *Byrd* (J. W.) 6s. net..... Oct. '17
- Borneo**, Naturalist in, *Shelford* (R. W. C.) 15s. net  
Jan. 17
- Borneo**, Sea Dyaks of, *Gomes* (E. H.) 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17
- Boron**, Some compounds of, &c., *Travers* (M. W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Borradaile** (L. A.) see *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Borsa** (Mario)—England and her critics. Tr. fr. the Italian. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 3d. net  
UNWIN, June 17
- Borton** (M. P. C.) ed.—Our parish church : a devotional anthology in prose and verse. Fcap. 8vo.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 218, 2s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, May 17
- Bosanquet** (Bernard)—Social and international ideals : being studies in patriotism. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 332, 6s. net ..... MACMILLAN, June 17
- Bosanquet** (W. Cecil) and *Topley* (W. W. C.) eds.—*Green's Manual of pathology, &c.* 18s. net  
Dec. '17
- Bose** (Rai Sahib Hem Chandra) see under *Rai, &c.*
- Bosphorus and Dardanelles**, Question of the, *Phillipson* (C.) and *Buxton* (N.) 12s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Boschère** (Jean de) illus.—Christmas tales of Flanders. Fol.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 156, 12s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Nov. '17
- Boschère** (Jean de)—The Closed door. Illus. by the author. With a trans. by F. S. Flint and intro. by May Sinclair. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 131, 6s. net ..... LANE, Sep. '17
- Bostock** (J., Lieut.)—The Machine-gunners' handbook. Addendum to the 11th ed., Oct., 1917 : Barrage fire for machine guns. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 34, swd. 1s. net (*Kingsway Service ser.*)  
W. H. SMITH, Nov. '17
- Bostwick** (Arthur Elmore)—The American public library. Illus. Cr. 8vo. pp. 409, 7s. 6d. net  
APPLETON, Sep. '17
- Boswell** (P. G. H.)—A Memoir on British resources of sands suitable for glass making. 8vo. swd. 1s. 6d. .... LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Boswell of Baghdad, &c.**, *Lucas* (E. V.) 5s. net  
Sep. '17

## BOULTBEE

- Bosworth** (G. F.)—Agriculture and the land. With some account of building societies, garden cities, our water supply and internal communication. Maps and illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 104, 1s. 6d. (*Camb. Industrial and commercial ser.*) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Bosworth** (George)—The Rectory Manor, Walthamstow. Illus. Ryl. 4to. pp. 16, 4s.  
(Central Library, Walthamstow)  
WALTHAMSTOW ANTIQ. SOC., July '17
- Botanic** Garden (Royal), Edinburgh—Notes. Nos. 29-30 (Jan. 17), containing Title to Vol. 6 (Nos. 26-30, 1911-1917). 1s. 6d.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Botanic** Garden (Royal), Edinburgh—Notes. No. 43 (Mar. 1916), New species of primula. 9d ; Nos. 44-45 (June, 1916), New species of rhododendron ; Title and list of contents, Vol. 9 incl. Nos. 41-45, 1915-16. 1s. 6d. ; No. 46 (Mar. 1917) Diagnoses specierum novarum in herbario Horti Regii Botanici Edinburgensis cognitarum (*Species Asiaticæ*). 9d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, Feb., June '17
- Botanical drugs and preparations, *Cyclopaedia of Potter's, Wren* (R.C.) 3s. 6d. net..... Aug. '17
- Botanical names of the wild flowers, *Mackenzie* (J. S. F.) 8d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Botany**, Annals of. Vols. 30 and 31, nos. 120-124. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , single nos. 14s., double nos. 28s., sub. for 4 pts. 30s.  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '16-Oct. '17
- Botany : Annals of the Bolus Herbarium, *South African College*. Vol. 2, pt. 2, 5s. net Feb. 17
- Botany : Antarctic Exped., Brit., 1910. Nat. hist. rpt. : B. Pt. 1, 1s. ; Pt. 2, 1s. *British Museum* (N. H.) ..... Apr. 17
- Botany : Carbon assimilation : pigments of the green leaf, *Jorgensen* (I.) and *Stiles* (W.) 4s. net  
May 17
- Botany : How to collect and dry flowering plants and ferns, *Thompson* (H. S.) 7d. net... Nov. '17
- Botany, Medical, *Simmonite* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Botany : Name this flower : way of finding out names of common plants, *Bonnier* (G.) 6s. net  
July '17
- Botany : Plant anatomy, *Stevens* (W. C.) 12s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Botany : Plantae Wilsonianae : woody plants collected in W. China, for Harvard Univ., 1907, 1908, 1910, *Wilson* (E. H.) and *Sargent* (C. S.) 3 vols. in 9 pts., 112s. 6d. net per set. 1911-1917
- Botany : Pteronia (compositae), Revision of genus, *Hutchinson* (J.) and *Phillips* (E.) 3s. net Mar. 17
- Botany. See also *Flowers ; Plants ; Royal Soc. of S. Africa : Transactions, &c.*
- Botejue** (W. F., Rev.)—The Soul in paradise. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) ..... SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Botha's wonderful conquests : Great soldier of the Empire, *Morris* (K.) 1s. 3d. net... Nov. '17
- Bottoms** (Phyllis)—A Certain star. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 300, 5s. net HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Bottomley, Horatio, Great thoughts of, *Elliott* (H. B.) 1s. net..... Sep. '17
- Bouchier** (E. S.)—Sardinia in ancient times. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 185, 5s. net  
BLACKWELL, Apr. 17
- Boulenger** (G. A.)—A Revision of the lizards of the genus *Nucras*, Gray ; Descrip. of a new South African lizard of the genus *Eremias*. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 25, 4s. 6d. (*Annals, S.A. Museum. Vol. 13, pt. 6*) WESLEY, June 17
- Boullier** (John A.)—Jottings by a gunner and chaplain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 96, swd. 1s. net  
C. H. KELLY, June 17
- Boultee** (E. F.)—Help for the deaf : what lipreading is. Intro. by J. E. Goodhart. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net .... HODDER & S., Jan. 17



## BOULTER

- Boulter** (Bertha C. and Ben C.) and Gales (R. L.)—The Company of Christ's cradle: a little garland of music.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 32, 9d. W. KNOTT, Dec. 16
- Boulting** (E. Frances)—Thoughts and dreams. 18mo.  $6 \times 4$ , pp. 31, 1s. net K. PAUL, May 17
- Boulton** (Matthew)—Sword or surplice: a play.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 29, 6d. net .... STOCKWELL, Dec. 16
- Bouly (C.) see *Haltenhoff* (A. G.) and Bouly.
- Bound in khaki, Doyle (L.) 2s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Bouquet** (A. C., Rev.)—When He is come: studies in retrospect and forecast. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 89, 2s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Bourdillon** (Francis W.) ed.—Aucassin and Nicolette: an old French love-story. 2nd ed. 18mo. 3s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, July '17
- Bourdillon** (F. W.)—Russia reborn.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 29, 1s. net ..... HUMPHREYS, July '17
- Bourget** (Paul)—Voyageuses. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 279, 1s. 6d. net ..... NELSON, July '17
- Boutflower** (Andrew)—Personal reminiscences of Manchester Cathedral. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. 8vo. pp. 116, 3s. 6d.  
MANCHESTER FAITH PR., May '17
- Bowden** (Frank)—Cycling for health and points for cyclists.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 109, 1s. net (Leicester: St. Saviour's Rd., East)  
CRITERION PR., Aug. '17
- Bowen** (Marjorie)—Curious happenings: short stories. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 279, 6s.  
MILLS & B., Apr. 17
- Bowen** (Marjorie)—The Glen o' weeping. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 316, 9d. net ..... LONG, Oct. '17
- Bowen** (Marjorie)—The Quest of glory. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. net  
METHUEN, June 17
- Bowen** (Marjorie)—The Third estate. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 374, 6s. net .. METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Bowen** (Marjorie)—The Vipera of Milan. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 7d. net ..... LONG, June 17
- Bower** (Marian)—The Love story of Guillaume-Marc. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 332, 6s.  
HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17
- Bowes** (Joseph)—Comrades. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .... FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Bowes** (Joseph)—The Young Anzacs: a tale of the Great War. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 276, 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net.. FROWDE & H. & S., Nov. '17
- Bowman** (Arthur H.)—Christian thought and Hindu philosophy: a treatise. 2 vols.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 384, 351, 12s. net ..... R.T.S., June '17
- Bowser** (Thekla)—The Story of British V.A.D. work in the Great War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 300, 5s. net..... MELROSE, Oct. '17
- Box** (G. H.)—The Apocalypse of Ezra. (11 Esdras, iii-xiv). Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 115, 2s. 6d. net (Translations of early documents)  
S.P.C.K., Mar. 17
- Boy in industry, *Munitions of War* (Ministry of) 3d..... Apr. 17
- Boy Scout in the Balkans, *Finnemore* (J.) 5s. net Dec. '17
- Boy Scouts: Cub book, *Baden-Powell* (Sir R.) 3d. net ..... May 17
- Boy Scouts' diary, *Brown's B.-P.*, 1918. 7d. net Nov. '17
- Boy Scouts: Patrol system, *Philipps* (R. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Boy Scouts' year book** [American]. Ed. by Walter P. McGuire and Franklin K. Mathiews. 4to. 5s. net ..... APPLETON, Jan. 17
- Boy Scouts. See also *Scouts*.
- Boy, some horses, and a girl, *Conyers* (D.) 2s. net Mar. 17
- Boy welfare, *Macartney* (D. H.) 6d. net July '17
- Boycotted, stories, *Reed* (T. B.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Boyd** (F. L.) ed.—Tasks and visions: next steps in the National Mission. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 239, 3s. 6d. net ..... MOWBRAY, Mar. 17

## BRAILSFORD

- Boyd (Mary) see *Tracy* (M.) and Boyd.
- Boyd** (William)—With a field ambulance at Ypres. 5s. net ..... MUSSON BOOK CO., Dec. 16
- Boyle** (Robert)—The Poet's soul and the soul of other things.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 52, 3d.  
(81, Cottenham Road, Holloway, N.)  
AUTHOR, Jan. 17
- Boyle, Hon. Robert, *Life of, Farrington* (T.) 1s. 6d., 1s. .... June '17
- Boyle's Court guide**, January, May, 1917. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , ea. 5s. net .. OFFICE, Dec. '16, May '17
- Boys' and girls' ask-at-home questions, *Bailey* (M. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Boy's book of buccaneers, *Wood* (E.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Boy's bk. of business, *Chisholm* (C.) and Walton (D. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Boys, British: training and prospects, *King-Harman* (M. J.) 2nd ser. 2s. net.... July '17
- Boys, Letters to, *Mee* (A.) 1s. 6d. net.... Dec. '17
- Boy's Own Annual** (The). Fol.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 668, 7s. 6d. net ..... R.T.S., Sep. '17
- Brackenbury** (B. V. F.)—Elem. French exercises. 18mo. 1s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, June 17
- Bracq** (J. C.)—The Provocation of France: fifty years of German aggression. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 209, 6s. net ..... MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Bradley** (Francis Ernest)—How a limited company is formed, from registration to the statutory meeting, &c.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 1s. 6d. net (*F. E. Bradley's Co. Hdbks.*)  
(Manchester: 9, Tib Lane) AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- Bradley** (Francis Ernest)—Private companies: their constitution and management, &c.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 78, 1s. 6d. net (*F. E. Bradley's Co. Hdbks.*) ..... AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- Bradney** (Joseph Alfred) tr. and ed.—*Registra antiqua de Llantilio Crossenny et Penrhos in Comitatu Monumethensi, 1577-1644.* Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{3}{8}$ , pp. 54, 10s. 6d. net  
MITCHELL, HUGHES & C., May '17
- Bradshaw** (Grace)—The High school cookery book. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 266, 3s.  
LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Bradshaw** (Percy V.)—The Art of the illustrator. 20 separate portfolios. 120 mounted plates and other illus.  $16\frac{1}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 260, 147s.  
(Tudor Hall, Forest Hill, S.E. 23)  
PRESS ART SCHOOL, Sep. '17
- Bradshaw's Railway manual**, shareholders' guide and official directory, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 730, 12s. .... OFFICE, Apr. 17
- Brady** (Cyrus T.)—Arizona: a romance of the Great South-West. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net ..... JARROLD, Aug. '17
- Brady** (Cyrus Townsend)—The Island of the Stairs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 303, 6s.  
JARROLD, Oct. '17
- Brady** (Cyrus Townsend)—The Ring and the man. Cr. 8vo. pp. 377, 5s. .... JARROLD, Jan. '17
- Bragdon (C.) see *Cram* (R. A.) and others.
- Bragg** (Edward M.)—The Design of marine engines and auxiliaries. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 192, 12s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, May 17
- Brahmachari** (Upendranath)—Kala-azar: its treatment.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 132, 8s. 6d. net  
BUTTERWORTH, July '17
- Brahmadarsanam, *Āchārya* (Sri Ā.) 4s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Brailsford** (Henry Noel)—A League of nations. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 338, 5s. net  
HEADLEY, Feb. 17
- Brailsford** (Henry Noel)—A League of nations. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 332, 1s. 6d. net  
HEADLEY, June 17
- Brailsford** (Henry Noel)—A League of nations. 2nd and rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 349, swd. 2s. net ..... HEADLEY, Dec. '17



## BRAILSFORD

- Brailsford** (Henry Noel)—The War of steel and gold: a study of the armed peace. 8th ed., rev., pp. 340, 2s. 6d. net ..... **BELL**, *July* '17
- Brainerd** (David)—David Brainerd's personal testimony: a record of consecration and revival. Drawn fr. his journal and diary by the Rev. Walter Searle. 18mo. 6×4, pp. 123, 1s. 3d. net ..... **OLIPHANTS**, *Nov.* '17
- Braithwaite** (G. H.)—The Society of Friends and war: to fight in defence of King and Country is not anti-Christian. 8½×5½, pp. 44, 6d. net  
R. SCOTT, *May* '17
- Bramah** (Ernest)—Max Carrados. Cheap ed. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 222, 1s. 3d. net  
METHUEN, *Nov.* '17
- Bramah** (Ernest)—The Wallet of Kai-Lung. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 254, 1s. net  
METHUEN, *Apr.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—Arnold Wynne's legacy. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 106, 6d. .. **PEARSON**, *July* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—The Belle of Lynn. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 138, 6d. .... **PEARSON**, *Mar.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—The Duke's secret. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 158, 6d. .... **HUTCHINSON**, *Aug.* '17
- Brame** (C. M.)—The Heiress of Hatton. Cheaper ed. 8vo. 6d. .... **HUTCHINSON**, *July* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—Helen Raeburn's marriage. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 122, 6d. .. **PEARSON**, *Apr.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—His wife's judgment. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 134, 6d. **PEARSON**, *Apr.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—Lady Brezil's ordeal. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 122, 6d. .. **PEARSON**, *Mar.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—Lady Wyverne's ring. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 104, 6d. .... **PEARSON**, *May* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—Lord Elesdene's wife. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 134, 6d. **PEARSON**, *Apr.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—The Perils of beauty. New ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 150, swd. 6d.  
PEARSON, *Oct.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—The Perils of love. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 150, 6d. .... **PEARSON**, *June* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—Set in diamonds. Cheap ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 124, swd. 6d.  
PEARSON, *Nov.* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—A Thorn in her heart. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 150, 6d. .... **PEARSON**, *June* '17
- Brame** (Charlotte M.)—The World between them. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 122, swd. 6d  
PEARSON, *Nov.* '17
- Branch** (E. A.)—The Book of pencil drawing. Ryl. 8vo. 10×7½, pp. 64, 2s. 6d. net  
EVANS BROS., *Mar.* '17
- Branches unto the sea, *Collins* (M. G.) 1s. net  
*July* '17
- Branco** (C. Castello) see *Castello Branco*.
- Branford** (Victor) and **Geddes** (Patrick)—The Coming polity: a study in reconstruction. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 278, 5s. net (*Making of the future ser.*) ..... **WILLIAMS & N.**, *June* '17
- Brash** (W. Bardsley)—Letters to "The Happy Warrior." 7×4½, pp. 69, 1s. net  
C. H. KELLY, *Nov.* '17
- Brassey** (Earl)—The "Sunbeam," R.Y.S.: voyages and experiences in many waters; Naval Reserves and other matters. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 465, 21s. net. .... **J. MURRAY**, *Nov.* '17
- Braun** (Adolphe Armand)—Hieroglyphic or Greek method of life drawing. 4to. 11½×9, pp. 172, swd. 12s. 6d. net ..... **BATSFORD**, *Feb.* '17
- Braun** (Alfred) see *Friesner* (I.) and **Braun**.
- Brave brothers**, *Stooke* (E. M.) 2s. net. .. *Nov.* '17
- Braye** (Lord)—Lines in verse and fable. 18mo. 3s. 6d. net ..... **LONGMANS**, *July* '17
- Brayne** (A. H., Rev.)—Were the Ten Tribes of Israel ever lost? What saith the Scripture? Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 78, 1s. 6d. net  
THYNNE, *Nov.* '17

## BRICKDALE

- Brazil** (Angela)—The Fortunes of Philippa: a school story. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 208, 2s. 6d. net ..... **BLACKIE**, *Nov.* '17
- Brazil** (Angela)—The Madcap of the school. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 288, 3s. 6d. net  
BLACKIE, *Nov.* '17
- Brazil**, commercially considered. Fol. swd. 5s.  
SYREN & SHIPPING, *Sep.* '17
- Brazil**: Météorologie du Brésil, *Carvalho* (C. M. D. de) 25s. net. .... *Mar.* '17
- Brazil**, to-day and to-morrow, *Elliott* (L. E.) 10s. net ..... *June* '17
- Bread and fancy breads**, *Guest* (Hcn. Mrs. L.) 6d. net. .... *July* '17
- Bread, butter, &c.**, in India and the Colonies, *Byrde* (Mrs.) and *Pearson* (Miss) 3s. net *Mar.* '17
- Bread of tears**, verses, *Coote* (Lady C.) 3d. *Mar.* '17
- Breadmaking**, Chemistry of, *Grant* (J.) 5s. net  
*May* '17
- Breaking the spell**: an appeal to common sense. 7×4½, pp. 63, 4d. net  
SIMPLIFIED SPELLING SOC., *July* '17
- Breath of suspicion**, *Le Queux* (W.) 6s. .. *Jan.* '17
- Breathing**, Physiology of, Organism and environment as illus. by the, *Haldane* (J. S.) 5s. 6d. net  
*July* '17
- Breckinridge** (S. P.) see *Abbott* (E.) and *Breckinridge*.
- Breeding of animals**, *Mumford* (F. B.) 7s. 6d. net  
*May* '17
- Brehaut** (E.) ed. and tr.—History of the Franks: Selections, *Gregory*, Bp. of Tours. 10s. 6d. net  
*Feb.* '17
- Brend** (William A.)—Health and the state. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×5½, pp. 365, 10s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, *June* '17
- Brennan** (Anthony)—Pope Benedict XV and the War. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 63, 1s. net  
P. S. KING, *July* '17
- Brent** (C. H., Bp. of the Philippines)—The Commonwealth of mankind: a sermon. 7½×5½, pp. 15, 6d. net ..... **MOWBRAY**, *May* '17
- Brereton** (F. S., Capt.)—The Armoured-car scouts: a tale of the campaign in the Caucasus. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 384, 6s. net. .... **BLACKIE**, *Nov.* '17
- Brereton** (F. S., Capt.)—From the Nile to the Tigris: a story of campaigning from Western Egypt to Mesopotamia. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 330, 5s. net ..... **BLACKIE**, *Nov.* '17
- Brereton** (F. S., Capt.)—Under Haig in Flanders: a story of Vimy, Messines and Ypres. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 286, 3s. 6d. net. .. **BLACKIE**, *Nov.* '17
- Brereton** (F. S., Capt.)—With Roberts to Candahar: a tale of the Third Afghan War. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 352, 3s. 6d. net. .. **BLACKIE**, *Nov.* '17
- Breslich** (E. R.)—Third-year mathematics for secondary schools, with logarithmic and trigonometric tables and mathematical formulas. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 496, 6s. 6d. net, text only 4s. 6d. net, tables only 3s. 6d. net (*Univ. of Chicago Mathematical ser.*)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., *Nov.* '17
- Brett** (Jesse)—The School of divine love: the science of the Saints in daily life. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 185, 3s. 6d. net **LONGMANS**, *Feb.* '17
- Brett** (Walter)—The Allotment book: how to make the most of your land. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 92, 1s. net ..... **PEARSON**, *Mar.*, *May* '17
- Breweries and licensed houses**, Scheme for state purchase, *De Peyer* (E. C.) 6d. net. .... *July* '17
- Brewing Trade Review** Licensing law reports, 1916. 5s. net ..... **BUTTERWORTH**, *Mar.* '17
- Brian** (Havergal)—Three illuminations for piano-forte, with text. Pref. by Granville Bantock. Cover design by A. L. Coburn. 4to. pp. 15, 2s. 6d. net ..... **J. & W. CHESTER**, *Mar.* '17
- Brickdale** (Sir C. Fortescue-) see *Fortescue-Brickdale*.
- Brickdale** (J. M. Fortescue-) see *Fortescue-Brickdale*.



## BRIDE

- Bride from the West, *Bolt* (B.) 4d. . . . . June 17  
 Bride of fate, *Futuri* (Prudens) 2s. 6d. . . . . May '17
- Bridge** (Joseph C.) ed.—Cheshire proverbs and other sayings and rhymes connected with the City and County Palatine of Chester. Cr. 4to. 10½ × 7½, pp. 191, 10s. 6d. net  
 (Chester: Eastgate Row)  
 PHILLIPSON & GOLDER, Aug. '17
- Bridge: Auction-misère, *Ings* (F. R.) 1s. net  
 Feb. 17
- Bridge, Auction, *Practical*. By "Buccaneer." 5s. net . . . . . Oct. '17
- Bridge, Docs. governing construc. of a: Columbia River Interstate Bridge, *Howard* (E. E.) 5s. net . . . . . May 17
- Bridge of death, *Dallas* (H. A.) 2d. . . . . Sep. '17
- Bridge of kisses, *Ruck* (B.) 6s. . . . . July '17
- Bridge, Pirate, *Foster* (R. F.) 5s. net . . . . . Sep. '17
- Bridge, Royal auction, *Dalton* (W.) 3s. 6d. net  
 Feb. '17
- Bridge, Roy. auction, *Williams* (T.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Bridge, Royal auction: art and practice, *Bergholt* (E.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Bridges** (C. T.)—With Beatty in the North Sea: a story of our gallant Navy. Ryl. 8vo. 10½ × 7½, pp. 232, 6s. net . . . . . COLLINS, Sep. '17
- Bridges** (Elizabeth)—Verses. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 31, 1s. 6d. net . . . . . BLACKWELL, Feb. 17
- Bridges** (Robert)—Ibant obscuri: an experiment in the classical hexameter. [Virgil: *Æneid*, vi; Homer: *Iliad*, xxiv]. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 6½, pp. 158, 12s. 6d. net. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Bridges** (Roy)—The Immortal dawn. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 279, 5s. net . . . . . HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Bridie** (M. F.)—An Introduction to special school work. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net E. ARNOLD, May 17
- Brief** sketch of the history of Israel and God's dealings with the nation. By "Miriam." 8vo. pp. 20, 4d. net . . . . . R. BANKS, Mar. '17
- Brieux** (Eugène)—Damaged goods: a play. Tr. by John Pollock. Pref. by Bernard Shaw. Foreword by Mrs. Bernard Shaw. 2nd ed. 7½ × 5½, pp. 89, 1s. net . . . . . FIFIELD, Apr. 17
- Brieux and contemporary French society, *Scheifley* (W. H.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Briggs** (William) ed.—Elements of physical science. Spec. prep. to meet requirements of the matriculation and junior certificate exams. of the Cape University. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 406, 3s. . . . . UNIV. TUTOR. PR., May 17
- Brighouse** (Harold)—Fossie for short. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 283, 5s. net . . . . . HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Brighouse** (Harold) and Forrest (Charles)—Hobson's: the novel of "Hobson's Choice." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 343, 5s. net  
 CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Brin and others, *Stevenson* (J. G.) 3s. net June 17
- Brinsley** (John)—Ludus literarius; or, The Grammar schoole. Ed., w. intro. and bibliographical notes, by E. T. Campagnac. 8½ × 5½, pp. 429, 10s. 6d. net . . . . . CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Briquetting, Hdbk., *Franke* (G.) Vol. 1. 30s. net  
 Jan. 17
- Briscoe** (J. F.)—The Patrol of the angels: a book of suggestions for meditation. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 115, 2s. net . . . . . NISBET, Nov. '17
- Bristow** (W. Rowley)—Treatment of joint and muscle injuries. Illus. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 160, 6s. net (*Oxford medical pubcs.*)  
 FROWDE AND HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Britain and the war, *Chevillon* (A.) 5s. net  
 June 17
- Britain, Campaigns in, *Cæsar's*. (Holmes; Loane). 1s. 6d. . . . . Feb. 17
- Britain, God, the War and, *Dobson* (C. C.) 1s. net  
 Nov. '17
- Britain in arms, *Destrée* (J.) 5s. net . . . . . June 17
- Britain, Mediaeval, Tort, crime and police in, *Jeudwine* (J. W.) 6s. net . . . . . June '17

## BRITISH

- Britain prepared, *Hurd* (A.) 6d. net . . . . . Feb. 17
- Britain, Roman, Towns of, *Bevan* (J. O.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Dec. 16
- Britain** transformed. Cr. 8vo. 6d. net UNWIN, Jan. 17
- Britain: Unseen hand, *Varley* (K.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Britain versus Germany, *Robertson* (J. M.) 6d. net  
 Aug. '17
- Britain, &c. See also *England*; *Great Britain*; *United Kingdom*, &c.
- Britain's case against Germany, *Gwatkin* (H. M.) 1d. net . . . . . Mar. 17
- Britain's commercial dilemma, *Hooker* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Sep. '17
- Britain's** financial effort. Cr. 8vo. pp. 14, swd. 1d. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Britain's part in the War, *Jersey* (Dow. Countess of) and Cook (Sir E.) 3d. . . . . May 17
- Britain's peril and her secret foes: *Revolution* and war. By "Vigilant." 1s. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Britain's story, Pages of, 597-1898, *Turrall* (J.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . May 17
- Britannic, H.M.S., Last voyage of, *Fleming* (J. A.) 7d. . . . . Aug. '17
- Brit. Ambulance Ctte. See under *Ambulance*.
- British** and Latin American Trade Gazette: an illus. monthly review and forecast of development, commerce, and finance. Vol. 1, no. 1. 1s. (188-189, Strand, W.C.) OFFICE, June '17
- British** Boy's Annual, 1918. 9½ × 7, pp. 240, 5s. net  
 CASSELL, Oct. '17
- British campaign in France and Flanders, 1915, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 6s. net . . . . . July '17
- British Commonwealth of Nations, *Smuts* (J. C.) 1d. . . . . June '17
- British** Dominions year book, 1917. Ed. by Edward Salmon and James Worsfold. 8½ × 5½, pp. 384, gratis (postage 6d.)  
 (Royal Exchange Ave., E.C. 3)  
 EAGLE & BRIT. DOMINIONS INSURANCE CO.,  
 Feb. '17
- British** Empire (The): a scheme of study. 8vo. 4d.
- COUNC. FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELA., July '17
- British Empire, Character of the, *Muir* (R.) 3d.  
 Sep. '17
- British Empire, Development of the, *Prothero* (M.) 1s. . . . . May 17
- British Empire, Future of the, in rela. to the Gt. War, *Luke* (C.) 1s. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- British Empire: Govt. of U.K., Colonies and Dependencies, *Hogan* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. . . . . Feb. 17
- British Empire: lectures, *Lucas* (Sir C. P.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . July '17
- British Empire, Naval and milit. geog., *Cornish* (V.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Jan. 17
- British Empire, *Predestined*. 1s. . . . . Dec. '17
- British Empire. See also *Empire*; *Imperial*, &c.
- British Engineering Standards Ctte. See under *Engineering*.
- British foreign policy, Century of, *Gooch* (G. P.) and Masterman (J. H. B.) 2s. 6d. net  
 Aug., Oct. '17
- British foreign policy in Europe to end of 19th cent., *Egerton* (H. E.) 6s. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- British** freedom, 1914-1917. By "North Briton." Foreword by John Clifford. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 93, 1s. net . . . . . HEADLEY BROS., Aug. '17
- British** Girl's Annual, 1918. 9½ × 7½, pp. 240, 5s. net . . . . . CASSELL, Oct. '17
- British history, God in, *Pritchard* (A.) 1s. net  
 Sep. '17
- British Isles: Geography, Clarendon. Vol. 1, pt. 2, *Herbertson* (F. D.) 1s. 4d. . . . . Sep. '17
- British Isles: Geography, Elem. Vol. 7, *Herbertson* (F. D.) 1s. 9d. . . . . Sep. '17
- British** Journal Photographic almanac and photographer's daily companion, 1917. Ed. by George E. Brown. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 779, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net  
 GREENWOOD, Mar. 17



## BRITISH

- British Museum.** Binyon (Laurence)—Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese woodcuts preserved in the Sub-Dept. of Oriental Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Illus. 8vo. 20s. net  
QUARITCH, *Apr.* '17
- British Museum**—Catalogue of Greek papyri in the British Museum. Vol. 5, ed. by H. I. Bell. 4to. 42s. net MILFORD; QUARITCH, *June* '17
- British Museum**—A Guide to the select Greek and Latin inscriptions exhibited in the Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Cr. 4to. 10×7½, pp. 44, stiff 6d. net  
(British Museum) MILFORD, *Dec.* '17
- British Museum (Natural History)**—British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Nat. hist. rpt.: Botany. Pt. 1, Freshwater algae, by F. E. Fritsch. 4to., pp. 16, swd. 1s. Pt. 2, Marine algae, by A. and E. S. Gepp; Melobesieae, by P. Lemoine. 4to., pp. 12, swd. 1s.  
DULAU, *Apr.* '17
- British Museum (Natural History)**—British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Nat. hist. rpt.: Zoology. Vol. 2, no. 7, Mollusca: pt. 2, Cephalopoda, by Anne L. Massy. 4to., pp. 36, swd. 3s.; Vol. 3, no. 4, Crustacea: pt. 3, Cirripedia, by L. A. Borradaile. 4to., pp. 10, swd. 1s.; Vol. 3, no. 5, Crustacea: pt. 4, Stomatopoda, &c., by W. T. Calman. 4to., pp. 26, swd. 2s.; Vol. 4, no. 1, Echinoderma, Pt. 1, Actinogonidiata, by F. Jeffrey Bell. 4to. pp. 10, swd. 2s. 6d. ....DULAU, *Apr., Aug.* '17
- British Museum (Natural History).** Harmer (S. T.)—Report on cetacea stranded on the British coasts during 1916. 4to. pp. 14, swd. 1s. 6d.  
DULAU, *Apr.* '17
- British policy, Foundations of, Spender (J. A.)** 6d.  
*June* '17
- British School at Athens (The)**—Annual. No. 21, Sessions 1914-1915, 1915-1916. Ryl. 8vo. 10×6½, 21s. net.....MACMILLAN, *Aug.* '17
- British School at Rome**—Papers. Vol. 8. 10½×7½, pp. 183, 21s. net .....MACMILLAN, *Feb.* '17
- British statesmanship, Great problems of, Barker (J. E.)** 10s. 6d. net.....*Sep.* '17
- British universities and the war: a record and its meaning.** Pref. by Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 103, 1s. net  
FIELD AND QUEEN, *Apr.* '17
- Brittain (Harry E.)**—To Verdun from the Somme: an Anglo-American glimpse of the great advance. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 142, 2s. 6d. net  
LANE, *Jan.* '17
- Brittany, Legends and romances of, Spence (L.)** 10s. 6d., 17s. 6d. net.....*Dec.* '17
- Broca (A.)**—Ligations and amputations. Tr. by E. Ward. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 285, 8s. 6d.  
SIMPSON, *Jan.* '17
- Brockbank (E. M.)**—The Diagnosis and treatment of heart disease: prac. points for students and practitioners. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 156, 4s. 6d. net .....LEWIS, *Oct.* '17
- Brockway (A. Fenner)**—Socialism for pacifists. 7×5, pp. 55, 6d. ....NAT. LABOUR PR., *Feb.* '17
- Broken seal, Hill (H.)** 5s. net.....*Mar.* '17
- Broken thread, Le Queux (W.)** 1s. net.....*May* '17
- Broken wing, Naidu (S.)** 5s. net .....*Jan.* '17
- Bromley neighbourhood, Brown (A.)** 6s. *July* '17
- Brontë, Charlotte, 1816-1916, Wood (B.)** 8s. 6d. net .....*Dec.* '17
- Bronze bell, Vance (L. J.)** 1s. net.....*May* '17
- Bronze eagle, Orczy (Baroness)** 1s. net ..*Mar.* '17
- Bronze eagle, Orczy (Baroness)** 1s. 3d. net *Nov.* '17
- Brook (Arthur Wilkinson)**—Witch's Hollow. Illus. by Emmeline Radford. 8vo. pp. 214, 3s. 6d. net  
(Leicester: 39 and 41, Humberstone Rd.)  
RAITHBY, LAWRENCE & CO., *June* '17
- Brooke (A. E.) and McLean (Norman) eds.**—Old Testament in Greek. Vol. 1, pt. 4, Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. 15s. net.....*June* '17

## BROWN

- Brooke (Brian) ("Korongo")**—Poems. Foreword by M. P. Willcocks. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 183, 3s. 6d. net .....LANE, *Apr.* '17
- Brooke (Rupert)**—Selected poems. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 75, 3s. 6d. net, lthr. 5s. net  
SIDGWICK & J., *Mar.* '17
- Brooke, Stopford, Life and letters of, Jacks (L. P.)** 15s. net .....*Nov.* '17
- Brooks (H. Jamyn)**—Gravitation: discovery of its cause and mechanism. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 48, 1s. net.....ARROWSMITH, *Sep.* '17
- Brooks (Leonard)**—A Regional geography of Asia and Australasia. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 298, 3s. (*New regional geogs. Bk. 2*)  
UNIV. OF LONDON PR., *Jan.* '17
- Broughton (Rhoda)**—Between two stools. 6th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 367, 1s. 3d. net  
S. PAUL, *Aug.* '17
- Broughton (Rhoda)**—Concerning a vow. 3rd ed. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 352, 2s. net ..S. PAUL, *June* '17
- Broughton (Rhoda)**—A Thorn in the flesh. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 318, 6s. ....S. PAUL, *May* '17
- Brown (A. Barratt)**—The Universal light: a statement of the Quaker faith. 8½×5½, pp. 16, 1d.  
(Harrogate: 30, Leadhall Lane)  
R. DAVIS, *Nov.* '17
- Brown (A. S. and G. G.) ed.**—Guide to S. and E. Africa, 1917. 1s. net .....*Jan.* '17
- Brown (Alice)**—Bromley neighbourhood. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 418, 6s. ....MACMILLAN, *July* '17
- Brown (Charles H., Capt.)**—Meteorology for masters and mates: being questions and answers. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 79, 2s. 6d. net  
J. BROWN, *May* '17
- Brown (Charles H., Capt.)**—Meteorology for masters and mates: being questions and answers. 2nd ed., enl. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 96, 2s. 6d. net.....J. BROWN, *Oct.* '17
- Brown (Edith)** see *Leavitt (F. M.)* and Brown.
- Brown (Edward)**—An Easy poultry guide. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 92, 1s. net PEARSON, *Apr.* '17
- Brown (Ernest Faulkner)**—The Pastoral Epistles. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 155, 6s. net (*Westminster commentaries*) .....METHUEN, *Nov.* '17
- Brown (George E.) and Mackie (A.)**—Photographic copyright. 8vo. 1s.  
H. GREENWOOD, *Dec.* '17
- Brown (H. E. Sykes-)** see *Sykes-Brown*.
- Brown (H. Spencer-)** see *Spencer-Brown*.
- Brown (Henry H.)**—Man's greatest discovery. 5th ed. 18mo. swd. 1s. 3d. net FOWLER, *May* '17
- Brown (Henry H.)**—The Master's touch. 8vo. swd. 1s. 3d. net .....FOWLER, *May* '17
- Brown (Henry H.)**—Not hypnotism, but suggestion. 18mo. swd. 1s. 3d. net FOWLER, *May* '17
- Brown (J. Galvin)**—The Cure for poverty. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.....S. PAUL, *June* '17
- Brown (James R.) and Goodwin (H. B.) eds.**—Brown's Nautical almanac, &c., 1918, 2s. 6d. net; with Baltic lights, 3s. net .....*Sep.* '17
- Brown (Kenneth)**—Guide to the Registration of Business Names Act. 7×4½, pp. 60, 1s. net  
PITMAN, *Apr.* '17
- Brown (Louise)**—Paul Strange: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 311, 5s. net HODDER & S., *Mar.* '17
- Brown (S. D. C.)**—The Story of Epaminondas. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 16, 1s. net ..HARRAP, *Aug.* '17
- Brown (S. D. C.)**—The Story of Henny-Penny. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 16, 1s. net ....HARRAP, *Aug.* '17
- Brown (W. Sorley)**—War pen pictures. 7½×5½, pp. 48, 1s. net  
(Galashiels: Channel St.) J. MCQUEEN, *May* '17
- Brown amber, Norris (W. E.)** 6s. ....*Feb.* '17
- Brown brethren, MacGill (P.)** 6s. net.....*Aug.* '17
- Brown man's servant, Jacobs (W. W.)** Skipper's wooing. 1s. net.....*May* '17



## BROWNE

- Browne** (Edith Ophelia) and Burton (John Richard) eds. — Short biographies of the worthies of Worcestershire. 10×6½, pp. 208, 10s. 6d.  
(Worcester: College St.) J. E. PHILLIPS, Mar. '17
- Browne** (Henry)—Our renaissance: essays on the reform and revival of classical studies. Pref. by Sir Fredric Kenyon. 8½×5½, pp. 297, 7s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Browne** (Sir J. Crichton-) see *Crichton-Browne*.
- Browne** (J. H. Balfour)—Flotsam and jetsam. Cr. 8vo. 5½×4½, pp. 96, 1s. net  
ROUTLEDGE, Oct. '17
- Browne** (J. H. Balfour)—Recollections, literary and political. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 311, 10s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, July '17
- Browne** (W. J.)—Mechanics for junior students. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 216, 2s. 6d.  
HEYWOOD, Jan. '17
- Brownies** at play, *Polkinghorne* (R. and M.) 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Brownies** by the sea, *Polkinghorne* (R. and M.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Browning** (P. E.)—Intro. to the rarer elements. 4th ed. rev. 8vo. 7s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., June '17
- Browning** anthology, *Forbes* (F. A.) 1s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Brown's** B.-P. Boy Scouts' diary, 1918. 32mo. 4½×3, pp. 216, 7d. net .... J. BROWN, Nov. '17
- Brown's** Elem. ques. and ans. for marine engineers, *Thorn* (W. T.) 6s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Brown's** Nautical almanac, harbour and dock guide and advertiser, and daily tide tables for 1918. Ed. by James R. Brown and by H. B. Goodwin. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 458, 2s. 6d. net; do., with Baltic lights, 3s. net  
J. BROWN, Sep. '17
- Browns**, The, *Buckrose* (J. E.) 1s. net.... May '17
- Bruce** (Aline)—Russian conversation made easy: a simple guide to the Russian language. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 80, 1s. 6d. net... LARBY, July '17
- Bruce** (Sir Charles)—Milestones on my long journey. 7½×5, pp. 232, 5s. net. Pr. for author (Glasgow) UNIVERSITY PR., Feb. '17
- Bruce** (Henry)—The Wonder mist: a sea story. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 320, 6s. .... LONG, Oct. '17
- Bruce** (Henry Austin, 1st Lord Aberdare)—Lectures and addresses. 8½×5½, pp. 383, 6s. net ..... THYNNE, Aug. '17
- Bruce** (Mary Grant)—'Possum. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 312, 3s. .... WARD, L., July '17
- Bruce** (Sir Michael William Selby)—Songs from the saddle. 7½×5, pp. 48, 2s. net  
HODGES, FIGGIS, Sep. '17
- Bruford** (W. H.) see *Findlay* (J. J.) and Bruford.
- Bruniardi** (Michael H. J.)—Studies in English: language and literature. 7½×5, pp. 149, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODGES, F., Apr. '17
- Brunner** (Ethel)—Celia and her friends. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 152, 2s. 6d. net HUMPHREYS, Feb. '17
- Brunner** (Ethel)—The Flopement; or, Celia intervenes: a comedy. 6½×4½, pp. 88, 2s. net  
HUMPHREYS, Sep. '17
- Brunt** (David)—The Combination of observations. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 230, 8s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Brunton** (F. Carmichael)—The Enchanted lochan: stories of Celtic mythology. Cr. 8vo. 7½×6½, pp. 208, 3s. 6d. net ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Bryan** (Daniel)—The Mind of God with regard to the Great War, its causes and consequences. 5×4, pp. 42, 3d.  
(Derby: 165, Pear Tree Rd.) AUTHOR, Oct. '17
- Bryant** (Sarah Cone)—Stories to tell the little ones. Illus. by Willy Pogány. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 256, 5s. net ..... HARRAP, Nov. '17

## BUCKROSE

- Bryant** (V. Seymour)—The Public school system in relation to the coming conflict for national supremacy. With a pref. by Lord Rayleigh. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 95, 1s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Bryce** (Mrs. Charles)—The Long spoon. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 303, 6s. .... LANE, Apr. '17
- Bryce** (Viscount)—The Next thirty years; thoughts on the work that awaits students of the human sciences: presidential address at annual meeting of the British Academy, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 30, swd. 1s. net  
(British Academy) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Bryce** (Viscount) and others—Proposals for the prevention of future wars. 8½×5½, pp. 53, 1s. net ..... ALLEN & U., May '17
- Bryson** (Lyman)—Smoky roses. Cr. 8vo. bds. 6s. net ..... PUTNAM, Feb. '17
- Bubble**, The, poems, *Weaving* (W.) 4s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Bubnoff** (J. V.)—The Co-operative movement in Russia: its history, significance and character. 7½×5, pp. 162, 2s. 6d. net  
(83, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.)  
"RUSSIAN CO-OPERATOR."  
(Manchester) CO-OPERATIVE PRINTING SOC., June '17
- "Buccaneer"—*Practical* auction bridge. 5s. net  
Oct. '17
- Buccaneers**, Boy's book of, *Wood* (E.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Buchan** (John)—A Lodge in the wilderness. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 250, 1s. 3d. net ..... NELSON, May '17
- Buchan** (John)—Nelson's History of the War. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5. Vols. 15-17, ea. 1s. 3d. net; Vol. 18, 1s. 6d. net ... NELSON, Feb.-Dec. '17
- Buchan** (John)—Poems, Scots and English. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 106, 3s. 6d. net; ed. de luxe, 10s. 6d. net ..... JACK, June '17
- Buchan** (John)—Prester John. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 376, 1s. net... NELSON, Aug. '17
- Buchan** (John)—Salute to adventurers. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 397, 1s. net ..... NELSON, Mar. '17
- Buchanan** (J. Y.)—Comptes rendus of observation and reasoning: papers, popular and scientific. 14 pl. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 492, 7s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Buchanan** (Louis George)—Visions that tell: being glimpses of the wider issues of the National Mission. 8vo. pp. 32, 3d.  
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOC., Apr. '17
- Buck** (A. H.)—The Growth of medicine from the earliest times to about 1800. Illus. Med. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 598, 21s. net ... MILFORD, May '17
- Buck** (C. H.)—Faiths, fairs, and festivals of India. Cr. 8vo. pp. 272, 1s. 6d. net THACKER, May '17
- Buck** (Gertrude)—The Social criticism of literature. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 70, 4s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Buckingham** and Chandos (Duchess of)—War time ditties. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 40, 1s. net  
TRUSLOVE & H., May '17
- Buckler** (Georgina G.)—National sentiment and patriotism in the New Testament. (Gibson Prize Essay, 1916.) Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, 2s. net  
DEIGHTON, BELL, Nov. '17
- Buckley** (Wilfred)—Farm records and the production of clean milk at Moundsmere. Intro. by the Hon. Waldorf Astor. Fol. 11½×9, pp. 82, 15s. net .... "COUNTRY LIFE," Oct. '17
- Bucknall** (H.)—Be a man! a word in season to junior boys. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 152, 2s. 6d. net ..... HARRAP, Jan. '17
- Buckrose** (J. E.)—A Bachelor's comedy. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 284, 1s. net .... MILLS & B., Apr. '17
- Buckrose** (J. E.)—The Browns. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 282, 1s. net ..... MILLS & B., May '17



## BUCKROSE

- Buckrose** (J. E.)—The Gossip shop. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 309, 5s. net HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Buckrose** (J. E.)—Spray on the windows. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 1s. 3d. net MILLS & B., Oct. '17
- Buckrose** (J. E.)—War-time in our street: the story of some companies behind the firing line. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 158, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Budd** (Arthur) see *Vassall* (H.) and *Budd*.
- Budd** (J. T.)—Woman's place and power, in home and hospital, church and commonwealth. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 69, 1s. net R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- Buddhism in Burma**, Present day, *Purser* (W. C. B.) 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Buddhism**: Way to Nirvana: ancient B. as a discipline of salvation, *Poussin* (L. de la V.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Builders**, The, *Newton* (J. F.) 6s. net .... May 17
- Builders' pocket price book**, Architects' and, *Spon's*, 1917. 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Builder's price bk.**, *Laxton's*, 1917. 4s. Feb. 17
- Builder's, &c.**, price bk., *Lockwood's*, 1917. 4s. Feb. 17
- Building construction drawing**, *Eaton* (R. B.) Pt. 3. 3s. net ..... July '17
- Building science**, Experimental, *Manson* (J. L.) Vol. 1. 6s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Building**: Underpinning, Mod., *White* (L.) and *Prentis* (E. A.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Building works** (Scottish mode for measurement)—Excavator, mason, and brick work, 1917, 6d.; Prelim. rules applic. to all trades (as amended in accord. w. decision on Sept. 27th, 1916), 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Buildings**, Industrial, Design and construct., *Kahn* (M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Buildings**, Mechanical equipment of, *Harding* (L. A.) and *Willard* (A. C.) Vol. 1, 18s. 6d. net; Vol. 2, 23s. net ..... June, Nov. '17
- Bulkeley** (H. J., Rev.)—Four war plays for school children. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 126, 1s. 3d. net ROUTLEDGE, Oct. '17
- Bull** (H. P.)—Reservation: an appeal for liberty.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, 2d. net .... MOWBRAY, Mar. 17
- Bull** (Paul B.)—Peace and war: notes of sermons and addresses. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net. LONGMANS, May 17
- Bulleid** (Arthur) and *Gray* (Harold St. George)—The Glastonbury lake village: a full descrip. of the excavations and the relics discovered, 1892-1907. With chapters on the Human and animal remains, by W. Boyd Dawkins and Wilfrid Jackson, the Bird bones, by C. W. Andrews, and Plants, by Clement Reid. Vol. 2, pp. 353-724. Subscr. for Vols. 1 and 2. 63s. net GLASTONBURY ANTIQUARIAN SOC., May 17
- Bullen** (Frank T.)—From wheel and lookout. 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 277, 2s. net LAURIE, May 17
- Bullets and billets**, *Bairnsfather* (B.) 105s. Aug. '17
- Bulloch** (John Malcolm)—Class records in Aberdeen and in America. With a bibliography of Aberdeen class records by P. J. Anderson. 8vo. pp. 39, 1s. 6d. ... ABERDEEN UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Bullock** (Shan F.)—Mr. Ruby jumps the traces. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 295, 5s. net CHAPMAN & H., July '17
- Bulfeel** (John)—The Control of the Son of God; or, The Sermon in the upper room: being comments on St. John xiii, 31-xvi, 33. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 132, 3s. net ..... STOCK, Nov. '17
- Bulwark against Germany**: fight of the Slovenes for national existence, *Vosnjak* (B.) 4s. 6d. net May 17
- Bunyan** (John)—The Pilgrim's progress. Illus. by Byam Shaw.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 393, 3s. 6d. net JACK, Nov. '17

## BURNS

- Burdett's Hospitals and charities**, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 1084, 12s. 6d. net SCIENTIFIC PR., Dec. '17
- Burge** (Reginald J.)—There is a destiny. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 295, 5s. net ..HEATH, C., Aug. '17
- Burgin** (G. B.)—The Greater gain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 307, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Burgin** (G. B.)—The Puller of strings: an Ottawa Valley romance. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 6s. HUTCHINSON, Mar. 17
- Burke** (Sir Bernard and Ashworth P.)—A Genealogical and heraldic history of the peerage and baronetage, the Privy Council, knightage, and companionship, 1917. Fol.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 3,142, 42s. net ..... HARRISON, Apr. 17
- Burke** (Thomas)—London lamps: a book of songs. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 3s. 6d. net RICHARDS, Apr. 17
- Burke** (Thomas)—Nights in Town. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 287, 2s. net ..ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Burke** (Thomas)—Twinkletoes: a tale of Chinatown. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 211, 5s. net RICHARDS, Oct. '17
- Burkitt** (H. J.)—The History of "The Queen's" (Royal West Surrey Regiment): in the form of a lantern lecture.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 61, 6d. (Guildford: The Vicarage, Stoughton) AUTHOR, Jan. 17
- Burland** (J. B. Harris-) see *Harris-Burland*.
- Burls** (G. A.)—Aero engines. With gen. intro. acct. of the theory of the internal-combustion engine. 8th ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 196, 8s. 6d. net ..... C. GRIFFIN, May 17
- Burma**, Buddhism in, Present day, *Purser* (W. C. B.) 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Burma**, Forty years in, *Marks* (Dr. J. E.) 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Burma**: study of people and religion, *Trotman* (F. E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Burma under British rule**, *Dautremere* (J.) 5s. net Jan. 17
- Burmese enchantment**, *Enriquez* (C. M.) 9s. net Mar. 17
- Burmese textiles**, fr. the Shan and Kachin districts, *Start* (L. E.) 3s. 6d. .... Mar. 17
- Burmester** (Frances G.)—The Dogs of war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 284, 5s. net ..HEINEMANN, Jan. 17
- Burnand** (Sir Francis)—The Fox's frolic; or, A Day with the Topsy Turvy Hunt. Pictured by Harry B. Neilson. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , 6s. net COLLINS, Nov. '17
- Burnand** (Sir Francis C.)—Records and reminiscences, personal and general. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 254, 1s. 3d. net METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Burnet** (John)—Higher education and the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 248, 4s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Burnett** (Frances Hodgson)—The Captain's youngest; Piccino, and other child stories. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 193, 4s. 6d. net WARNE, June 17
- Burnett** (Mrs. Frances Hodgson)—A Fair barbarian. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net. WARNE, June 17
- Burnett** (Mrs. Frances Hodgson)—The One I knew the best of all. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 292, 3s. 6d. net WARNE, June 17
- Burnett** (R.)—Copy books of approved Civil Service and commercial handwriting. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 3d. net ..EYRE & S., Mar. 17
- Burnett** (Samuel Howard)—Outline of lectures in special pathology. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Burnham Sands**, On, *O'Donnell* (P.) 6d. net Apr. 17
- Burns** (C. Delisle)—Greek ideals: a study of social life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 284, 5s. net G. BELL, May 17



## BURNS

- Burns** (C. Delisle)—The World of states. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 143, 2s. net (*New commonwealth bks.*) .....HEADLEY, July '17
- Burns** (Daniel)—The Elements of coal-mining. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net ..E. ARNOLD, Sep. '17
- Burns** (David)—Philippians: expository sermons on the Epistle of St. Paul. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 296, 4s. 6d. net .....CLARKE, Oct. '17
- Burns** (James)—Order of Memorial Service for those fallen in the war. Cr. 8vo. swd. 6d. net CLARKE, Feb. 17
- Burns** (John)—Chambers's Income-tax guide. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 196, 1s. 6d. net CHAMBERS, Aug. '17
- Burns** (William J.) and Ostrander (Isabel)—The Lawton mystery. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net .....NASH, Apr. 17
- Burrough** (J. A. B.)—"Daughterhood"; or, The English Daughter Church of Jerusalem, the Mother of all. New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 6d. net.  
(Burton-on-Trent: Caxton Pr.) W. B. DARLEY, Feb. 17
- Burroughs** (E. A.)—The Valley of decision. New impr. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ..LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Burroughs** (F. A.)—World builders all: the task of the rising generation. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 112, 2s. net .....LONGMANS, May 17
- Burroughs** (Edgar Rice)—Tarzan of the apes. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 277, 2s. 6d. net METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Burstall** (Lilian)—With the Wingle Wangle in fairyland. 8vo. pp. 120, 2s. 6d. net F. H. MORLAND, Mar. '17
- Burt** (Cyril)—Distrib. and rela. of educational abilities, London County Council. 2s. 6d. Sep. '17
- Burton** (Alfred H.)—Russia's destiny in the light of prophecy. 5th ed.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 3d. net PICKERING & I.; HOLNESS, Aug. '17
- Burton** (C.)—A Miraculous escape, and four other stories.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 47, 1s. net STOCKWELL, Oct. '17
- Burton** (John Richard) see *Browne* (E. O.) and Burton.
- Bury** (Herbert, Bp. for N. & C. Europe)—My visit to Ruhleben. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 81, 2s. 6d. ret MOWBRAY, Feb. 17
- Bury** (Mary)—In the New Forest with the fairies. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 15, 1s. ...BLACKWELL, Sep. '17
- Bury St. Edmunds.** See *St. Edmundsbury*.
- Business**, Boy's bk. of, *Chisholm* (C.) and Walton (D. W.) 1s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Business corporations in the U.S., 18th cent.:** Essays in earlier hist. of American corporations, *Davis* (J. S.) 21s. net .....July '17
- Business, German, and German aggression.** 2d. Sep. '17
- Business guides and handbooks to Malta, Gibraltar, Rangoon, China (Shanghai, Hong Kong &c.).**  $7 \times 4$ , 42s. per annum BUREAU OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES, Oct. '17
- Business, How to organise a.** 2s. 6d. net July '17
- Business: If I were twenty-one,** *Maxwell* (W.) 5s. net .....Dec. '17
- Business man, How the public library can help the,** *Sparke* (A.) 3d. ....May, Aug. '17
- Business man's guide, Pitman's,** *Slater* (J. A.) 3s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Business methods and commercial correspondence, Student's,** *Fieldhouse* (A.) 2s. 6d. ....Mar. '17
- Business Names, Registration of, Act, Guide,** *Brown* (K.) 1s. net .....Apr. 17
- Business Names, Registration of, Act, 1916:** notes and forms, w. copy of Act, *Dauney* (A. H. H.) and *Stephens* (E. H.) 1s. net ....Apr. 17
- Business Names, Registration of, Act, 1916:** text w. notes. By the editors of "Law Notes." 1s. ....July '17
- Business Names Registration of, Act, 1916, Treatise on the, &c.,** *Jones* (H. P.) 6s. net Nov. '17

## BY

- Business Names, Registration of, Act, 1916, w. explan. notes,** *Fausset* (F. P.) 1s. ....Feb. 17
- Business Names, Registration of, Act, 1916; w. rules, &c.,** *Carter* (R.) 2s. net .....Nov. '17
- Business Names, Registration of, Bill [H.L.] (Registration of Firms Bill [H.L.])—Select Cttee. on: Index to Minutes of evidence.** 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Business names, Registration of: requirements of the Act of 1916, w. examples,** *Jordan* (H. W.) 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Business, New ideals in,** *Tarbell* (I. M.) 7s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Business problems, Approach to,** *Shaw* (A. W.) 8s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Business prospects year book, 1917.** Ed. by Joseph Davies and C. P. Hailey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 207, 10s. net BUSINESS STATISTICS CO., Feb. 17
- Business: Sales promotion by mail: how to sell and advertise.** 10s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Business statistics,** *Copeland* (M. T.) 16s. net Sep. '17
- Business with Russia, How to do,** *Petersson* (C. E. W.) 5s. net .....June 17
- Business.** See also *Success*.
- Buswell** (Leslie)—Ambulance No. 10: personal letters from the Front. Illus. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 177, 3s. 6d. net .....CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Busy pussies.** 4to. 8d. net ....BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Butcher** (Gerald W.) and Harding (Cyril)—The Worker's garden: Vegetables and salads, by G.W.B.; Flowers and hardy fruits, by C.H.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 79, 6d. net (14, Buckingham St., W.C.) VACANT LAND CULTIVATION SOC., May 17
- Butler, Arthur John, Memoir,** *Quiller-Couch* (Sir A. T.) 7s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Butler** (Edward)—Transmission gears, mechanical, electric and hydraulic for land and marine purposes. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 164, 8s. 6d. net C. GRIFFIN, Dec. '17
- Butler** (Edward)—The Vaporizing of paraffin for high-speed motors (electric ignition type).  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 127, 3s. 6d. net GRIFFIN, Mar. 17
- Butler** (Ellis P.)—"Pigs is pigs." Swd. 6d. net NEWNES, Jan. 17
- Butler** (Frank Hedges)—Through Lapland with skis and reindeer. With some account of ancient Lapland and the Murman Coast. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 298, 12s. 6d. net UNWIN, Oct. '17
- Butler** (Samuel)—Life and habit. Cr. 8vo. pp. 320, 5s. net .....FIFIELD, Mar. '17
- Butler** (William F. T.)—Confiscation in Irish history. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 270, 7s. 6d. net UNWIN, Apr. 17
- Butler, Simple directions for the,** *Wadhams* (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Butterfly wings,** *Peterson* (M.) 1s. net ....June 17
- Butterworth's Annotated Statutes, 1916.** 15s. net BUTTERWORTH, June 17
- Butterworth's Loose-leaf collection of forms and notes.** Under gen. ed. of A. Underhill and J. H. Redman. Vol. 2, pts. 1-5, ea. pt. 6s. net BUTTERWORTH, Mar.-Nov. '17
- Butterworth's Workmen's compensation cases.** Vol. 9. 12s. 6d. net ....BUTTERWORTH, Jan. 17
- Butterworth's Yearly digest of reported cases for the year 1916.** Ed. by Harold Meyer.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 806, 15s. net ....BUTTERWORTH, May 17
- Buxton** (Noel) see *Phillipson* (C.) and Buxton.
- By Berwen banks,** *Raine* (A.) 1s. 3d. net ..Sep. '17
- By-product coking,** *Cooper* (G. S.) 7s. 6d. net July '17
- By reef and palm,** *Becke* (L.) 1s. net ....Jan. 17
- By Shakespeare's shrine,** *Holden* (E. M.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- By the waters of Africa,** *Lorimer* (N.) 10s. 6d. net June 17



## BY

- By the wayside, *Stuckenburg* (V.) 3s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Byerly** (W. E.)—Introduction to the calculus of variations. 6 × 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 52, 3s. 6d. net (*Mathematical tracts for physicists*) MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Bygott** (John) and Jones (A. J. Lawford)—The King's English and how to write it: a prac. text-book of composition and précis writing. 14th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 297, 2s. 6d. net  
JARROLD, Dec. '17
- Byne** (Arthur) and Stapley (Mildred)—Spanish architecture of the sixteenth century. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 7, pp. 458, 37s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, June '17
- Byrd** (John Walter)—The Born fool. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 316, 6s. net .. CHATTO & W., Oct. '17
- Byrde** (Mrs.) and Pearson (Miss)—Bread, butter, pastry and cakes in India and the Colonies. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. swd. 3s. net THACKER, Mar. '17
- Byrne** (M. St. Clare)—Aldebaran. 8vo. 8 × 6, pp. 63, 2s. net ("Adventurers all" ser.)  
BLACKWELL, June '17
- Byrne** (Maria J.)—Prolegomena to an edition of the works of Decimius Magnus Ausonius. 9 × 6. pp. 110, 5s. 6d. net MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Byron** (May)—May Byron's Pudding book. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 383, 3s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Byron** (May) & Preston (Chloë)—The Adventures of Corporal Chunky. 1s. 3d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Byron** (May) and Preston (Chloë)—The Chunkies at the seaside. 4s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Byron** (May) and Preston (Chloë)—The Peek-a-Boo farmers. 9 × 8, 3s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Bysshe** (Sir Edward)—The Visitation of the County of Lincoln, made by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knight-Clarenceux King of Arms, in the Year of our Lord 1666. Ed. by Everard Green. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 113, 7s. 6d.  
(Lincoln Record Soc.) W. K. MORTON, June '17
- "Bystander" Fragments from France, Still more, *Bairnsfather* (B.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Bywater, Ingram: memoir of an Oxford scholar, 1840-1914, *Jackson* (W. W.) 7s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- C. (G. E.)—Complete peerage. Vol. 4. 40s. net  
Feb. '17
- C. (R.)—Counsell of European nations. 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- "C.L.D." See D. (C. L.)
- "C. M." See M. (C.)
- Cabala contained in Coptic gnostic bks., *Bond* (F. B.) and Lea (T. S.) 3s. 6d. net .... Feb. '17
- Cabbage, Late, fr. seed until harvest, &c., *Reed* (E. N.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Cabell** (James Branch)—The Certain hour. (Dizain des Poètes.) 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 253, 5s. net  
MCBRIDE, N., Sep. '17
- Cable** (A. Mildred)—The Fulfilment of a dream of Pastor Hsi's: the story of the work in Hwochow. 8vo. 8 × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 288, 5s. net  
MORGAN & S., Dec. '17
- Cable** (Boyd)—Between the lines. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 2s. 6d. net  
J. MURRAY, July '17
- Cable** (Boyd)—Dans les ateliers de l'Angleterre. [Doing their bit]. Préf. de M. Albert Thomas. Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. 3d. net HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Cable** (Boyd)—Grapes of wrath. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 276, 5s. net ..... SMITH, E., Mar. '17
- Cables of cobweb, *Martin* (C. I.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Cabot** (Richard C.)—Physical diagnosis. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Ryl. 8vo. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 542, 16s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, July '17
- Cackles, and lays, *Lavington* (M.) and Urquhart (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Cadby** (Carine)—Finding a fairy. Illus. w. photographs by Will Cadby. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 63, 2s. 6d. net ..... MILLS & B., Oct. '17

## CALLED

- Cade** (Coulson T.)—Dandelions. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 322, 5s. net ..... SECKER, Feb. '17
- Cadman** (Cecil Frank Miles)—Silver lamps. Cr. 8vo. pp. 84, 1s. 6d., swd. 1s. WARREN, Aug. '17
- Cady** (H. Emilie)—Miscellaneous writings. Rev. and authorized. 8vo. pp. 118, 3s. net, swd. 2s. net ..... FOWLER, June '17
- Cæsar**—The Gallic War. With an Eng. tr. by H. J. Edwards. 18mo. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 619, 5s. net; 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*)  
HEINEMANN, Aug. '17
- Caesar's** Campaigns in Britain: De Bello Gallico Commentarii Quartus (xx-xxxviii) et Quintus. Ed. by T. Rice Holmes, w. vocab. by G. G. Loane. Maps and illus. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 160, 1s. 6d. .. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Caetani (I. cone) ed.—The *Tajarib al-Uman*. 7s. Nov. '17
- Cain** (John Cannell) and Thorpe (Jocelyn Field)—The Synthetic dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. 3rd ed., rev. 8vo. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 437, 16s. net  
C. GRIFFIN, May '17
- Caine** (Hall)—The Manxman. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 445, 1s. 3d. net  
NELSON, Nov. '17
- Caine** (Hall)—The Woman thou gavest me. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 584, 2s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, July '17
- Caine** (William)—Drones. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 316, 5s. net ..... METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Caine** (William)—The Fan, and other stories. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 5s. net  
METHUEN, Mar. '17
- Cakes and kicks, *Twin* (G.) 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Calculations for 2nd class engineers, Bd. of Trade exam., *Youngson* (P.) and Shaw (J. H.) 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- Calculator, Seven day, *Livesey's*. 6d. .... Sep. '17
- Calculators for steel-frame structures, *Cocking* (W. C.) 5s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Calculus, Differential, *Phillips* (H. B.) 5s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Calculus, Infinitesimal, *Carey* (F. S.) Sect. 1. 6s. net ..... June '17
- Calculus of variations, Intro. to, *Byerly* (W. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Calcutta, Birds of, *Finn* (F.) 3s. 6d. net .... Aug. '17
- Calcutta directory, *Thacker's*, 1917. 10s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Calder** (George) ed.—Auricept Na N-Eces: the scholars' primer: being the texts of the Ogham Tract from the Book of Ballymote and the Yellow Book of Lecan, and the text of the Trefhocul from the Book of Leinster. With intro., trans. of the Ballymote text, notes and indices. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6, pp. 430, 12s. 6d. net  
J. GRANT, Mar. '17
- Caldwell** (John R.)—Epitome of Christian experience in Psalm XXXII, with the development of Christian life. Cr. 8vo. pp. 196, 1s. 3d. net (*Every Christian's lib.*)  
PICKERING & I., Aug. '17
- Caledonian** Canal—112th Report of the Commissioners. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Calendar, *Fragments*, 1918. 1s. net .... Sep. '17
- Calendar, Weather, *Hcad* (Mrs. H.) 1s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Californians: poems, *Jeffers* (R.) 5s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Calkins (H. A.) see *Curran* (W. Tees) and Calkins.
- Call** (F. O.)—In a Belgian garden and other poems. pp. 46, swd. 1s. net (*Little bks. of Georgian verse*) ..... E. MACDONALD, Sep. '17
- Call of Empire, &c., *Holland* (H. S.) 2s. net Apr. '17
- Call of roll** (The): a poem. By "F. P. B. O." 18mo. 2s. 6d. net ..... MATHEWS, June '17
- Call of the spirit** (The). 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 6d. net  
STOCKWELL, Aug. '17
- Call of the sword, *Clarke* (J. H.) 1s. net .... Oct. '17
- Called Mary Smith, *Douglas* (T.) 4d. net .... Nov. '17



## CALLENDER

- Callender** (Geoffrey)—Sea kings of Britain. 2nd ed. Vol. 2, Albemarle to Hawke (1660-1760), pp. 347, 4s. Vol. 3, Keppel to Nelson (1760-1805), pp. 425, 5s. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ . LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Calls across the sea**, Slater (F. C.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Calman** (W. T.) see *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Calvary Alley**, Rice (A. H.) 5s. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Calvert** (A. S. and P. P.)—A Year of Costa Rican natural history. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, July '17
- Calvert** (Albert F.)—The Cameroons. Illus. and maps. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 140, 6s. net (*African library*) . . . . . LAURIE, Apr. '17
- Calvert** (Albert F.)—German East Africa. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 151, 6s. net (*African lib.*) LAURIE, Aug. '17
- Calvert** (Albert F.)—The Grand Lodge of England, 1717-1917: being an account of 200 years of English freemasonry. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 602, 12s. 6d. net. . . . . JENKINS, July '17
- Calvert** (H.)—The Law and principles of co-operation in India: being the Co-operative Societies Act, No. II of 1912, w. intro., notes and appendix. 8vo. 6s. net THACKER, May '17
- Calvert's Mechanics' almanac**, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 60, 4d. . . . . HEYWOOD, Jan. '17
- Cambridge history of English literature**. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. Vol. 13, The Nineteenth century, II; Vol. 14, The Nineteenth century, III. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 624, 670, ea. 9s. net;  $\frac{1}{2}$  lthr. ea. 15s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. '16
- Cambridge pocket diary** (The), 1917-1918.  $3\frac{3}{4} \times 2$ , pp. 278, 1lthr. 1s. 3d. net; do., w. pocket and pencil, 2s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Oct. '17
- Cambridge University**—Calendar, 1917-18. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{7}{8}$ , pp. 1,094, 8s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Cambridge University**—Examination papers. Vol. 45. Michaelmas Term, 1915, to Easter Term, 1916. Vol. 46. Michaelmas Term, 1916, to Easter Term, 1917. 4to.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 672, 574, ea. vol. 31s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb., Nov. '17
- Cambridge Univ.**—Exam. papers for scholarships and exhibitions, Dec. 1916-March, 1917. 82, Mathematics and mechanical sciences; 83, Classics; 84, Modern languages and history; 85, Natural sciences. Cr. 4to.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. 1s. 6d. net . . . . . CAMB. UNIV. PR., July '17
- Cambridge University**—Higher Local Exam.: Class list and supp. tables, Dec., 1916. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 8, 6d. CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Cambridge University**—Higher local exam.: Papers, Dec. 1916. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 80, 1s. . . . . CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Cambridge University**—Higher Local Exam.: Papers, June, 1917, w. lists of syndics and examiners, and regns. for the exams. in Dec., 1917, and June, 1918. Demy 8vo. pp. 154, 2s. CAMB. UNIV. PR., July '17
- Cambridge University**—The Historical register of the University of Cambridge: being a supplement to the Calendar with a record of university offices, honours and distinctions to the year 1910. Ed. by J. R. Tanner. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 1198, 12s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. '17
- Cambridge University**—Local exam.: Class lists. Prelim., Boys; do., Girls; Junior and Senior, Boys; do., Girls, ea. 6d.; Papers, Dec., 1916, pp. 338, 2s. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ . CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Cambridge University**—Local exams., Dec. 1916: Supp. tables for senior students at home centres, and Lists in order of merit of the senior and

## CAMS

- junior students at all centres who obtain the mark of distinction in each subject. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64 and charts, 1s. CAMB. UNIV. PR., May '17
- Cambridge University**—The Register of the members of the Senate and the Electoral Roll for the acad. yr. 1917-1918. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 154, 1s. CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Cambridge University**—The Student's handbook to the University and Colleges of Cambridge. 16th ed., rev. to June 30th, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{7}{8}$ , pp. 712, 6s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Oct. '17
- Cambridge University**—Supplementary Ordinances, to the end of the Easter Term, 1917; together w. Emergency Tables and a complete index. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 164, 1s. CAMB. UNIV. PR., Oct. '17
- Camel and its diseases**, Cross (H. E.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Cameos**, Corelli (M.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . June '17
- Cameron** (L. C. R.)—The Wild foods of Great Britain: where to find them, and how to cook them. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 143, 1s. 6d. net ROUTLEDGE, May '17
- Cameron** (Mrs. Lovett)—The Craze of Christina. New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 120, 6d. LONG, July '17
- Cameron** (Mrs. Lovett)—A Difficult matter. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 124, 6d. . . . . LONG, Jan. '17
- Cameronians** (Scottish Rifles) in France, With the, White (J.) 2s. 6d. . . . . May '17
- Cameroons**, The, Calvert (A. F.) 6s. net . . . Apr. '17
- Cammaerts** (Emile)—The Adoration of the soldiers (L'Adoration des soldats). Illus. by Louis Raemaekers.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 55, 21s. net LONGMANS, Dec. '16
- Cammaerts** (Emile)—Through the iron bars: two years of German occupation of Belgium. Illus. by Louis Raemaekers. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 72, 6d. net . . . . . LANE, Apr. '17
- Cammaerts** (Emile)—To the men behind the armies: an address.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 1d. UNWIN, June '17
- Camp** (W.)—The House of fear. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 324, 5s. net . . . . . HODDER & S., Jan. '17
- Camp school**, McMillan (M.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Campagnac** (E. T.) ed.—Ludus literarius, Brinsley (J.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Campbell** (Adeline)—Scripture thoughts.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net . . . . . STOCK, Dec. '16
- Campbell** (G. L., Capt.) and Blinkhorn (R. H.)—Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing): casualties and honours during the war of 1914-17.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 250, 3s. (Cromwell House, Fulwood Place, W.C.) PICTURE ADVERTISING CO., Nov. '17
- Campbell** (H.)—The Law of trading with the enemy in British India. 17s. 6d. net BUTTERWORTH, July '17
- Campbell** (H.)—The Law of war and contract, incl. present war decisions at home and abroad. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 202, 8s. 6d. net . . . . . MILFORD, June '17
- Campbell** (James M.)—Prayer in its present day aspects. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 153, 3s. net OLIPHANTS, Jan. '17
- Campbell** (Joseph)—Earth of Cualann.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 62, 5s. net . . . . . MAUNSEL, Aug. '17
- Campbell** (R. J.)—What is hell? Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 61, 6d. net . . . . . PEARSON, Mar. '17
- Campbell** (R. J.)—Words of comfort. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 102, 2s. 6d. net . . . NEWNES, Mar. '17
- Campbell** (R. W.)—Donald and Helen: a romance of the old Army. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 252, 6s. . . . . HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Cams**, Elem., Furman (F. de R.) 5s. 6d. net Feb. '17



## CAN

- Can** England's Church win England's manhood? a study in camp, field and hospital of the spiritual condition of English soldiers. By "An Army Chaplain." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 48, swd. 1s. net ..... MACMILLAN, Dec. '17
- Canada**: *Heaton's Annual*, 1917. 5s. .... Feb. 17
- Canada** and its relations to the British Empire, *Flavelle* (Sir J. W.) 1d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Canada** chaps, *Sime* (J. G.) 1s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Canada**, Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the conquest of, *Parkman* (F.) Vols. 1 and 2. Ea. 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Canada**, Constitution of, in its history and prac. working, *Riddell* (W. R.) 5s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Canada**: Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Canada**, Federation of, 1867-1917, *Wrong* (G. M.) 3s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Canada** in Flanders: offic. story of Canadian Exped. Force, *Beaverbrook* (Lord). Vol. 2. 1s. 3d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Canada** in khaki: a tribute to the officers and men now serving in the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 174, 2s. 6d. net PICTORIAL NEWSPAPER CO., Apr. 17
- Canada** in war paint, *Bell* (R. W.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Canada**, Old Régime in, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Canada** the spellbinder, *Whiting* (L.) 6s. net Apr. 17
- Canada** to Ireland: visit of "Duchess of Connaught's Own," *Drysdale* (A. M.) 2d. .... Sep. '17
- Canada**—Trade: Report of Trade Commissioner, 1916. 3d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Canada's** wonderful northland, In, *Curran* (W. T.) and *Calkins* (H. A.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Canadian** Exped. Force—*Oh, Canada!* medley of stories, &c. 3s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Canadian** pictures, *Copping* (H.) 8s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Canadian** subaltern (A): Billy's letters to his mother. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 2s. net CONSTABLE, Aug. '17
- Canaries**, Two years in the, *Barker* (C. F.) 5s., 4s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Cancer** problem, *Green* (C. E.) 21s. net ..... May '17
- Cand d** courtship, *Mears* (M.) 6s. .... June '17
- Candisataka**, *Bāna's*, *Mayūra*: Sanskrit poems. (Quackenbos) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Candler** (Edmund)—The Unveiling of Lhasa. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 375, 1s. 6d. net NELSON, Oct. '17
- Candytuft**—I mean veronica, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cann** (C. G. L. Du) see *Du Cann*.
- Cannan** (Edwin) see *Furniss* (H. S.) and others.
- Cannan** (Gilbert)—Everybody's husband. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 36, 2s. net .. SECKER, Sep. '17
- Cannan** (Gilbert)—Freedom. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 106, 2s. net (*New commonwealth* bks.) HEADLEY, Oct. '17
- Cannan** (Gilbert)—Noel: an epic in ten cantos. Pt. 1, Introductory. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 84, swd. 2s. 6d. net ..... RICHARDS, Dec. '17
- Cannan** (May Wedderburn)—In war time: poems. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 80, 2s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, May 17
- Canning** (Frances F.)—In purple robes: thoughts for those who mourn. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 56, 1s. 6d. net ..... R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- Canning** and preserving, *Powell* (O.) 8s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Canteeners**, The, *Dixon* (A. M.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Canterbury**, Convocation of—Revision of the lectionary: report of Jt. Cttee.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 31, 3d. net ..... S.P.C.K., July '17
- Canterbury**, Convocation of—Royal Letters of Business: resolutions of Jt. Cttee., &c.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 61, 6d. net ..... S.P.C.K., July '17

## CARMEN'S

- Canterbury** pilgrims and their ways, *Watt* (F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Canterbury** pilgrims. Retold fr. Chaucer. *McSpadden* (J. W.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Capa** of Good Hope Observatory—Report, 1915, 1916. ea. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Nov. '16, Aug. '17
- Capel** (Arthur)—Reflections on victory, and a project for the federation of governments. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 135, 2s. net LAURIE, Apr. 17
- Capitalism**, Evolution of modern, *Hobson* (J. A.) 6s. .... Feb. 17
- Capper** (Arthur)—Poetic rambles in the Isle of Man. With some additional poems.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 65, 2s. net LIVERPOOL BOOKSELLERS' CO., Feb. 17
- Caprice**, *Firbank* (R.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Captain** (The). Ryl. 8vo. Vol. 36, Oct. 1916–Mar. 1917, 6s. net; Vol. 37, Apr.–Sept. 1917, 6s. 6d. net ..... NEWNES, Apr., Dec. '17
- Captain** Cub, *Turner* (E.) 3s. .... July '17
- Captain** Gardiner of the International Police, *Allen* (R.) 5s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Captain** Gault, *Hodgson* (W. H.) 5s. net Sep. 17
- Captain** Kettle, K.C.B., *Hyne* (C. J. C.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Captain** that defended a place well (A).  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 36, 7d. .... MOWBRAY, July '17
- Captain** the Curé, *Baillie-Saunders* (M.) 6d. Jan. 17
- Captains** all, *Jacobs* (W. W.) 1s. net .... Aug. '17
- Captains** and Co., *Wildridge* (O.) 1s. net .. Mar. 17
- Captain's** youngest, &c., *Burnett* (F. H.) 4s. 6d. net June 17
- Captive** singer, *Petersen* (M. B.) 5s. net .. May 17
- Captivity** and escape, *Martin* (J.) 5s. net Dec. '17
- Car**, How to drive a light, or a cyclecar. 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Carbon** assimilation: pigments of the green leaf, *Jorgensen* (I.) and *Stiles* (W.) 4s. net .. May 17
- Card** (Stanton, F.)—Navigation notes and examples. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 253, 10s. 6d. net E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Cards**, Fortune-telling by, *Foli* (P. R. S.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Cards**, Fortune-telling by. By "Sephariel." 1s. net ..... May 17
- Career** of Katherine Bush, *Glyn* (E.) 6s. .... Apr. 17
- Careers** for women, *New*. 3s. 6d. net .. Apr. 17
- Carey** (F. S.)—Infinitesimal calculus. Sect. 1. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$  pp. 162, 6s. net (*Mod. mathematical ser.*) ..... LONGMANS, June '17
- Carey** (Walter J.)—My ideals of religion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 89, 1s. net .... LONGMANS, Apr. 17
- Carey** (W. J.)—Spiritual first aid. Cr. 8vo. pp. 12, 1d. .... MOWBRAY, Aug. '17
- Carhart** (M. S.) ed.—Selections from American poetry, w. spec. ref. to Poe, Longfellow, Lowell and Whittier. 18mo. 1s. 3d. net (*Pocket classics*) ..... MACMILLAN July '17
- Carlisle** Diocesan Calendar, clergy list and church almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 207, 1s. 6d. .... SIMPKIN, Dec. 16
- Carlisle**, Older, *Slee* (M.) 2s. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Carlisle**, Truth about direct control in, *Evans* (G. B.) 1d. .... Aug. '17
- Carlton** (Frank Tracy)—The History and problems of organized labor. 8vo. pp. 494, 6s. net ..... HARRAP, Jan. '17
- Carlton** (R.)—The New purchase; or, Seven and a half years in the Far West. Ed. by J. A. Woodburn. 4 pla. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 554, 8s. 6d. net MILFORD, Jan. 17
- Carmarthen**, Ancient monuments in County of, Inventory, Roy. Com. on Ancient and Hist. Monuments and Construc. in Wales and Monmouthshire. 10s. .... Feb. 17
- Carmen's** messenger, *Bindloss* (H.) 5s. net Mar. 17



## CARNATION

- Carnation, Perpetual flowering, *Allwood* (M. C.)  
rs. net ..... Aug. '17
- Carnegie** United Kingdom Trust—Report on the  
physical welfare of mothers and children. Vols.  
1 and 2, England and Wales, by E. W. Hope and  
Janet W. Campbell. Vol. 4, Ireland, by E. Coey  
Bigger. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 450, 198, 224, presented  
gratuitously by the Trust.  
(Dunfermline) **CARNEGIE U.K. TRUST**, May '17
- Carol Carew**, *Everett-Green* (E.) is. 3d. net Jan. '17
- Carols**, Collected hymns, sequences and, *Neale*  
(J. M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Carpenter** (Edward)—Towards democracy. Compl.  
ed. in 4 pts. Repr. 18mo. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 519,  
3s. 6d. net ..... ALLEN & U., Aug. '17
- Carpenter** (Edward)—Towards industrial freedom.  
Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 224, 3s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., Nov. '17
- Carpenter** (Rhys)—The Ethics of Euripides. Cr.  
4to. 10 × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, swd. 2s. 6d. net (*Archives*  
*of philosophy*) ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Carpenter** (S. C.)—A Simple Bible study on the  
Acts of the Apostles, in connexion with the  
National Mission. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 20, 2d. net  
S.P.C.K., Apr. '17
- Carpenter** (S. C., Rev.)—"What mean ye by this  
service?" Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5, pp. 94, is. 6d. net,  
swd. is. net (*Church's message for the coming*  
*time*) ..... MILFORD, Dec. '17
- Carpenter** (W. Boyd, Bp.) and others—Sermons  
and addresses: how to prepare and deliver  
them. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 93, 6d. net  
LAY READER HEADQUARTERS, Oct. '17
- Carr** (J. Comyns)—The Ideals of painting.  
Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 456, 7s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, May '17
- Carr** (Kent)—Rivals and rhums. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  
3s. net ..... CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Carrel** (A.) and Dehelly (G.)—The Treatment of  
infected wounds. Tr. by Herbert Child. Intro.  
by Sir Anthony A. Bowlby. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5,  
pp. 246, 5s. net ..... BAILLIÈRE, June '17
- Carrel** (A.) and Dehelly (G.)—The Treatment of  
infected wounds. Tr. by Herbert Child. New  
ed. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5, pp. 247, 5s. net  
(*Military medical manuals*)  
UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Dec. '17
- Carrel** (Frederic)—2010. By the author of  
"The Adventures of John Johns." Cr. 8vo.  
7 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5, pp. 249, swd. is. net LAURIE, Jan. '17
- Carroll** (John S.)—Exiles of eternity: an exposi-  
tion of Dante's Inferno. 3rd ed. 8vo. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 571, 10s. 6d. net .... HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Carroll** (John S.)—In Patria: an exposition of  
Dante's Paradiso. 8vo. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 579,  
10s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Carruth** (Ruth Tamar)—Scillia of the Scillies.  
Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5, pp. 286, 5s. net  
HEATH, CRANTON, Nov. '17
- Carrying on—after the First Hundred Thousand,  
*Hav* (I.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Carter** (A. C. R.) ed.—Year's art, 1917. 5s. net  
Feb. '17
- Carter** (H. W.)—Lessons in English history. Illus.  
Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 208, 3s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Carter** (Huntly) ed. — Industrial reconstruc-  
tion: a symposium on the situation after the  
war and how to meet it. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp.  
310, 6s. net ..... UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Carter** (John L.)—Dust. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 336,  
6s. net ..... DUCKWORTH, Dec. '17
- Carlier** (Robert)—Registration of Business Names  
Act, 1916; w. rules, fees, forms and notes  
thereon. 2nd ed. 8vo. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 51, 2s. net  
WATERLOW & SONS, Nov. '17
- Carton** (Ronald, Lewis)—Steel and flowers.  
18mo. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 46, is. net  
MATHEWS, June '17
- Cartoons, War. See under *War*.

## CATECHISM

- Carvalho** (C. M. Delgado de)—Météorologie du  
Bré il. Préf. de Sir W. Napier Shaw. 8vo.  
25s. net ..... J. BALE, Mar. '17
- Case is altered, *Jonson* (B.) (Selin) 8s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Case law, English, Annual digest, *Mews*, 1916.  
15s. .... Mar. '17
- Case law, Eng., Digest, *Mews*. Quarterly issue,  
ea. 5s. .... Feb., etc., '17
- Casement, Sir Roger, Trial of, *Knott* (G. H.) 7s. 6d.  
net ..... Aug. '17
- Casey** (W. F.)—Haphazard: a tale of youth.  
Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 311, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Casgrain** (P. H. du P.)—The Catholic soldiers'  
and sailors' prayer-book. 32mo. pp. 63, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.  
WASHBOURNE, Oct. '17
- Cash** (Agness E.)—Foxxy Brush-tail. 32mo. 9d.  
net (*Tuffy ser.*) ..... PARTRIDGE, Sep. '17
- Casket and the jewel, *Wardle* (W. P.) 4s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Cassell's** Children's annual. Fol. 11 × 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 200,  
3s. 6d. net ..... CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Cassell's** Guide to London. With 18 maps and  
plans. 18mo. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5, pp. 224, 6d. net  
CASSELL, May '17
- Casserley's wife, *Miller* (E.) is. net .... Sep. '17
- Casserly** (Gordon, Maj.)—Training for trench  
warfare for the armies and volunteers. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 23, 6d. net .... SIFTON, PRAED, Nov. '17
- Castello** Branco (Camillo)—Amor de Perdição.  
6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 288, is. net ..... NELSON, May '17
- Castells** (F. de P., Rev.)—Was Sir Christopher  
Wren a mason? 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 6d.  
(1-4, Little Britain, E.C. 1)  
G. KENNING, July '17
- Castes, Panjab, *Ibbetson* (Sir D.) 6s. net ... Aug. '17
- Casting counter and counting board, *Barnard*  
(F. P.) 63s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Castings, Special, for water, gas and sewage,  
Brit. stan. specification for cast iron pipes  
and, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* (Brit.) is. net  
Oct. '17
- Castle** (Agnes and Egerton)—The Black office,  
and other chapters of romance. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 306, 5s. net ..... J. MURRAY, July '17
- Castle** (Agnes and Egerton)—The Third year in  
the Little House. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5, pp. 280, 6s.  
HUTCHINSON, Dec. '17
- Castle** (Agnes and Egerton)—Wolf-lure. Cr. 8vo.  
7 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 5, pp. 337, 6s. net ..... CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Castle** (Egerton)—Young April. 18mo. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 377, 9d. net ..... NELSON, Mar. '17
- Castle (F. R.) see *Thomas* (H. H.) and Castle.
- Castle** (W. E.)—Genetics and eugenics: a text-  
book for students of biology and a reference-  
book for animal and plant breeders. Illus.  
8vo. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6, pp. 360, 8s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Castle by the sea, *Watson* (H. B. M.) is. 3d. net  
Dec. '17
- Castle to let, *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.) 6s. net ... Sep. '17
- Casualty list, War Office. See *Army*—Casualty  
list.
- Cat book, "Animals' Friend," *Wadc* (J.) is. net  
Nov. '17
- Cataraet, Indian operation of couching for,  
*Elliot* (R. H.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Catechetical oration, *Gregory* (St.) of Nyssa.  
(Srawley) 2s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Catechism, Black-board, *Clarke* (W. F.) 2s. net  
Nov. '17
- Catechism, The Church. With notes by "E. M."  
is. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Catechism, Church, Catechism on the, *Hammond*  
(T. C.) 4d. net ..... Dec. '16
- Catechism in the Bible, &c., *Walker* (A. H.) 3s. 6d.  
net ..... Dec. '17



## CATECHISM

**Catechism** (The) ordered by the Nat. Synod of Maynooth, and approved of by the Cardinal, the Archbishops and the Bishops of Ireland, for general use throughout the Irish Church. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 64, 1d.

M. H. GILL, Nov. '17

Caterpillar, Life of the, *Fabre* (J. H.) 6s. net

Oct. '17

Cathedrals, Our homeland, *Heath* (S.) and Row (P.) Vols. 1 and 2, ea. 3s. net

Nov. '17

**Catholic** diary for 1918.  $4\frac{3}{4} \times 3$ , pp. 400, 1s. 3d. net

WASHBOURNE, Nov. '17

**Catholic** dictionary. *Addis* (W. E.) and Arnold (T.) (Scannell) 21s. net

May '17

**Catholic** directory, ecclesiastical register and almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 1,106, 1s. 6d. net

BURNS & O., Jan. '17

**Catholic** doctrine, Student's, *Hart* (C.) 3s. 6d. net

Feb. '17

**Catholic** Highlands of Scotland: W. Highlands and Islands, *Blundell* (Dom O.) 5s. net

Jan. '17

**Catholic** readers, *Ideal*. Primer, 1s. 3d.; Readers, 1-6, fr. 1s. 3d. to 2s. 6d.

Feb. '17

**Catholic** social year book, 1917: Catholics in England, their needs and opportunities. Cr. 8vo. swd. 6d. net

P. S. KING, Feb. '17

**Catholic** who's who and year book, 1917. Ed. by Sir F. C. Burnand. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 658, 3s. 6d. net

BURNS & O., Feb. '17

**Catholicism**, New, sermons, *Orchard* (W. E.) 3s. 6d. net

Oct. '17

**Catholics** of Ireland, Persecutions suffered by, under Cromwell and the Puritans, Hist. sketch, *Moran* (P. F.) 5s. net

Nov. '17

**Catilinam**, In, *Cicero*. (Upcott) 2s. 6d.

Sep. '17

**Cats** at play. 4to. 1s. 3d. net

BLACKIE, Oct. '17

**Cattle-Baron's** daughter, *Bindloss* (H.) 1s. net

Feb. '17

**Cattle** feeding and management, Dairy, *Larson* (C. W.) and Putney (F. S.) 11s. 6d. net

June '17

**Cattle**-foods, Microscopic analysis of, *Morris* (T. N.) 2s. net

June '17

**Causation**, On, *Mercier* (C. A.) 4s. net

Dec. '16

**Cavalry**, *Loir* (Capt.) 3s. 6d.

Jan. '17

**Cave** (Charles)—Poems.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 50, 1s. net

HUMPHREYS, May '17

**Caven** (R. M.)—A Short system of qualitative analysis, for students of inorganic chemistry. pp. 170, limp 2s.

BLACKIE, May '17

**Caviare**, *Richards* (G.) 1s. net

June '17

**Caw** (James I.)—William McTaggart, R.S.A., V.P.R. S.W.: a biography and an appreciation. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 25s. net

J. MACLEHOSE, Dec. '17

**Caxton**, William, Story of, *Cunnington* (S.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d. net

Oct. '17

**Celia** and her friends, *Brunner* (E.) 2s. 6d. net

Feb. '17

**Celtic** mythology and religion, *Macbain* (A.) 7s. 6d. net

May '17

**Celtic** mythology: Enchanted lochan: stories of, *Brunton* (F. M.) 3s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

**Celtic** psalter, *Graves* (A. P.) 6s. net

Oct. '17

**Cement** works' chemists, Hdbk. for, *Gatehouse* (F. B.) 5s. net

May '17

**Census** (England and Wales), 1911—Gen. report. 4s. 6d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17

**Ceppi** (Marc)—Flips et compagnie. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 130, 1s. 6d. net

G. BELL, Oct. '17

**Cerebellar** abscess, etiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment, *Friesner* (I.) and Braun (A.) 12s. 6d. net

Mar. '17

**Cerebro-spinal** fever, Bacteriological studies in pathology and prev. control among the Forces, 1915-16, *Insurance* (Nat. Health) Medical Research Ctte. 1s. 6d.

Jan. '17

**Certain** hour, *Cabell* (J. B.) 5s. net

Sep. '17

**Certain** star, *Bottome* (P.) 5s. net

Oct. '17

**Cervantes** (Miguel de)—Don Quijote de la Mancha. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net

HIRSCHFELD, Mar. '17

## CHANTS

**Cervantes** Saavedra, Miguel de: reseña documentada de su vida, *Fitzmaurice-Kelly* (J.) 7s. 6d. net

Mar. '17

**Cetacea** stranded on British coasts during 1916, *British Museum* (N.H.) Harmer. 1s. 6d.

Apr. '17

**Ceylon**, Archæological survey of: Epigraphica Zeylanica, *Wickremasinghe* (M. de Z.) Vol. 2, pt. 4, 5s. net

Mar. '17

**Ceylon**, Directory of chief industries of India and, *Thacker's*, 1917. 12s., 10s. net

June '17

**Chadwick** (Mrs. Howard)—The Rose of dawn: a mystical meditation. Prologue by Arthur Shearly Cripps. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 40, 1s. net

BLACKWELL, Apr. '17

**Chains**, *Noble* (E.) 1s. net

Aug. '17

**Challenge** accepted, *Wilson* (W.) 1d.

Sep. '17

**Challenge** to Sirius, *Kaye-Smith* (S.) 6s. net

Oct. '17

**Chamber-maid**, Simple directions for the, *Wadhams* (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net

July '17

**Chamberlain** (C. J.) see *Coulter* (J. M.) and Chamberlain.

**Chamberlain** (James Franklin and Arthur H.)—Oceania: a supplementary geography. Cr. 8vo. 3s.

MACMILLAN, Feb. '17

**Chambers** (C. Gore)—Bedfordshire. Illus., maps and diag. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 206, 1s. 6d. net

(Camb. County geogs.)

CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17

**Chambers** (C. Gore)—Bedfordshire. Illus., maps and diag. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 206, 1s. 6d. net

(Camb. County hdbks.)

CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17

**Chambers** (R. W.)—The Dark star. Cr. 8vo. pp. 445, 6s. net

APPLETON, July '17

**Chambers** (Robert W.)—The Maid-at-arms. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 352, 1s. net

CONSTABLE, Aug. '17

**Chambers's** Income-tax guide, *Burns* (J.) 1s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

**Champion de Crespigny** (Mrs. Philip)—Stories of to-day and yesterday. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 308, 6s.

MILLS & B., May '17

**Champney** (Elizabeth W. and Frère)—Romance of old Japan. 9x6, pp. 462, 12s. 6d. net

PUTNAM, Nov. '17

**Chance** (S.)—From atheism to Christ: a memoir of Private Harold Turner, South Bedfordshire Regiment.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 144, 2s. 6d. net

MARSHALL BROS., Mar. '17

**Chancellor** (H. G.) and Williams (Aneurin)—Proportional representation: a reply to pamphlets issued by the Executive Committee of the London Liberal Federation.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 2d.

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION SOC., Apr. '17

**Chancellor** (Louise Beecher)—Book of animals: scissors and smiles. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 48, 1s. 3d. net

HARRAP, June '17

**Chancellor** (Louise Beecher)—Book of children: fun with the scissors. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 48, 1s. 3d. net

HARRAP, June '17

**Chancery** Proceedings—Index of Chancery Proceedings, Bridges' Division, 1613-1714. Vol. 4, R-Z. 12s. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

**Chanda** (Ramaprasad) see *Ramaprasad* Chanda.

**Chandler** (Blanche Wills)—Tommies two. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 232, 3s. 6d. net

LOW, July '17

**Changing** winds, *Ervin* (St. J. G.) 6s. net

Apr. '17

**Changing** year, *Haines* (F. M.) 2s., 3s. 6d.

Feb. '17

**Channel** Islands (Crown rights)—Revenues in each of the years 1909-10 to 1915-16, &c. 2d.

WYMAN, Feb. '17

**Channing** (Edward)—A History of the United States. Vol. 4, Federalists and Republicans, 1789-1815. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 583, 12s. net

MACMILLAN, Aug. '17

**Channon** (E. M.)—The Grand Miss Gabrielle. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 168, 3s. net

R. T. S., Nov. '17

**Chants** in war, *Pakenham-Walsh* (W. S.) 1s. 6d. net

Nov. '17



## CHAPIN

- Chapin** (Anna Alice)—The Everyday fairy book. Illus. by Jessie Willcox Smith. La. fol. 12×8½, pp. 160, 5s. net .....HARRAP, July '17
- Chaplaincy, Army, Hdbk. on the, *Nave* (O. J.) 3s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Chaplains** in council. Foreword by Gen. Sir Henry Horne. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 63, 6d. net .....E. ARNOLD, July '17
- Chaplin (Arnold) see *Colbeck* (E. H.) and Chaplin.
- Chaplin, Charlie, *Chronicles of: photoplays*, *Reed* (L.) 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Chapman** (Frederick)—Foraminifera and ostracoda from the upper cretaceous of Need's Camp, Buffalo River, Cape Province. 2 pls. Ryl. 8vo. 10×6½, pp. 12, 2s. 6d. net (*Annals, S. African Museum*) .....WESLEY, Mar. 17
- Chapman, G.: Shakespeare and Chapman, *Robertson* (J. M.) 10s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Chapman** (Hugh B.)—Home truths about the war. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 187, 2s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., July '17
- Chapman** (S. J.)—Outlines of political economy. 3rd ed., rev. and enl. 7½×5, pp. 479, 6s. net LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Chappell (Edgar L.) ed.—*Welsh house and devel.* yr. bk., 1917. 1s. net.....Feb. 17
- Chappell** (Henry)—The Day, and other poems. Intro. by Sir Herbert Warren. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 80, 2s. 6d. net ....J. LANE, Dec. '17
- Character: Human temperaments, *Mercier* (C. A.) 1s. 3d. net .....Sep. '17
- Character-reading: Face and how to read it, *Oppenheim* (A. I.) 3s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Character; Self-reliance, *Emerson* (R. W.) 9d. net .....Aug. '17
- Chard (Therese La) see *La Chard*.
- Charging plug and socket for vehicles propelled by electric secondary batteries, Brit. stan. specification for, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Chariots of God** (The). By a Churchwoman. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 119, 2s. net STOCKWELL, Jan. 17
- Chariots of the Lord, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. net Mar. 17
- Charitas, poems, *Davidson* (N.) 1s. ....Mar. '17
- Charities, Hospitals and, *Burdett's*, 1917. 12s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Charities, London, Roy. guide to, *Herbert Fry's*. 1s. 6d. ....Feb. 17
- Charities of London, *Low's Handbook*, 1917. 1s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Charities register and digest, *Annual*, 1917. 5s. net .....Aug. '17
- Charity Commission: War Charities Act, 1916:** Charities entered, to Dec. 16, 1916. 7d.; do., to Feb. 3, 1917. 10d.; do., to Mar. 3, 1917. 1s.; do., to Mar. 31, 1917. 1s.; do., during April, 1917. 1d.; do., fr. Apr. 1 to May 31, 1917. 3d.; do., fr. Apr. 1 to June 30, 1917. 4d.; do., fr. Apr. 1 to August 31, 1917. 6d. ..H. M. STATIONERY OFF., Dec. '16-Sep. '17
- Charity Commission: War Charities. See also *Local Govt. Bd. (Scotland)*.
- Charity Commissioners for England and Wales**—64th Report, 1916. 3d. ....WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Charles the First, *McKillop* (A. E.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Charles I: *Captain* that defended a place well. 7d. July '17
- Charles Stuart [II]: Misjudged monarch, *Imbert-Terry* (Sir H. M.) 15s. net.....Oct. '17
- Charles V, 1519-1558: Great Emperor, *Hare* (C.) 12s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Charles** (A. O.)—A Year of adventure. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 190, 1s. 6d. net R.T.S., July '17
- Charles** (Robert Henry)—The Apocalypse of Baruch. pp. 96. [Contains also] The Assumption of Moses, by William John Ferrar. pp. 42, Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, 2s. 6d. net (*Translations of early documents*) .....S.P.C.K., May '17

## CHEMICAL

- Charles** (R. H.)—The Book of Enoch. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 154, 2s. 6d. net (*Translations of early documents*) .....S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Charles** (R. H., Canon) tr.—The Book of jubilees; or, The Little Genesis. Tr. fr. the Ethiopic text. Intro. by G. H. Box. 7½×5, pp. 224, 4s. net (*Translations of early documents ser.*) S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Charles** (R. H.)—The Chronicle of John, Bishop of Nikiu. Tr. fr. Zotenberg's Ethiopic text. 8vo. 21s. net.....WILLIAMS & N., Mar. '17
- Charles** (R. H.)—Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 255, 5s. net MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Charles** (R. H.)—The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. 7½×5, pp. 108, 2s. 6d. net (*Translations of early documents*) ..S.P.C.K., Feb. 17
- Charm of nature**: an anthology for all lovers of nature. Comp. by "J.F." 18mo. 6¼×3¼, pp. 122, 1s. net ("Golden harvest" ser.) R. SCOTT, Mar., Dec. '17
- Charming conspirator, *Hayens* (H.) 7d. net Apr. 17
- Charnwood** (Lord)—Abraham Lincoln. New ed. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 477, 6s. 6d. net (*Makers of the nineteenth century*) .....CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Charter-parties and bills of lading, *Scrutton* (Sir T. E.) and Mackinnon (F. D.) 25s. net Aug. '17
- Chartres** (Annie Vivanti)—Vae Victis. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 291, 6s. net ....E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Chartres** (John)—Judicial interpretations of the Munitions of War Acts, 1915-1916 (5 and 6 George 5, cc. 54 and 99). 8½×5½, pp. 92, 4s. net STEVENS & SONS, May 17
- Chase** (Beatrice)—The Heart of the moor. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 312, 1s. net JENKINS, July '17
- Chase (Beatrice) see also *Parr* (O. K.)
- Château de la mière, *Gautier* (T.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Chateau in Picardy, *Sutcliffe* (H.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Chatham's Colonial policy, *Hobblack* (K.) 6s. net Feb. 17
- Chatterbox**, 1917. Fol. 10×7½, pp. 412, 5s. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net.....GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- Chatterbox** Newsbox, 1917. 4to. 1s. 6d. net, bds. 1s. net.....GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- Chaucer: Canterbury pilgrims. Retold fr. Chaucer. *McSpadden* (J. W.) 5s. net Aug. '17
- Chaucer: English poet's nature lore, *Hayes* (J.) 1s. 3d. ....Nov. '17
- Chaytor** (H. J.) and Truelove (H. E.)—Preliminary French course. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 184, 1s. 6d. ....UNIV. TUTOR. PR., Sep. '17
- Cheapside to Arcady, *Scammell* (A.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Cheerful courage** (The). Comp. by "J.E." 18mo. 6¼×3¼, pp. 128, 1s. net ("Golden harvest" ser.) R. SCOTT, Dec. '17
- Cheerful traveller** (The). Selected and arranged by "J. E." 18mo. 6×3½, pp. 46, swd. 4d. net (*Rosemary booklets*) .....SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Cheerfulness as a life power, *Marden* (O. S.) 1s. net Mar. 17
- Cheering Words Annual**. 1s. 3d. R. BANKS, Dec. '17
- Cheero! the Army of to-day, *Thomson* (A. A.) 1s. net .....Mar. 17
- Cheesemaking, Practical, *Walker-Tisdale* (C. W.) and Woodnutt (W. E.) 4s. 6d. net ..Oct. '17
- Cheetham** (F. H.)—The Church bells of Lancashire. Pt. 2, The Hundred of Salford. 8½×5½, pp. 116, 2s. 6d. (Southport: 54, Sussex Rd.) AUTHOR, Feb. 17
- Chelonia or "shield reptiles" of Palestine, *Léon* (H. M.) 1s. ....Aug. '17
- Chelsea cherub, *Roberts* (C.) 5s. net.....Dec. '17
- Chemical analysis, Quantitative, *Clowes* (F.) and Coleman (J. B.) 12s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Chemical analysis, Standard methods, *Scott* (W. W.) 30s. net.....June 17
- Chemical and microscopical diagnosis, *Wood* (F. C.) 25s. net .....Aug. '17



## CHEMICAL

- Chemical calculations, *Ashley* (R. H.) 8s. 6d. net  
June 17
- Chemical constitution of the proteins, *Plimmer*  
(R. H. A.) Pt. 1. 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Chemical discovery and invention in 20th cent.,  
*Tilden* (W. A.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Chemical indicators: Theory and use of indica-  
tors, *Prideaux* (E. B. R.) 12s. 6d. net. July '17
- Chemical Industry** (Soc. of)—Reports of the  
progress of applied chemistry. Vol. 1, 1916.  
8½×5½, pp. 335, 5s. 6d. HARRISON, June '17
- Chemical manufacturers' directory of England,**  
Wales and Scotland, 1917. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp.  
217, 2s. 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Chemical physiology, Directions for prac. course  
in, *Cramer* (W.) 3s., interleaved 4s. net Oct. '17
- Chemical problems for univ. local and other  
exams., 100, *Mason* (E. A.) 6d. net. May 17
- Chemical sign of life, *Tashiro* (S.) 4s. net May 17
- Chemicals and raw products used in manufac. of  
paints, &c., Dict. of, *Hurst* (G. H.) 10s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Chemist** (Government)—Rpt. upon work of Govt.  
Laboratory, yr. ended March 31st, '16. 2½d.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Chemistry: Analysis, Commercial, of oils, &c.,  
*Pickering* (G. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Chemistry: Analysis, Commercial organic,  
*Allen's* (Davis) Vol. 9. 30s. net. Sep. '17
- Chemistry, Analytical, and its future, *Our*,  
*Hillebrand* (W. F.) 1s. 6d. net. Aug. '17
- Chemistry, Annual reports on the progress of,  
1916. Vol. 13. 4s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Chemistry, Applied, Rpts. of progress of,  
*Chemical Industry* (Soc. of) Vol. 1, 1916. 5s. 6d.  
June '17
- Chemistry, Experimental, Outlines of, *Ludlam*  
(E. B.) and *Preston* (H.) 2s. ..... May '17
- Chemistry for beginners, &c., *Kingzett* (C. T.)  
2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Chemistry, General, for colleges, *Smith* (A.)  
6s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Chemistry, General, Lab. manual, *Lamb* (A. B.)  
6s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Chemistry in the service of man, *Findlay* (A.)  
6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Chemistry, Industrial and manufacturing, *Martin*  
(G.) Pt. 1, Organic. 25s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Chemistry, Industrial and manufacturing, *Martin*  
(G.) Pt. 2, Inorganic. Vols. 1 and 2. ea. 25s.  
net ..... Feb., July '17
- Chemistry, Industrial, Elem. of, *Rogers* (A.)  
12s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Chemistry, Inorganic, Text bk., *Friend* (J. N.)  
Vol. 1, 10s. 6d. net; Vol. 4, 15s. net  
Mar., July '17
- Chemistry, Inorganic, Text-bk. of, *Holleman*  
(A. F.) and *Cooper* (H. C.) 10s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Chemistry, Manual of, *Simon* (W.) and *Base* (D.)  
18s. net ..... June 17
- Chemistry of dyestuffs, *Fort* (M.) and *Lloyd* (L. L.)  
7s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Chemistry of farm practice, *Keitt* (T. E.) 6s. net  
Nov. '17
- Chemistry of linseed oil, *Friend* (J. N.) 2s. 5d. net  
Oct. '17
- Chemistry of plant products, *Haas* (P.) and *Hill*  
(T. G.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Chemistry, Organic, Class-bk., *Cohen* (J. B.) 4s. 6d.  
Aug. '17
- Chemistry, Organic, Text bk., *MacCollum* (E. V.)  
10s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Chemistry, Physiological, *Mathews* (A. P.) 21s. net  
July '17
- Chemistry, Prac., for medical students, *Cumming*  
(A. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Chemistry: Qualitative analysis, Short system,  
*Caven* (R. M.) 2s. ..... May 17
- Chemistry: Quantitative analysis, Adv. course  
in, *Fay* (H.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Chemistry: Quantitative analysis, Prin. of,  
*Blasdale* (W. C.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Chemistry, Theoret., *Nernst* (W.) 15s. net Feb. 17

## CHILD

- Chemistry, Tutorial, *Bailey* (G. H.) Pt. 2, 4s. 6d.  
net ..... May 17
- Chemists, German-Eng. dict. for, *Patterson* (A. M.)  
9s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Chemists, Pocket bk. for, *Bayley* (T.) 7s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Chemists' year book**, 1917. Ed. by F. W. Atack  
and L. Whinyates. 2 vols. 18mo. 6½×4½,  
pp. 1,092, 10s. 6d. net SHERRATT & H., Mar. 17
- Cherub Devinc, *Ford* (S.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Cheshire proverbs, &c., *Bridge* (J. C.) 10s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Chesney** (Weatherby)—The Dilemma of Com-  
mander Brett. Reissue. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 297,  
9d. net ..... COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Chesney** (Weatherby)—The Fate of Captain  
Petton. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 210, 7d. net  
COLLINS, Apr. 17
- Chess player's hdbk., &c., *Mortimer* (J.) 1s. net  
Sep. '17
- Chess problems, 100, *Meredith* (W.) 3s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Chess problems, 300, *Kipping* (C. S.) 2s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Chess strategy, *Lasker* (E.) 5s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Chess, Year-book of, 1915-16. 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Chester** (George Randolph)—Young Wallingford.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 256, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Chesterton** (G. K.)—A Short history of England.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 241, 5s. net  
CHATTO & W., Oct. '17
- Chevob-Maurice (W.) see *Laroche* (C.) and  
Chevob-Maurice.
- Chèvre, La, &c., *Dumas* (A.) Le Vaillant petit  
tailleur, &c., 7d., 6d. ..... Feb. '17
- Chèvre de M. Seguin, &c., *Daudet* (A.) 6d. net  
May 17
- Chevrillon** (André)—Britain and the war. Pref. by  
Rudyard Kipling. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 258,  
5s. net ..... HODDER & S., June 17
- Cheyney** (Edward G.)—Scott Burton, forester.  
Illus. 8vo. pp. 309, 6s. APPLETON, June '17
- Chicago** (City Club of)—The Railway terminal  
problem of Chicago: a series of addresses before  
the City Club. 32 illus. Demy 4to. pp. 108,  
swd. 3s. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Chicago** (City Club of): Short Ballot Ctte.—The  
Short ballot in Illinois: report. 8vo. 9×6,  
pp. 32, swd. 9d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Chicago: City residential land development:  
studies in planning, *Yeomans* (A. B.) 12s. 6d.  
net ..... Apr. 17
- Chicago, Municipal revenues of, Rpt. of investig.,  
*Merriam* (C. E.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Chicago schools, Truancy and non-attendance in  
the, *Abbott* (E.) and *Breckinridge* (S. P.) 9s. net  
Apr. 17
- Chicago's steam railroads, Through routes for,  
*Hooker* (G. E.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Chichester** Diocesan kalendar, 1917. Ed. by  
Frank Partridge. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 396, 2s. net  
CLOWES, Mar. 17
- Chickens, Breeding, hatching and rearing of,  
*Gillard* (J. T.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Chief legatee, *Green* (A. K.) 5s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Chien de Brisquet, &c., *Nodier* (C.) 6d. net May 17
- Child (J. M.)—Geometrical lectures of Isaac  
*Barrow*. 4s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Child** (Richard Washburn)—Potential Russia.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 221, 4s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, Feb. 17
- Child and the War: juvenile delinquency,  
*Leeson* (C.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Child, Backward, *Morgan* (B. S.) 6s. net. Mar. 17
- Child, The Fascinated, *Mathews* (B.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Child in the midst, *Hayes* (E. H.) 2s. 6d. net  
May 17



## CHILD

- Child, Jewish: its hist., folklore, biology and sociology, *Feldman* (W. M.) 10s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Child mortality at ages 0-5 in Eng. and Wales, *Local Govt. Bd. : Medical Officer.* 1s. Apr. '17
- Child of nature, and other verse (A). By "Austral." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , 1s. 6d. net  
STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Child of the moor, *Tanner* (L. E.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Child Study Society—Memorandum on the educational principles upon which should be based all future school reform. pp. 28, swd. 3d. net  
(90, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1)  
CHILD STUDY SOC., June '17
- Child welfare: This way and that way, *Kirk* (Sir J.) 3d. Nov. '17
- Child welfare. See also *Infant welfare*; *Maternity* and *child welfare*.
- Childbirth, Painless: gen. survey, *Tracy* (M.) and *Boyd* (M.) 7s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Childe (Wilfred Rowland)—*Dream English*: a fantastical romance. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 106, 6s. net  
CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Childers (Erskine)—*The Riddle of the sands*: a record of secret service. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 382, 1s. net  
NELSON, Aug. '17
- Children, Annual for, Mrs. *Strang's.* 5s., 3s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Children: Assets of Empire, *Balbirny* (R. A.) 5s. net  
Mar. '17
- Children, Book of, *Chancellor* (L. B.) 1s. 3d. net  
June '17
- Children: Boys' and girls' ask-at-home questions, *Bailey* (M. E.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Children I have known, Some, *Pritchard* (A. K.) 2s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Children of Alsace, *Bazin* (R.) 1s. 3d. net  
June '17
- Children of passage, *Watson* (F.) 5s. net  
Oct. '17
- Children of the Empire, *Hartley* (C. G.) and *Lewis* (A. D.) 1s. net  
Jan. '17
- Children of the New Forest, *Marryat* (F.) 1s. 3d. net  
July '17
- Children of the Nile, *Pickthall* (M.) 9d. net  
May '17
- Children: 1,000 things a mother should know, *Croy* (M. S.) 7s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Children, Our [medical], *Bell* (R.) 2s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Children, Physical welfare of mothers and, Report on, *Carnegie U.K. Trust.* Vols. 1, 2 and 4. Presented gratuitously. May '17
- Children, Religious difficulties of, *Mumford* (E. E. R.) 2s. net  
July '17
- Children, Women and: guide to mothers, *Bell* (R.) 6s. net  
Feb. '17
- Children's annual, *Blackie's.* 5s. 6d., 3s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Children's annual, *Cassell's.* 3s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Children's annual, *Partridge's.* 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Children's books, old and new, *Southwell* (Mrs. E. B.) 6d. net  
July '17
- Children's Friend (The), 1918. Ed. by C. D. Michael. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , pp. 188, 2s. net, bds. 1s. 6d. net  
PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Children's realm, Stories from the, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net  
Dec. '17
- Children's treasury of pictures and stories. No. 18.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , 1s. 6d. net  
NELSON, Dec. '17
- Children's year book, *Gross* (Mrs. A.) 5s. net  
Sep. '17
- Childs (W. J.)—*Across Asia Minor on foot.* 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 475, 15s. net  
W. BLACKWOOD, Jan. '17
- Child's bookshelf: suggestions, *Stevenson* (L.) 1s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Child's Companion (The). 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 188, 2s. 6d. net; bds. 2s. net  
R.T.S., Sep. '17
- Child's nurse, Simple directions for the, *Wadhams* (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Child's Own Magazine (The). Vol. 84. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 140, 1s. 6d. net, bds. 1s. net  
S. S. U., Sep. '17

## CHRIST

- Chin music, *Howard* (K.) 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- China, Atlas of, Complete, *Stanford* (E.) 21s. net  
Sep. '17
- China, Business guides to, &c. 42s. p. a. Oct. '17
- China: Cloud in the East, &c. Gratis. Aug. '17
- China, Directory and chronicle for, &c., 1917. 30s. net  
June '17
- China, Gateway to: Shanghai, *Gamewell* (M. N.) 6s. net  
Jan. '17
- China: hist., diplomacy and commerce, *Parker* (E. H.) 10s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- China: I Li; or, Book of etiquette and ceremonial, *Steele* (J.) 24s. net  
Sep. '17
- China Inland Mission—China and the Gospel: an illus. report, 1917.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 93, 1s.  
CHINA INLAND MISSION, Aug. '17
- China: On the eaves of the world, *Farrer* (R.) 30s. net  
Nov. '17
- China ought to be governed, How, *Coming* (J.) 4s. 8d. net  
Nov. '17
- China, Religion in, Hist. devel., *Clennell* (W. J.) 6s. net  
Feb. '17
- China, Treaty relations between, and other states, Legal obligations arising out of, *Tyau* (Min-Chien T.Z.) 15s. net  
Nov. '17
- Chinese hist., Stories fr., *Roe* (A. S.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net  
Jan. '17
- Chippinge, *Weyman* (S. J.) 9d. net  
July '17
- Chippy, *Sexton* (H. C.) 1s. 3d. net  
May '17
- Chisholm (Cecil) and Walton (Dudley W.)—*The Boy's book of business.*  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 184, 1s. 6d. net  
PITMAN, Feb. '17
- Chitty's Statutes of practical utility, 1916. Ed. by W. H. Aggs.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 591, 15s.  
SWEET & M.; STEVENS & SONS, May '17
- Ch'iu Ch'ang Ch'un—A Mission to Heaven: a great Chinese epic and allegory. Tr. by Timothy Richard.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 408, 12s. net  
CAREY PR., Nov. '17
- Chocolate and confectionery manufacture, *Jacoutot* (A.) 21s. net  
Apr. '17
- Choice before us, *Dickinson* (G. L.) 6s. net  
June '17
- Choirmaster and organist's ready reference register and kalendar, 1916-17. Comp. by the Rev. Theodore Johnson. 2s. 6d. net  
YEAR BOOK PR., July '17
- Cholmondeley (Alice)—*Christine.* 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 6s. net  
MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- Chorals, Bach's, *Terry* (C. S.) Pt. 2. 7s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Choyce (A. Newberry)—*Crimson stains: poems of war and love.*  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 56, 2s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, Sep. '17
- Christ and peace, *Fry* (J. M.) 2s., 1s. net  
Apr. '17
- Christ and the public schools, *Venables* (M.) 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- Christ and the world at war: sermons, *Mathews* (B.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Christ, Back to, *Fiske* (C.) 4s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Christ, Back to, *Knight* (H. T.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- Christ, City of, *Tyner* (P.) 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Christ, Coming of, Seven visions of the, *Fox* (R. J.) 1s. net  
Mar. '17
- Christ, Concerning, *Middlemiss* (M. S.) 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- Christ crucified, Mind of, *Horne* (H. C.) 2s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Christ: Crucifixion of Our Lord. 7d. net  
Apr. '17
- Christ, Gospel of, Gospel of Nietzsche and: Will to freedom, *Figgis* (J. N.) 6s. net  
Aug. '17
- Christ in Hades, *Phillips* (S.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Christ in Paradise, With, *Webb* (A. B.) 1s. net  
Oct. '17
- Christ Jesus, Salvation in, *Keymer* (N.) 7d. net  
June '17
- Christ, The Living, and the four Gospels, *Dale* (R. W.) 2s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Christ magnified, *Morrow* (W. E. R.) 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- Christ: Maker of men, *Eddy* (G. S.) 1s. net  
Nov. '17



## CHRIST

- Christ our sacrifice, *Perceval* (M.) 1s. net. Directions for circles reading "Christ our sacrifice," 1d. Suggestions to leaders, 2d. .... Nov. '17
- Christ: *Resurrection of Our Lord*. 7d. net Apr. 17
- Christ, Sayings of, *Mackail* (J. W.) 2s., 3s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Christ, Second coming of, *Prideaux* (S. P. T.) 3s. net ..... July '17
- Christ, Society of, *Deane* (A. C.) 6d. net .. Mar. '17
- Christ: Story of the Good Shepherd, *Douglas* (J. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Christ, Touch of, *Miller* (J. R.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Christ: Virgin's Son, *Pollock* (B.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Christ we forget: life of Our Lord, *Wilson* (P. W.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- Christ, What think ye of, *Raven* (C. E.) 4s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Christ. See also *Jesus*.
- Christendom, Modern, Studies in, *Moulton* (W. F.) and *Whitley* (W. T.) 2s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Christendom's impending doom, *Cross* (J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. 16
- Christian (Bertram) see *Phillipps* (L. M.) and Christian.
- Christian armour: Ephesians vi, 10-18, *Murray* (J. O. F.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Christian doctrine of reconciliation, *Denney* (J.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Christian Endeavour** year book, 1917. Ed. by W. Leslie Palmer. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 144, 6d. net OFFICE, Dec. 16
- Christian experience and psychological processes, *Rouse* (R.) and *Miller* (H. C.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Christian experience in Psalm 32, &c., *Caldwell* (J. R.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Christian faith and practice** papers (National Mission). Groups 1-4.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., Apr. 17
- Christian faith, Statement of, *Kelly* (H. H.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- Christian hope, *Allen* (W. C.) 4s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Christian, Judæo, documents in the J. Rylands Library, Some early, *Mingana* (A.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Christian religion, Guide to study, *Smith* (G. B.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Christian religion, Jesus and the, *Henry* (F. A.) 15s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Christian religion, Rise of the, *Nolloth* (C. F.) 12s. net ..... June 17
- Christian science and the ordinary man, *Harris* (W. S.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Christian thought and Hindu philosophy, *Bowman* (A. H.) 12s. net ..... June '17
- Christian warrior's home, *Vawdrey* (A. A. C. N.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Christian World Pulpit** (The). Vol. 90, July-Dec., 1916; Vol. 91, Jan.-June, 1917. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. 4s. 6d. net ..... CLARKE, Jan., Aug. '17
- Christianity, Achievements of, *Mozley* (J. K.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Christianity: After the War, *Henley* (T.) 1s., 9d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Christianity and industrial reconstruction, *Allen* (E. F.) 3d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Christianity, Applied, *Roscoe* (J. E.) 6d. .... Nov. '17
- Christianity: Conversion of Europe, *Robinson* (C. H.) 18s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Christianity: Divine humanity, *Pym* (A.) 5s. net Apr. 17
- Christianity, Esoteric: Credo of Christendom, &c., *Kingsford* (A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Christianity, European, Story of, *Masterman* (J. H. B.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Christianity, Future of, *Macdonald* (D.) Reduced to 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Christianity, is it true? *Short* (F. B.) 3s. 6d. net June 17

## CHURCH

- Christianity, Jews and: study circle outlines on "Through the Jews to God," *Kirkpatrick* (S. C.) 3d. net; Suggest. to leaders, 2d. net. .... Feb. 17
- Christianity, Reasonableness of, *St. John* (H.) 7d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Christianity, Theosophy and: comparison, *Sturge* (M. C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Christianity: Towards a new way of life. 4d. Apr. 17
- Christianity: "What mean ye by this service," *Carpenier* (S. C.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Christianapolis, an ideal state of the 17th cent., *Andreae* (J. V.) (Held) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Christian's worship, *Last* (H.) 1d. .... Feb. 17
- Christine, *Cholmondeley* (A.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Christmas book for children, Mrs. *Strang's*. 1s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Christmas cards to paint, *Tarrant* (M. W.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Christmas carol, *Dickens* (C.) 1s. 3d. net. .... Sep. '17
- Christmas tales of Flanders, *Boschère* (J. de) 12s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Christmas tree and a wedding, *Dostoevski* (F. M.) (Forbes) 1s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Christo-centric philosophy, *Phillips* (J. E.) 6d. Apr. '17
- Christology, Study in, *Relton* (H. M.) 7s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Christopher** (J. E.)—Modern coking practice, incl. The Analysis of materials and products, by T. H. Byrom. 2nd ed. in 2 vols.: Raw materials and coke; By-products. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, ea. 7s. 6d. net .. C. LOCKWOOD, Dec. '17
- Christ's secret doctrine and its rediscovery in modern thought and life, *Mories* (A. S.) 1s. net Sep. '17
- Chronicle of jails, *Figgis* (D.) 1s. net .... Aug. '17
- Chronicles of Charlie Chaplin: photoplays, *Reed* (L.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Chronicles: Richard II, 1398-1400, and Henry V, *Holinshed* (R.) (Wallace; Hansen) 3s. Oct. '17
- Chu-Chin-Chow, *Simpson* (H.) 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Chummy** book for all boys and girls who are good chums (The). Ed. by Edwin Chisholm. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 8$ , pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net NELSON, Aug. '17
- Chums**, 1917. 4to.  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 716, 8s. net CASSELL, Aug. '17
- Ch'un (Ch'iu Ch'ang) see *Ch'iu Ch'ang Ch'un*.
- Chunkies at the seaside, *Byron* (M.) and *Preston* (C.) 4s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Church** (A. J.) and Seeley (Richmond)—Patriot and hero: a story of the Maccabean times. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 379, 2s. SEELEY, S., Sep. '17
- Church** (Richard)—The Flood of life and other poems. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, swd. 1s. net FIFIELD, Sep. '17
- Church and science, *Windle* (Sir B.) 7s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Church and social questions, *Smith* (H. M.) 1s. net May 17
- Church and State, *Dowdall* (H. C.) 3d. .... Sep. '17
- Church and state in England to the death of Queen Anne, *Gwatkin* (H. M.) 15s. net Oct. '17
- Church and Sunday school of the future, *Ritzema* (T. P.) 1d. .... Feb. 17
- Church and the Sacraments, Lectures on, *Forsyth* (P. T.) 6s. net ..... May 17
- Church and the world in idea and hist., *Hobhouse* (W.) 5s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Church: As Tommy sees us, *Gray* (A. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Church bells of Lancashire, *Cheetham* (F. H.) Pt. 2. 2s. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Church, Calling of the, *Martin* (H.) 9d. net Jan. 17
- Church, Can England's, win England's manhood? By an Army Chaplain. 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Church Catechism** (The). With notes by "E. M." Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 44, 1s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Church, Challenge to the: National Mission, 1916, *Temple* (W.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17



## CHURCH

- Church Council, Laity and the, *Frere* (Dr.) ½d.  
Aug. '17
- Church: Daughterhood: Eng. Daughter Church  
of Jerusalem, *Burrough* (J. A. B.) 6d. net Feb. 17
- Church** directory and almanac, 1917. 3 pts.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 810, 3s. net NISBET, Jan. 17
- Church, Early English, Golden days of the,  
*Howorth* (Sir H. H.) 3 vols. ea. 12s. net Apr. 17
- Church endowments, Hist. of Eng., *Floyer* (J. K.)  
3s. net Feb. 17
- Church, English, Genius of the, *Fawkes* (A.) 2s. 6d.,  
1s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Church** Estates Commissioners—66th Report, for  
yr. preceding Mar. 1, 1917. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Church, Faith of the Catholic, *Blunt* (A. W. F.)  
1s. 6d., 1s. net Feb. 17
- Church: Flight of arrows: talks to men and  
women, *Free* (R.) 2s. net May 17
- Church handbook, *Smith* (P. V.) 2s. 6d., 1s. net  
Sep. '17
- Church history, Studies in, *Legg* (J. W.) 5s. net  
Sep. '17
- Church, Impending climax in the history of the,  
*Panton* (D. M.) and *Langston* (E. L.) 9d. net  
Oct. '17
- Church in the commonwealth, *Roberts* (R.) 2s. net  
Apr. 17
- Church in the furnace, *Macnutt* (F. B.) 5s. net  
Dec. '17
- Church: Life and liberty, *Temple* (W.) 3d. Aug. 17
- Church life, Sheffield, Fifty years of, 1866-1916,  
*Odom* (W.) 3s. net June '17
- Church missions, English, Short guide, 1917,  
*Weitbrecht* (H. U.) 6d. net Mar. 17
- Church, National, *Clarke* (Sir E.) 6d. net Feb. 17
- Church, No bishop, no, *Cohu* (J. R.) 6d., 9d. net  
Sep. '17
- Church** of England almanack, 1918. Comp. by  
J. W. D. Barron. 5 × 3½, pp. 66, 6d., swd. 1d.  
CHURCH ASSN., Nov. '17
- Church of England, *Official* year book, 1917.  
2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Church of England, Revenues of the, *Headlam*  
(A. C.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Church of England, Romanizing movement in the,  
*Salmond* (C. A.) 3d. Aug. '17
- Church of Scotland: Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae,  
*Scott* (H.) Vol. 2. 20s. net July '17
- Church: Offices in the Xosa language, *Occasional*.  
1s. 6d. June '17
- Church: Ordered liberty: Englishman's belief  
in his Church, *Duncan-Jones* (A. S.) 3s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Church ornaments and their civil antecedents,  
*Legg* (J. W.) 6s. net Mar. 17
- Church, Our parish: devotional anthol., *Borton*  
(M. P. C.) 2s. 6d. net May 17
- Church over the way, *Wood* (M.) 1s. net Dec. '17
- Church** pulpit yr. bk., 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5,  
pp. 319, 2s. 6d. net NISBET, Jan. 17
- Church, Recreation and the, *Gates* (H. W.)  
4s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Church reform, *Howson* (J. F.) and *Woolcombe*  
(H. S.) 6d. net Nov. '17
- Church reform: Things that are Cæsar's, *Fawkes*  
(A.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Church, Russia and the English, during the last  
50 years, *Birkbeck* (W. J.) Vol. 1. 5s. net  
Oct. '17
- Church, Russian, *Birkbeck* and the, *Birkbeck*  
(W. J.) (Riley) 8s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Church, Russian, Conquests of the, *Edwards* (J. A.  
S.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- Church, Scripture in the, Place of, *Strong* (T. B.)  
1s. net Feb. 17
- Church: Service of intercession, Single-copy, for  
missions overseas, *Downton* (F. M.) 1s. net  
Nov. '17
- Church, The True, *Hoste* (W.) and *M'Elheran* (R.)  
1s. 3d. net Aug. '17

## CINDERS

- Church: Twilight of the Establishment, *Lowndes*  
(W.) 1s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Church: Unity and schism, *Lacey* (T. A.) 5s. net  
July '17
- Church, Woman and the, *Streeter* (B. H.) and  
*Picton-Turbervill* (E.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Church, Women in the Apostolic, *Allworthy*  
(T. B.) 3s. net Mar. 17
- Church, Women in the, Place of, *Sparrow-*  
*Simpson* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. net June 17
- Church work, Women and, *Bardsley* (C. C. B.)  
2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Church, Young life of the, Minister and the,  
*Garvie* (A. E.) 2s. net July '17
- Church. See also *Canterbury* Convocation; *Con-*  
*vocation*; *National* Mission; *York* Jl. of C., &c.
- Churches, Bench-ends in English, *Cox* (J. C.)  
7s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Churches, City: guide, *Tabor* (M. E.) 2s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Churches, Devon, *Stabb* (J.) Vol. 3. 7s. 6d. net  
Jan. 17
- Churches, London, before the Great Fire, *Jenkin-*  
*son* (W.) 15s. net Sep. '17
- Churches, Mission, Prayer Book services for,  
*Hancock* (B. M.) 1s., 8d. net June '17
- Churches, Music in larger country and smaller  
town, *Gardner* (G.) 2d. Sep. '17
- Churches, Music in parish: plea for the simple,  
*Grace* (H.) 2d. Sep. '17
- Churches, Music in village. 2d. Oct. '17
- Churchill** (Winston)—The Dwelling-place of light.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 409, 6s. net  
MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Churchman and his Church, *Barnes-Lawrence*  
(A. E.) 2s. 1s. net Oct. '17
- Churchman's** almanack, 1918. 5 × 3½, pp. 127,  
1s. 8d. net; 6½ × 4, pp. 65, 1s. 4d. net; 4½ × 3½,  
pp. 127, 6d. net; 6½ × 4, pp. 64, 6d. net; 5 × 3½,  
pp. 32, 1d. net S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Churchman's** almanack for use in the prayer desk.  
With table of liturgical colours and a note  
explaining their use, by Sir William St. John  
Hope. 11 × 8½, 6d. net S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Churchman's** calendar, 1918. 4d. net  
S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Churchman's** pocket-book for 1918. 4½ × 3½, pp.  
256, 2s. net S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Churchman's** remembrancer for 1918. 7½ × 5, pp.  
224, 2s. 4d. net S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Churchmen, Revised services for modern, *Major*  
(H. D. A.) 6d. Sep. '17
- Church's clock, Round of the, *Sinker* (J.) 3s. 6d.  
Sep. '17
- Churchwoman's vote, *Gell* (Hon. Mrs.) 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Cicero**—Ciceronis Orationes Verrinae sc. Divinatio  
in Q. Caecilium in C. Verrem Actiones II  
recognovit W. Peterson. Editio altera,  
recognita et emendata. 4s., interleaved 8s.,  
swd. 3s. 6d. (Oxford classical texts)  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Cicero**—In Catilinam. Ed., w. intro. and notes,  
by E. A. Upcott. New ed., w. index of proper  
names and Latin-English vocab. Fcap 8vo.  
6½ × 4½, pp. 158, w. or without vocab., 2s. 6d.  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Cicero**—Pro Lege Manilia sive de Imperio Cn.  
Pompei Oratio. Ed. by J. R. King, w. notes  
rev. by A. C. Clark and vocab. by C. E.  
Freeman. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 68, 2s. 6d.  
(Oxford classical texts)  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Cigarette, Story of the, *Young* (W. W.) 5s. net  
Dec. '17
- Cinderella, &c., *Wain* (L.) 2s. Aug. '17
- Cinderella Jane, *Cooke* (M. B.) 6s. Nov. '17
- Cinderella, retold in story and rhyme, *Elias* (E. L.)  
1s. net Aug. '17
- "Cinders" of Harley Street, *Le Queux* (W.) 5s. net  
Jan. 17



## CINEMA

**Cinema** (The), its present position and future possibilities : being the report of and chief evidence taken by the Cinema Commission of Inquiry instituted by the Nat. Council of Public Morals. 8vo. 9 x 6, pp. 365, 10s. 6d. net

WILLIAMS & N., Oct. '17

Cinema plays : how to write, how to sell them, *Ball* (E. H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17

Cinema star, *Holland* (C.) 5s. net ..... May '17

Cinematography for amateurs, *Donaldson* (L.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17

Cinematography. See also *Kinematography*.

Circus life, Amateur, *Batch* (E.) 6s. 6d. net May '17

Citadel, The, *Hill* (C.) 6s. .... Mar. '17

Citizen, The Proud, *Begbie* (H.) 5s. net .... July '17

Citizenship, *Matheson* (M. C.) 1s. 9d. net

Oct. '17

City churches : guide, *Tabor* (M. E.) 2s. 6d. net

May '17

City Club of Chicago. See *Chicago*.

City of beautiful nonsense, *Thurston* (E. T.) 6s. net

Sep. '17

City of Christ, *Tyner* (P.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17

City of fear, poems, *Frankau* (G.) 3s. 6d. net

Sep. '17

City of refuge, poems, *Rowley* (R.) 3s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

City residential land development : studies in

planning : Chicago, *Yeomans* (A. B.) 12s. 6d.

net ..... Apr. '17

Civics, Experiment in practical, *White* (E. M.) 2d.

Mar. '17

Civics for Australia and New Zealand, Hdbk.,

*Thorn* (F.) and *Rigg* (E.) 2s. .... July '17

Civics : Where the great city stands, *Ashbee*

(C. R.) 21s. net ..... Dec. '17

**Civil Contingencies Fund**—Accounts, 1915-16. 1d.

WYMAN, Nov. 16

**Civil List pensions**—List of all pensions granted during 1916-17. 1d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17

**Civil Service and Revenue Departs.**—Appropriation accounts, 1915-16. 4s. WYMAN, Feb. 17

**Civil Service Commission**—Exam. Papers : Civil

Service of India ; Eastern cadetships in the

Colonial Services, Aug. 1916, 1s. ; Post Office

and Inland Rev. Dept., Female Typists, Aug.-

Sept. 1916, 6d. ; Post Office writing assistant

(female), Oct., 1916, 6d. ; India, Final exam.,

Sept., 1916, 1d. ; Inland Revenue Dept.,

Est. clerk to surveyor of taxes, Oct., 1916,

6d. ; Royal Navy, Assistant clerkships, Dec.,

1916, 6d. ; do., Mod. foreign languages,

Officers, Jan., 1917, 1s. ; Post Office, Female

sorting assistant, Dec., 1916, 6d. ; Post Office,

Sorters in Foreign Postal Sect. of London

Postal Service, Exam. in French, Jan., 1917,

6d. H. M. STATIONERY OFF., Nov. '16-June '17

**Civil Service Commission**—Exams. (Home, Army,

Navy, India, &c.) : Abstr. of rules and rgns.,

Nov. 8, 1916. 1s. .... WYMAN, Dec. 16

**Civil Service Commissioners**—61st Report, 1916.

2d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17

**Civil Service**—Estimates, 1916-17 (Supp.). 3d.

WYMAN, Feb. 17

**Civil Service**—Estimates, 1917-18, w. mem.,

abstr., compar. of expenditure for 10 yrs., and

ind., 4s., separate pts. fr. 1d.-1s. 6d. ; Supp.

est., ea. 1d. or 2d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar.-July '17

**Civil Service**—Estimates, 1917-18 : Supp. to

Post Office est. 6d. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17

**Civil Service**—Estimates for Revenue Depts.,

1917-18. 9d. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17

**Civil Service examination**, Class I—Report of

Committee. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17

**Civil Service year book and official calendar**, 1917.

Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 408, 2s. 6d.

CLERKENWELL PR., Apr. 17

## CLENNELL

Civilization, Hist. of, as shown in a catalogue incl.

library of Sir L. Gomme, &c., *Sotheman* (H.) &

Co. 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17

Civilization, War and, *Robertson* (J. M.) 2s. 6d.

net ..... Oct. '17

"Civis Italicus"—*Italy* and the Yugoslav peoples.

3½d. .... July '17

**Clapp** (F. M.)—*Jacopo Carucci da Pontormo*,

his life and work. 153 illus. Cr. 4to. 10½ x 7,

pp. 388, 32s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Jan. 17

Clarion call, *Strang* (H.) 1s. 3d., 1s. net ... Dec. '17

"Clarity"—*Our future*. 7s. net ..... June 17

**Clark** (A. Graham)—Text-book on motor-car

engineering. Vol. 2, Design. 8½ x 5½, pp. 405,

8s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, May 17

**Clark** (Felicia Buttz)—*Laughing water*. Cr. 8vo.

7½ x 4½, pp. 334, 1s. 3d. net C. H. KELLY, Oct. '17

**Clark** (George E.)—Copy book : for the use of

students and schools. With full instructions

as to best methods of acquiring a correct

and finished style. Fol. 10½ x 8, 7d. net

(*Clark's College Ser. of text books*)

(Chancery La., W.C.) CLARK'S COLLEGE,

Sep. '17

**Clark** (Mrs. I. Kitson) and Porter (Mrs. Horace)—

*The Masque of patience and hope*. 7½ x 5, pp. 30,

3d. .... GARDNER, D., Feb. '17

**Clarke** (E. A. L.)—*The People's Missal*. Illus. by

Frederic Shields fr. Chapel of Ascension,

Bayswater. 6½ x 4, pp. 504, 3s. 6d. net ; 1thr.

5s., 6s. 6d. net ..... ALLENSON, Apr. 17

**Clarke** (Sir Edward)—*The National Church* :

Catholic, Apostolic, Reformed, Protestant.

2nd and abridged ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 160,

6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Feb. 17

**Clarke** (Ethel B.)—*War flours an entire sub-*

stitute for white flour. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 4,

2d. net ..... HEFFER, May 17

**Clarke** (Isabel C.)—*The Deep heart* : a novel.

Cr. 8vo. 8 x 5½, pp. 317, 6s.

HUTCHINSON, Apr. 17

**Clarke** (Isabel C.)—*Young Cymbeline* : a novel.

Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 336, 6s.

HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17

**Clarke** (John H.)—*The Call of the sword*. 8½ x 5½,

pp. 65, 1s. net ..... FINANCIAL NEWS, Oct. '17

**Clarke** (Laurence)—*A Prince of India*. 8vo. 8½ x 6,

pp. 128, swd. 6d. .... HODDER & S., Feb. 17

Clarke (M. Herschel-) see *Herschel-Clarke*.

**Clarke** (W. Fairlie)—*A Black-board catechism*.

Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 4½, pp. 83, swd. 2s. net

LONGMANS, Nov. '17

Class records in Aberdeen and in America,

*Bulloch* (J. M.) 1s. 6d. .... Apr. '17

**Classen** (E.)—*Lectures on style and composition*.

Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 227, 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN, Apr. 17

Classical philology, *Harvard studies in*. Vol. 28.

6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17

Classical studies, Reform and revival : Our

renaissance, *Browne* (H.) 7s. 6d. net ... Nov. '17

Classical studies, *Year's work in*, 1916. 2s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

"Claudius Clear" see *Nicoll* (Sir W. R.)

**Clay** (B.)—*Beyond pardon*. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net

W. NICHOLSON, Oct. '17

**Clay** (Bertha M.)—*A Woman snared*. 8vo. 8½ x 6,

pp. 126, 6d. .... NEWNES, July '17

Cleansing fires, *Moberly* (L. G.) 9d. net July '17

Clear (Claudius) see *Nicoll* (Sir W. R.)

**Cleaver** (Hylton)—*The Tempting thought*. Cr.

8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 313, 6s. ... MILLS & B., Oct. '17

**Cleeve** (Lucas)—*The Hoverers*. 8vo. 6d.

GREENING, Sep. '17

**Clennell** (W. J.)—*The Historical development of*

religion in China. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5½, pp. 260, 6s.

net ..... UNWIN, Feb. 17



## CLERGY

- Clergy** directory and parish guide, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 838, 4s. 6d. net  
(99, Shoe La., E.C.) J. S. PHILLIPS, Feb. 17
- Clergy** list (The), 1917. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1997, 15s. .... KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, May 17
- Clergy**, Training of the, Rashdall (H.) 6d. net  
July '17
- Clerical** directory, Crockford's, 1917-18. 20s.  
July '17
- Cleveland** (John)—Hustler Paul. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 408, 2s. net  
SIDGWICK & J., May 17
- Cliff House**, Irvine (A. M.) is. 3d. net.... Jan. 17
- Clifford** (Lady) see *De la Pasture* (Mrs. H.)
- Clifford** (Mrs. W. K.)—The House in Marylebone : a chronicle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 280, 2s. 6d. net  
DUCKWORTH, July '17
- Clive** (Ethel)—England and her Allies' greatest hope of peace.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 35, is. net  
STOCK, May '17
- Cloak** of St. Martin, Grace (A.) is. 3d. net Dec. '17
- Clock** cleaning and repairing, Jones (B. E.) is. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Clocks**, Chats on old, Hayden (A.) 6s. net Dec. '17
- Clodd** (Edward)—The Question : "If a man die, shall he live again?" a brief history and examination of modern spiritualism. Postscript by Prof. H. F. Armstrong. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 314, 10s. 6d. net.... RICHARDS, Dec. '17
- Close** of the present age, Dawson (W. B.) is. net  
Apr. 17
- Closed** door, Bosschère (J. de) 6s. net.... Sep. '17
- Closed** lips, Vane (G.) 6s. .... Mar. 17
- Clothes**, How to make new, from old, La Chard (T.) 4d. net .... Oct. '17
- Clothing** and health, Kinne (H.) and Cooley (A. M.) 3s. 6d. net .... Jan. 17
- Cloud** in the East (A) and what it means to the West—and to you [China]. Illus. Cr. 8vo. pp. 78, swd. gratis SALVATION ARMY, Aug. '17
- Clough** (Mrs. Smith)—A Typewriting catechism. New ed., rev. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 8$ , pp. 150, 2s. 6d. net .... PITMAN, Mar. 17
- Clouston** (J. Storer)—The Spy in black. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 347, 5s. net W. BLACKWOOD, Dec. '17
- Clowes** (A. M.) and Drinkwater (W. F.)—London to-day : a guide arranged for quick and easy reference. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 56, 6d. net  
BURROW & CO., May 17
- Clowes** (Frank) and Coleman (J. Bernard) — Quantitative chemical analysis. Adapted for use in the laboratories of colleges and technical institutes. 11th ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 604, 12s. 6d. net  
CHURCHILL, Dec. '17
- Clubs**, English, in all pts. of the world, List, 1917, Austen-Leigh (E. C.) 5s. .... Mar. 17
- Clue** of the twisted candle, Wallace (E.) is. net  
June '17
- Coal-mining**, Elements of, Burns (D.) 3s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Coal-mining**, Text bk., Hughes (H. W.) 24s. net  
Apr. 17
- Coal** (Output of) in the U.K.—Return showing estimated quantities raised in ea. quarter of 1916, comp. w. corres. periods 1915, 1914. id.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Coalfield** of Scotland, Central, Economic geology of the, Hinxman (L. W.) Descrip. of Area II. 4s. 6d. net .... Oct. '17
- Coates** (William)—The Alternative vote and what it would effect.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 6d. net  
P. S. KING, June '17
- Cobb** (Ivo Geikie)—The Organs of internal secretion : their diseases and therapeutic application. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 236, 5s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, Feb. 17
- Cobb** (Thomas)—The Hillerway letters. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 255, 5s. net CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Cobban** (J. Maclaren)—The Red Sultan : the remarkable adventures in Western Barbary of Sir Cosmo Maclaurin, Bart. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 379, 9d. net .... NELSON, Mar. 17

## COLE

- Cobbers**, Baynton (B.) is. net .... July '17
- Cobbett** (Louis)—The Causes of tuberculosis, together with some account of the prevalence and distribution of the disease. 23 pl. and other illus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{5}{8} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$ , pp. 724, 21s. net (Cambridge Public health ser.)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17
- Cobbold** (Lorna)—In blue and gray. Illus. by Dorothy Bliss. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 24, is. 6d. net  
W. P. SPALDING, Oct. '17
- Cobhthaigh** (Diarmid O.)—Douglas Hyde. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 142, 3s. net ("Irishmen of to-day" ser.) .... MAUNSEL, Dec. '17
- Cocaine** in dentistry—Report of Ctte. on use of. id.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Co k** (W. Hendy)—Thoughts on the Seven Words from the Cross. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 49, is. net  
R. SCOTT, Jan. 17
- Cocking** (Walter Cyril)—The Calculators for steel-frame structures. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 312, 5s. net .... SCOTT, G., Mar. 17
- Coconut** manual, Pioneer, Belfort (R.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Cocroft** (Susanna)—Let's be healthy in mind and body : how to build and retain health. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .... PUTNAM, Dec. '17
- Cocroft** (Susanna)—What to eat and when. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .... PUTNAM, Dec. '17
- Code** (G. B.) ed.—War and the citizen : urgent questions of the day. Intro. by Neville Chamberlain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 190, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Coe** (G. A.)—The Psychology of religion Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 6s. net (*Hdbks. of ethics and religion* ser.) .... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Coclebs**, Young (F. E. M.) 6s. .... Oct. '17
- Coffey** (P.)—Epistemology ; or, The Theory of knowledge : an intro. to general metaphysics. 2 vols. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 388, 384, ea. 12s. 6d. net .... LONGMANS, Sep. '17
- Cohen** (Israel)—The Rühleben Prison Camp : a record of nineteen months' internment. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 264, 7s. 6d. net .. METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Cohen** (J. B.)—A Class-book of organic chemistry. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 344, 4s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Cohn** (August)—Some aspects of the war as viewed by naturalized British subjects. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 20, swd. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Cohn** (John Rougier)—"No bishop, no church" ; or, Anglo-Catholic claims examined : three historical essays. Cr. 8vo. pp. 48, 9d. net, swd. 6d. net .... CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Sep. '17
- Coking**, By-product, Cooper (G. S.) 7s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Coking** practice, Modern, Christopher (J. E.) 2 vols. ea. 7s. 6d. net .... Dec. '17
- Colebeck** (Edmund Henry) and Chaplin (Arnold)—The Science and art of prescribing. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo. pp. 214, 3s. 6d. net  
KIMPTON, July '17
- Cold** Cotswolds, Masefield (J.) 2d. net.... Apr. 17
- Cole** (Clara Gelbert)—Prison impressions. Designed by Herbert Cole. 8vo. is. net  
UNIVERSAL PUBG. CO., June '17
- Cole** (G. D. H.)—Self-government in industry. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 339, 4s. 6d. net  
G. BELL, Oct. '17
- Cole** (G. D. H.) and Arnot (R. Page)—Trade unionism on the railways : its history and problems. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 147, 2s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., Aug. '17
- Cole** (Norman B.) and Ernst (Clayton H.)—First aid for boys, &c. Cr. 8vo. pp. 204, 5s. net  
APPLETON, July '17
- Cole** (Sanford D.)—Shipmaster's handbook to the Merchant Shipping Acts : a prac. guide to the acts and regulations for shipmasters and all connected with the Mercantile Marine. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 246, 6s. net .. J. BROWN, Dec. '17



## COLE

- Cole** (Sophie)—A London posy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 336, 6s. ....MILLS & B., May '17
- Coleman** (A.) and La Meslée (A. Marin)—Le Soldat américain en France. 16mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, 2s. net ....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Coleman** (A.) see also *Wilkins* (E. H.) and others.
- Coleman** (Frederic)—With cavalry: the British trooper in the trench line through the 2nd Battle of Ypres. New ed. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 3s. 6d. net ....Jow, Oct. '17
- Coleman** (J. Bernard) see *Clowes* (F.) and *Coleman*.
- Coles** (James)—Macmillan's Official copy books. Nos. 1-13. 8vo. swd. ea. 3d. ....MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Collier** (Frank Herbert) ed.—The Commercial code of St. Lucia. 8vo. pp. 371, 10s. net ....STEVENS & SONS, Mar. '17
- Collett** (A. K.) see *Thomas* (W. B.) and *Collett*.
- Collie** (Sir John)—Malingering and feigned sickness. With notes on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, and compensation for injury, incl. the leading cases thereon. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 680, 16s. net ....E. ARNOLD, July '17
- Collier** (Lily)—Oddle and Iddle; or, The Goblins of Aloe Shambra. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net ....MURRAY, Dec. '17
- Collier's** Municipal manual for Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and Assam, *Milne* (W. S.) 27s. net ....Nov. '17
- Colliery** engineers' notes and formulæ, Pocket bk. of, *O'Donahue* (T. A.) 1s. 6d. net ....June '17
- Collin** (Christen)—The War against war and the enforcement of peace. Intro. by William Archer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 174, 2s. net ....MACMILLAN, May '17
- Collineation** groups, Finite, *Blichfeldt* (H. F.) 6s. net ....June '17
- Collings** (C. H.)—How food poisons us. Intro. by Eustace Miles.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 78, 1s. net (40, Chandos St., W.C.2) E. MILES, July '17
- Collingwood** (Harry)—Under the Ensign of the Rising Sun: a story of the Russo-Japanese War. Illus. 8vo. pp. 348, 3s. 6d. net ....Low, Mar. '17
- Collingwood** (R. G.)—Religion and philosophy. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 237, 5s. net ....MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Collins** (A. F.)—Easy lessons in wireless: a practical course of instruction on the principles, construction and the workings of wireless apparatus. Illus. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 242, 2s. 6d. net ....T. AUDEL, Oct. '17
- Collins** (Archie Frederick)—The Home handy book: a compendium of useful things to do around the average house. Cr. 8vo. pp. 178, 4s. 6d. net ....APPLETON, July '17
- Collins** (Archie Frederick)—Keeping up with your motor car. Illus. Cr. 8vo. pp. 225, 4s. 6d. net ....APPLETON, Aug. '17
- Collins** (Mary Gabrielle)—"Branches unto the sea." Cr. 8vo. pp. 42, swd. 1s. net ....E. MACDONALD, July '17
- Collins** (S. Hoare)—A Portable plant for the distillation of wood. (Repr. fr. Journal of Soc. of Chemical Industry.)  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 12. (Newcastle: 96, S. George's Terrace) AUTHOR, Mar. '17
- Collins** (V. H.) ed.—Stories in verse. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 176, limp 1s. 6d. ....(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Collins' Adventure** annual. Illus. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , 6s. net ....COLLINS, Oct. '17
- Colly** (Alice)—A Book of verse.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 46, 2s. 6d. net ....CORNISH BROS., Jan. '17
- Collyns** (E.)—The Typists' manual: a text book for commercial students. 10th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 265, 3s. 6d. ....HEYWOOD, June '17

## COMFORTED

- Colmore** (G.)—The Guest. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 325, 6s. net ....F. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Coloman**: play, *Percy* (E.) and *Nichols* (W. B.) 3s. 6d. net ....Feb. '17
- Colomb** (J. B.)—La Fille de Carilès. Adapted and ed. by C. R. Ash. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 96, 1s. net (*Oxford Junior French ser.*) ....(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Colomba**, *Mérimee* (F.) (*Siepmann*), 3s. Key to Appendices, 2s. 6d. Word and phrase bk., 6d. ....Nov. '17
- Colonial** Office list (The), for 1917. Comp. by Sir W. H. Mercer and others. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 808, 17s. 6d. ....WATERLOW, June '17
- Colonial** policy, Chatham's, *Hotblack* (K.) 6s. net ....Feb. '17
- Colonial** policy of U.S., Military and: addresses and reports, *Root* (E.) (*Bacon*; *Scott*) 8s. 6d. net ....Mar. '17
- Colonial** reports, 1915—Straits Settlements, 2½d.; Grenada, 1915-16, 1½d.; Falkland Islands, 1d.; Bermuda, 1d.; Jamaica, 1915-16, 2d. ....WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Colonial** reports, 1915-16—British Guiana (1915), 2d.; Basutoland, 1½d.; Barbados, 1½d.; Leeward Islands, 2d.; Uganda, 2d.; British Honduras (1915), 1d.; Mauritius (1915), 4d.; Nyasaland, 1d.; Nigeria (1915), 3d.; Gold Coast: Northern Territories (1915), 3d.; St. Lucia, 1d.; East Africa Protectorate, 2d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Dec. '16-June '17
- Colonial** reports, 1916—Hong Kong, 2d.; Weihaiwei, 1d.; Gilbert and Ellice Islands (1915-16), 1d.; Zanzibar, 1d.; Fiji, 1d.; Turks and Caicos Islands, 1d.; Cayman Islands (Jamaica) (1915-16), 1d.; Seychelles, 1d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug., Sep. '17
- Colossians** and *Philemon*, *McLaren* (A.) 3s. net ....Sep. '17
- Colour**-prints, Japanese, On collecting, *Stewart* (B.) 6s. net ....June '17
- Colter** (Alice M.)—Tumbleweed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 274, 5s. net ....HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Colters**, *Whitfeld* (J. M.) 3s. net ....Nov. '17
- Colum** (Padraic)—Three plays: The Fiddler's house; The Land; Thomas Muskerrey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 223, 4s. net ....MAUNSEL, Aug. '17
- Columbia** River Interstate Bridge: Docs. governing construc. of a bridge, *Howard* (E. E.) 5s. net ....May '17
- Colville** (Harriet E.)—Molly: the story of a wayward girl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 1s. 3d. net ....PARTRIDGE, Jan. '17
- Colville** (W. J.)—The Religion of to-morrow: a study in the evolution of religious thought. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net (*New thought lib.*) ....RIDER, Nov. '17
- Colvin** (Ian D.)—The Unseen hand in English history. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 284, 7s. 6d. net ...."NATIONAL REVIEW," June '17
- Colvin** (Sir Sidney)—John Keat, his life and poetry, his friends, critics and after-fame. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 616, 18s. net ....MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Combination** of observations, *Brunt* (D.) 8s. net ....Mar. '17
- Come** in, *Mayne* (E. C.) 6s. net ....Nov. '17
- Come** out of the kitchen, *Miller* (A. D.) 5s. net ....Feb. '17
- Come** unto Me: St. Mark's Gospel, *Harrison* (F. I.) 3s. 6d. net ....Feb. '17
- Comédies**, *Quatre*, *Musset* (A. de) 3s. 6d. net ....Feb. '17
- Comedy** of marionettes, *Blake* (F.) 3s. 6d. net ....Nov. '17
- Comfort** (Will Levington)—Red fleece. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 287, 5s. net ....HEINEMANN, Jan. '17
- Comfort** for mourners, *Jewish* book of. 4d. ....June '17
- Comfort**, Words of, *Campbell* (R. J.) 2s. 6d. net ....Mar. '17
- Comforted** of God, *Skey* (L. C.) 1s. 6d. net ....Sep. '17



## COMING

- Coming** (John)—How China ought to be governed. Written before the Russo-Japan War and modified to suit the present Republican regime. 8vo. pp. 172, bds. 4s. 8d. .... LUZAC, Nov. '17
- Coming, The**, *Snaithe* (J. C.) 6s. net.....Oct. '17
- Coming of the world teacher**, *Rocke* (M. F.) 2s. 6d. net, 1s. net.....Apr., Oct. '17
- Coming polity**, *Branford* (V.) and *Geddes* (P.) 5s. net.....June '17
- Comin' thro' the rye**, *Mathers* (H.) 2s. net Dec. '17
- Comlyn alibi**, *Hill* (H.) 2s. net.....Sep. '17
- Comlyn alibi**, *Hill* (H.) 6d. ....Oct. '17
- Command, Art of**, *Maxims* and notes on, for junior officers. 1s. net.....July '17
- Commerce and industry**, *Hist. of*, *Herrick* (C.) 7s. net.....Nov. '17
- Commerce and the Empire**, 1914 and after, *Pulsford* (E.) 7s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Commerce: Relation of imports to exports**, *Peddie* (J. T.) 3s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- Commerce, Romance of**, *Selfridge* (H. G.) 10s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Commercial calculations**, *Osborne* (R. S.) Pts. 1 and 2, ea. 2s. 6d. net; 2 pts. in 1 vol., 4s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Commercial code of St. Lucia**, *Collier* (F. H.) 10s. net.....Mar. '17
- Commercial correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese and Russian**, *Dictionary of*, *Pitman's*. 7s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Commercial difficulties of Gt. Britain**, True cause [standard of value], *Phipson* (C. B.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Commercial dilemma**, Britain's, *Hooker* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Commercial gazetteer of England, Scotland and Wales**, *Railway and*. 15s. net.....Sep. '17
- Commercial geog.**, Talks on: How man makes markets, *Werthner* (W. B.) 1s. 8d. net..July '17
- Commercial intelligence**, Future organization of—Mem. by Bd. of Trade and Foreign Office. 4d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Commercial letters for dictation**, *Graduated* [shorthand]. 8d.....Feb. '17
- Commercial photography** By "Practicus." 8vo. pp. 54, 1s. ....H. GREENWOOD, Aug. '17
- Commercial policy after the War**, *Gide* (C.) 3d. July '17
- Commercial treaties**, *Hertslet's*. Vol. 27. 15s. May '17
- Committee on War Damage**—Deputation to the Prime Minister, incl. verbatim report of the interview and of the action of the Court of Common Council thereon. 8½×5½, pp. 43, 6d. P. S. KING, Aug. '17
- Common weal**, *Cunningham* (W.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Commons, House of**. See *House of Commons; Parliament*.
- Commonwealth at war**, *Pollard* (A. F.) 6s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Commonwealth of mankind**, *Brent* (C. H.) 6d. net May '17
- Commonwealth of nations**, *Curtis* (L.) Pt. 1. 7s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Commonwealth or Empire**, *Rutherford* (V. H.) 1s. 3d. net.....Oct. '17
- Commonwealth, Problem of the**. Pt. 1. 2s. net Apr. '17
- Communicants' manual**, *Randolph* (B. W.) 9d., 1s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Communion book**, *Xosa*. 8d. ....July '17
- Communion, Fasting**, *Quick* (O. C.) 3d. net May '17
- Communion, Holy, and reservation**, *Pollock* (B.) 1s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Communion, Holy, Power of the Presence and its relation to**, *Moule* (H. C. G.) 2d. net ..Oct. '17
- Communion, Holy, Simple truth respecting the Lord's Supper or**, *Soames* (W. H. K.) 6d. net Sep. '17
- Communion**. See also *Eucharist; Sacrament*.

## CONDUCTOR

- Community: sociolog. study**, *MacIver* (R. M.) 12s. net.....Mar. '17
- Compact, The**, *Cullum* (R.) 1s. 3d. net..July '17
- Companies**—25th and 26th Gen. annual reports by the Bd. of Trade. ea. 4d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Feb., Sep. '17
- Companies (Particulars as to Directors) Act, 1917**, Registration and publication of directors' names under, *Jordan* (H. W.) 6d. net..Sep. '17
- Companies (Partic. as to Directors) Act, 1917**, Treatise on the Registration of Business Names Act, 1916 and, *Jones* (H. P.) 6s. net..Nov. '17
- Companies, Private**, *Palmer* (Sir F. B.) (Topham) 1s. ....Feb. '17
- Companies, Private: constitution and management**, *Bradley* (F. E.) 1s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Company law and practice**, *Jordan* (H. W.) 4s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Company, Limited, How formed**, *Bradley* (F. E.) 1s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Company of Christ's cradle**, *Boulter* (B. C. & B. C.) and *Gales* (R. L.) 9d. ....Dec. '16
- Company secretaries**, Reminders for, *Jordan* (H. W.) 6d. net.....June '17
- Competition: study in human motive**, *Harvey* (J.) 3s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Competition, Unfair**, *Stevens* (W. H. S.) 6s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Complaint of peace**, *Erasmus*. (Grieve) 2s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Compleat schoolmarm**, *Hamilton* (H.) 2s. net June '17
- Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Gt. Britain, and the United Kingdom**, extant, extinct, and dormant. By "G. E. C." New ed., rev. and enl. Ed. by the Hon. Vicary Gibbs and H. Arthur Doubleday. Vol. 4, Dacre—Dysart. 11½×8, pp. 773, 40s. net ST. CATHERINE PR., Feb. '17
- Complutensian Polyglot Bible**, Account of: Cardinal Ximenes, *Lyell* (J. P. R.) 10s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Composition, English**, *Greenough* (C. N.) and *Hersey* (F. W. C.) 6s. net.....Nov. '17
- Composition, English, Adv.**, *West* (M.) 3s. Aug. '17
- Composition, English, Talks on**, *Weston* (W. J.) 1s. net.....July '17
- Composition, Lectures on style and**, *Classen* (E.) 3s. 6d. ....Apr. '17
- Compounds of boron, oxygen and hydrogen**, Some, *Travers* (M. W.) 2s. 6d. net ....Apr. '17
- Compressed air practice in mining**, *Penman* (D.) 5s. ....Dec. '16
- Compston** (H. F. B.)—The Magdalen Hospital: the story of a great charity. Foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 237, 7s. 6d. net.....S.P.C.K., June '17
- Comptes rendus of observation and reasoning**, *Buchanan* (J. Y.) 7s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- Comrades**, *Bowes* (J.) 3s. net.....Nov. '17
- Comrades**, *Robertson* (A.) 2s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- Conite, Auguste, and positivism**, *Gould* (F. J.) 1d. Jan. '17
- Concerning a vow**, *Broughton* (R.) 2s. net June '17
- Concerning dragons: a rhyme**. By "H.D.C.P." [H. D. C. Pepler.] Emblems by "A.E.R.G." [A. E. R. Gill.] 16mo. 6d. ..PEPLER, Feb. '17
- Concrete, plain and reinforced**, Treatise on, *Taylor* (F. W.) and *Thompson* (S. E.) 23s. net May '17
- Concrete, Reinforced, Manual of**, *Marsh* (C. F.) and *Dunn* (W.) 10s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Concrete, Reinforced, structures**, Notes on, *Mehla* (N. L.) 4s. net.....Mar. '17
- Condensing, Evaporating, and cooling apparatus**, *Hausbrand* (E.) 12s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- Condition of the Belgian workmen now refugees in England** (The). 7×4½, pp. 16, 1d. UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Conditions in Germany**. 8½×5½, pp. 30, 3d. BOSWELL PR. AND PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Conductor, Art of the**, *Berlioz* (H.) 2s., 1s. net Aug. '17



## CONFECTIONERY

- Confectionery manufacture, Chocolate and, *Jacoutot* (A.) 21s. .... Apr. '17
- Conference** on new ideals in education held at Oxford from July 29 to August 5, 1916—Report. 8vo pp. 272, 2s. P. S. KING, *June* '17
- Confessional, *Meyrick* (F.) 3d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Confessions, *Augustine* (St.) 1s. 6d. net .. Aug. '17
- Confessions, Law of, *Singh's*. 7s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Confessions of a little man during great days, *Andreyeff* (L.) 5s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Confessions of Alphonse, *Pain* (B.) 1s. net *May* '17
- Confirmation** leaflets. 8vo. 2d. net  
CHURCH BOOK ROOM, *Nov.* '17
- Confirmation, Letters on, *McNeile* (A. P.) 1s. net  
*Nov.* '17
- Confirmation, Thoughts on, *Leach* (N. K.) 6d.  
*Mar.* '17
- Confirming and being confirmed, *Gilbert* (T. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Confiscation in Irish history, *Butler* (W. F. T.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Congregation** of Jesus and Mary (The): cameos from its history. Foreword by the Rev. Sydney Smith. Illus. Cr. 8vo. pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net ..... BURNS AND O., *Aug.* '17
- Congregational principle, positive and inevitable, *Peel* (A.) 2d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Congregational** year book, 1917. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 750, 3s. 6d. net, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
CONGREGATIONAL UNION, *Feb.* '17
- Congregationalism and modern life, *Rickett* (Sir J. C.) 2d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Congregationalism and the present situation, *Darlaston* (G. E.) 2d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Congreve** (George, Rev.)—The Fourth year of the war: hope through suffering: a sermon. 5 × 3½, pp. 16, 1d. .... MOWBRAY, *Oct.* '17
- Congreve** (G., Rev.)—A "Quiet day." Adapted fr. notes of an address. 5 × 3½, pp. 8, 1d. (*Retreat manuals*) .... GARDNER, D., *Nov.* '17
- Conjurors, Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional, *Goldston* (W.) 2s. 6d. net .. *Oct.* '17
- Conjuring with coins, *Downs* (N.) 1s. net *Jan.* '17
- Conklin** (E. G.)—Hereditry and environment in the development of men. 2nd ed., rev. 96 illus Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 566, 8s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, *Jan.* '17
- Connoisseur** (The): an illustrated magazine for collectors. Fol. Vol. 46, *Sep.*–*Dec.*, 1916. 8s. 6d. net; Vol. 47, *Jan.*–*Apr.*, 1917. 8s. 6d. net; Vol. 48, *May*–*Aug.*, 1917. 10s. 6d. net  
OFFICE, *Jan.*–*Nov.* '17
- Connolly** (James)—Labour in Ireland: Labour in Irish history; The Re-conquest of Ireland. Intro. by Robert Lynd. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 383, 4s. net. .... MAUNSEL, *May* '17
- Connor** (Ralph)—The Major. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 350, 6s. net ..... HODDER & S., *Nov.* '17
- Connor** (Ralph)—The Patrol of the Sun Dance Trail. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 265, 1s. 3d. net. .... HODDER & S., *Oct.* '17
- Conquered** East Africa and its resources. 6 × 4½, pp. 28, 6d. ("South Africa" Hdbks.)  
"SOUTH AFRICA," *Oct.* '17
- Conquest, *Stopes* (M. C.) 1s. net ..... *May* '17
- Conquest of Canaan, *Tarkington* (B.) 1s. net  
*July* '17
- Conrad** (Joseph)—Lord Jim. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 420, 5s. net ..... DENT, *June* '17
- Conrad** (Joseph)—The Shadow-line: a confession. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 227, 5s. net DENT, *Mar.* '17
- Conrad** (Joseph)—Typhoon. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 112, 1s. net ..... HEINEMANN, *May* '17
- Conrad** (Joseph)—Under Western eyes. Cheap ed. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net  
METHUEN, *Nov.* '17
- Conrad** (Joseph)—Youth: a narrative, and two other stories. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 380, 5s. net  
DENT, *Sep.* '17

## CONVICTED

- Conradi** (A. F.) & Thomas (W. A.)—Farm spies: how the boys investigated field crop insects. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net ..... MCBRIDE, N., *Jan.* '17
- Conscience** (Hendrik)—The Lion of Flanders. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 382, 1s. 3d. net  
COLLINS, *May* '17
- Conscientious objector, Case of the: "I appeal unto Cæsar," *Hobhouse* (Mrs. H.) 1s. net *Aug.* '17
- Conscientious** Objectors (Ctte. on Employment of)—Rules. Ea. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *May, July* '17
- Conscientious objectors: Crucifiers and crucified, *Price* (T.) 1s. 6d. .... *Nov.* '17
- Conscientious objectors: Majesty of conscience, *Meyer* (F. B.) 2d. .... *Nov.* '17
- Conscientious objectors: Men who dared, *James* (S. B.) 1s. net. .... *Sep.* '17
- Conscription in Gt. Britain, Parliamentary hist. of: sum. of P. Debates, &c., *Lambert* (R. C.) 5s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Conscription, Military, Law and prac. of, under Military Service Acts, *Hawtin* (W. G.) 1s. 6d. net  
*Nov.* '17
- Consider the lilies how they grow, hymns, &c., *Gannett* (W. C.) and *Hoemer* (F. L.) 6d. net  
*Apr.* '17
- Consolation** and comfort. Comp. by "J.E." 18mo. 6½ × 3½, pp. 128, 1s. net ("Golden harvest" ser.) ..... R. SCOTT, *Dec.* '17
- Consolidated** Fund—Abstract account, 1915–16. 1d. .... WYMAN, *Dec.* '16
- Conspirators, *Dumas* (A.) 1s. 3d. net. .... *Sep.* '17
- Constabulary** (Royal Irish)—List and directory, *Jan.* 1917. (Published half-yearly.) 1s. 6d.  
WYMAN, *Feb.* '17
- Constabulary, Special: Two years with the "Specials." 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Constance Dunlap, *Reeve* (A. B.) 1s. net .. *Mar.* '17
- Constantinople, Claimants to, *Coolidge* (A. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Constantinople, Future of, *Woolf* (L. S.) 2s. 6d. net  
*June* '17
- Constantinople, Inside: diplomatist's diary during Dardanelles Expedition, *Einstein* (I.) 6s. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Constructive** Quarterly. Vol. 4, no. 16; Vol. 5, nos. 17 and 18. Med. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, ea. no. 3s. net; annual subscr. 10s.  
MILFORD, *Dec.* '16–*June* '17
- Consuming fire, *Davies* (J. C.) 2s. 6d. net. .... *Nov.* '17
- "Contact"—An Airman's outings. 5s. net  
*Oct.* '17
- Continents, Three Southern, *Herbertson* (F. D.) El. m. ge. graphy, 2s. .... *Dec.* '17
- Continuity, *Peshoton* Sorabji Goolbai Dubash. 1s. 6d. .... *Sep.* '17
- Continuous-current motors and control apparatus, *Maycock* (W. P.) 6s. net. .... *Sep.* '17
- Continuum, The, and other types of serial order, *Huntington* (E. V.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Contraband, *Parrish* (R.) 5s. net. .... *Mar.* '17
- Contraband, List of, *Rackham* (M.) 2s. 6d. *Aug.* '17
- Contract, Law of, Prin. of Eng., *Anson* (Sir W. R.) (Gwyer) 10s. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Contract, Law of war and, *Campbell* (H.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Contract of affreightment as expressed in charter-parties and bills of lading, *Scrutton* (Sir T. E.) and *Mackinnon* (F. D.) 25s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Contracts, Rescission of, *Morison* (C. B.) 30s.  
*Feb.* '17
- Control, Boards of. See Lunacy.
- Control of the Son of God, *Bulteel* (J.) 3s. net  
*Nov.* '17
- Converse** (Florence)—The Blessed birthday: a Christmas miracle play. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 64, 2s. 6d. net ..... DENT, *Nov.* '17
- Conversion of Europe, *Robinson* (C. H.) 18s. net  
*Dec.* '17
- Convict 99, *Leighton* (M. C. and R.) 1s. net *Apr.* '17
- Convicted out of her own mouth: German crimes, *Wilson* (H. W.) 2d. .... *Sep.* '17



## CONVOCATION

- Convocation, On, *Stubbs* (W.) 1s. net.... May 17  
 Convocation. See also *Canterbury*; and *York*  
 Jl. of C.
- Conway** (Agnes Ethel)—A Ride through the Bal-  
 kans: on classic ground with a camera. Intro.  
 by Sir Martin Conway. 7½ × 5, pp. 204, 5s. net  
 R. SCOTT, Apr. 17
- Conway** (R. S.) see *Walters* (C. F.) and Conway.
- Conway** (Sir William Martin)—The Alps from  
 end to end. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp.  
 381, 1s. 6d. net ..... NELSON, Oct. '17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—Aunt Jane and Uncle  
 James. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 320, 7d. net  
 HUTCHINSON, Mar. 17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—The Boy, some horses, and a  
 girl: a tale of an Irish trip. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  
 7½ × 5½, pp. 307, 2s. net ..... ARNOLD, Mar. 17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—The Experiments of Gany-  
 mede Bunn. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 342, 6s.  
 HUTCHINSON, June 17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—A Mixed pack. 3rd ed.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 302, 2s. 6d. net  
 METHUEN, Feb. 17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—Peter's pedigree. Illus. by  
 Nora K. Shelley. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5,  
 pp. 326, 2s. net ..... F. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—The Scratch pack. Re-  
 issue. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 256, 1s. net  
 HUTCHINSON, May 17
- Conyers** (Dorothea)—Strayings of Sandy. 15th  
 ed. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 252, 1s. net  
 HUTCHINSON, May 17
- Coo-ee** Contingent (The): Billjim as fighter, good  
 chum and lover. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 130, 1s.  
 net ..... CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Cook** (A. K.)—About Winchester College. To  
 which is prefixed "De Collegio Wintoniensi,"  
 by Robert Mathew. Illus. 8vo. 9 × 6½, pp.  
 600, 18s. net ..... MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Cook** (Arthur L.)—Interior wiring and systems  
 for electric light and power service. Cr. 8vo.  
 11hr. 9s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Cook** (A.)—Light from Patmos. 3s. 6d.  
 R. BANKS, Dec. '17
- Cook** (Augusta)—Light from the Book of Daniel  
 on history, past, present, and future, &c. 8vo.  
 pp. 237, 2s. 6d. net ..... R. BANKS, Feb. '17
- Cook** (Augustus H.)—The Happy warrior, and  
 other poems. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 85, 2s. 6d. net  
 BELL, Mar. 17
- Cook** (E. T.) ed.—Gardening made easy. 7th ed.  
 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 217, 1s. 6d. net  
 "COUNTRY LIFE," May 17
- Cook** (Sir Edward) see *Jersey* (Dow. Countess of)  
 and Cook.
- Cook** (H. Caldwell)—The Play way: an essay in  
 educational method. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 383,  
 8s. 6d. net ..... HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Cook** (Sir Theodore)—The Mark of the beast.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 429, 5s. net  
 MURRAY, Jan. 17
- Cook** (Mrs. Thornton)—General service hints for  
 V.A.D. members. Rev. by Lilian Demmler.  
 Pref. by Mrs. Katherine Furze. 32mo. 5½ × 3½,  
 pp. 45, 1s. 3d. net ..... SCIENTIFIC PR., May 17
- Cook** (Walter)—Reflections on "Raymond":  
 an appreciation and analysis. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½,  
 pp. 94, 2s. 6d. net ..... RICHARDS, June 17
- Cook** book for war-time, &c.: Patriotism and  
 plenty, *Guest* (Hon. Mrs. L.) 1s. net... July '17
- Cook**-book, Mrs. Norton's, *Norton* (J. Y.) 12s. net  
 Aug. '17
- Cook**, Simple directions for the, *Wadhams* (C. R.)  
 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Cooke** (Arthur O.)—Ships and seafaring. Cr.  
 8vo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 120, 2s. 6d. net ("Shown to  
 the children" ser.) ..... JACK, Sep. '17

## COOKERY

- Cooke** (Marjorie Benton)—Cinderella Jane. Cr.  
 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 304, 6s. .... JARROLD'S Nov. '17
- Cooke** (Marjorie B.)—The Girl who lived in the  
 woods. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 304, 6s.  
 JARROLD'S, Feb. '17
- Cooke** (W. J.)—Psalms, meditative and militant:  
 new metrical paraphrase. 16mo. 2s. net  
 STOCK, Feb. '17
- Cookery**: American Indian corn (maize): 150  
 ways to prepare and cook it, *Murphy* (C. J.) 3s.  
 net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery** book, *Edwards* (Mrs.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Cookery** book, Bachelor girl's, *Henry* (M.) and  
*Halford* (J.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Cookery** bk., High school, *Bradshaw* (G.) 3s.  
 Jan. 17
- Cookery** book, *Olio*, *Sykes* (L.) 2s. 6d. ... Oct. '17
- Cookery** book, *Student's*. 4d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery** bk., Tried favourites, household hints,  
 &c., *Kirk* (Mrs. E. W.) 1s. 6d., 2s. net... Apr. 17
- Cookery** book, War time, *Maxlow* (M. L.) 1s. net  
 June '17
- Cookery** bk., *Win-the-War*. 2d. .... May 17
- Cookery**: Bread and fancy breads, *Guest* (Hon.  
 Mrs. L.) 6d. net ..... July '17
- Cookery**: Bread, butter, pastry, and cakes in  
 India and the Colonies, *Byrde* (Mrs.) and  
*Pearson* (Miss) 3s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Cookery**: Canning and preserving, *Successful*,  
*Powell* (O.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Cookery**: Dainty dishes for camp and home,  
*Piazzani* (R.) 6d. net ..... June 17
- Cookery**: Eat-less-meat book, *Peel* (Mrs. C. S.)  
 2s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Cookery**: Economical dishes for wartime, *Supple-*  
*ment*, *George* (F. A.) 4d. net ..... June 17
- Cookery**: Fifty maize meal and other meal  
 recipes. By "J. R." 6d. net ..... June 17
- Cookery** for working men's wives, *Gordon* (M. H.)  
 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery**: Fruit and vegetable bottling at home:  
 fruit preserving without sugar, &c. 6d. net  
 July '17
- Cookery**: Health without meat, *Miles* (H. E.)  
 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Cookery**: Key to the food problem, w. recipes,  
*Streitfeld* (F. K.) 7d. .... Feb. 17
- Cookery**, Meatless, Food reform and, *Powell* (Mrs.  
 B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery**, Meatless, made easy, *Peel* (Mrs. C. S.) 1s.  
 net ..... July '17
- Cookery**: One hundred and one prac. non-flesh  
 recipes, *Blutch* (M.) 1s. 6d. net... Feb., Aug. '17
- Cookery**: Our war-time kitchen garden, plants we  
 grow and how we cook them, *Jerrold* (T.) 1s. net  
 Apr. 17
- Cookery** practice, Twentieth-century, *Aronson*  
 (Mrs. F. B.) ("Thalia") 3s. 6d. net; in 3 pts.  
 ea. 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug., Oct. '17
- Cookery**: Preservation of food, *Watkins* (W. E.)  
 1d. net ..... July '17
- Cookery**: Pudding book, *Everyday*. By "F. K."  
 1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery**: Pudding bk., May Byron's, *Byron*  
 (M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery**: Pudding Lady's recipe bk., *Petty* (F.)  
 1s. 6d., 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Cookery**: Puddings, *Flourless*. 6d. net June 17
- Cookery**: Pure food for British workers, *Backett*  
 (Mrs. L. B.) 2d. net ..... July '17
- Cookery** recipes, Hard-times, *Watkins* (W. E.)  
 1d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery**: Salads, Bk. of, *Suzanne* (A.) 1s. 9d. net  
 Apr. 17
- Cookery**: Savings and savoury dishes. 1s. 6d.  
 net ..... Nov. '17
- Cookery**, Sea, *Bond* (R.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Cookery**: Sweetmeat-making at home, *Rattray*  
 (Mrs. M. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Cookery**: Take a tip from me, *Williams* (A. S.)  
 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Cookery**: Vegetable bottling and fruit preserving  
 without sugar, *Banks* (V. & G.) 1s. net June '17



## COOKERY

- Cookery, Vegetarian and wartime, Roth (A.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Cookery, War ration, Peel (Mrs. C. S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Cookery: War time recipes. 6d. .... *June* '17
- Cookery: Wild foods of Gt. Britain: where to find, how to cook, Cameron (L. C. R.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *May* '17
- Cooking, Canteen, under Croix Rouge Française, Summers (D.) 1s. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Cooley (Anna M.) see Kinne (H.) and Cooley.
- Coolidge (A. C.)—Claimants to Constantine [Bound with] Three peace congresses of the 19th cent., Hazen (C. D.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Coolidge (Dane)—The Desert trail. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 251, 2s. 6d. net METHUEN, *Aug.* '17
- Coolidge (Susan)—The Katy book. Abridged. 4to. pp. 64, 1s. 6d. net ..... NELSON, *June* '17
- Coolidge (Susan)—What Katy did at school. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 157, 1s. 6d. net SEELEY, S., *Sep.* '17
- Coolidge (Susan)—What Katy did at school. New ed. 1s. 3d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., *Dec.* '17
- Coomaraswamy (A. K.)—Indian music. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 9, 1s. 6d. .... LUZAC, *Apr.* '17
- Coomaraswamy (A.) and Duggirala (G. K.) tr.—The Mirror of gesture. Illus. Med. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 59, 6s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, *Apr.* '17
- Cooper (Bryan)—The Tenth (Irish) Division in Gallipoli. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 298, 6s. net H. JENKINS, *Oct.* '17
- Cooper (G. Stanley)—By-product coking. 8½ × 5½, pp. 174, 7s. 6d. net (31, Christopher St., E.C. 2) BENN BROS., *July* '17
- Cooper (Hermon Charles) see Holleman (A. F.) and Cooper.
- Cooper (J. Fenimore)—The Last of the Mohicans. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... CHAMBERS, *July* '17
- Cooper (J. Fenimore)—The Pathfinder. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... CHAMBERS, *July* '17
- Cooper (James, Rt. Rev.)—General Assembly prayers, 1917. 7½ × 5, pp. 80, 2s. 6d. net MACLEHOSE, *Sep.* '17
- Cooper (James)—Our sacred heritage. 8½ × 5½, pp. 59, 6d. net ..... BLACKWOOD, *June* '17
- Cooper (W. R.)—Primary batteries: their theory, construction, and use. New and enl. ed. 8½ × 5½, pp. 467, 12s. 6d. net ELECTRICIAN PR. AND PUB. Co., *Feb.* '17
- Co-operation: compar. studies and Central Provinces [India] system, Crosthwaite (H. R.) 9s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Co-operation in India, Law and principles, Calvert (H.) 6s. net ..... *May* '17
- Co-operation or chaos [sociology], Rowntree (M. L.) 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Co-operative movement in Russia, Bubnoff (J. V.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Coote (Lady Constance)—The Bread of tears, and other verses. 16mo. pp. 28, 3d. MARSHALL BROS., *Mar.* '17
- Coote (Constance)—To-night and other verses. 5 × 4, pp. 34, 5d. (Tunbridge Wells: 11, High St.) A. J. PELTON, *Sep.* '17
- Copeland (M. T.)—Business statistics. Med. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 708, 16s. net (Harvard Business studies) ..... MILFORD, *Sep.* '17
- Copeland (W. O. L.) and Lindsay (J. St. C.)—Avenae. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 5½, pp. 32, 2s. 6d. net G. OVER, *June* '17
- Copping (Arthur E.)—Souls in khaki. Foreword by Gen. Brainwell Booth. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 217, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., *May* '17
- Copping (Arthur E.)—Tommy's triangle. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 189, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., *Nov.* '17

## CORNEWALL

- Copping (Harold)—Canadian pictures. Descriptive letterpress by E. P. Weaver. Fol. 8s. 6d. net ..... R.T.S., *Oct.* '17
- Copplestone (Bennet)—The Lost naval papers. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 300, 5s. net J. MURRAY, *Oct.* '17
- Coptic gnostic bks., Cabala contained in, Bond (F. B.) and Lea (T. S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Copy book, Clark (G. E.) 7d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Copy books, Macmillan's Official, Coles (J.) Nos. 1-13. Ea. 3d. .... *Mar.* '17
- Copyright, Photographic, Brown (G. E.) and Mackie (A.) 1s. .... *Dec.* '17
- Coral Island, Ballantyne (R. M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *July* '17
- Corbett (Sir Julian S.)—England in the Mediterranean: a study of the rise and influence of British power within the Straits, 1603-1713. 2nd and cheaper ed. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 612, 16s. net ..... LONGMANS, *Feb.* '17
- Corbett-Smith (A., Maj.)—The Marne—and after. Pl. and maps. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 336, 5s. net ..... CASSELL, *Oct.* '17
- Corbin (Thomas W.)—Aircraft: aeroplanes, airships, &c. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 128, 1s. net, 1s. 6d. net ..... PEARSON, *Aug.* '17
- Corbin (T. W.)—The Romance of war inventions. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5, pp. 316, 5s. SEELEY, S., *Oct.* '17
- Cordeiro (F. J. B.)—The Barometrical determination of heights. 2nd ed. 18mo. 2s. 6d. net SPON, *Aug.* '17
- Corea, English Church Mission in. 1s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Corelli (Marie)—Cameos. 16th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 359, 2s. 6d. net ..... METHUEN, *June* '17
- Corelli (Marie)—Delicia. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 225, 1s. net ..... CONSTABLE, *June* '17
- Corelli (Marie)—Eyes of the sea. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 38, swd. 1s. net ..... MARSHALL BROS., *Apr.* '17
- Corelli (Marie)—Is all well with England? a question. 18mo. 6½ × 5½, pp. 30, 6d. net JARROLD, *Aug.* '17
- Corelli (Marie)—The Strange visitation. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net HODDER & S., *Apr.* '17
- Corelli (Marie)—Temporal power. New and cheaper issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 587, 2s. 6d. net ..... METHUEN, *Feb.* '17
- Coriolanus, Shakespeare (W.) 1s. 6d. .... *Jan.* '17
- Coriolanus, Shakespeare (W.) (Lobban; Granta S.) 1s. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Corkery (D.)—A Munster twilight. 7½ × 5, pp. 150, 1s. net ..... (Dublin) TALBOT PR., *Jan.* '17
- Corkery (D.)—A Munster twilight. Cr. 8vo. bds. 2s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, *Feb.* '17
- Corkery (Daniel)—The Threshold of quiet. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net ..... UNWIN, *Dec.* '17
- Corn Production Act, 1917, Black (C. C.) 4s. Nov. '17
- Corn Production Bill—Clause 1, as amend. in Ctte., 1d.; Clauses 3 and 4, as amend. in Ctte., 1d.; Pts. 3 and 4, showing effect of amendments proposed to be moved in Ctte., 1d.; Clause 7 as amended in Ctte., 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *July, Aug.* '17
- Cornelius (J. R., Lt.)—Musketry: a lecture on "fire orders." 32mo. 4½ × 3½, pp. 26, 7d. F. GROOM, *Aug.* '17
- Cornelius (J. R., Lt.)—Musketry made easy: a series of questions and answers. 32mo. 5 × 4, pp. 57, 9d. net ..... F. GROOM, *Aug.* '17
- Cornell Univ. Library, Fiske Petrarch Collection, Catalogue, Fowler (M.) 18s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Corner (Alfred)—The End of male ascendancy. 7½ × 5, pp. 172, 4s. .... PETO PUBG. Co., *Mar.* '17
- Cornewall (Lewis)—The House in crooked usage. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 312, 6s. .... LOW, *Aug.* '17



## CORNISH

- Cornish** (V. ghan)—Naval and military geography of the British Empire. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 146, 3s. 6d. net ..... H. REES, *Jan.* '17
- "Cornish pasty," *Levey* (S.) is. .... *Nov.* '17
- Cornwall** (Duchy of)—Acct. of receipts and disbursements, 1916. id.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May* '17
- Cornwall forty years after, *Flynn* (J. S.) 2s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Cornwell**, Jack: the story of John Travers Cornwell, V.C., "Boy—1st Class." By the author of "Where's master?" Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 79, is. 3d. net .... *HODDER & S., Nov.* '17
- Corona stellata, *Postgate* (I. J.) 2s. net .... *Jan.* '17
- Coronel and other war poems, *Vincent* (C.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- "Coronet"—*Thrown over*. 6s. .... *Jan.* '17
- Corporate financing, Some legal phases of, &c., *Stetson* (F. L.) 12s. net ..... *June* '17
- "Correct" cipher and admin. postal area gazetteer (Eng. and Wales), *Phillips* (G.) 7s. 6d. *Aug.* '17
- Correspondence, *Acton* (1st Lord) Selections. Vol. 1. 15s. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Correspondence, *Helps* (Sir A.) 12s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Correspondence, *Newman* (J. H.) with John Keble and others, 1839-1845. 12s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Correspondence, Commercial. See under *Commercial*.
- Cosmos, Glimpses of the, *Ward* (L. F.) Vol. 5. 12s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Cost of living, Minimum, *Gibbs* (W. S.) 4s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Costa Rican natural history, Year of, *Calvert* (A. S. and P. P.) 12s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Costain (T. B.) see *Eayrs* (H. S.) and Costain.
- Costing, Prac., *Gledhill* (A. H.) 3s. .... *Aug.* '17
- Cottage on the Fells, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) 9d. net *Oct.* '17
- Cottager** and Artisan (The). Fol.  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 144, 2s. net ..... *R.T.S., Sep.* '17
- Cotterill** (Erica)—An Account, II.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 105 ("Fieldside," Collington Ave., Bexhill) *AUTHOR, Aug.* '17
- Cotton and other vegetable fibres, *Goulding* (E.) 6s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Cotton doubling and twisting, *Wakefield* (S.) Sect. 5, 4s. net; Sect. 6, 2s. 6d. net; Sect. 7, 7s. 6d. net; Sect. 8, 5s. net. Compl. set of Sections, 30s. net ..... *Feb., Aug.* '17
- Cotton fabrics, Dyeing of, *Beech* (F.) 10s. 6d. net *Sep.* '17
- Cotton spinning, *Taggart* (W. S.) Vol. 3. 10s. net *June* '17
- Cotton spinning, Ten articles on, &c., *Thornley* (T.) is. 6d. net ..... *May* '17
- Cotton** year book and diary, 1917. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 834, 2s. 6d. net ("Textile Mercury" annuals) *MARSDEN, Apr.* '17
- Couch (Sir A. T. Quiller-) see *Quiller-Couch*.
- Coulson** (Leslie)—From an outpost, and other poems. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 42, 2s. 6d. net, swd. is. n t ..... *E. MACDONALD, Mar.* '17
- Coulter** (J. M.) and Chamberlain (C. J.)—Morphology of gymnosperms. Rev. ed. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 478, 2 is. net *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov.* '17
- Council of the nations, *MacLagan* (O. F.) 6d. *Feb.* '17
- Counsel** of European nations. By "R. C."  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 24, is. net ..... *STOCK, Aug.* '17
- Countess de Charny, *Dumas* (A.) is. net *Jan.* '17
- Country air, *Jacks* (L. P.) 2s. 6d. net .... *Oct.* '17
- Country house, *Galsworthy* (J.) 9d. net .... *Jan.* '17
- Country Rector's Wife—*Flourless* puddings. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- County bibliography: bibliog. of bibliogs. rela. to counties and towns of Gt. Britain and Ireland, *Humphreys* (A. L.) 2 is. net .. *Apr.* '17
- County Court diary, *Smith's*, 1917. 10s. 6d. net *Jan.* '17

## COX

- County Court practice, *Yearly*, 1917. 25s. *Jan.* '17
- County Courts—Plaints and sittings: Returns, 1916. 3s. .. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep.* '17
- County courts practice, *Annual*, 1917. 25s. *Mar.* '17
- County families, *Walford's*, 1917. 50s. .. *Feb.* '17
- Courage, *The Cheerful*. Comp. by "J. E." is. net *Dec.* '17
- Courier** (Paul Louis)—Lettres et pamphlets. Intro. by *Emile Faguet*.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 480, is. net *NELSON, May* '17
- Court bk., *Ladies'*, 1917. 10s. 6d. net .... *May* '17
- Court guide, *Boyle's*, Jan., '17. 5s. net .. *Dec.* '16
- Court guide, *Boyle's*, May 1917. 5s. net .. *May* '17
- Courtenay** (Charles)—The Empire of silence.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 430, 6s. net ..... *Low, Jan.* '17
- Courts-martial, District, *Dennistoun* (R. M.) is. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Courts-martial, District, Guide to prep. of cases for, &c., *Cox* (W. F.) 2s. 6d. .... *Sep.* '17
- Courtship of Rosamond Fayre, *Ruck* (B.) is. net, is. 3d. net ..... *Jan., Oct.* '17
- Courville** (E. H.)—Autograph prices current: compl. alpha. and chronol. record of all autograph letters, documents, and MSS. sold by auction in London, w. date and place of sale, name of purchaser, and price of each lot. Vol. 2, Aug., 1916-July, 1917, incl. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6$ , pp. 258, 25s. net (25, Rumsey Rd., Brixton, S.W.) *AUTHOR, Oct.* '17
- Covent Garden and others, *Rawlence* (G.) is. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Cow and milk bk., *Guest* (Hon. Mrs. L.) is. net *Jan.* '17
- Coward, The, *Benson* (R. H.) is. 3d. net .. *Sep.* '17
- Cowboy Countess, *Williamson* (C. N. and A. M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Cowee** (George Alvin)—Prac. safety methods and devices. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net *ROUTLEDGE, Jan.* '17
- Cowen** (Laurence)—"It is for England": a romance of our own times. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 279, 2s. 6d. net *HODDER & S., Feb.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—Daddy long legs. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , is. 3d. .... *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—Hey diddle diddle. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 7d. .... *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—The Queen of Hearts. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 7d. .... *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—Queen of Hearts and other nursery rhymes and tales. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 88, 3s. 6d. .... *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—Ride a cock horse to Banbury Cross. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , 7d. *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—Sing a song of sixpence. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , 7d. .... *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowham** (Hilda) illus.—This is the house that Jack built. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , 7d. *GALE & P., Aug.* '17
- Cowley** (Herbert)—Vegetable-growing in war time. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 30, 6d. net "COUNTRY LIFE," *Mar.* '17
- Cowper** (E. E.)—Hill of broom: a Guernsey mystery.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 312, 3s. 6d. net *CASSELL, Oct.* '17
- Cowper** (E. E.)—Jane in command: the story of a girl's war work and its strange results. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 284, 3s. 6d. net *BLACKIE, Nov.* '17
- Cox** (Francis A.)—What do you know about a horse. Foreword by Jack London. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 92, is. net ..... *BELL, Jan.* '17
- Cox** (J. C.)—Bench-ends in English churches. 164 illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 7s. 6d. net ("Church art in England ser.") *MILFORD, Mar.* '17



## COX

- Cox** (William Frederick)—Guide to the preparation of cases for district courts-martial, the conduct of the proceedings, and notes on courts of inquiry. Cr. 8vo. pp. 72, 2s. 6d. GALE & P., Sep. '17
- Coxon** (Mrs. Sidney) see *Hine* (M.)
- Coxwell** (C. Fillingham)—Through Russia in war-time. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 312, 12s. 6d. net UNWIN, June 17
- Crabtree** (J. H.)—Fresh-water wonders, and how to identify them. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 64, 1s. 3d. net C. H. KELLY, June 17
- Craddock** (H. C., Rev.)—The Song of the burden of Mary. 6½×4½, pp. 12, 1s. net R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- Crafer** (T. W.) ed.—The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. Rev. vers. for schools. Map. Fcap. 8vo. 6½×4, pp. 168, 1s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PRESS, Jan. 17
- Craig** (Maurice)—Psychological medicine: a manual on mental diseases for practitioners and students. 3rd ed. Illus. 8vo. pp. 496, 15s. net CHURCHILL, May 17
- Craigie** (W. A.)—The Pronunciation of English: reduced to rules by means of a system of marks applied to the ordinary spelling. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 52, 1s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Apr. 17
- Gram** (R. A.) and others—Six lectures on architecture. 35 pl. and other illus. Rly. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 184, 9s. net (*Scammon Lectures*, 1915) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17
- Cramer** (W.)—Directions for a practical course in chemical physiology. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net, interleaved 4s. net LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Grammond** (Edgar)—The British shipping industry. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 67, 1s. net CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Cran** (Mrs. George)—The Garden of ignorance: the experiences of a woman in a garden. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 308, 2s. 6d. net H. JENKINS, Apr. 17
- Crane-flies of S. Africa**, *Alexander* (C. P.) Pt. 1, 8s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Cravath** (Paul D.)—Great Britain's part: observations of an American visitor to the British Army in France at the beginning of the third year of the war. 8vo. pp. 127, 4s. 6d. net APPLETON, May '17
- Craven fortune**, *White* (F. M.) 9d. net May 17
- Crawford** (F. Marion)—Paul Patoff. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 379, 1s. net NELSON, June 17
- Crawford** (F. Marion)—Uncanny tales. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 254, 1s. net UNWIN, May 17
- Crawford** (F. Marion)—The Witch of Prague. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 379, 1s. net NELSON, Aug. '17
- Crawford** (Mrs. Maynard) see *Baker* (A. J.)
- Crawford** (W. J.)—The Reality of psychic phenomena, raps, levitations, &c. Cr. 8vo. 8×6, pp. 246, 4s. 6d. net WATKINS, Jan. 17
- Crawford** (L. P., Rt. Rev.)—Beyond the gate. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net (*"Books of consolation" ser.*) SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Crawshay-Williams** (Eliot)—Leaves from an officer's note-book. Illus. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 280, 10s. 6d. net E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Crawshay-Williams** (Eliot)—Songs on service. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 115, 2s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, Apr. 17
- Craze of Christina**, *Cameron* (Mrs. L.) 6d. July '17
- Greager** (William P.)—Engineering for masonry dams. 8vo. 11s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Creamery manual**, *Scott* (T.) 7s. 6d. net Dec. '16
- Credo of Christendom, &c.**, *Kingsford* (A.) 4s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Credulity Island**, *Watson* (F.) 1s. net July '17

## CRITICAL

- Creed, Meaning of the, Bell** (G. K. A.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Creed of a churchman** *Woods* (F. T.), 1s. 6d. 1s. net Jan. '17
- Creed**. See also *Apostles' Creed*.
- Creelman** (Harlan)—An Introduction to the Old Testament chronologically arranged. 8vo. 12s. net MACMILLAN, July '17
- Creevey** (C. A. S.)—A Daughter of the Puritans: an autobiography. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net PUTNAM, Mar. 17
- Creggan peerage, Ranger-Gull** (C.) 1s. net July '17
- Creighton** (Basil)—The History of an attraction. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 305, 5s. net CHATTO & W., Mar. 17
- Creighton** (Louise)—Life and letters of Thomas Hodgkin. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 458, 12s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Crespigny** (Mrs. P. Champion de) see *Champion de Crespigny*.
- Cressy and Poitiers, Edgar** (J. G.) 1s. 3d. net July '17
- Greswell** (H. B.)—Thomas. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 318, 5s. net NISBET, Oct. '17
- Greswick** (Paul)—Our little kingdom. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 352, 6s. net DUCKWORTH, Dec. '17
- Cretaceous, Upper, of Need's Camp, Buffalo River, Cape Province, Foraminifera and ostracoda from, Chapman** (F.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Crete, Myths of, and Pre-Hellenic Europe, Mackenzie** (D. A.) 10s. net Aug. '17
- Crèvecoeur, St. Jean de, Mitchell** (J. P.) 6s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Crewe** (Marquess of)—War and English poetry. 9½×6½, pp. 26, 1s. (Imperial College Union, S. Kensington, S.W.) ENGLISH ASSN., Nov. '17
- Crichton-Browne** (Sir James)—What we owe to alcohol. 8½×5½, pp. 52, 4d. TRUE TEMPERANCE ASSN., Nov. '17
- Crichton-Browne** (Sir James) and others—Liberty. Intro. by E. E. Williams. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 68, 6d. net NASH, June 17
- Cricket companion, Ayres**, 1917. 6d. Jan. 17
- Cricket on the hearth, Dickens** (C.) Pictures by G. Robinson. 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 1s. 9d., 1s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Cricket, S. African, Hist. of, Luckin** (M. W.) 21s. June '17
- Cricketers' almanac, Wisden's**, 1917. 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Crime** (The). By the author of "J'accuse." Tr. by Alexander Gray. Vol. 1. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 521, 10s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Crime, Juvenile**. See *Juvenile crime, delinquency, &c.*
- Crime of Silvestre Bonnard, France** (A.) 7d. net Apr. 17
- Criminal code, Imperial German, Gage** (R. H.) and Waters (A. J.) 15s. 6d. July '17
- Criminal law amendment bill**—Rpt. fr. Standing Ctte. A, w. proceedings. 3d. WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Criminal law, Outlines of, Kenny** (C. S.) 10s. net July '17
- Criminality and economic conditions, Bongor** (W. A.) 21s. net Feb. 17
- Crimson book for boys** (The). Cr. 4to. 6s. net, 4s. 6d. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Crimson field, Sutcliffe** (H.) 2s. net Mar. 17
- Crimson stains: poems, Choyce** (A. N.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Cripps** (Arthur Shearly)—Lake and war: African land and water verses. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 132, 2s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, Oct. '17
- Crisp** (Walter E.)—World without end: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 746, 6s. OUSELEY, Nov. '17
- Critical moments, Tombs** (J. S. M.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17



## CROCE

- Groce** (Benedetto)—Logic as the science of the pure concept. Tr. by Douglas Ainslie. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 637, 14s. net MACMILLAN, Oct. '17  
Crochet book, Knitting and, *Sirdar*. 2d. July '17
- Crockett** (S. R.)—The Azure hand: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., July '17
- Crockett** (S. R.)—Hal o' the Ironsides. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 128, swd. 6d. . . . HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Crockett** (S. R.)—The Men of the mountain. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 331, 2s. net . . . R.T.S., Apr. 17
- Crockett** (S. R.)—The White plumes of Navarre. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 347, 2s. net . . . R.T.S., Mar. 17
- Crockford's** Clerical directory, 1917-1918. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , pp. 2267, 20s. . . . . COX, July '17
- Croft** (Henry Page)—Twenty two months under fire. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 258, 5s. net  
J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Crofton** (W. M.)—Pulmonary tuberculosis: its diagnosis, prevention and treatment. Cr. 8vo. pp. 128, 6s. net . . . . . CHURCHILL, May 17
- Croker** (B. M.)—Angel. 10th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 304, 7d. net . . . . . METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Croker** (B. M.)—In old Madras. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 1s. net . . . . . HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Croker** (B. M.)—Johanna. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 246, 1s. net . . . . . METHUEN, Apr. 17
- Croker** (B. M.)—Mr. Jervis. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 382, 9d. net . . . . . NELSON, July '17
- Croker** (B. M.)—Quicksands. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 343, 1s. net . . . . . CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Croker** (B. M.)—The Road to Mandalay: a tale of Burma. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 335, 6s. net  
CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Croker** (B. M.)—The Serpent's tooth. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 283, 1s. net . . HUTCHINSON, Mar. 17
- Croker** (B. M.)—What she overheard. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net . . HUTCHINSON, May 17
- Cromer** (Earl of) and others—After-War problems, Dawson (W. H.) 7s. 6d. net . . . . . June 17
- Cromwell House, Highgate**: hist. and associations, Norman (P.) 1s. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Gronin** (Michael)—The Science of ethics. Vol. 2, Special ethics. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 704, 15s. net . . . M. H. GILL; LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Crook** (Margaret Brackenbury)—The Track of the storm: tales of the Marne, the Meuse and the Aubc. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 111, swd. 1s. 6d. net  
HEADLEY, Dec. '17
- Crooked way, Le Queux** (W.) 1s. net . . . Apr. 17
- Crookes** (Sir William)—The Wheat problem. Based on remarks made in the Presidential Address to the British Association at Bristol in 1898. Rev., w. an answer to various critics. 3rd ed., w. chapter on Future wheat supplies, by Sir R. Henry Rew. Intro. by Lord Rhondda. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 116, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Crooks, Will, Life story**, Haw (G.) 1s. net. Jan. 17
- Crop insects**: Farm spies, Conradi (A. F.) and Thomas (W. A.) 2s. net . . . . . Jan. 17
- Crop production, Manuring for higher**, Russell (E. J.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Oct. '17
- Cropping, Continuous, and tillage**: dairy farming for small farmers, Wibberley (T.) 2s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Crops, Field, for the cotton-belt**, Morgan (J. O.) 7s. 6d. net . . . . . Apr. 17
- Crosbie** (Mary)—Escapade. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 283, 6s. net . . . . . F. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Crosland** (T. W. H.)—Collected poems. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 6$ , pp. 206, 7s. 6d. net . . . SECKER, Jan. 17
- Crosland** (T. W. H.)—The English sonnet. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 276, 10s. 6d. net . . SECKER, Dec. '17
- Crosland** (T. W. H.)—War poems. By "X." 1s. net . . . . . Jan. '17

## CUBA

- Gross** (H. F.)—The Camel and its diseases: being notes for veterinary surgeons and commandants of camel corps. 8vo. 5s. net BAILLIÈRE, Nov. '17
- Gross** (Hélène) (Hélène Foder)—Soldiers' spoken French, w. correct phonetic pronunciation. Contains also phrases and vocab. of military and general terms.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, 2s. 6d.  
WHITCOMBE & T., July '17
- Gross** (James)—Christendom's impending doom. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 550, 3s. 6d. net  
SIMPKIN, Dec. 16
- Gross** (Margaret B.)—A Question of means. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 9d. net NELSON, July '17
- Gross** (Norman)—The Red planet, and other poems.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 2s. net FIFIELD, May 17
- Gross** (Victoria)—Evelyn Hastings. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 157, 1s. net LAURIE, June 17
- Gross** (Victoria)—Paula. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 231, 1s. net . . . . . LAURIE, June 17
- Gross** (Victoria)—Six chapters of a man's life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 297, 1s. 3d. net  
W. SCOTT PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Gross** (Victoria)—To-morrow. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 302, 1s. 3d. net  
W. SCOTT PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Cross roads, Shute** (A. B. E.) 5s. net . . . . . May 17
- Cross Street Chapel, Manchester, Illustrations of, &c.**, Thomas (E. L. H.) 3s. net . . . . . Mar. '17
- Crosse** (E. C.)—The God of battles: a soldier's faith. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 77, swd. 1s. net  
LONGMANS, Sep. '17
- Crosses, Wayside, Wayside Cross Soc.** 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Crossthwaite of Banisdale, Bindloss** (H.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Crossthwaite** (H. R.)—Co-operation: comparative studies and the Central Provinces system. 8vo. 9s. net . . . . . THACKER, Mar. 17
- Crouch** (E. H.) ed.—Gold dust: siftings from South African poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 78, 1s. 6d. net . . . . . FIFIELD, July '17
- Crow** (Dan) illus. See Ould (H.)
- Crown and bridge work, Peeso** (F. A.) 24s. net  
Feb. 17
- Crown of amaranth** (A): being a collection of poems to the memory of the brave and gallant gentlemen who have given their lives for Great and Greater Britain. New ed., rev. w. additions.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 84, 2s. 6d. net  
F. MACDONALD, June '17
- Crown of life, Marshall** (H. J.) 5s. net . . . Nov. '17
- Crown's** Nominee account, 1916. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Croy** (Mae Savell)—1,000 things a mother should know. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net . . PUTNAM, July '17
- Crozier** (John Beattie)—Last words on great issues. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 238, 10s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Crucifiers and crucified, Price** (T.) 1s. 6d. Nov. '17
- Crucifix, The: history**, Kennedy (K.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Crucifixion of Our Lord** (The).  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 31, 7d. net . . . . . BARNICOTT & P., Apr. 17
- Cruikshank** (A. H.)—The Future of Greece. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 25, swd. 1s. net BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Cruise of The Dazzler, London** (J.) 7d. net Feb. 17
- Crusader of France, Belmont** (F.) 5s. net . . Oct. '17
- Crusading at Anzac, A.D. 1915, Silas** (F.) 1s. net  
Feb. 17
- Crushed flower, stories**, Andreyeff (L.) 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Crustacea, S. African, Stebbing** (T.) Pt 9. 10s. 6d.  
June 17
- Cryer** (Matthew Henry)—The Internal anatomy of the face. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. illus. 8vo. pp. 360, 21s. net . . . . . KIMPTON, Feb. '17
- Cub book, Baden-Powell** (Sir R.) 3d. net . . May 17
- Cuba, History, Early, 1492-1586, Wright** (I. A.) 8s. 6d. net . . . . . Feb. 17



## CUCKOO

- Cuckoo, Story of the, &c., Young (C. T.) is. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17  
 "Cue"—*To's*' tales. is. net ..... Aug. '17
- Cule** (W. E.)—Baker Secundus, and some other fellows. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 285, is. 6d. net ..... R.T.S., July '17
- Culley** (Christopher)—Naomi of the mountains. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 6s. net  
 CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Compact. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. is. 3d. net .. CHAPMAN & H., July '17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Devil's keg: the story of the Foss River Ranch. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 245, is. net CHAPMAN & H., May 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Golden woman. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. is. 3d. net CHAPMAN & H., July '17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Hound from the North. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. is. 3d. net  
 CHAPMAN & H., July '17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Law breakers. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 357, is. net .. CHAPMAN & H., Feb. 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Law-breakers. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 124, 6d. .... NEWNES, May 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Men who wrought. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 360, is. net  
 CHAPMAN & H., Apr. 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Night-riders. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 311, is. net CHAPMAN & H., June 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The One Way Trail. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 325, is. net  
 CHAPMAN & H., June 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Purchase price. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$  pp. 312 5s. net CHAPMAN & H. Feb. '17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Son of his father. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 335, is. net CHAPMAN & H., Mar. 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Triumph of John Kars. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 332, 6s. net  
 CHAPMAN & H., Sep. 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Twins of Suffering Creek. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 312, is. net  
 CHAPMAN & H., June 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Watchers of the plains. Cheaper ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 9d. net  
 NELSON, July '17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Way of the strong. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 422, is. net  
 CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Cullum** (Ridgwell)—The Way of the strong. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 126, 6d. .... NEWNES, Aug. '17
- Culture, Early, Shells as evidence of the migrations of, Jackson (J. W.) 7s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Culture, Early, Ships as evidence of migrations of, Smith (G. E.) is. net ..... Feb. 17
- Cumming** (Alexander Charles)—Practical chemistry for medical students. Pref. by Prof. James Walker. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 165, 3s. 6d. net ..... THIN, Apr. 17
- Cummins (G. D.) see Day (S. R.) and Cummins.
- Cunningham** (D. J.)—Manual of practical anatomy. Rev. and ed. by A. Robinson. 6th ed., rev. 2nd impr., rev. text. Vol. 1, Superior extremity, inferior extremity, abdomen. Vol. 2, Thorax, head and neck. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 704, 666, ea. vol. 10s. 6d. net (*Oxford medical pubns.*).  
 FROWDE AND HODDER & S., Apr., May '17
- Cunningham** (Marie)—Madame Curie (Sklodowska) and the story of radium. Cr. 8vo. pp. 69, swd. is. net ..... ST. CATHERINE PR., Dec. '17
- Cunningham** (W.)—The Common weal: six lectures on political philosophy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 5$ , pp. 132, 2s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. '17
- Cunningham** (W.)—The Increase of true religion: addresses to the clergy and church workers of the Archdeaconry of Ely. Sm. cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 58, 2s. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. 17

## DAILY

- Cunnington** (Susan)—The Story of William Caxton. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 191, is. 6d. net, 2s. 6d. net, hf.-lthr. 3s. 6d. net (*Heroes of all time ser.*) ..... HARRAP, Oct. '17
- Curie, Madame (Sklodowska), and the story of radium, Cunningham (M.) is. net ..... Dec. '17
- Curiosity Kate, Bone (F.) is. 3d. net .... Jan. 17
- Curious happenings, Bowen (M.) 6s. .... Apr. 17
- Curran** (W. Tees) and Calkins (H. A.)—In Canada's wonderful northland: a story of eight months of travel by canoe, motor-boat, and dog team on the Northern Rivers and along the New Quebec Coast of Hudson Bay.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 667, 12s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, Aug. '17
- Currency reforms, Modern, Kemmerer (E. W.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Currey** (E. H., Commr.)—How we kept the sea: a record of the achievements of the British Navy during the present war. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 180, 3s. 6d. net NELSON, Apr. 17
- Currey** (E. H., Commr.)—News of battle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 293, 3s. 6d. net  
 NELSON, Sep. '17
- Curse of the country, Moylan (T. K.) 2s. net  
 Sep. '17
- Curtain of fire, Hocking (J.) 2s. 6d. net .... Jan. 17
- Curtin** (D. Thomas)—The Land of deepening shadow: Germany, 1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 386, 6s. net ..... HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Curtis** (L.) ed.—The Commonwealth of nations. Pt. 1. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 722, 7s. 6d. net  
 MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Curtis and Co., Rudolf (Mrs. E. de M.) 5s. net  
 July '17
- Curwood** (James Oliver)—The Girl beyond the trail. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 312, 6s.  
 CASSELL, May 17
- Curwood** (James Oliver)—Kazan the wolf-dog. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 303, is. net  
 CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Curwood** (James Oliver)—Son of Kazan. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 300, 6s. net .. CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Cushny** (Arthur R.)—The Secretion of urine. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 252, 9s. net (*Monographs of physiology ser.*) .. LONGMANS, May 17
- Customs** and excise—7th Rpt. of Commissioners, 1915-16. is. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Customs** of the Army: a guide for cadets and young officers. By "Regular." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 39, is. net ..... HARRISON, Aug. '17
- Customs tariffs of the world, Kelly's, 1917. 10s. May 17
- Cut-out picture books. 6 pts., ea. 3d. net  
 FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Cute McCheync, Waugh (J. L.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Cutting out of undergarments, Instruc. w. diag., Banner (B.) 3d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Cycle of spring, Tagore (Sir R.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Cycling for health, &c., Bowden (F.) is. net  
 Aug. '17
- Cycling** manual. Comp. and illus. by the staff of "Cycling." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 92, 7d. net  
 TEMPLE PR., June '17
- Cymbeline, Shakespeare (W.) (Lobban: Granta S.) is. net ..... Jan. 17
- Cynthia's way, Sidgwick (Mrs. A.) 2s. net .. Mar. 17
- D. (C. L.)—Word-book of the English tongue. is. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Dacoits and tigers, Bengal, Sunity Devec (Maharani) 4s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- D'Acosta (Uriel) see Acosta.
- Daddy long legs, Cowham (H.) is. 3d. .... Aug. '17
- Daily cross, Whyte (A.) 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- "Daily Express"—Through German spectacles, is. net ..... Mar. 17
- "Daily Mail" Bird's-eye map of the Front. Sect. 3, Somme battlefields. 7d. net.  
 "DAILY MAIL," Mar. 17



## DAILY

- "Daily Mail" Bird's-eye map of the front. Sect. 4, Douai, Cambrai, St. Quentin, Valenciennes, Landrecies, Guise. 7d. net  
OFFICE, Apr. 17
- "Daily Mail" year book, 1918. Cr. 8vo. 7×5 9d. net ..... SIMPKIN Dec. '17
- "Daily Mirror" reflections in war-time, Haselden (W. K.) Vol. xi. 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Daily offering: home prayers, McNeile (A. H.) 6d., 2d. net ..... Apr. 17
- "Daily portion" New Testament, w. short intro- notes and the chapters divided to promote the habit of daily reading. 16mo. pp. 318, 7d., 9d. SCRIPTURE GIFT MISSION, Sep. '17
- Daily signals: a book for recording events and people. Compiled by "A. C. K." 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 115, 1s. net ..... YEAR BOOK PR., Aug. '17
- "Daily Telegraph" Pocket atlas of the War, Gross (A.) 3s., 1s. net ..... Dec. 16
- "Daily Telegraph" Postal map of London, Gross (A.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- "Daily Telegraph" War map of the British advance on the Western Front (No. 22), Gross (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 6s. net ..... Apr. '17
- "Daily Telegraph" War map of British front (No. 24), Gross (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., 6s. 6d. net July '17
- "Daily Telegraph" War map of Palestine (No. 23), Gross (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 6s. net July '17
- Dainty dishes for camp and home, Piazzani (R.) 6d. net ..... June 17
- Dainty work for busy fingers, Sibbald (Mrs. M.) and Souter (H. G.) 2s. net ..... June 17
- Dairy cattle feeding and management, Larson (C. W.) and Putney (F. S.) 11s. 6d. net .. June 17
- Dairy farming, Eckles (C. H.) and Warren (G. F.) 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Dairy farming for small farmers: Continuous cropping and tillage, Wibberley (T.) 2s. 6d. net May 17
- Dairy work: Cow and milk bk., Guest (Hon. Mrs. L.) 1s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Dairying, Productive, Washburn (R. M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Dakers (H. J.)—Continuous Latin prose, with syntax. Cr. 8vo. pp. 385, 5s. 6d. net RIVINGTONS, Sep. '17
- Dalal (C. D.) and Shastri (R. A.) eds.—Kāvya- māsā, Rajasekhara. 4s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Dalal (C. D.) and Shastri (R. A.) eds.—Nāranāra- yanānanda, Vastupāla. 2s. 8d. net .. Oct. '17
- Dalcroze (Jaques)—The Eurhythmics of Jaques- Dalcroze. 2nd and rev. ed. Intro. by Prof. M. E. Sadler. Illus. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 65, swd. 2s. net ..... CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Dale (Lucy) and Faulding (G. M.)—Merely players. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 384, 6s. UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Dale (R. W.)—The Living Christ and the four Gospels. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 311, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Dallas (H. A.)—The Bridge of death: some thoughts for the bereaved. 7½×4½, pp. 30, 2d. (Halifax: 30, Glen Terrace, Clover Hill) SPIRITUALISTS' NATIONAL UNION, Sep. '17
- Dallas (John) see M'Ewan (R. D.) and Dallas.
- Dalmas (H. G. E. de St.) see De St. Dalmas (H. G. E.)
- D'Alton (J. F.)—Horace and his age: a study in historical background. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 308, 6s. net ..... LONGMANS, Sep. '17
- Dalton (John Neale) ed.—The Collegiate Church of Ottery St. Mary: being the Ordinacio et statuta ecclesie Sancte Marie de Otery, Exon. Diocesis, A.D. 1338, 1339. Ed. fr. the Exeter Chapter MS. 3521 and the Winchester Cartulary Vol. 1, pt. 2, ff. 98-114. 27 pl. Demy 4to. 11½×8½, pp. 334, 25s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. 17
- Dalton (William)—Royal auction bridge. 5th ed. 8vo. pp. 179, 3s. 6d. net DE LA RUE, Feb. '17
- Dalviella (F. Goblet, Count) see Goblet d'Alviella,

## DARIO

- Daly (Martin)—Memories of the dead: some impressions [Irish rebellion]. 8½×5½, pp. 20, 4d. (Dublin: 22, Parliament St.) POWELL PR., June '17
- Damaged goods, Brioux (E.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Damiens' system: French in three months. 9d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Dampier (J. L. Smith-) see Smith-Dampier.
- Dampierre (Jacques, Marquis de)—German imperialism and international law: based upon German authorities and the archives of the French Government. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 285, 10s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, Feb. 17
- Dams, Masonry, Engineering for, Creager (W. P.) 11s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Danby (Frank)—Twilight. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Dandelions, Cade (C. T.) 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Dane (Clemence)—Regiment of women. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 345, 5s. net HEINEMANN Jan. '17
- Daniel, Book of, Light from the, on history, &c., Cook (A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Daniel IX: Unfulfilled prophecy and "The Hope of the Church," Anderson (Sir R.) 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Daniel, "Weeks" of, Time of the end and, De St. Dalmas (H. G. E.) 2s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Daniels (C. W.) and Newham (H. B. G.)—Labora- tory studies in tropical medicine. 4th ed., rev. Illus. Demy 8vo. pp. 576, 21s. net J. BALE, Nov. '17
- Danilevski (G. P.)—Moscow in flames. Tr. fr. Russian by A. S. Rappoport. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 318, 6s. ..... S. PAUL, July '17
- Danks (William)—The Gospel of consolation. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 129, 4s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Dannatt (William)—The Faith of a farmer: extracts from the diary of William Dannatt, of Great Waltham. Ed., w. intro., by J. E. G. de Montmorency. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 292, 5s. net ..... J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Dans les ateliers d'Angleterre, Cable (B.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Dante and his Beatrice: Great inspirers, Zahm (J. A.) 6s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Dante: Corona stellata: thoughts from Dante's vision, Postgate (I. J.) 2s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Dante: Divine Comedy, Mystic vision in the Grail legend and in the, Fisher (L. A.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Dante: Inferno, Exposition of Dante's: Exiles of eternity, Carroll (J. S.) 10s. 6d. net .. Aug. '17
- Dante: Ladies of Dante's lyrics, Grandgent (C. H.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Dante: Paradiso Exposition of Dante's: In Patria, Carroll (J. S.) 10s. 6d. net .... Aug. '17
- Dante, Studies in, Moore (F.) Ser. 4, Text. crit. of Convivio and Misc. essays. 10s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Danter (A. C.) comp.—Watchwords: a daily text-book. Foreword by the Bp. of Kensington. 32mo. 3½×2½, 6d. net, v.c. yapp 1s. 3d. net (Langham booklets) ..... L. B. HILL, Sep. '17
- Darbishire (A. D.)—An Intro. to a biology, and other papers. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 109, 7s. 6d. net CASSELL, Feb. 17
- Darby (John Nelson)—The Man of Sorrows, as set forth in the Gospel of Luke. 7½×5, pp. 240, 1s. 3d. net ..... PICKERING & I., Apr. 17
- Dardanelles Commission—1st Report, 6d.; Supp. to 1st rpt., 1d. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Dardanelles Expedition: Inside Constantinople: diplomatist's diary, Einstein (L.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Dardanelles: Immortal gamble, &c., Steward (A. T.) and Peshall (C. J. E.) 6s. net .. July '17
- Dardanelles, Question of the Bosphorus and, Phillipson (C.) and Buxton (N.) 12s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Darfo (Rubén)—Eleven poems. Tr. by Thomas Walsh and Salomón de la Selva. Cr. 8vo. swd. 3s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, Feb. 17



## DARK

- Dark (Sidney)—Ivan Heald, hero and humorist. 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Dark intruder, *Dowling* (R.) 7d. net ..... June 17
- Dark peril, *Leighton* (M. C.) 6d. .... May 17
- Dark star, *Chambers* (R. W.) 6s. net ..... July '17
- Darkened ways, *Mackenzie* (I.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Darlaston** (G. E., Rev.)—Congregationalism and the present situation. 8½ × 5½, pp. 15, 2d. net ..... CONGREGATIONAL UNION, Oct. '17
- Darling** (H. C. Rutherford)—Elementary hygiene for nurses: a handbook for nurses and others. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 160, 3s. net ..... CHURCHILL, Oct. '17
- Darling** (H. C. Rutherford)—Surgical nursing and after-treatment: a hdbk. for nurses and others. Cr. 8vo. pp. 500, 8s. 6d. net ..... CHURCHILL, July '17
- Darlington's** Paris, Lyons and the Riviera. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 232, 3s. 6d. .... SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Darwin** (Sir Francis)—Rustic sounds and other studies in literature and natural history. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 231, 6s. net ..... J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Darwin** (M.D.)—My German professor: a true story of yesterday and to-day. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 91, swd. 1s. net ..... ALLENSON, Feb. '17
- Dastral of the Flying Corps, *Walker* (R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- D'Aubigné (T. A.) see *Aubigné*.
- Daudet** (Alphonse)—La Chèvre de M. Seguin; Les Vieux; Le Secret de Maître Cornille; La Mule du Pape: quatre contes. Fcap. 8vo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 48, limp, 6d. net (*Oxford French plain texts*)... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Daudet** (Alphonse)—Sapho. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 224, 1s. 6d. net ..... A. M. GARDNER, May 17
- Daudet** (Alphonse)—Sapho: Paris morals and manners. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 204, 1s. net ..... CAMDEN PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Daughter of the Puritans, *Creevey* (C. A. S.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Daughter pays, *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.) 1s. net Mar. 17
- Daughterhood: Eng. Daughter Church of Jerusalem, *Burrough* (J. A. B.) 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Daughters, Upbringing of, *Whetham* (C. D.) 5s. net ..... May 17
- Dauney** (A. H. Hastings) and Stephens (Ernest H.)—Registration of Business Names Act, 1916: notes and forms, w. copy of the Act. 7½ × 5, pp. 44, 1s. net ..... SWEET & M., Apr. 17
- Dautremier** (Joseph)—Burma under British rule. Tr., w. intro., by Sir George Scott. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 391, 5s. net (*Mod. world ser.*) ..... UNWIN, Jan. 17
- Davenport** (E. H.)—The False decretals. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 111, 4s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, Jan. 17
- Davey** (Frederick)—The Students' catechism on book-keeping, accounting and banking. With exer. and exam. ques. 2nd ed. 8vo. 8¾ × 5½, pp. 78, 3s. 6d. net ..... BUTTERWORTH, Sep. '17
- David Blaize, *Benson* (E. F.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce, *Strahan* (J.) 6s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Davidson** (H. C.)—Rational fruit culture. 8vo. 8½ × 7, pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net ..... "GARDEN LIFE" PR., Mar. 17
- Davidson** (John)—Means and methods in the religious education of the young, w. spec. ref. to the Sunday school. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 160, 3s. net ..... LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Davidson** (Nelly)—Charitas, and other poems. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 40, 1s. .... EUGENE & CO., Mar. '17
- Davidson** (Nelly)—The Kaiser's ordeal, and other poems. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 40, 1s. .... EUGENE & CO., May '17
- Davies** (Alfred T.)—Student captives: an account of the British Prisoners of War Book Scheme (Educational). 7½ × 4½, pp. 30, 6d. (Bd. of Education, Whitehall, S.W.) ..... AUTHOR, May 17

## DAWSON

- Davies** (Benjamin)—First principles of material well-being. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 64, 1s. 6d. net ..... HEADLEY, June 17
- Davies** (C. J.)—Goat-keeping in war-time. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 30, 7d. net ..... "COUNTRY LIFE," June 17
- Davies** (C. J.)—Pig-keeping in war-time. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 30, swd. 7d. net ..... "COUNTRY LIFE," Sep. '17
- Davies** (C. J.)—Rabbit-keeping in war-time. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 32, 7d. net ..... "COUNTRY LIFE," May 17
- Davies** (Ethel)—Modern language teaching in German secondary schools. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 36, swd. 1s. 6d. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Davies** (H. Morriston)—Minor surgery and bandaging. 16th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 486, 8s. 6d. net ..... CHURCHILL, Feb. 17
- Davies** (J. Cynddydd, Rev.)—A Consuming fire. Cr. 8vo. pp. 160, 2s. 6d. net HEADLEY, Nov. '17
- Davies** (J. Langdon-) see *Langdon-Davies*.
- Davies** (Joseph) and Hailey (C. P.) eds.—Business prospects yr. bk., 1917. 10s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Davies** (Thomas Frederick)—Priestly potentialities. 18mo. 2s. net ..... LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Davies** (W. H.)—Nature poems and others. 3rd ed. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 62, 1s. net ..... FIFIELD, Jan. 17
- Davis** (Andrew Jackson)—The Harmonial philosophy: a compendium and digest of the works of Andrew Jackson Davis. Ed., w. pref., biog. summary and notes, by a doctor of hermetic science. 8vo. 8¾ × 5½, pp. 456, 10s. 6d. net ..... W. RIDER, Oct. '17
- Davis** (Arthur P.)—Irrigation works constructed by the United States Government. Ryl. 8vo. 21s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Davis** (H. Valentine)—Food gardening for beginners and experts. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 50, 6d. net ..... G. BELL, May 17
- Davis** (H. W. C.) ed.—Italy, mediæval and modern, *Jamison* (E. M.) 6s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Davis** (Joseph S.)—Essays in the earlier history of American corporations: eighteenth century business corporations in the United States. 2 vols. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 562, 430, 21s. net (*Harvard Economic studies*)... MILFORD, July '17
- Davis** (K. C.)—Productive plant husbandry. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net (*Farm life text ser.*) ..... LIPPINCOTT, Nov. '17
- Davis** (Royal J.)—America's view of the sequel. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 155, bds. 2s. net ..... HEADLEY, Jan. 17
- Davis** (W. Clyde)—Essentials of operative dentistry. 2nd rev. ed. 8vo. pp. 334, 18s. net ..... KIMPTON, Feb. '17
- Davray** (Henry D.)—Lord Kitchener: his work and his prestige. Pref. letter by Paul Cambon. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 96, 2s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, Mar. 17
- Dawe** (Carlton)—The Woman with the yellow eyes. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 319, 6s. .... LONG, June 17
- Dawn**, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 9d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Dawn of Armageddon**, *Price* (C.) 6d. net Aug. '17
- Dawson** (A. J., Capt.)—Back to Blighty. Illus. by Capt. Bruce Bairnsfather. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 231, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Dawson** (A. J., Capt.)—For France ("C'est pour La France"): some English impressions of the French front. Illus. by Capt. Bruce Bairnsfather. 8vo. 8¾ × 5½, pp. 176, 3s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Dawson** (A. J.)—Jan, son of Finn. Illus. by G. L. Armour. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 323, 6s. net ..... CONSTABLE, Dec. '17
- Dawson** (Coningsby)—Khaki courage: letters in war-time. Intro. by his father, W. J. Dawson. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 185, 3s. 6d. net ..... LANE, Oct. '17



## DAWSON

- Dawson** (Coningsby)—The Raft. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 512, 2s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, July '17
- Dawson** (E. Rumley)—The Causation of sex in man: a new theory of sex based on clinical materials. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 240, 7s. 6d. net .....JEWIS, May '17
- Dawson** (P. M.)—Elements of anatomy and physiology for nurses. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, June '17
- Dawson** (R. B.)—Great soldiers of New Testament days. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net NELSON, Feb. '17
- Dawson** (R. B.)—Great soldiers of Old Testament days. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net .....NELSON, Feb. '17
- Dawson** (R. B.)—Livingstone, the hero of Africa. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 249, 2s. 6d. net  
SEELEY, S., Sep. '17
- Dawson** (W. Bell)—The Close of the present age, in the light of the periods predicted in prophecy.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 67, 1s. net MARSHALL BROS., Apr. '17
- Dawson** (William Harbutt) ed.—After-War problems. By the Earl of Cromer and others. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 366, 7s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., June '17
- Day** (Harry A.)—Vegculture: how to grow vegetables, salads and herbs in town and country. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 159, 1s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, May '17
- Day** (R. J.)—The Care of the horse and mule, and how the harness should fit. Rev. ed.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 44, 2s. net .....F. J. DAY & CO., Dec. '16
- Day** (S. R.) and Cummins (G. D.)—Fox and geese: a comedy in three acts. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 55, 1s. net .....MAUNSEL, Feb. '17
- Day**—and after, The: war speeches, Hughes (W. M.) 5s. net .....July '17
- Day** and night stories, Blackwood (A.) 6s. Feb. '17
- Day** of days, Vance (L. J.) 1s. 3d. net... Sep. '17
- Day** of our visitation Littleboy (W.) 1s. net, 6d. net .....May, Aug. '17
- Day** of temptation, Le Queux (W.) 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- Day**, The, poems, Chappell (H.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Daylight** saving. See Summer time.
- Days** of destiny, Barnes (R. G.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Days** of discovery, Smith (B.) 4s. 6d. net May '17
- Days** of probation, Gerard (L.) 6s. ....Feb. '17
- De bello civili**, Lucanus (M. A.) Liber VIII. (Postgate) 3s. net .....May '17
- Deacon** (Sydney A.)—Annual supplement to Willich's Tithe commutation tables, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 1s. net...LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Deacon's daughter**, Marsh (R.) 6s. ....June '17
- Dead**, Blessed are the: anthology, Foster (A. E. M.) 3s. net, 6s., 10s. net .....July, Oct. '17
- Dead**, Heroic, sermons, Dudden (F. H.) 3s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Dead men** tell no tales, Hornung (E. W.) 1s. net  
Mar. '17
- Dead**, Office of the, &c. 1s. 3d. ....Jan. '17
- Dead**, Our living: some talks with unknown friends, Bates (E. K.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Dead**, Prayers for the, Kent (W. H.) 3s., 6s. net  
Mar. '17
- Deaf**, Help for the: lipreading, Boulton (E. F.) 2s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17
- Deafness**: Otosclerosis, Gray (A. A.) 12s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Deal**, History of, Laker (J.) 7s. 6d. net...Sep. '17
- Deal Pier**, Old: autumnal evening dream, Sparke (J.) 2s. ....Oct. '17
- Dean** (D.) see Gilbert (A. W.) and others.
- Deane** (Anthony Charles)—The Society of Christ: its nature and its claims. 8vo. pp. 90, 6d. net .....S.P.C.K., Mar. '17
- Deane**, Parish Church of, Registers of the, Sparke (A.) 10s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Dear enemy**, Webster (J.) 1s. net .....Feb. '17
- Dear yesterday**, Baker (A. J.) 6s. ....Sep. '17
- Dearer than life**, Hocking (J.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17

## DEEPING

- Dearmer** (Mabel)—Three plays: Don Quixote; The Dreamer; The Soul of the world. Cl. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 255, 5s. net E. MACDONALD, Jan. '17
- Dearmer** (Percy)—Patriotism and fellowship. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 118, 2s. net  
SMITH, E., Feb. '17
- Dease** (Alice)—With the French Red Cross. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 96, 2s. net SANDS, July '17
- Death**, Bridge of, Dallas (H. A.) 2d. ....Sep. '17
- Death**: If a man die, Jones (J. D.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Death**, Life beyond: Anchor within the veil, Smith (A. G.) 2s. net .....July '17
- Death** of a nation: Nestorians or Assyrian Christians, Johannan (A.) 10s. net ....Feb. '17
- Death** of Stephen, sermons, Macklem (S.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Death**, On, Lucretius. (Trevelyan) 2s. 6d. Oct. '17
- Death**: Our boys beyond the shadow, Hastings (F.) 4s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Death**, Survival after: On the threshold of the unseen, Barrett (Sir W. F.) 6s. 6d. net...May '17
- Death**, Thoughts on love and. 2s. 6d. net...Oct. '17
- Death**, Wishes about: hymns, Faber (F. W.) 6d., 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Death**. See also Future; Immortality; Life; Psychical research; Spiritualism, &c.
- Deaths** from starvation or accelerated by privation (England and Wales)—Return, 1915, 1916. Ea. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar., Sep. '17
- Deaths**. See also Births, deaths and marriages.
- De Beaufort** (J. M.)—Behind the German veil: a record of a journalistic war pilgrimage. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 384, 6s. net...HUTCHINSON, Mar. '17
- De Bellegarde** (Sophie) see Bellegarde (S. de)
- Debentures** and other charges, Jordan (H. W.) 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Debit account**, Onions (O.) 1s. net .....June '17
- Debrett's** House of Commons and the Judicial Bench, 1917. Ed. by Arthur G. M. Hesilrige. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 603, 7s. 6d. net DEAN, Feb. '17
- Debt** discharged, Wallace (E.) 6d. ....Mar. '17
- Debt** (National)—Annuities acct., yr. ended Jan. 5, 1917, 1d.; Military savings banks acct., fr. Sept. 19, 1845—Jan. 5, 1917, 1d.; Savings banks and friendly socs. accts. to Nov. 20, 1916, 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar.—June '17
- Debt** (National)—Return for each financial year, 1875–76 to 1915–16. 3½d. ...WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Debt**, National, How to clear off our, &c., Luff (J. G.) 3d. ....Nov. '17
- Debt** of honour (The). Cr. 8vo. pp. 110 2s. 6d. net .....ELGINORE PUBG. CO. July '17
- "De C."**—Rubāiyāt of the trenches. 3s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Deceit?** Written by "Me and Another Fellow." Illus. by Harry Furniss. 11 × 8½, pp. 46, 1s. net .....NASH, Aug. '17
- Decoration**, Home, Warner (C. F.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Decoration**, Interior, for the small home, Rolfe (A. L.) 5s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Decorative art**, Studio Yr. bk., 1917. 7s. 6d., 5s. net .....June '17
- De Crespigny** (Mrs. P. Champion) see Champion de Crespigny.
- Decretals**, False, Davenport (E. H.) 4s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Dedicated life**: addresses, Lyttelton (E.) 1s. net  
May '17
- Deeds** of pluck and daring in the Gt. War, Westerman (P. F.) 2s. net .....Nov. '17
- Deeds** that thrill the Empire: true stories of the most glorious acts of heroism of the Empire's soldiers and sailors during the Great War. Written by well-known authors. Vol. 2. Fol. 11 × 8½, pp. 462, 12s. net HUTCHINSON, May '17
- Deep heart**, Clarke (I. C.) 6s. ....Apr. '17
- Deeping** (Warwick)—Martin Valliant. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, 6s. ....CASSELL, Jan. '17
- Deeping** (Warwick)—Sincerity. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 9d. net .....NELSON, Apr. '17



## DEFEAT

- Defeat? [drink question], *Mee* (A.) and Holden (J. S.) 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Defence of the Realm Manual.** 2nd enl. ed., rev. to Nov. 30, 1916. 2s. .... WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Defence of the Realm Manual.** 3rd enl. ed., rev. to Feb. 28, 1917, w. appended Amendments to Mar. 21, 1917. With editorial notes and full analytical index. 5s. .... WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Defence of the Realm Manual.** 4th enl. ed., rev. to May 31st, 1917. With editorial notes and a full analytical index. 5s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Defence of the Realm Regulations.** Monthly ed., consolidated and revised. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Jan., &c. '17
- Defences of the Empire,** *Hurd* (A.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Defender, Public,** *Goldman* (M. C.) 5s. net July '17
- Defiant Diana,** *Everett-Green* (F.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Definite object,** *Farnol* (J.) 6s. .... Sep. '17
- Defoe** (Daniel)—*Robinson Crusoe*. New ed. 1s. 3d. net .... FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Degen** (J.)—Golden rules for adolescent purity. 4½ × 3½, pp. 63, 6d.  
W. SCOTT PUB. CO., Mar. '17
- De Gomery** (Commandant de Gerlache) see *Gerlache de Gomery*.
- De Hainville** (Winifred)—West Countree whippers. Ryl. 16mo. swd. 1s. net  
F. H. MORLAND, Nov. '17
- De Halsalle** (Henry)—Degenerate Germany. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 4½, pp. 260, 1s. net LAURIE, May '17
- De Halsalle** (Henry) ed.—A Secret Service woman: being confessions, experiences and opinions of Olga von Kopf, the famous international spy. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 192, 2s. net  
LAURIE, July '17
- Dehan** (Richard)—Under the Hermès, and other stories. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 341, 6s. net  
HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Dehelly** (G.) see *Carrel* (A.) and Dehelly.
- Delafield** (E. M.)—Zella sees herself. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 309, 6s. net... HEINEMANN, Mar. '17
- Delano** (Mrs. Danvers)—Sidelights on the aristocracy. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 192, 2s. 6d. net  
LAURIE, Jan. '17
- Delano** (Edith Barnard)—June. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 345, 5s. net ..... METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Delano** (Edith Barnard)—Rags. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 252, 1s. 3d. net  
NEWNES, Nov. '17
- De la Pasture** (Mrs. Henry) (Lady Clifford)—Erica. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 383, 9d. net NELSON, May '17
- Delay** (Paul) see *Franc-Nohain* and Delay.
- Delia Blanchflower,** *Ward* (Mrs. H.) 1s. net June '17
- Delicia,** *Corelli* (M.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Dell** (Draycot M.)—Ghosts. Adapted from Hendrik Ibsen's famous play. Library ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 198, 2s. 6d. net; cheap ed. 18mo. 6¼ × 4½, pp. 190, 1s. 3d. net  
JARROLD, Nov. '17
- Dell** (Ethel M.)—The Bars of iron. Reissuc. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 423, 2s. 6d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Aug. '17
- Dell** (Ethel M.)—The Desire of his life. New ed. 18mo. 6¼ × 4½, pp. 126, 1s. 3d. net  
HOLDEN & H. Dec. '17
- Dell** (Ethel M.)—The Hundredth chance. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 424, 6s. HUTCHINSON, May '17
- Dell** (Ethel M.)—The Safety curtain, and other stories. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 336, 6s.  
UNWIN, Nov. '17
- De Loghe** (Sydney)—The Straits impregnable. [Gallipoli.] Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 301, 5s. net  
J. MURRAY, Mar. '17
- De Mendonca** (H. Lopes) see *Lopes de Mendonca*.
- Demobilization,** *M'Ewan* (R. D.) and Dallas (J.) 2d. .... May '17

## DENTISTS'

- Democracy after the War,** *Hobson* (J. A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Democracy and Empire,** *Duchesne* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Democracy, The Coming,** *Fernau* (H.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Democracy, Imperial, and united Empire,** *Halcrow* (J. B.) 1d. .... Sep. '17
- Democracy, Studies in,** *Gulliver* (J. H.) 5s. net Mar. '17
- Democracy, Towards,** *Carpenter* (E.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- De Montmorency** (J. E. G.) ed.—The Faith of a farmer, *Dannatt* (W.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- De Montmorency** (J. E. G.)—The Never-ending road and other sketches in war-time. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 76, 1s. 6d. net  
C. NORTH, May '17
- De Morgan** (William)—An Affair of dishonour. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 400, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- De Morgan** (William)—Alice-for-Short. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 563, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- De Morgan** (William)—It never can happen again. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 797, 4s. 6d. net ..... HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- De Morgan** (William)—Joseph Vance. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 538, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- De Morgan** (William)—A Likely story. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- De Morgan** (William)—Somehow good. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 528, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- De Morgan** (William)—When ghost meets ghost. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 892, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- Denève** (Maurice)—Graduated French-English commercial correspondence. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 159, 2s. net ..... PITMAN, Aug. '17
- Denison** (Henry Phipps)—The Mystery of marriage. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 122, 2s. net  
R. SCOTT, Feb. '17
- Denmark, Rural, and its lessons,** *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Denney** (James, Rev.)—The Christian doctrine of reconciliation. 8vo. 8¼ × 5½, pp. 348, 7s. 6d. net (*Cunningham Lectures*, 1917)  
HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Denney** (James, Rev. Principal)—The Epistle to the Thessalonians. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 412, 3s. net (*Expositor's Bible*)  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Dennistoun** (R. M., Lt.-Col.)—Notes on district courts-martial. 2nd ed. 18mo. 5¼ × 4, pp. 55, 1s. net ..... REES, Feb. '17
- Dennys** (Joyce) and Gordon (Hampden)—Our girls in war-time. Pictures by J. D.; rhymes by H. G. Fol. 9½ × 7½, pp. 50, 3s. 6d. net  
LANE, Oct. '17
- Dennys** (Richard)—There is no death: poems. Foreword by Desmond Coke. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5½, pp. 110, 2s. 6d. net ..... LANE, May '17
- De Noussanne** (H.) see *Noussanne*.
- Dent** (Olive)—A V.A.D. in France. Illus. by R. M. Savage and others. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 349, 5s. net ..... RICHARDS, Dec. '17
- Dental anatomy,** *Dewey* (M.) 10s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Dental and oral radiography,** *MacCoy* (J. D.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Dentistry, Cocaine in:** Rpt. of Ctte. 1d. Mar. '17
- Dentistry: Crown and bridge work,** *Peeso* (F. A.) 24s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Dentistry, Operative, Essentials of,** *Davis* (W. C.) 18s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Dentists' register** (The), 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 10¼ × 7, pp. 167, 3s. 4d. net ..... CONSTABLE, June '17



## DENWOOD

- Denwood** (Jonathan M. & John, jr.)—Idylls of a north-countrie fair: songs and prose.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 251, 2s. 6d. (Cockermouth: South St.)  
BRASH BROS., July '17
- Departure of Dermot, *O'Grady* (S.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- De Payer** (E. C.)—A Scheme for state purchase of breweries and licensed houses, w. prac. examples. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 15, 6d. net  
I. PITMAN, July '17
- Deportations** (The): statement by the American Minister to Belgium.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 8, 1d.  
UNWIN, July '17
- Depreciation and wasting assets, &c., *Leake* (P. D.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- De St. Dalmas** (H. G. Emeric)—The Time of the end and the "weeks" of Daniel: a discovery and restatement. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 172, 2s. net ..... THYNNE, Feb. 17
- Desborough** (W.)—Manual of duplicating methods by various office machines. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 95, 2s. net ..... PITMAN, June 17
- Desert gateway: Biskra, &c., *Leeder* (S. H.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Desert trail, *Coolidge* (D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Deshumbert** (M.)—An Ethical system based on the laws of nature. Tr. by Lionel Giles.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 231, 2s. 6d. net  
OPEN COURT CO., Nov. '17
- Desire of his life, *Dell* (E. M.) 1s. 3d. net Dec. '17
- Despard** (L. L.)—Text-book of massage. 2nd ed. Advanced to 16s. net ..... MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Despott** (G.)—Ornithology of Malta. (Ibis, 1917) 2 nos. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 130, swd. 16s. net  
WESLEY, Oct. '17
- Desson** (Georges)—A Hostage in Germany. Tr. by Lee Holt. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 153, 3s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Apr. 17
- Destiny of man, *Fiske* (J.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Dec. 16
- Destrée** (Jules)—Britain in arms (*L'Effort britannique*). Pref. by Georges Clemenceau. Trans. by J. Lewis May. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 292, 5s. net ..... LANE, June 17
- Destrée** (Jules)—The Deportations of Belgian workmen. Tr. fr. French texts. Cr. 8vo. pp. 43, 2d. net ..... UNWIN, May 17
- Destrée** (Jules) and Dupierreux (Richard)—To the Italian Armies. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 88, swd. 6d. .... UNWIN, Sep. '17
- "Deutschland;" Voyage of the, *König* (P.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Devee (Maharani Sunity) see *Sunity Devee*.
- De Veer** (W.)—Revoke. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 343, 6s. .... LANE, Dec. '17
- Development** Commission—6th Report, for 1915-16. 2d. .... WYMAN, Feb. 17
- Development** Fund—Accounts, 1915-16. 1d.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- De Vigny (Alfred) see *Vigny*.
- Devil and devilry, *Lieber* (W.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Devil doctor, *Rohmer* (S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Devil's carnival, *Le Queux* (W.) 6s. .... Mar. 17
- Devil's keg, *Cullum* (R.) 1s. net ..... May 17
- Devon churches, Some old, *Stabb* (J.) Vol. 3. 7s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Devon year, My, *Phillpotts* (E.) 2s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Devonian** year book, 1917. Ed. by R. Pearse. Chope. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 134, 2s. 6d. net (Sardinia House, Kingsway, W.C.)  
LONDON DEVONIAN ASSN., May 17
- Devotions for men, Private, *Beresford-Peirse* (J.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Devotions, Morning and evening, for prep. schools, *Williams* (C. E.) 7d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Devotions. See also *Prayers*.
- Devout lady: study in four centuries, *Skrine* (M. J. H.) 5s. net ..... May 17
- Dewell** (H. D.)—Timber framing. 8vo. pp. 275, 8s. 6d. net  
(Mining Mag.) TECHNICAL BOOKSHOP, July '17

## DICTIONARY

- Dewey** (Martin)—Dental anatomy. Illus. 8vo. pp. 291, 10s. 6d. net ..... KIMPTON, Feb. '17
- De Windt** (Harry)—Russia as I know it. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 240, 10s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., May 17
- Dexter** (F. B.) ed.—Documentary history of Yale University under the original charter of the Collegiate School of Connecticut, 1701-1745. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 402, 17s. net  
MILFORD, Jan. 17
- De Zilwa** (Lucian)—The Dice of the gods: a tale of Ceylon. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 6s.  
HEATH, C., May '17
- Dhar (Mohini Mohan) see *Mohini Mohan Dhar*.
- Diabetes mellitus, Treatment of, by alimentary rest, *Leyton* (O.) 3s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Diagnosis, Physical, *Cabot* (R. C.) 16s. net July '17
- Dial of Ahaz, *Vaughan* (H. M.) 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Dialogues, *Fontenelle*. (Pound) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Dials, Primitive sun dials or scratch, *Horne* (Dom E.) 4s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Diamond queen, *Reeve* (A. B.) 2s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Diana and destiny, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Diana of the moors, *Tracy* (L.) 1s. 3d. net June 17
- Diaries, *Tolstoy* (L.) (Hogarth; Simis) Youth. Vol. 1, 1847-1852. 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Diary of a Russian lady, *Doukhovskoy* (B.) 12s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Diatessarica, *Abbott* (E. A.) Pt. 10, sect. 5. 16s. 6d. net ..... Sept. '17
- Diaz, *Hannay* (D.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- Dice of the gods *De Zilwa* (L.) 6s. .... May '17
- Dicey** (A. V.)—The Statesmanship of Wordsworth: an essay. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 142, 4s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Dick** (J. Stewart)—Ideals of painting and the study of painting in general.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 23, 1s. .... NAT HOME READING UNION, Nov. '17
- Dickens** (Charles)—A Christmas carol. Cheap ed. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 217, 1s. 3d. net  
C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Dickens** (Charles)—The Cricket on the hearth. Pictures by Gordon Robinson. New d. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 232, 3s. 6d. net. 2s. 6d. net, 1s. 9d. net, 1s. 6d. net ..... C. H. KELLY, Dec. '17
- Dickens: Great expectations: Story of Pip, *Stirling* (A. E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Dickens** (Charles)—Poems and verses. Collected and ed. by F. G. Kitton. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Mar. 17
- Dickens** (Charles)—A Tale of two cities. Abr., w. notes, by W. H. Webster. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 127, 5d. .... E. J. ARNOLD, Jan. 17
- Dickens** (Charles)—Tales from Dickens, engraved in the easy reporting style of Pitman's shorthand.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 148, 1s. 6d. PITMAN, Feb. 17
- Dickens, Charles, autograph book, *Ley* (J. W. T.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Dickensian** (The). Vol. 12. Ed. by B. W. Matz. 4s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Dickinson** (G. Lowes)—After the War. 8vo. 6d. net ..... FIFIELD, July '17
- Dickinson** (G. Lowes)—The Choice before us. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 286, 6s. net  
ALLEN & U., June 17
- Dickinson** (H. N.)—Thomson's friend.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 39, 1s. net ..... HUMPHREYS, Sep. '17
- Dicksee** (Lawrence Robert)—Office machinery: a hdbk. for progressive office managers. 8vo. pp. 151, 6s. net ..... GEE, May '17
- Dickson** (George S.)—Railways. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 102, 2s. 6d. net ("Shown to the children" ser.) ..... JACK, Sep. '17
- Dictionaries, *Lilliputian*: Eng.-French and Fr.-E. 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Dictionary, English and shorthand, *Pitman's*. 6s. Apr. 17
- Dictionary, English, New. See under *New English dictionary*.



## DICTIONARY

- Dictionary, Eng. pronouncing, Jones (D.) 6s. net  
Feb. 17
- Dictionary** of national biography (The). Med.  
8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ . Dictionary and Supplement  
(re-issue, 1908-9), 22 vols., pp. 30,500, £16 10s.  
net, hf. mor., £23 2s. net; Second supplement  
(1912), 3 vols., pp. 2,087, 45s. net, hf. mor.,  
60s. net; Index and epitome (1903, 1913),  
28s. net, hf. mor., 36s. net; Index to the  
Second supplement (1913), 3s. 6d. net, hf.  
mor., 7s. 6d. net (*Transferred to Clarendon Pr.*)  
MILFORD, July '17
- Dictionary, Technical, in four languages, Webber  
(E.) 12s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Dictionnaire français-flamand, Bisschop (E. V.)  
1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Diderot** (Denis)—Early philosophical works. Tr.  
and ed. by Margaret Jourdain. Portr. Cr. 8vo.  
4s. 6d. net (*Open Court ser. of science and philo-  
sophy*) ..... OPEN COURT CO., Feb. 17
- Diesel engine design, Rose (E. M.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Diesel engines, Land and marine, Supino (G.)  
12s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Diet and health, Bell (R.) 1s. .... Oct. '17
- Diet: Food and fitness, Long (J.) 5s. net .. Jan. 17
- Diet: How food poisons us, Collings (C. H.)  
1s. net ..... July '17
- Difficult matter, Cameron (Mrs. L.) 6d. Jan. 17
- Diffidence of faith, sermons, &c., Dunlop (T.)  
3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Digby** (Everard) ed.—Indian ink. Ryl. 8vo.  
1s. 6d. net ..... THACKER, May 17
- Dilemma of Commander Brett, Chesney (W.)  
9d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Dilke, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W., Bart., M.P., Life  
of, Gwynn (S.) and Tuckwell (G. M.) 36s. net  
Sep. '17
- Dilnot** (Frank)—Lloyd George, the man and his  
story. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 192, 3s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, July '17
- Dinah leaves school, Royce (M.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Dio Cassius**—Dio's Roman history. With Eng-  
lish trans. by Earnest Cary. (In 9 vols.) Vols. 5  
and 6. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 526, 492, ea. vol.  
5s. net, 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*)  
HEINEMANN, Aug., Dec. '17
- Dioscurism**: Picus who is also Zeus, Harris (J. R.)  
4s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Diplomatic background of the War, 1870-1914,  
Seymour (C.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Diplomatic diary, Gibson (H.) 7s. 6d. net .. Dec. '17
- Diplomatic documents relating to the outbreak of  
the European War, Scott (J. B.) 25s. net Feb. '17
- Diplomatic practice, Guide to, Satow (Sir E.) 28s.  
net ..... Apr. 17
- "Diplomaticus"—No small stir. 6d. .... Aug. '17
- Directors, Directory of, 1917. 15s. net .... Feb. 17
- Director, Particulars as to. See *Companies*  
(Partic. as to Directors) Act.
- Directory** and chronicle for China, Japan, Corea,  
Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Malay States,  
Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philip-  
pines, &c., 1917.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 1791, 30s. net  
(131, Fleet St., E.C.) HONG KONG PR., June '17
- Directory** of directors, 1917. Comp. and ed. by  
Thomas Skinner. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 1,200,  
15s. net ..... T. SKINNER, Feb. 17
- Directory of Gt. Britain, &c., Perry's, 1917. 30s.  
May 17
- Directory** of papermakers of the United Kingdom,  
1917.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 191, 1s. net  
MARCHANT, SINGER, Apr. 17
- Directory** of women teachers, 1917: a ref. bk. of  
secondary and university education for women  
in England and Wales. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 929,  
10s. 6d. net ..... YEAR BOOK PR., July '17
- Disabled and discharged soldiers in France,  
Treatment and training: Rpt. by Capt. Sir  
Henry Norman, Army. 4d. .... Mar. '17
- Disabled soldier, Future of the, Hutt (C. W.) 6s.  
net ..... Nov. '17

## DIXON

- Disab'ed soldiers, etc., Employ., Rothband  
(H. L.) ..... Feb. '17
- Disabled soldiers and sailors, Industrial villages  
for partially: Imperial obligation, Mawson  
(T. H.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Disabled: Industry; Professional re-education;  
Treatment and training. See *Labour* (Ministry  
of); *Pensions* (Ministry of)
- Discipleship, McNeile (A. H.) 2s. net .... Feb. 17
- Discipline** and military law: duties of 2nd Lieut.,  
&c., pp. 18; do.: duties of Orderly Officer, &c.,  
pp. 15. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. 6d. net (*Hythe ser. of  
aids to training*. Nos. 13 and 14) PAINE, Aug. '17
- Discipline of faith, Stone (D.) 2s. 6d. net .. Mar. 17
- Discourses, Manual, &c., Epictetus. (Matheson.)  
2 vols., ea. 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Discovery and commerce: Here and there stories,  
Oates (D. W.) 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Discreet adventure, Roberts (H. C.) 6s. .... Oct. '17
- Diseases, Medical, of the war, Hurst (A. F.) 6s. net  
Jan. 17
- Diseases of the male urethra, Common: lectures,  
Kidd (F.) 5s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Diseases of the throat, nose and ear, Prac. guide  
to, Lamb (W.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Diseases, Tropical, Manson (Sir P.) 16s. net  
Oct. '17
- Diseases, Tropical, Diag. and treatment, Stitt  
(E. R.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Diseases. See also *Medical*, &c.
- Dispenser, How to become a, Forster (E. L. B.)  
2s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Dissolution**, 1536-7, suffered by Brother Ambrose  
of Beeleigh Abbey, temp. Henry VIII. Com-  
piled from ancient records by A. E. G., temp.  
George V.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 47, 1s.  
(3, Chancery Lane, W.C.) EASTERN PR., June '17
- Distributive justice, Ryan (J. A.) 6s. 6d. net Dec. 16
- District doctor, Turgenyev (I.) Moo-Moo. 1s. 6d.  
net ..... Nov. '17
- Ditchfield (J. E. Watts-) see *Watts-Ditchfield*.
- Ditchfield** (P. H.)—The England of Shakespeare.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 325, 6s. net  
METHUEN, Feb. 17
- Divakara (Sena) see *Sena Divakara*.
- Diver** (Maud)—The Judgment of the sword: the  
tale of the Kabul tragedy and of the part  
played therein by Major Eldred Pottinger, the  
Hero of Herat. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 649, 2s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, July '17
- Diver** (Maud)—Unconquered: a romance. Cr.  
8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 384, 6s. net J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Diversity of creatures, Kipling (R.) 6s.; 4s. 6d.,  
5s., 21s. net; 2 vols. ea. 10s. 6d. net .. Apr. 17
- "Divine arithmetic," Ioniaes (A. C.) 15s. 6d.  
net ..... Dec. '17
- Divine Comedy, Mystic vision in the Grail  
legend and in the, Fisher (L. A.) 6s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Divine faith, Finlay (P.) 4s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Divine humanity, Pym (A.) 5s. net .... Apr. 17
- Divine love in sickness, Street (L.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Divine love, School of, Brett (J.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Divine protection for the garden and farm,  
Rawson (F. L.) 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Divine protection, Secret of, Rawson (F. L.)  
3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Divine Word as the light of the world, Ridley  
(A. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Divinity Principals in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1545-  
1654, Reid (H. M. B.) 6s. net ..... May 17
- Divorce. See *Marriage* and divorce.
- Dix** (Beulah Marie)—Blithe McBride. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 258, 5s. net .. MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Dixie** (A. E., Lt.-Commr.)—Air navigation for  
flight officers. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 234, 10s. 6d.  
net ..... GIEVES; HOGG, May '17
- Dixon** (Agnes M.)—The Canteeners. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 176, 3s. 6d. net J. MURRAY, Aug. '17
- Dixon (James) see *Berkeley* (R.) and Dixon.



## DIXON

- Dixon** (W. Macneile)—The British Navy at war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 90, 1s. net  
HEINEMANN, Mar. '17
- Dixon** (W. Macneile)—The Fleets behind the Fleet: the work of the merchant seamen and fishermen in the war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 131, 2s. 6d. net.....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Do** thoughts perish? or, The Survival after death of human personalities. By "Recorder."  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 98, 2s. 6d. net....K. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Doak** (H. L.)—Verdun, and other poems. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 1s. net....MAUNSEL, Mar. '17
- Dobell** (Mrs. C. Oliver)—"Son of mine": a poem. Cr. 8vo. pp. 30, 6d. net...C. W. DANIEL, Aug. '17
- Doberck** (William)—Hygrometric tables for use with dry and wet bulb thermometers.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 17, 2s. 6d. net....WILLIAMS & N., Sep. '17
- Dobson** (Austin)—A Bookman's budget. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 224, 3s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Dobson** (C. C., Rev.)—God, the War and Britain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 40, swd. 1s. net  
STOCK, Nov. '17
- "Doc."** (The) and some others. By "Æsculapius." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 285, 3s. 6d. net  
CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Doctor Forester, Walton (Mrs. O. F.) 2s. net  
May '17
- Doctor's diary in Damaraland, Walker (H. F. B.) 7s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Dodd** (Francis)—Generals of the British Army: portraits in colours by F. D. With intro. and biographical notes. Pt. 1. Fol.  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 9$ , 5s. net  
"COUNTRY LIFE," Oct. '17
- Dod's** Parliamentary companion, 1917. 32mo.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 498, 5s. net..WHITTAKER, Mar. '17
- Dodson** (T. H., Rev.)—The Religion of the body. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 82, 2s. net COPE & F., Oct. '17
- Dog, Diseases of the, and treatment, Muller (G.) and Glass (A.) 25s. net.....Feb. '17
- Dog-keeping on common-sense lines, Powell-Owen (W.) 2s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Dogs of war, Bedfordshire (G.) 2s. 6d. net...Dec. '17
- Dogs of war, Burmester (F. G.) 5s. net..Jan. '17
- Dogs, Police, Use of, in prisoners' camps in Germany. War, Prisoners' camps. 2d.  
May '17
- Doitsh** (E., Corporal)—The First Springbok prisoner in Germany. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 123, 2s. net.....MCBRIDE, N., July '17
- Dolbey** (Robert V., Capt.)—A Regimental surgeon in war and prison. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 257, 5s. net.....MURRAY, May '17
- D'Olivet (A. Fabre) see *Fabre d'Olivet*.
- Domestic econ.: Bread, butter, pastry and cakes in India and the Colonies, Byrde (Mrs.) and Pearson (Miss) 3s. net.....Mar. '17
- Domestic econ.: Home labor saving devices, Scott (R. C.) 4s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Domestic economy: Labour-saving house, Peel (Mrs. C. S.) 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Domestic economy: Margin of happiness, Franks (T. Q.) 7s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Domestic economy: Simple directions for the butler; do. for the chamber-maid; do. for the child's nurse; do. for the cook; do. for the laundress; do. for the waitress, Wadhams (C. R.) ea. 2s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Domestic economy: text bk. for teachers, &c. Pt. 1, Theory, by M. G. Bidder; Pt. 2, Prac. and teaching of domes. econ., by F. Baddeley. ea. pt. 2s. 6d. net (obtainable in 1 vol. at 4s. 6d. net).....Mar. '17
- Domestic relations, English, 1487-1653: matrimony and family life, Powell (C. L.) 5s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Domestic** service. By an Old Servant. Pref. by Mrs. George Wemyss. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 111, 2s. net.....CONSTABLE, May '17
- Domestic &c. See also *Home; Household, &c.*

## DOTY

- Domine** Exaudi: suggestions for thanksgiving and intercession at the present time. By "M. A. H." Ed. by the Rev. Willoughby Carter. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 16, 2d. net  
LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Dominian** (Leon)—The Frontiers of language and nationality in Europe. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 393, 15s. net.....CONSTABLE, Dec. '17
- Dominie's log, Neill (A. S.) 3s. net.....Nov. '17
- Dominions** (Roy. Comm. on)—5th Interim rpt., dealing w. results of investig. in Canada. W. sketch map showing routes of the Commission in 1914 and 1916, 1s. 3d.; Final rpt. W. map of the world, on Mercator's projection, showing Brit. Emp. and prin. lines of telegraph connecting its various pts., 2s. 6d.....WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Dominions** (Roy. Commission on)—Minutes of evidence taken in Central and Western Provinces of Canada, 1916. Pt. 1. 4s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Dominions** (Roy. Commission on)—Papers laid before the Commission, 1914-17. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Don Quijote de la Mancha, Cervantes (M. de) 5s. net.....Mar. '17
- Donald and Helen, Campbell (R. W.) 6s. July '17
- Donaldson** (Leonard)—Cinematography for amateurs: a handbook for beginners in motion-photography. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 107, 1s. net.....HAZELL, WATSON & V., Mar. '17
- Donatists, Work of St. Optatus against the, (Vassall-Phillips) 12s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Doney** (May)—The Way of wonder. Intro. by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 133, 3s. 6d. net.....METHUEN, June '17
- Donkey child, Ver Beck (F.) 1s. 3d. net..Nov. '17
- Donne, Doctrines médiévales chez, Ramsay (M. P.) 7s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Donogh** (Walter Russell)—The History and law of sedition and cognate offences. 3rd ed. 8vo. 9s. net.....THACKER, Nov. '17
- Donovan, Lyall (E.) 1s. net.....Mar. '17
- Donovan of Whitehall, Le Queux (W.) 1s. net  
May '17
- Doodle M'Clink of the "Sardine Castle," M'Culloch (D.) 2s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- Doreen, Lyall (E.) 1s. net.....July '17
- Dorey (A.) see *Bersey* (W. C.) and Dorey.
- Dorling** (E. E.)—Regiments at a glance. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 127, 2s. net.....PHILIP, Apr. '17
- Dorling** (Taprell, Lt. Cmmr.)—Naval, military, and civil ribbons. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 1s. 3d. net  
PHILIP, Mar. '17
- Dorling** (Taprell, Commander)—Ribbons and medals. 5th ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 86, 2s. net  
PHILIP, Nov. '17
- Dorling** (Taprell and E. E.)—Ribbons, medals and regimental badges. Pt. 1, Ribbons and medals, by T. D.; Pt. 2, Regiments at a glance, by E. E. D. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 127, 5s. net  
PHILIP, June '17
- Dostoávski** (F. M.)—A Christmas tree and a wedding; An Honest thief. Ed. by Nevill Forbes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, limp 1s. net  
(Oxford Russian plain texts)  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Dostoevsky** (Fyodor)—The Eternal husband, and other stories. Tr. by Constance Garnett. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 323, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- Dostoevsky** (Fyodor)—The Gambler, and other stories. Tr. by Constance Garnett. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 312, 4s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Doty** (Madeleine Zabriskie)—Short rations: an American woman in Germany, 1915-1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 5s. net  
METHUEN, June '17
- Doty** (Madeleine Z.)—Society's misfits. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 267, 4s. 6d. net..UNWIN, May '17



## DOUBLE

- Double shadow, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net....Feb. 17  
 Doubleday (H. Arthur) see *Gibbs* (V.) and Double-  
 day.
- Doubladay** (William E.)—The Heiress of Haddon.  
 9th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 238, 6d.  
 (Buxton: Palace Rd.) "HIGH PEAK NEWS," May 17
- Doubly tied**: a farce. By "Flaneuse." Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 226, 6s. ....GREENING, Dec. '17
- Doughty deeds**, *Hall* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ....Dec. '17
- Douglas** (Lord Alfred)—Eve and the serpent.  
 $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 7, 1s. 6d. net  
 (Galashiels: 40, High St.) R. DAWSON, June '17
- Douglas** (J. A.)—The Story of the Good Shepherd.  
 Illus.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 91, 1s. 6d. net  
 GARDNER, D., Jan. 17
- Douglas** (Norman)—South wind. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
 pp. 464, 6s. net .....SECKER, June 17
- Douglas** (O.)—The Setons. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp.  
 315, 5s. net .....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Douglas** (Theo)—Called Mary Smith. 8vo.  
 $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 95, swd. 4d. net ("Weekly Tele-  
 graph" Novels) "WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Nov. '17
- Douglas** (Theo)—Shadows. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94,  
 4d. net ..... "WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Apr. 17
- Douglas-Hamilton** (W. J.) see *Baines* (F. S.) and  
 Douglas-Hamilton.
- Douglas's** Two-colour logs, anti-logs, and mathe-  
 matical tables. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, 4d. net  
 SIMPKIN, July '17
- Douie** (Marjorie)—The Pointing man: a Burmese  
 mystery. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 326, 6s.  
 HUTCHINSON, June 17
- Doukhovskoy** (Barbara)—The Diary of a Russian  
 lady. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 543, 12s. 6d. net  
 LONG, June 17
- Dover** (A. T.)—Electric traction: a treatise on the  
 application of electric power to tramways and  
 railways. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 685, 18s. net  
 WHITTAKER, Mar. 17
- Dover** (A. T.)—Power wiring diagrams: a hdbk.  
 of connection diagrams of control and protec-  
 tive systems for industrial plants. Illus.  
 18mo.  $7 \times 4$ , pp. 823, 6s. net  
 WHITTAKER, Sep. '17
- Dover**, Annals of, *Jones* (J. B.) 7s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Dowdall** (Harold Chaloner)—Church and state:  
 being a visitation charge.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 8, 3d.  
 (Liverpool: 33, Cable St.)  
 J. A. THOMPSON, Sep. '17
- Dowding** (William Harris)—To freedom's lover,  
 and other pieces: selected after sixty years of  
 verse-making. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 94, swd.  
 1s. net .....ARROWSMITH, Dec. '17
- Dowling** (Richard)—A Dark intruder. 18mo.  
 $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 238, 7d. net.....COLLINS, June 17
- Down** our way in war-time. By "Two of Us."  
 Cr. 8vo. pp. 48, bds. 1s. net STOCKWELL, Jan. '17
- Downey** (Alan)—The Starry threshold. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 110, 3s. 6d. net ..SIMPKIN, Jan. 17
- Downs** (Nelson) and others—Conjuring with  
 coins, incl. tricks. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 125, 1s.  
 net .....PEARSON, Jan. 17
- Downton** (Francis M.)—A Single-copy service of  
 intercession for missions overseas: based upon  
 the Creed.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 50, 1s. net  
 S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Doyen** (E.) and Spencer-Brown (H.)—Surgical  
 therapeutics and operative technique. English  
 ed. in 3 vols. Vol. 1. Fol.  $11 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 755,  
 25s. net (sets only) .....BAILLIÈRE, June 17
- Doyle** (Sir Arthur Conan)—The British campaign  
 in France and Flanders, 1915. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp.  
 268, 6s. net .....HODDER & S., July '17
- Doyle** (Sir A. Conan)—The Great Boer War.  
 Repr. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net NELSON, Mar. 17
- Doyle** (Sir A. Conan)—The Green flag. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17

## DRINK

- Doyle** (Sir Arthur Conan)—His last bow: some  
 reminiscences of Sherlock Holmes. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 305, 6s. net ....J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Doyle** (Sir Arthur Conan)—The Last galley:  
 impressions and tales. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287,  
 9d. net .....NELSON, Feb. 17
- Doyle** (Sir A. Conan)—The Return of Sherlock  
 Holmes. Engraved in the advanced style of  
 Pitman's shorthand. Vol. 2.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 130,  
 1s. 6d. ....PITMAN, Feb. 17
- Doyle** (Sir A. Conan)—Rodney Stone. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 378, 1s. net .....NELSON, Mar. 17
- Doyle** (Sir Arthur Conan)—Sir Nigel. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times$   
 $5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 196, 6d. ....HUTCHINSON, Apr. 17
- Doyle** (Sir A. Conan)—A Study in scarlet. Cheap  
 ed. 18mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net  
 WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Doyle** (Sir A. Conan)—Uncle Bernac. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. net HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Doyle** (L.)—Bound in khaki.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 63, 2s. net  
 STOCK, Jan. 17
- Dragonflies**, Biology of, *Tillyard* (R. J.) 15s. net  
 June '17
- Drainage**, Surface, *Gubbay* (H. A.) 19s. net  
 Nov. '17
- "Draklof"—Tricks for the trenches and wards.  
 Ser. 1 and 2, ea. 3d. net.....Feb. 17
- Drama**: Scots stage, Story of the, *Lawson* (R.)  
 5s. net .....Apr. 17
- Draughtsmanship**, Guide to, *Smith* (W. H.) 2s. 6d.  
 net.....Apr. 17
- Drawing**, Building construction, *Eaton* (R. B.)  
 Pt. 3. 3s. net .....July '17
- Drawing**, Engineering, and design, Text bk., *Wells*  
 (S. H.) Pt. 2. 4s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Drawing**, Life, Hieroglyphic or Greek method,  
*Braun* (A. A.) 12s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Drawing**, Pencil, Bk. of, *Branch* (E. A.) 2s. 6d. net  
 Mar. 17
- Dream book**, *Foli* (P. R. S.) 1s. net.....Apr. 17
- Dream bk.**, *Universal*, &c. By "Zadkiel" and  
 "Sibly." 1s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Dream child**, *Baker* (M.) 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Dream colours**: verse, *Rhodes* (H.) 2s. 6d. net  
 July '17
- Dream English**, *Childe* (W. R.) 6s. net...Nov. '17
- Dream of Gerontius**, *Newman* (Cardinal) 6d.  
 net .....Feb. '17
- Dream psychology**, *Nicoll* (M.) 6s. net...June '17
- Dream ship**, *Stockley* (C.) 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Dream splendid**, *Langdon-Davies* (J.) 1s. Oct. '17
- Dream stories for children**, *Kelly* (P. J.) 1s. net  
 Oct. '17
- Dreams and visions of the War**, *Stuart* (R.) 1s.  
 net .....May 17
- Dreams really mean**, *What*. By "Lunette." 2s.  
 net .....Feb. 17
- Dreams**, what they are and what they mean,  
*Wickwar* (J. W.) 2s., 1s. 3d. net .....Dec. '17
- Dresser** (Horatio W.)—Handbook of the New  
 Thought. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 271, 6s. net  
 PUTNAM, Aug. '17
- Dressmaking**: How to make new clothes from  
 old, *La Chard* (T.) 4d. net .....Oct. '17
- Dressmaking**, Simple, explained and illus.,  
*Hambridge* (E. R.) 5s. net .....Sep. '17
- Drever** (James)—Instinct in man: a contrib. to  
 the psychology of education. Demy 8vo.  
 $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 292, 9s. net  
 CAMB. UNIV. PR., Oct. '17
- Drew** (Bernard)—A Garden of dreams: new  
 poems.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 60, 2s. net FIFIELD, May 17
- Drew** (Kate) see *Horton* (Mrs. J. B.) and Drew.
- Drew**, Mrs.: Some Hawarden letters, 1878-1913:  
 written to, *Phillipps* (L. M.) and Christian  
 (B.) 15s. net .....Dec. '17
- Drink**, past, present, and probable future, &c.,  
*Samuelson* (J.) 1s. net.....Feb. '17
- Drink question**: Deceit? By "Me an l Anothe  
 Fellow." 1s. net.....Aug. '17



## DRINK

- Drink question: Defeat, *Mee* (A.) and Holden (J. S.) 6d. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Drink question: The Fiddlers, *Mee* (A.) 3d. net ..... *May* '17
- Drink question: Instead of the tavern: study in counter attractions, *Theobald* (J. W. H.) and Harvey (A. F.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Drink question: Parasite, *Mee* (A.) 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Drink. See also *Liquor*; *Prohibition*; *State purchase*, &c.
- Drinkwater** (John)—Pawns: three poetic plays. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 63, 2s. 6d. net ..... *SIDGWICK & J., Sep.* '17
- Drinkwater** (John)—Poems, 1908-1914. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 5s. net ..... *SIDGWICK & J., Nov.* '17
- Drinkwater** (John)—Prose papers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 260, 6s. net ..... *MATHEWS, Nov.* '17
- Drinkwater** (John)—Tides: poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 55, 2s. 6d. net ..... *SIDGWICK & J., Dec.* '17
- Drinkwater** (W. E.) see *Clowes* (A. M.) and *Drinkwater*.
- Driver** (S. R.)—The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah. Rev. tr. w. intro. and short explanations. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 437, 2s. 6d. net ..... *HODDER & S., May* '17
- "Drogoslaw"—*Poland* and the Polish nation. 1s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Drones, *Caine* (W.) 5s. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Drouet** (Juliette)—Juliette Drouet's Love-letters to Victor Hugo. Ed., w. biog. of J. D., by Louis Guimbaud. Tr. by Lady Theodora Davidson. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 321, 5s. net ..... *S. PAUL, June* '17
- Drugs, Botanical, and preparations, *Cyclopaedia* of, Potter's, *Wren* (R. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Drugs, Popular: use and abuse, *Hillier* (S.) 1s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Drummond** (Hamilton)—The Grain of mustard. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 6s. *S. PAUL, Feb.* '17
- Drummond** (Hamilton)—Little Madame Claude. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... *S. PAUL, May* '17
- Drummond** (Henry)—The Greatest thing in the world, and other addresses. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 286, 3s. net ..... *HODDER & S., Oct.* '17
- Drummond** (William Hamilton)—The Soul of the nation: essays on religion, patriotism, and national duty. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 143, 2s. 6d. net ..... *LINDSEY PR., Nov.* '17
- Drums of defeat, poems, *Maynard* (T.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Drury** (W. P., Maj.)—Men at arms: stories and sketches. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 236, 1s. net ..... *CHAPMAN & H., May* '17
- Drury** (W. P., Maj.)—The Tadpole of an archangel; The Petrified eye; and other naval stories. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 280, 1s. net ..... *CHAPMAN & H., May* '17
- Druzes and the secret sects of Syria, *Parfit* (J. T.) 3d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Druzes of Lebanon and Bashan, Among the, *Parfit* (J. T.) 5s. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Drying oils, boiled oil and solid and liquid driers, *Andés* (L. E.) 12s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Drysdale** (A. M.)—Canada to Ireland: the visit of the "Duchess of Connaught's Own." 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, swd. 2d. .... *UNWIN, Sep.* '17
- Dubash (Peshoton Sorabji Goolbai) see under *Peshoton*.
- Dublin Chamber of Commerce—Ireland: tariff reform versus free trade. 1s. .... *Oct.* '17
- Dublin, County, Hist.: Howth and its owners, *Ball* (F. E.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Dublin**: explorations and reflections. By "An Englishman." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 271, 5s. net ..... *MAUNSEL, May* '17
- Dublin Fusiliers, 7th Roy., "D" Company: Pals at Suvla Bay, *Hanna* (H.) 12s. 6d. *July* '17

## DUMAS

- Dublin hospitals**—58th Annual report of Bd. of Superintendence, 1915-16. 3d. *WYMAN, Jan.* '17
- Dublin Metropolitan Police**—Statistical tables for 1915. 3d. .... *WYMAN, Feb.* '17
- Dubreuil (G. Jouveau-) see *Jouveau-Dubreuil*.
- Du Cann** (C. G. L., Lt.)—Triolets from the trenches. 32mo.  $5 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 40, 1s. net ..... *E. MACDONALD, June* '17
- Duchesne** (A. E.)—Democracy and Empire. 2nd ed. Maps. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, 2s. 6d. net ..... *MILFORD, July* '17
- "Duchess of Connaught's Own": Canada to Ireland: visit of, *Drysdale* (A. M.) 2d. .... *Sep.* '17
- Duckers** (J. Scott)—"Handed over": the prison experiences of Mr. J. Scott Duckers, solicitor, of Chancery Lane, under the Military Service Act. Foreword by T. Edmund Harvey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 159, 1s. 6d. net. .... *DANIEL, May* '17
- Dudden** (F. Homes)—The Heroic dead, and other sermons. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 156, 3s. 6d. net ..... *LONGMANS, Nov.* '17
- Dudding** (Reginald Charles) ed.—The Parish registers of Alford and Rigsby in the County of Lincoln, collated w. and supp. by the Bishops' Transcripts, A.D. 1538-1860.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 224, 16s. .... *(Lincoln Record Soc.) W. K. MORTON, June* '17
- Dudeney** (Mrs. Henry)—The Head of the family. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 302, 5s. net ..... *METHUEN, Oct.* '17
- Dudeney** (Mrs. Henry)—This way out. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 314, 5s. net. .... *METHUEN, Feb.* '17
- Dudeney** (Henry Ernest)—Amusements in mathematics.  $8 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 266, 3s. 6d. net ..... *NELSON, Oct.* '17
- Dudley** (Anita)—Vision valley. 8vo. pp. 69, 5s. net ..... *HUMPHREYS, May* '17
- Duff** (J. D.) ed.—Russian lyrics. With notes and vocab. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ , pp. 110, 2s. 6d. net ..... *CAMB. UNIV. PR., June* '17
- Duff** (J. D.) ed.—Russian realities and problems: lectures by P. Milyoukov, P. Struve, A. Lappo-Danilevsky, R. Dmowski and H. Williams, delivered at the Cambridge Summer Meeting, Aug., 1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{8}$ , pp. 238, 5s. net ..... *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr.* '17
- Duffy** (T. Gavan, Rev.)—Yonder? Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 175, 2s. 6d. net ..... *LONGMANS, Nov.* '17
- Duggan** (Stephen P.)—A Student's text-book in the history of education. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ..... *APPLETON, Dec.* '17
- Duggirala (G. K.) see *Coomaraswamy* (A.) and *Duggirala*.
- Duisburg** (A. von)—Primer of Kanuri grammar. Tr. and rev. fr. the German, by P. A. Benton. Fcap. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 130, 6s. net ..... *MILFORD, Oct.* '17
- Duke** (John A.)—The Religions of our Allies. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 173, 3s. 6d. net ..... *HODDER & S., Mar.* '17
- Duke's secret, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. .... *Aug.* '17
- Dulwich history and romance, A.D. 967-1916, *Hall* (E. T.) 2s. 6d. net. .... *Aug.* '17
- Dumar** (Claud)—The Perplexed parson: a study; and other poems. Cr. 8vo. pp. 79, 2s. net ..... *STOCKWELL, Jan.* '17
- Dumas** (A.)—The Conspirators. Cheap ed. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 374, 1s. 3d. net ..... *C. H. KELLY, Sep.* '17
- Dumas** (Alexandre)—The Countess de Charny. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 416, 1s. net ..... *COLLINS, Jan.* '17
- Dumas** (Alexandre)—The Prussian terror. Tr. by R. S. Garnett. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 318, 2s. net ..... *S. PAUL, Mar.* '17
- Dumas** (Alexandre)—La Reine des neiges. Cr. 8vo. limp, 7d., swd. 6d. .... *MACMILLAN, Jan.* '17
- Dumas** (Alexandre)—Taking the Bastille. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 444, 1s. net ..... *COLLINS, Feb.* '17



## DUMAS

**Dumas** (Alexandre)—*Le Vaillant petit tailleur; La Chèvre, le tailleur et ses trois fils.* Cr. 8vo. limp, 7d.; swd. 6d. ....MACMILLAN, Feb. '17

**Dumas** (Alexandre) the younger—*The Lady with the camellias.* Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 257, 1s. 6d. net ....A. M. GARDNER, May '17

**Dumas** (Alexandre) the younger—*The Lady with the camellias.* Fcap. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net, 1thr. 2s. net (*Lotus lib.*).....GREENING, May '17

**Du Maurier** (George)—*Trilby.* Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net

CONSTABLE, Sep. '17

**Dumb-Bell** of Brookfield, *Footle* (J. T.) 6s. May '17

**Dumfries**, History of, Intro., *Edgar* (R.) (Reid) 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d. ....Mar. '17

**Duncan** (Norman)—*Billy Topsail, M.D.: a tale of adventure with Doctor Luke of the Labrador.* 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 317, 5s. net

HODDER & S., Feb. '17

**Duncan-Jones** (A. S.)—*Ordered liberty; or, An Englishman's belief in his church.* (Based on the Hulsean Lectures, 1916-1917.) Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 155, 3s. 6d. net LONGMANS, May '17

**Dunfermline**, Burgh records of, *Beveridge* (E.) 30s. net .....Oct. '17

**Dunhill** (Thomas F.)—*The Masque of the shoe: for children's voices.* Fol.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 43, 2s. 6d. ....YEAR BK. PR., Aug. '17

**Dunkley** (W. G.)—*The Design of machine elements.* Vols. 1 and 2. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 210, 220, 4s. net .....SCOTT, G., Mar. '17

**Dunlop** (Thomas)—*The Diffidence of faith, and other sermons and addresses.* Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 285, 3s. 6d. net .....A. ELLIOT, Mar. '17

**Dunn** (Theodore Douglas)—*English verse for Indian readers.* 2s. ....Nov. '17

**Dunn** (William) see *Marsh* (C. F.) and *Dunn*.

**Dunsany** (Lord)—*Plays of gods and men.* Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 191, 3s. 6d. net UNWIN, June '17

**Dunstan** (R.)—*Sight singing through song, from staff notation.* Bk. 2. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 4d. net .....SCHOFIELD & SIMS, May '17

**Dupe**, The, *Mansfield* (C.) 6s. ....Feb. '17

**Dupierreux** (Richard) see *Destree* (J.) and *Dupierreux*.

**Du Plessis** (J.)—*Thrice through the Dark Continent: a record of journeyings across Africa during the years 1913-16.* 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 358, 14s. net .....LONGMANS, Sep. '17

**Duplicating methods** by various office machines, *Desborough* (W.) 2s. net .....June '17

**Durand** (Ralph)—*A Handbook to the poetry of Rudyard Kipling.* Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 336, 6s. net .....HODDER & S., Dec. '17

**Durant** (M.)—*Repentance.* Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 308, 6s. ....MILLS & B., July '17

**Durell** (A. J. V., Col.)—*The Principles and practice of the system of control over Parliamentary grants.* Foreword by Sir Charles Harris. Med. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 544, 21s. net

GIEVES PUB. CO.; HOGG, July '17

**Duret** (Theodore)—*Whistler.* 32 illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 8$ , pp. 185, 12s. 6d. net RICHARDS, Dec. '16

**Durham** (Bishop of) see *Moule* (H. C. G.)

**Durham** Diocesan calendar and clergy list, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 231, 1s. 3d. SIMPKIN, Mar. '17

**Durran** (William)—*The Lawyer: our old-man-of-the-sea.* Foreword by Sir Robert F. Fulton. 2nd cheaper ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 579, 4s. 6d. net .....K. PAUL, Oct. '17

**Durrant** (George Backhouse)—*The Life of prayer in relation to ourselves, our ideals, our tasks, &c.* 8vo. pp. 24, 3d.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOC., Mar. '17

**Duruy** (Victor)—*A Short history of France.* 2 vols. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 547, 577, ea. 1s. 6d. net, reinforced 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. net (*Everyman's lib.*)

DENT, Dec. '17

## E

**Dust**, *Carter* (J. L.) 6s. net .....Dec. '17

**Dust of conflict**, *Bindloss* (H.) 1s. net ..Sep. '17

**Dutch nursery rhymes**, Old, *Elkin* (R. H.) 4s. net

Sep. '17

**Dutton** (Reginald J. G.)—*Dutton's Shorthand dictionary.* 12mo. 2s.

DUTTON'S NAT. BUSINESS COLLEGE, Oct. '17

**Dutton** (Reginald J. G.)—*Shorthand in 24 hours.*

New ed. Fcap. 8vo. pp. 64, 2s. net

DUTTON'S NAT. BUSINESS COLLEGE, Nov. '17

**Dwelling-place of light**, *Churchill* (W.) 6s. net

Oct. '17

**Dwelly** (E.) ed.—*Dwelly's National records.* Vol.

1, *Hearth tax for Somerset, 1664-5, w. indices*

copied from the original rolls in the Public

Record Office by R. Holworthy.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ ,

pp. 240, 12s. 6d. net

(Fleet, Hants) E. DWELLY, Feb. '17

**Dwelly** (E.) ed.—*Dwelly's Parish records.* Vol. 5,

*Bishop's transcripts at Wells.* Vol. 4. Copied fr.

originals, by E. D.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 262, 10s. net

(Fleet, Hants) DWELLY, Aug. '17

**Dwerryhouse** (Arthur R.)—*Geology.* 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ ,

pp. 308, 3s. 6d. net (*Romance of reality ser.*)

JACK, Oct. '17

**Dwijendra Nath Neogi**—*True tales of Indian life.*

Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 122, 2s. net

MACMILLAN, Oct. '17

**Dwyer** (James Francis)—*The Green half-moon.*

Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 243, 5s. net

HODDER & S., Mar. '17

**Dyeing of cotton fabrics**, *Beech* (F.) 10s. 6d. net

Sep. '17

**Dyes, Vegetable**, Book on, *Mairet* (E. M.) 5s. net

Oct. '17

**Dye-stuffs, Artificial: nature, manufac., uses,**

*Ramsey* (A. R. J.) and *Weston* (H. C.) 3s. 6d. net

Sep. '17

**Dyestuffs, Chemistry of**, *Fort* (M.) and *Lloyd*

(L. L.) 7s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17

**Dyestuffs, Synthetic**, *Cain* (J. C.) and *Thorpe*

(J. F.) 16s. net .....May '17

**Dying monarch's dream**, *Vincent* (G.) 6d. Aug. '17

**Dyke's Automobile and gasoline engine encyclo-**

*pedia.* 6th ed., rev. and enl. 21s. net

AMERICAN BOOK SUPPLY; (Richmond: Dome

Bldg.) S. G. GILLAM, Nov. '17

**Dynamics, Analytical, of particles and rigid**

*bodies*, *Whittaker* (E. T.) 15s. net ....May '17

**Dynamics of the particle and rigid body**, *Elem.,*

*Barnard* (R. J. A.) 6s. ....Apr. '17

**Dynamo and motor management**, *Practical.*

6d. net .....Dec. '17

**Dynamos, Management of**, *Lummis-Paterson*

(G. W.) 5s. net .....July '17

**Dynes** (Edgar William)—*The Prodigal of the hills.*

Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 323, 6s.

HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17

**Dysentery: Rpts. upon invest. of d. cases**

received fr. E. Mediterranean. 1, *Amoebic d.*

and *protozoological invest. of cases and*

*carriers*, 1s.; 2, *Rpt. upon 878 cases of bacillary*

*enteritis*, 1s. 6d.; 3, *Recovered cases of intestinal*

*disease in the Roy. Naval Hosp., Haslar,*

*1915-16; and 4, Combined clinical and*

*bacteriological studies of d. cases fr. the*

*Mediterranean*, 1s. 6d. *Insurance* (Nat. Health,

*Medical Research Ctte.* .....Feb.-June '17

E. (A.) See "A. E."

E. (J.)—*Charm of nature; Cheerful courage;*

*Consolation and comfort; Human touch of*

*sympathy; Joy and gladness; Sunset of life.*

ea. 1s. net .....Mar., Dec. '17

E. (J.)—*Cheerful traveller; Inspiring thoughts;*

*Things that matter.* Ea. 4d. net .....Oct. '17

E. (J.) and "H.S."—*Be of good cheer.* 3s. 6d. net;

*From heart to heart.* 3s. 6d. net; *Glad highway.*

4s., 2s. 6d., 1s. net; *Gladsome life.* 3s. 6d. net;

*Harp of golden strings.* 3s. 6d. net; *Life's*

*fingerposts.* 3s. 6d. net; *Quiet resting places*

3s. 6d. net .....Oct., Nov. '17



## E

- E. (S. G.)—*Repairing the reed organ and harmonium*. 1s. net .....Aug. '17  
 "E." *Hinckley* (J.) 6s. ....Oct. '17  
 E. A. B. See B (F. A.)  
 "E. H. W. M." See M. (E. H. W.)  
 "E. M." See M. (E.)  
 "E. M. T." See T. (E. M.)  
 Ear in the wall, *Reeve* (A. B.) 2s. 6d. net. May 17  
**Earle** (R.)—*Life at the U.S. Naval Academy: the making of the American naval officer*. Intro. by F. D. Roosevelt. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net  
 PUTNAM, May 17  
 Earham, Parish of, City of Norwich, History, *Rye* (W.) subscr. 5s. net .....May '17  
 Earth of Cualann, *Campbell* (J.) 5s. net. Aug. '17  
 Earthenware, Notes on the manufacture of, *Sandeman* (E. A.) 7s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17  
 Earthworks, Ancient, of the New Forest, *Sumner* (H.) 20s. net. ....Nov. '17  
**Eassie** (R. M.)—*Odes to trifles and other rhymes*. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 119, 3s. 6d. net  
 LANE, July '17  
**East** (Neil)—*A Talent of silver*. 6½ × 5, pp. 71, 2s. net .....HUMPHREYS, Aug. '17  
 East: *Directory and chronicle for China, &c.*, 1917. 30s. net .....June '17  
 East, Early English adventurers in the, *Wright* (A.) 10s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17  
 East, Far, Contemp. politics, *Hornbeck* (S. K.) 15s. net .....Jan. 17  
 East of Scotland Assn. of Teachers of Domestic Subjects—*Student's cookery bk.* 4d. net  
 Oct. '17  
 Eastaway (Edward) pseud. See *Thomas* (Edward)  
 Easter the victory of freedom, *Winnington-Ingram* (A. F.) 3d. net .....May 17  
 Eastern question: hist. study in European diplomacy, *Marriott* (J. A. R.) 12s. 6d. net  
 Apr. 17  
**Easy** arithmetic papers. Demy 8vo. pp. 45, 1s. net  
 (Sedbergh) JACKSON & SON, July '17  
 Eat-less-meat book, *Peel* (Mrs. C. S.) 2s. 6d. net .....May 17  
 Eat, What to, and when, *Cocroft* (S.) 7s. 6d. net  
 Dec. '17  
**Eaton** (Richard B.)—*Building construction drawing: a class-bk. for the elem. student and artisan*. Pt. 3. Fol. 11 × 7½, pp. 75, 3s. net  
 SPON, July '17  
**Eaton** (Robert) ed.—*The Gospel according to St. Luke*. W. notes. Map. Cr. 8vo. pp. 216, 2s. 6d. net  
 .....CATHOLIC TRUTH SOC., Dec. 16  
**Eaton** (Walter Prichard)—*The Bird house man.* Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 347, 5s. net  
 HODDER & S., Feb. 17  
 Eaton, Parish of, City of Norwich, History, *Rye* (W.) subscr. 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17  
**Eayrs** (Hugh S.) and Costain (T. B.)—*The Amateur diplomat*. Cr. 8vo. pp. 313, 5s. net  
 HODDER & S., Sep., '17  
 Ebbels (F. C.) see *Stewart* (R. S.) and Ebbels.  
**Ebenthal** (Hildegard)—*The Tragedy of a throne*. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 336, 12s. net CASSELL, Apr. 17  
**Eberlein** (Harold Donaldson) and McClure (Abbot)—*The Practical book of early American arts and crafts*. With a chapter on early lace by Mabel Foster Bainbridge. Illus. 9 × 6½, pp. 339, 25s. net .....LIPPINCOTT, Mar. 17  
**Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England**—69th Report, for yr. preceding Nov. 1, 1916. 2d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17  
**Eckersley** (Arthur)—*The Hartleys: a play in one act*. 7½ × 4½, pp. 24, 6d. net .....FRENCH, Mar. 17  
**Eckhart** (Brother)—*After supper in the refectory: a series of instructions and answers to questions delivered by Brother Eckhart to a Women's Settlement of the Friends of God about the year 1300*. Tr. by N. Leeson; pref. by Jesse Brett. 18mo. 6 × 4½, pp. 122, 1s. 6d. net  
 MOWBRAY, Mar. 17

## EDGAR

- Eckles** (C. H.) and Warren (G. F.)—*Dairy farming*. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net .....MACMILLAN, Feb. 17  
**Ecology** (Jl. of)—Vol. 4, nos. 3 and 4. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 7½, 10s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. 16  
 Economic annals of the 19th cent., 1821–1830, *Smart* (W.) 21s. net .....July '17  
 Economic Anti-Christ, *Blissard* (W.) 6s. net  
 July '17  
 Economic aspects of international relations, *Some, Furniss* (H. S.) and others. 7d. net. Nov. '17  
 Economic conditions, 1815 and 1914, *Hodges* (H. R.) 2s. 6d. net .....June 17  
 Economic development of modern Europe, *Ogg* (F. A.) 10s. 6d. net. ....July '17  
**Economic Journal** (The). Vol. 26, 1916. 21s. net  
 MACMILLAN, Mar. 17  
 Economic problems of peace after war, *Scott* (W. R.) 4s. 6d. net. ....June '17  
 Economical dishes for wartime, Supplement, *George* (F. A.) 4d. net .....June 17  
 Economics: After-War problems, *Dawson* (W. H.) 7s. 6d. net .....June 17  
 Economics, Alphabet of, *Orage* (A. R.) 4s. 6d. net  
 Oct. '17  
 Economics: Awakening of an Empire, *Webster* (R. G.) 6s. net .....Apr. 17  
 Economics: Distributive justice, *Ryan* (J. A.) 6s. 6d. net .....Dec. 16  
 Economics: First principles of production, &c., *Peddie* (J. T.) 3s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17  
 Economics, Intro. to, *O'Hara* (F.) 4s. 6d. net Jan. 17  
 Economics: Mechanism of exchange, *Todd* (J. A.) 5s. net .....Apr. 17  
 Economics: National economy, *Higgs* (H.) 3s. 6d. net .....May 17  
 Economics, National system of, *Peddie* (J. T.) 5s. net .....Mar. 17  
 Economics of freedom, *Edwards* (J.) 6d. net  
 Nov. '17  
 Economics: Organize for peace, *George* (E. L.) 6s. net .....May 17  
 Economics: Our future. By "Clarity." 7s. net  
 June 17  
 Economics, Peace problems in, and finance, *Acosta* (U. d') 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17  
 Economics, Prin. of, *Seligman* (E. R. A.) 10s. 6d. net. ....Jan. 17  
**Economics**, Quarterly Journal of. Vol. 31, nos. 1–4. Med. 8vo. 9½ × 6, ea. no. 3s. 6d. net; annual subscr. 12s. 6d. net  
 MILFORD, Nov. '16—Aug. '17  
 Economics: War and the nation, *Whetham* (W. C. D.) 6s. net. ....May 17  
 "Eda"—*Miss Blighty of Blighty*. 1s. net Mar. 17  
**Eddy** (G. Sherwood)—*The Maker of men*. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 63, 1s. net. ....OLIPHANTS, Nov. '17  
**Eddy** (G. Sherwood)—*Suffering and the War*. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 91, 1s. net  
 LONGMANS, Feb. 17  
**Edelmann** (Richard)—*Text-book of meat hygiene*. Rev. Eng. ed. tr. by John R. Mohler and A. Eichhorn. 8vo. 21s. net .....CHURCHILL, Mar. 17  
**Eden** (Thomas Watts) and Lockyer (Cuthbert) eds.—*A New system of gynæcology*. 3 vols. Illus. Cr. 4to. 126s. net MACMILLAN, Mar. 17  
**Eder** (M. D.)—*War-shock: the psycho-neuroses in war: psychology and treatment*. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 162, 5s. net HEINEMANN, May 17  
**Edgar** (George)—*The Pride of the Fancy*. New ed. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 122, swd. 6d.  
 PEARSON, Nov. '17  
**Edgar** (George)—*Swift Nick of the York Road*. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 114, 6d. PEARSON, July '17  
**Edgar** (J. G.)—*Cressy and Poitiers*. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net .....CHAMBERS, July '17  
**Edgar** (Robert)—*An Intro. to the history of Dumfries*. Ed., w. intro. and extensive annotations, by R. C. Reid. 9½ × 6½, pp. 302, 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d. (*Records of the Western Marches, Vol. 1.*)  
 (Dumfries) J. MAXWELL & SONS, Mar. 17



## EDGE

- Edge of Empire, *Sutherland* (J.) 2s. net... *June '17*  
 Edge of the age, *Freeman* (J. D.) 5s. net... *Dec. '17*
- Edginton** (May)—Married life; or, The Truc romance. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 349, 6s. net  
 CASSELL, *Sep. '17*
- Edinburgh almanac, *Oliver and Boyd's*, 1917.  
 6s. 6d. net ..... *Jan. '17*
- Edison, Story of, *Mundell* (F.) 1s. 3d. net *Aug. '17*
- Edison**, Thomas A.: the life story of a great American. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 216, 3s. 6d. net ..... *HARRAP, Nov. '17*
- Edleston** (Maud)—Green leaves fallen: short stories to which are added three short essays. Pref. by the Bp. of Durham. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 88, 2s. .... *SKEFFINGTON, Mar. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Continuation, technical and art courses in England and Wales, Draft of proposed revised regulations, Feb., 1917. 4d.  
 WYMAN, *Mar. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Education estimates: speech by the President, Apr. 19, 1917. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Elem. educa.: Statement showing amounts entered in the accts. of local educa. authorities for elem. educa., 1915-16 under Agricultural Rates Act, 1896. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Elem. School Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, 1898-1912, Rules, &c.: Additional rule. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Feb. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Engineering training: some notes on existing facilities. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Examinations: Elem. School Teachers' Certificate: Certif. exam. papers, 1916, 6d.; Science scholarships, exhibitions, &c.: Regulations for 1917, 1d.; Elem. school teachers' certif. (prelim.) exam. papers, 1917, 6d.; Final exam. of students in training colleges, 1919, Syllabus 5 (Rev. repr. of Appen. C. to Rgns. for training of teachers for elem. schools, 2d.; Elem. school teachers' certif. (prelim.) exam. papers, 1919: Syllabus 1, 1d.; Elem. school teachers' certif. syllabus, 1919: Syllabus 2. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Jan.-Aug. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Grant, Supp., to local duca authorities for elem. educa., Rgns. 1d.  
 WYMAN, *Apr. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Grants, Special, in aid of certain local education authorities in England and Wales, Rgns., 1917-18. 1d.  
 WYMAN, *Mar. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Medical grant regulations, Feb. 10, 1917. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Feb. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Medical Officer (Chief), Annual report of, 1916. 1s.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Sep. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Notes on certain clauses of the Education Bill, 1917. 2d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Aug. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Regulations for evening play centres, yr. ending July 31, 1917, 1d.; do., fr. Aug. 1, 1917, 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Jan., Sep. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Report for 1915-16. 6d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Scholarships and exhibitions for mechanical science (Sir J. Whitworth's): Prospectus, 1917. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Dec. '16*
- Education** (Bd. of)—School attendance and employment in agriculture: summary of returns, Oct., 1916. ½d. .... *WYMAN, Dec. '16*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Secondary schools in Eng., excl. Wales and Monmouthshire, Rgns. 2d.  
 WYMAN, *Apr. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Secondary schools in Wales, Rgns. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May '17*

## EDUCATION

- Education** (Bd. of)—Special schools, Rgns. for, and for institutions providing instruc. in prep. for a trade for students formerly in attendance at special schools. 3d. .... *WYMAN, Apr. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Tab. statement showing staffing per 1,000 scholars in aver. attendance in ord. pub. elem. schools, Eng. and Wales, 1913-14; expenditure on teachers' salaries per unit of aver. attendance in ea. of yrs. 1913-14-1915-16; and aver. salaries of certificated and uncertificated teachers in ord. pub. elem. schools, 1913-14. 3d. .... *WYMAN, Apr. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of)—Technical schools: Mem. on the teaching of building in evening technical schools. 6d. .... *WYMAN, Feb. '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—Annual report of Commissioners, 1916. 2d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—Intermediate education: Account, 1916. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—Intermediate Educa. Bd.: Report, 1915, 2½d.; Report, 1916, 3d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Nov. '16, July '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—Intermediate Educa. Bd.: Reports as to the application of the teachers' salaries grant. 2½d., 3d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Dec. '16, Sep. '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—Intermediate Educa. Bd.: Rules and schedule cont. programme of exams. for 1918. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *July '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—National education: 82nd rpt. of Commrs., 1915-16. 3d. *WYMAN, Apr. '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—National educa.: Questions set at exams., Easter, 1916, King's Scholarship, &c., 6d.; do., July, 1916, King's Scholars in training colleges, 6d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—National education: Rules and regns., 1917-18. 4d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *July '17*
- Education** (Ireland)—National School Teachers Pension Fund: Account, 1916. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June '17*
- Education** (Scotland)—Exams.: Leaving certif. exam. papers, 1917. 9d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Aug. '17*
- Education** (Scotland) Fund, 1916-17—Est. of receipts and payments, and of allocation of balance among secondary education districts. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Mar. '17*
- Education** (Scotland)—Grant in aid of war bonuses to teachers. 1d. .... *WYMAN, Feb. '17*
- Education** (Scotland)—Regulations, Sept. 17th, 1917, as to grants to school boards in respect of the medical treatment of necessitous school children during 1918. 1d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Sep. '17*
- Education** (Scotland)—Report of Cttee. of Council on, 1916-17, 2d.; do.: Appendix 4, Tables fr. 44th rpt. of the accountant, 2d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *July, Aug. '17*
- Education** (Scotland)—Reports, &c., issued in 1915-16. 2s. 6d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Aug. '17*
- Education** (Bd. of) (Welsh Dept.)—Report under Welsh Intermed. Educa. Act, 1916. 2d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May '17*
- Education**, Adventure in, *Simpson* (J. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Nov. '17*
- Education** after the war, *Badley* (J. H.) 3s. 6d. net  
 May 17
- Education** and statesmanship in India, 1797-1910, *James* (H. R.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Nov. '17*
- Education**: Bibliography of measurement in elementary subjects, Descrip., *Holmes* (H. W.) 2s. net ..... *June '17*
- Education**, British, after the War, *Gould* (F. J.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Education**: Eurhythmics, *Dalcroze* (J.) 2s. net  
 Nov. '17



## EDUCATION

- Education, German and English: comparative study, *Hovre* (F. de) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Education, Higher, and the War, *Burnet* (J.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Education, History of, Student's text bk. in the, *Duggan* (S. P.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Education: How to lengthen our ears, *Harberton* (Visc.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Education** (Juvenile) in rela. to employment after the War (Dept. Ctte. on)—Final report. Vol. 1, 6d.; Vol. 2, Summaries of evidence and appendices, 9d.
- H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Apr., May '17
- Education, Lack of science in mod., *Shaw* (Sir N.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Education: Ludus literarius, *Brinsley* (J.) (Campagnac) 10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Education, National, to nat. advancement, *Baker* (J.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Education, New ideals in, *Conference*: Report on. 2s. .... June '17
- Education of the S. African native, *Loram* (C. T.) 6s. 6d. .... Sep. '17
- Education of wage-earners, Devel. of, *Hey* (S.) 4d. Feb. '17
- Education: Organisation of thought, educational and scientific, *Whitehead* (A. N.) 6s. net June '17
- Education, Permanent values in, *Richmond* (K.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Education, Prin. of rational, *Mercier* (C. A.) 2s. 9d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Education, Psychology of: Instinct in man, *Drever* (J.) 9s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Education, Public school, and the War: answ. to attack upon Eton educa., *Pellatt* (T.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Education** reform: being the Report of the Education Reform Council. pp. 247, swd. 5s. P. S. KING, Sep. '17
- Education, Science and, *Lankester* (Sir E. R.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Education, scientific and humane, *Humanistic Studies* (Council for) 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Education, Scottish, Reform in, *Scottish Educa. Reform Ctte.* 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Education: selective, specific, compensatory, *West* (M.) 3s. 6d. .... Aug. '17
- Education: Self-reliance: teaching s.-r., &c., to modern children, *Fisher* (D. C.) 4s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Education to-day and to-morrow: addresses, *Matheson* (P.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Education: Unfolding of life, *Barber* (W. T. A.) 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Education: What is and what might be, *Holmes* (E.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Education. See also *School*.
- Educational abilities, Distrib. and rela. of, *London County Council.* 2s. 6d. .... Sep. '17
- Educational and social experiments, *Whitehouse* (J. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Educational endowments, English, *Wilkins* (H. T.) and *Fallows* (J. A.) 6d., 1s. net Jan. '17
- Educational method: Play way, *Cook* (H. C.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Educational principles, Memorandum on, *Child Study Soc.* 3d. net ..... June '17
- Educational** Reconstruction (National Conference on)—Report. 8vo. pp. 75, swd. 3d.
- WORKERS' EDUCA. ASSN., July '17
- Edward, King, the Kaiser and the War, *Legge* (E.) 16s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Edwards** (Alice)—War inspirations, 1914-1916. 7½ × 4½, pp. 95, 1s. net .. ARROWSMITH, Dec. '16
- Edwards** (J. A. S.)—Conquests of the Russian Church. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 75, 1s. net S.P.G., Feb. '17
- Edwards** (Joseph)—Economics of freedom: adjustments necessary to secure to the Belgian people equitable social conditions. 7½ × 5½, pp. 34, 6d. net
- (88, Anerley Pk., S.E. 20) AUTHOR, Nov. '17

## ELECTRICAL

- Edwards (M. Betham-) see *Betham-Edwards*.
- Edwards** (Mrs.)—Mrs. Edwards' Cookery book. Cheaper ed. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 316, 2s. 6d. net LAURIE, Mar. '17
- Efficiency, Food, sleep and, *Mercier* (C. A.) 2s. 9d., 2s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Efficiency methods, *McKillop* (M. and A. D.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Efficiency: Triumph of the man who acts, *Purinton* (E. E.) 6s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Efficiency. See also *Industrial efficiency*.
- Egerton** (H. E.)—British foreign policy in Europe to the end of the 19th century: a rough outline. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 450, 6s. net MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Egg production, Profuse, *Gillard* (J. T.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Eggs, Winter, *Wathen* (E. O.) 1s. net .. Jan. '17
- Egypt: With Kitchener in Cairo, *Moseley* (S. A.) 5s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Egyptian** Archaeology, Jl. of. Vol. 3, pts. 3 and 4; Vol. 4, pls. 1-3. Demy 4to. 11¼ × 9, ea. pt. 6s. net
- (Egypt Explor. Fd.) MILFORD, July '16-July '17
- Egyptian chronology, Secret of, *Hannay* (H. B.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Egyptian colloquial Arabic, *Gairdner* (W. H. T.) 12s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Egyptian records of travel, Early, *Paton* (D.) Vol. 2. 32s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Egyptology: Scarabs and cylinders, *Petrie* (W. M. F.) 30s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Egyptology: Tools and weapons, *Petrie* (W. M. F.) 35s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Eidola, *Manning* (F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Eight days, *Forrest* (R. E.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- Eighteen-fifteen, *Hart* (J. W.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Einstein** (Lewis)—Inside Constantinople, a diplomatist's diary during the Dardanelles Expedition, April-September, 1915. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 307, 6s. net ... J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- "Elbiquet"—*Supplementary* magic. 2s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Elchester College boys, *Wood* (Mrs. H.) 1s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Eldorado, *Orczy* (Baroness) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Eleanor, *Ward* (Mrs. H.) 1s. 3d. net .... Dec. '17
- Elector, Great, Epitome of the life of the, *Norton* (Rt. Hon. Lord) 6d. .... Sep. '17
- Electoral** reform (Conference on)—Letter from Mr. Speaker to the Prime Minister. 1d. WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Electoral reform: voting by occupations, *Mackmurdo* (A. H.) 3d. .... Aug. '17
- Electric and magnetic measurements, *Smith* (C. M.) 10s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Electric heating, *Wilcox* (E. A.) 10s. 6d. net May '17
- Electric light and power service, Interior wiring and systems for, *Cook* (A. L.) 9s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Electric light, Miniature, *Jones* (B. E.) 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17
- Electric secondary batteries, Vehicles propelled by, Brit. stan. specification for charging plug and socket for, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* 1s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Electric traction, *Dover* (A. T.) 18s. net .. Mar. '17
- Electrical and allied trades directory, *Electrical Review's.* 21s. .... Apr. '17
- Electrical engineering, Essentials of, *Wilson* (J. F.) 10s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Electrical engineering practice, *Meares* (J. W.) and *Neale* (R. E.) 25s. net ..... June '17
- Electrical guide, *Hawkins'* 10 vols., ea. 6s. 6d. net; set 60s. net ..... July '17
- Electrical laboratory course for junior students, *Maclean* (M.) 2s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Electrical machinery, Brit. stan. rules for, excl. motors for traction, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* 1s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Electrical pocket bk., "Mechanical World," 1917 8d. net ..... Jan. '17



## ELECTRICAL

- Electrical pocket bk., &c., "*Practical Engineer*," 1917. 1s. net .....Jan. 17
- Electrical** Review's Electrical and allied trades directory.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 1,161, 21s. ALABASTER, GATEHOUSE, Apr. 17
- Electrical undertakings, Manual of, &c., *Garcke* (E.) 1917-1918. 21s. net.....Dec. '17
- Electrician's, *Practical*, pocket bk., 1917. 1s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Electricity, Alt. current, Answ. to prob. in, *Timbie* (W. H.) and *Higbie* (H. H.) 2s. net Jan. 17
- Electricity and its everyday uses, *Woodhull* (J. F.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- Electricity and the motor car, *Hutton* (F. H.) 2s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Electricity: Inductance and capacity, Calculation and measurement, *Nottage* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Electricity, Prac., Lab. course, *Archbold* (M. J.) 5s. net .....Jan. 17
- Electricity: Primary batteries: theory, construc., use, *Cooper* (W. R.) 12s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Electricity: Wiring diagrams, Power, *Dover* (A. T.) 6s. net .....Sep. '17
- Electricity. See also *Magnetism* and electricity
- Electro-therapeutics for military hospitals, *Garton* (W.) 2s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Electro-therapy in gynaecology, *Sloan* (S.) 12s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Electron, The: isolation and measurement, &c., *Millikan* (R. A.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- Elementary** mathematics in girls' schools, 1916. 8vo. swd. 1s. net .....G. BELL, Apr. 17
- Elements, Rarer, Intro. to, *Browning* (P. E.) 7s. net .....June 17
- Elford** (P.) and **Heaton** (S.)—The Cultivation of allotments. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 64, swd. 8d. net ....(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, June '17
- Elgie** (Joseph H.)—Star and weather gossip, concerning the heavens, the atmosphere, the sea. Re-issue. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, 1s. net SIMPKIN, May 17
- Elias** (Edith L.)—Cinderella, retold in story and rhyme. 8vo. 1s. net .....HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Elias** (T. E., Capt.) ed.—New Year souvenir of the Welsh Division.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 82, 1s. (Cardiff) "WESTERN MAIL," Feb. 17
- Elinor** of the Lilacs, *Weston* (M.) 4d. net July '17
- Eliot** (T. S.)—Prufrock, and other observations. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 40, 1s. net IGOIST, LTD., July '17
- Elissa**, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 9d. net.....Apr. 17
- Elizabeth** visits America, *Glyn* (E.) 1s. net May 17
- "**Elizabetha**"—*Prophet* of Nazareth. 6s. net Aug. '17
- Eliza's** husband, *Pain* (B.) 1s. net.....May 17
- Elkin** (R. H.)—Old Dutch nursery rhymes. English version by R. H. F. Illus. by H. Willebeck Le Mair. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 31, 4s. net AUGENER, Sep. '17
- Elliott** (Hugh S.)—Herbert Spencer. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 336, 6s. net (*Makers of the 19th cent.*) CONSTABLE, Feb. 17
- Elliott** (Robert Henry)—Glaucoma: a hdbk. for the general practitioner. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 60, 3s. 6d. net.....LEWIS, Mar 17
- Elliott** (Robert Henry)—The Indian operation of couching for cataract. Ryl. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net LEWIS, Aug. '17
- Elliott** (H. B.)—A Chalice of song from Whittier. 18mo. 1s. net; leather 2s. net; 2s. 6d. net HOLDEN & H., Dec. 16
- Elliott** (H. B.) ed.—Great thoughts of Horatio Bottomley. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 105, swd. 1s. net .....HOLDEN & H. Sep. '17
- Elliott** (H. B.)—Thoughts from A. C. Benson. 18mo. 1s. net; lthr. 2s. net; 2s. 6d. net HOLDEN & H., Dec. 16

## EMPEROR]

- Elliott** (H. B.)—Thoughts from E. F. Benson. 18mo. 1s. net; lthr. 2s. net; 2s. 6d. net HOLDEN & H., Dec. 16
- Elliott** (H. B.)—Thoughts from S. Baring-Gould. 18mo. 1s. net; lthr. 2s. net; 2s. 6d. net HOLDEN & H., Dec. 16
- Elliott** (L. E.)—Brazil, to-day and to-morrow. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 348, 10s. net MACMILLAN, June 17
- Elliott, Limited**, Mann (D. S.) 6s. ....Jan. 17
- Ellis** (Beth)—The King's blue riband. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 301, 1s. net HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Ellis** (E. T.)—Jottings of a gentleman gardener: a prac. guide to flower gardening for amateur gardeners, &c. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 268, 3s. 6d. net.....L. REEVE, May 17
- Ellis** (Ida)—A Catechism of palmistry: the sciences of chiromony and chiromancy explained in the form of question and answer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 255, 3s. 6d. net W. RIDER, Nov. '17
- Ellis** (J.) ed.—Leaves worth turning: a fragrant thought for every day. 18mo.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 152, 3s. net .....SIMPKIN, Apr. 17
- Ellis** (J.) ed.—Sparkling jewels: a gem thought for every day. 18mo.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 153, 3s. net SIMPKIN, Apr. 17
- Ellis** (Mrs. John D.)—Herbs used in medicine. Col. pl. by Ethel Barlow.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 32, 3s. net (Verulam St., Gray's Inn Road, W.C.) NAT. HERB GROWING ASSN., May 17
- Ellis** (T. Mullett)—Ho! for a British bride. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net .....HOLDEN & H., Aug. '17
- Ellwood** (Charles Abram)—An Introduction to social psychology. 8vo. pp. 343, 8s. 6d. net APPLETON, June '17
- Elmslie** (W. A. L.)—Studies in life from Jewish proverbs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 288, 4s. 6d. net CLARKE, Oct. '17
- Elocution**, Hdbk. of, *Minshall* (E.) 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Elopement**, The, *Brunner* (E.) 2s. net....Sep. '17
- Elrad**, the Hic; Monk of Mar-Saba, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. net .....Aug. '17
- Eltham House**, *Ward* (Mrs. H.) 1s. net ..Feb. 17
- Eltzbacher** (Paul) ed.—Germany's food, can it last? 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 2s. net UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Feb. 17
- Elusive Peg**, *Strickland* (M.) 2s. 6d. net ..Feb. 17
- Ely** Diocesan calendar and clergy list, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 217, 1s. net ..SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Embroidery** pattern bk., *Waring* (M. E.) 5s. net May 17
- Embryology**, Experimental, Three lectures, *Jenkinson* (J. W.) 7s. 6d. net.....May 17
- Emergency** legislation. See *Defence of the Realm*.
- Emerson** (Ralph Waldo)—Character; Self-reliance: two essays.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 71, 9d. net WATKINS, Aug. '17
- Emerson** (Ralph Waldo)—Emerson's epigrams. Chosen by Eric Briton. 16mo. pp. 140, yapp 3s. 6d. net, bds. 1s. 3d. net..HARRAP, Apr. '17
- Emery** (W. d'Este)—Clinical bacteriology and hæmatology for practitioners. 5th ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 310, 9s. net .....LEWIS, Feb. 17
- Emigrate** after the War, Shall I, *Martyn* (F.) 6d. net .....June 17
- Emigration** to Australia: conditions of Bush life, *Lillingston* (C. A. G.) 6d. net.....Apr. 17
- Emilia** (Sister)—*Beauty* for ashes. 8d. net Apr. 17
- Emily** does her best, *Tremlett* (Mrs. H.) 6s. Sep. '17
- Emmaus** and its message, *Moule* (H.) 6d. net Feb. '17
- Emmet** (C. W., Rev.)—A Plea for a revised use of the Psalter in public worship.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, swd. 6d. net.....MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Emperor** of Portugallia, *Lagerlof* (S.) 5s. net Mar. 17



## EMPEY

**Empey** (Arthur Guy)—From the fire step: the experiences of an American soldier in the British Army. Together with Tommy's dictionary of the trenches. Cr. 8vo. pp. 256, 5s. net

PUTNAM, Dec. '17

**Empire and the War** (The): Imperial problems: being opening addresses delivered at conferences between representatives of the Home and Dominion Parliaments, 1916. 13 × 8½, pp. 41, swd. 2s. 6d.

EMPIRE PARLIAMENTARY ASSN., Jan. '17

**Empire Annual for Boys.** Ed. by A. R. Buckland. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 6, pp. 384, 3s. 6d. net

R.T.S., Sep. '17

**Empire Annual for Girls.** Ed. by A. R. Buckland. 8½ × 6, pp. 381, 3s. 6d. net

R.T.S., Oct. '17

**Empire, Assets of,** *Balbirny* (R. A.) 5s. net

Mar. '17

**Empire, Awakening of an,** *Webster* (R. G.) 6s. net

Apr. '17

**Empire, Call of, &c.,** *Holland* (H. S.) 2s. net

Apr. '17

**Empire, Commerce and the,** 1914 and after,

*Pulsford* (E.) 7s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

**Empire, Commonwealth or,** *Rutherford* (V. H.)

1s. 3d. net

Oct. '17

**Empire, Defences of the,** *Hurd* (A.) 1s. net

Mar. '17

**Empire, Democracy and,** *Duchesne* (A. E.) 2s. 6d.

net

July '17

**Empire, Future of the,** *Mills* (J. S.) 3s. 6d. net

Oct. '17

**Empire of silence,** *Courtenay* (C.) 6s. net

Jan. '17

**Empire, Old, and the new,** *Newton* (A. P.) 2s. 6d.

net

Aug. '17

**Empire, Resources of the,** *Grice* (J. W.) 1s.

net

Mar. '17

**Empire settlement**—Report of Committee appointed to consider measures to be taken for settling within the Empire ex-service men who may desire to emigrate after the war. 9d.

H. M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17

**Empire.** See also *British Empire*; *Imperial*, &c.

**Employers and Employed, Relations betw.,** Sub-

Ctte. on; *Reconstruction* Ctte.—Inter. rept. on

jt. standing industrial councils. 1d. June '17

**Employers and workmen under Munitions of War**

Acts, 1915–1916, *Fyfe* (T. A.) 10s. 6d. net

Mar. '17

**Employers' associations** (conc. w. matters rela. to

employment of labour) and trade unions, Direc-

tory of. 2s. H. M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17

**Employment for disabled soldiers and sailors,**

*Scheme, Rothband* (H. L.) Feb. '17

**En France,** *Fontaine* (C.) 2s. net

June '17

**En route,** *Huysmans* (J. K.) 4s. 6d. net

Dec. '17

**Enchanted,** *Yorke* (C.) 6s. net

Jan. '17

**Enchanted garden, verses,** *Rosman* (A. M. B.)

2s. 6d. net

Feb. '17

**Enchanted lochan: stories of Celtic mythology,**

*Brunton* (F. M.) 3s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

**Enchantment,** *Thurston* (E. T.) 6s. net

Mar. '17

**Encyclopædia medica.** 2nd ed., under gen. ed.

of J. W. Ballantyne. Vols. 4 and 5. Ryl. 8vo.

10 × 6½, pp. 685, 774, ea. vol. 20s. net

W. GREEN, Apr., Nov. '17

**Encyclopedia of the laws of England.** Ed. by

Max Robertson. Supplement, 1914, 1915 and

1916, by Bertram Jacobs. 8vo. 15s. net

SWEET & M., Aug. '17

**End of a chapter,** *Leslie* (S.) 5s. net

July '17

**Enemy hath done this,** *Hocking* (J.) 6d. net

May '17

**Enemy in our midst,** *Wood* (W.) 6d. net

Jan. '17

**Engelbach** (C. R. F.)—National ration card.

Designed by C. R. F. E. 1s. net

HARRAP, Mar. '17

**Engine, Diesel, design,** *Rose* (F. M.) 5s. net

Sep. '17

**Engineering, Battery, Examples in,** *Austin*

(F. E.) 6s. net

Aug. '17

**Engineering drawing and design, Text bk.,** *Wells*

(S. H.) Pt. 2 4s. 6d. net

May '17

**Engineering, Epitome of,** *Ramachandra Iyer*

(A. V.) 4s. net

Mar. '17

**Engineering for masonry dams,** *Creager* (W. P.)

11s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

## ENGLAND

**Engineering, Industrial: present position, &c.,** *Lanchester* (F. W.) 1s. net

Nov. '17

**Engineering, Marine.** See under *Marine*.

**Engineering, Mechanical, Text bk.,** *Lineham*

(W. J.) 15s. net

June '17

**Engineering, Municipal, practice** *Fokwell* (A. P.)

15s. net, 16s. 6d. net

Jan., Nov. '17

**Engineering Standards Ctte. (British)**—British

standard specification for cast-iron pipes and

special castings for water, gas and sewage.

Fol. 13½ × 8, 1s. net

C. LOCKWOOD, Oct. '17

**Engineering Standards Ctte. (British)**—British

standard specification for charging plug and

socket for vehicles propelled by electric second-

ary batteries. Rev., Sept. 1917. 8vo. 8½ × 5½,

pp. 16, swd. 1s. net

C. LOCKWOOD, Oct. '17

**Engineering Standards Ctte. (British)**—British

standardisation rules for electrical machinery,

excl. motors for traction purposes. Revised,

Sept. 1917. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 53, 1s. net

C. LOCKWOOD, Oct. '17

**Engineering Standards Ctte. (British)**—Report on

British standard dimensions for sparking plugs

for internal combustion engines. Revised,

Sept. 1917. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 12, 1s. net

C. LOCKWOOD, Oct. '17

**Engineering Standards Ctte. (British)**—Report on

British standard dimensions of magnets for

automobile and aircraft purposes. 8vo. 8½ × 5½,

pp. 32, 1s. net

C. LOCKWOOD, Oct. '17

**Engineering training: notes on existing facilities,**

*Education* (Bd. of) 1d. net

June '17

**Engineers' and munition workers' decimal ready**

reckoner (The). Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 7, pp. 22, swd.

2s. net; 18mo. 6 × 3½, pp. 30, 8d. net

MORGAN & HOADLY, Dec. '17

**Engineers, Calculations for 2nd class, Bd. of Trade**

exam., *Youngson* (P.) and *Shaw* (J. H.) 5s. net

Nov. '17

**Engineers, &c., Directory of the,** *Kelly's*, 1917.

36s. net

Aug. '17

**Engineer's, Lubricating, hdbk.,** *Battle* (J. R.)

15s. net

Aug. '17

**Engineer's manual,** *Hudson* (R.) 9s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

**Engineers of trawlers, "Verbal" ques. and**

answ., for certif., *Martin* (W. D.) 3s. 6d. net

June '17

**Engineers, Sea-going, Useful hints to,** *Reed's*.

5s. net

Oct. '17

**Engineer's year book (The), 1917.** Comp. and ed.

by H. R. Kempe. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 2,225,

20s. net

C. LOCKWOOD, Apr. '17

**Engines, Diesel, Land and marine,** *Supino* (G.)

12s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

**Engines, Inter. combust., High speed,** *Judge*

(A. W.) 15s. net

Jan. '17

**Engines, Internal combustion, Sparking plugs for,**

Rpt. on Brit. stan. dimensions for, *Engineering*

Standards Ctte. 1s. net

Oct. '17

**England** (George Allan)—The Greater crime.

Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 416, 6s. net

CASSELL, May '17

**England and her Allies' greatest hope of peace,**

*Clive* (E.) 1s. net

May '17

**England and her critics,** *Borsa* (M.) 3d. net

June '17

**England, Church and state in, to the death of**

Queen Anne, *Gwatkin* (H. M.) 15s. net

Oct. '17

**England, Germany and the Irish question.** By an

English Catholic. 8vo. pp. 43, swd. 2d.

HODDER & S., Oct. '17

**England, History of, Short,** *Chesterton* (G. K.)

5s. net

Oct. '17

**England in the Mediterranean,** *Corbett* (Sir J. S.)

16s. net

Feb. '17

**England, Is all well with,** *Corelli* (M.) 6d. net

Aug. '17

**England, Literary pilgrim in,** *Thomas* (E.) 7s. 6d.

net

Oct. '17

**England of Shakespeare,** *Ditchfield* (P. H.) 6s. net

Feb. '17



## ENGLAND

- England: The Old Country: book of love and praise, *Rhys* (E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- England. See also *Britain*; *Great Britain*; *United Kingdom*, &c.
- England's boys: war poems, *Renshaw* (C. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- England's financial supremacy: a translation of "Die Englische Finanzvormacht: England's falsche Rechnung; Deutschland und die Erbschaft der City," from the *Frankfurter Zeitung*. With intro. and notes by the translators. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 106, 3s. net  
MACMILAN, Apr. '17
- England's greatest need, *Newlandsmith* (E.) 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- English. Bk. 3, Third year's course. Rev. ed. (Scholars' ed.) Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 40, 4d., 6d. net ..... SCHOFIELD & SIMS, May '17
- English catalogue of books for 1916 (The). Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 284, 7s. 6d. net  
"PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR," May '17
- English Church Mission in Corea: its faith and practice. Pref. by Rt. Rev. Bishop Corfe.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 86, 1s. 6d. net MOWBRAY, Aug. '17
- English composition, *Greenough* (C. N.) and *Hersey* (F. W. C.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- English composition, Adv., *West* (M.) 3s. Aug. '17
- English composition, Talks on, *Weston* (W. J.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- English composition. See also *Composition*.
- English dictations for home work, *O'Grady* (H.) 1s. 4d. ..... Jan. '17
- English: Dictionary, E. and shorthand, *Pitman's*. 6s. ..... Apr. '17
- English dictionary, New [Oxford]. See under *New English dictionary*.
- English dictionary, Pronouncing, *Jones* (D.) 6s. net  
Feb. '17
- English domestic relations, 1487-1653: matrimony and family life, &c., *Powell* (C. L.) 5s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- English extracts and exer. for comparative study and training in composition, *Pritchard* (F. H.) 2s. net ..... Sep. '17
- English fairy book, *Rhys* (E.) 3s. 6d. .... Sep. '17
- English grammar and composition, *Twentymann* (G. A.) Pt. 1. 5s. .... Feb. '17
- English grammar, descrip. and hist., *Tucker* (T. G.) and *Wallace* (R. S.) 3s. net .... Feb. '17
- English herd book and register of pure-bred Jersey cattle (The). Vol. 28, 1916.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 438, 21s.  
(19, Bloomsbury Sq., W.C.)
- ENGLISH JERSEY CATTLE SOC., Aug. '17
- English history, Analytical outline of, *Haigh* (W. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- English history: Chronicles: Richard II, 1398-1400, and Henry V, *Holinshed* (R.) (Wallace; Hansen) 3s. .... Oct. '17
- English hist.: Elizabeth, Intolerance in reign of, *Klein* (A. J.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- English hist.: Georges, The Early, 1715-1815, *Reed* (G. H.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- English history, Lessons in, *Carter* (H. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- English hist.: Leveller Movement, *Pease* (T. C.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- English hist.: Short history of the English people, *Green* (J. R.) Pt. 5, Epilogue, 1815-1914, by A. S. Green. 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- English hist., Unseen hand in, *Colvin* (I. D.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- English, King's, and how to write it, *Bygott* (J.) and *Jones* (A. J. L.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- English literature, *Miller* (E. L.) 7s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- English literature, *Rankin* (T. E.) and *Aikin* (W. M.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- English literature, *Cambridge* hist. of. Vols. 13 and 14. ea. 9s., 15s. net ..... Dec. 16
- English literature, Inter. text bk., *Wyatt* (A. J.) and *Low* (W. H.) Pts. 1 and 2. ea. 4s.  
Aug., Oct. '17

## EPICS

- English literature, Text bk. of, for Jun. Grade Intermed. Exam., 1918, &c. 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- English literature, Text bk. of, for Middle Grade Intermed. Exam., 1918, &c. 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- English literature, Text bk. of [poetry], for Senior Grade Intermed. Exam., 1918, &c. 9d. net  
Nov. '17
- English literature, Typical forms of, *Upham* (A. H.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- English literature. See also *Literature*.
- English, Manual of good, *MacCracken* (H. N.) and *Sandison* (H. E.) 4s. net ..... Nov. '17
- English, Old, accidence, Skeleton outline of, *Sedgefield* (W. J.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Sep. '17
- English, Old, scholarship in England from 1566-1800, *Adams* (E. N.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- English overseas enterprise, Beginnings of, *Lucas* (Sir C. P.) 6s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- English papers in examinations for pupils of school age in England and Wales. 8vo. pp. 32, 1s. (Imperial College Union, S. Kensington, S.W.)  
ENGLISH ASSN., Nov. '17
- English phonetics, 1st course, *Palmer* (H. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- English primer for Anglo-vernacular schools in Burma, *Longman's*. By "J. M. S." 9d.  
Oct. '17
- English, Pronunciation of, *Craigie* (W. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- English prose for repetition, First bk., *Fowler* (J. H.) 9d. .... Apr. '17
- English, *Scholarship* questions in arithmetic and 2nd ser. 6d. net ..... May '17
- English speaking peoples: future relations and joint internat. obligations, *Beer* (G. L.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- English, Studies in: language and literature, *Brunnicardi* (M. H. J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- English tongue, Word-book of the. By "C. L. D." 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- English verse for Indian readers. With intro. essays by Theodore Douglas Dunn. Cr. 8vo. 2s. .... LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- "Englishman"—*Dublin*. 5s. net ..... May '17
- Enoch, Bk. of, *Charles* (R. H.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Enoch Crane, *Smith* (F. H. and F. B.) 6s. Jan. '17
- Enquire within upon everything. 110th ed., enl. and thoroughly rev. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 471, 3s. 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Enriquez (C. M.)—A Burmese enchantment. Cr. 8vo. 9s. net ..... THACKER, Mar. '17
- Ensor (R. C. K.)—Odes and other poems. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 104, bds. 2s. net  
SIDGWICK & J., Sep. '17
- Entente cordiale in Lebanon, *Tyan* (F.) 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- Entertain, How to, in camp and hospital, *Mole* (H. C.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Entomology, School, *Sanderson* (F. D.) and *Peairs* (L. M.) 7s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Entomology, S. African, *South African Museum: Annals*. Vol. 17, pts. 2 and 3. Pt. 2, 8s. 6d. net, pt. 3, 2s. 6d. net ..... Sept. '17
- Entwistle (Mary)—The Book of island babies. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 56, 7d. net  
UN. COUN. FOR MISSIONARY EDUCA., Jan. '17
- Environment, Heredity and, in devel. of men, *Conklin* (E. G.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Enzyme action, Method of, *Beatty* (J.) 5s. net  
May '17
- Ephemeris, Universal, Compend. of natal astrology and, *Waite* (H. T.) 5s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Ephesians: Christian armour: E. vi, 10-18, *Murray* (J. O. F.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Ephesians, Epistle to the, *Findlay* (G. G.) 3s. net  
Sep. '17
- Ephod and Ark, *Arnold* (W. R.) 6s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Epics and romances of the Middle Ages, *MacDowall* (M. W.) 7s. 6d. net ..... May '17



## EPICTETUS

- Epictetus**—Discourses and Manual, together with Fragments of his writings. Tr. w. intro. and notes by P. E. Matheson. 2 vols. Fcap. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 246, 280, ea. 3s. 6d. net (*Oxford translations*) (Clarendon Pr.) *MILFORD, Feb. '17*  
 Epigrams, *Emerson* (R. W.) 3s. 6d., 1s. 3d. net *Apr. '17*  
 Epigraphica Zeylanica: Archæol. survey of Ceylon, *Wickremasinghe* (M. de Z.) Vol. 2, pt. 4. 5s. net.....*Mar. '17*  
 Episcopate and the Reformation, *Whitney* (J. P.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Sep. '17*  
 Epistemology, *Coffey* (P.) 2 vols., ea. 12s. 6d. net *Sep. '17*  
 Epistles, Pastoral, *Brown* (E. F.) 6s. net.....*Nov. '17*  
 Epistolæ morales, Ad Lucilium, *Seneca*. (Gummere. Loeb lib.) Vol. 1. 5s., 6s. 6d. net *Aug. '17*  
 Epworth phenomena, &c., *Wright* (D.) 2s. 6d. net *Dec. '17*  
 Equations, Differential, *Goursat* (E.) (Hedrick, Dunkel) 11s. 6d. net.....*Aug. '17*  
 "Era" Annual, 1917. Ed. by Alfred Barnard. 8½×5½, pp. 172, 1s. 6d. net OFFICE, *Mar. '17*  
**Erasmus**—The Complaint of peace. Tr. from the Latin of Erasmus, A.D. 1559. Ed. by Alexander Grieve. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 125, 2s. 6d. net.....*HEADLEY, Oct. '17*  
**Erb** (F. O.)—The Development of the Young People's Movement. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 128, 4s. 6d. net.....*CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17*  
 Erechtheus, *Swinburne* (A. C.) Atalanta in Calydon. 3s. 6d., 6s. net.....*Dec. '17*  
 Eric Brighteyes, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 9d. net *Feb. '17*  
 Erica, *De la Pasture* (Mrs. H.) 9d. net....*May '17*  
**Erichsen** (Erich)—Forced to fight: the tale of a Schleswig Dane. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 184, 2s. 6d. net.....*HEINEMANN, Jan. '17*  
 "Erinus"—Every girl's fortune book. 1s. net *Nov. '17*  
**Ernest** (Maurice)—Beware of Harley Street. 8vo. pp. 16, 3d. ....*ADAMS & Co., Apr. '17*  
**Ernest** (M.)—Every day chronic maladies. New ed., enl. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net *ADAMS & Co., Nov. '17*  
 Ernst (Clayton H.) see *Cole* (N. B.) and Ernst.  
**Erskine** (Ruaraidh Stuart)—An Ròsarnach. Illus. 10½×8, pp. 227, 10s. ....*MACLAREN, June '17*  
**Ervine** (St. John G.)—Changing winds: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 571, 6s. net *MAUNSEL, Apr. '17*  
 Escapade, *Crosbie* (M.) 6s. net.....*Oct. '17*  
 Esch (W.) see *Heil* (A.) and Esch.  
 Esperanto and why we need it, *Long* (B.) 2d. *Oct. '17*  
 Esperanto self-taught, *Mann* (W. W.) 2s., 1s. 3d. net.....*Jan. '17*  
 Ess (J. Van) see *Van Ess*.  
 Essays, *Hazlitt* (W.) Selected. 3s. 6d. net *Nov. '17*  
 Essays, *Lowell* (J. R.) Earlier. (Hoffsten) 1s. 3d. net.....*July '17*  
 Essays, *Potter* (M. A.) Four. 5s. 6d. net *Oct. '17*  
 Essays and lectures, Early, *Sheehan* (Canon) 2s. 6d. net.....*Aug. '17*  
 Essays for everybody, *Smith* (C.) 1s. net *Oct. '17*  
 Essays for schools, Short, 4th and 5th forms, *Winbolt* (S. E.) 2s. 6d. net.....*May '17*  
 Essays, poems, letters, *Pitt* (B.) 2s. 6d. net *May '17*  
 Essays, Self-selected, *Birrell* (A.) 2nd ser., 1s. 3d. net.....*Mar. '17*  
 Essays, Thoughts, &c., *Scarborough* (F. E.) 1s. 6d. net.....*July '17*  
**Essen** (Léon van der)—The Invasion and the War in Belgium: from Liège to the Yser. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 356, 15s. net.....*UNWIN, May '17*  
**Esson** (C. C., Capt.)—Platoon drill illustrated. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 32, 6d. net *PHILIP, Jan. '17*  
 Establishment, Twilight of the, *Lowndes* (W.) 1s. 6d. net.....*Sep. '17*

## EUROPEAN

- Estate economics, *Slater* (A.) 10s. net ..*Dec. '17*  
 Etchings of old Paris, *Méryon* (C.) (Hamerton) 1s. 6d. net.....*Dec. '16*  
 Eternal husband, stories, *Dostoevsky* (F.) 4s. 6d. net.....*Feb. '17*  
 Eternal, Thoughts on things, *Kelman* (J.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Aug. '17*  
 Eternity, Recognition in, *Fleming* (Canon) 2s. net *Nov. '17*  
 Ethical system, *Deshumbert* (M.) (Giles) 2s. 6d. net *Nov. '17*  
 Ethical treatises, *Plotinus*. (MacKenna). Vol. 1. 16s. net.....*Aug. '17*  
 Ethics, Godless, *Muir* (P.) 2d. ....*Nov. '17*  
 Ethics of Euripides, *Carpenter* (R.) 2s. 6d. net *Feb. '17*  
 Ethics, Science of, *Cronin* (M.) Vol. 2, Special ethics. 15s. net.....*Jan. '17*  
 Ethnology: Skull remains, Prelim. note on ancient human, fr. the Transvaal, &c., *Haughton* (S. H.) 36s. net.....*Apr. '17*  
 "Etienne"—Verses from the Grand Fleet. 1s. net *July '17*  
 Eton sixty years ago, *Ainger* (A. C.) 9s. net *Feb. '17*  
 Eucalyptus, Among the, *Milward* (R. C.) 5s. net *June '17*  
 Eucharist, Fellowship of the Holy, *May* (G. L.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Jan. '17*  
 Eucharist, Jesus and the, *Wilson* (J. P.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Oct. '17*  
 Eucharist, Saints of the, *Thornton* (I.) 3s. net *June '17*  
 Eucharist. See also *Communion*; *Sacrament*.  
 Eucharistic Epiclesis, *Tyrer* (J. W.) 2s. net *Dec. '17*  
 Eucharistic fellowship, *Mozley* (G.) 4d. net.....*Apr. '17*  
 Eugenics, Genetics and: text and reference bk., *Castle* (W. E.) 8s. 6d. net.....*Mar. '17*  
 Eurhythmics, *Dalcroze* (J.) 2s. net ....*Nov. '17*  
 Euripides, Ethics of, *Carpenter* (R.) 2s. 6d. net *Feb. '17*  
 Europe, Brit. foreign policy in, to end of 19th cent., *Egerton* (H. E.) 6s. net.....*Aug. '17*  
 Europe, Conversion of, *Robinson* (C. H.) 18s. net *Dec. '17*  
 Europe, Dead lands of, *Headlam* (J. W.) 2d. *Sep. '17*  
 Europe, Economic development of modern, *Ogg* (F. A.) 10s. 6d. net.....*July '17*  
 Europe, Expansion of, *Muir* (R.) 6s. net *May '17*  
 Europe, Frontiers of language and nationality in, *Dominian* (L.) 15s. net.....*Dec. '17*  
 Europe: Geog., Elem. (excl. Brit. Isles), *Herbertson* (F. D.) 1s. 6d. ....*Dec. '17*  
 Europe, Hist.: Diplomatic background of the war, 1870-1914, *Seymour* (C.) 8s. 6d. net *Feb. '17*  
 Europe, Hist. of, *Grant* (A. J.) Pt. 3. 4s. 6d. net *June '17*  
 Europe, Lasting peace through the federation of, &c., *Rousseau* (J. J.) (Vaughan) 2s. net *June '17*  
 Europe: Later Middle Ages: hist. of W. Europe, 1254-1494, *Mowat* (R. B.) 4s. 6d. ....*June '17*  
 Europe, Map of, Four sheet strategical, *Philips*. 30s. net.....*June '17*  
 Europe, Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic, *Mackenzie* (D. A.) 10s. net.....*Aug. '17*  
 Europe, South-Eastern, Reconstruction of, *Savic* (V. R.) 7s. 6d. net.....*Jan. '17*  
 Europe unbound, *Phillipps* (L. M.) 6s. net *Mar. '17*  
 European Christianity, Story of, *Masterman* (J. H. B.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net.....*Dec. '17*  
 European history, Main currents of, 1815-1915, *Hearnshaw* (F. J. C.) 7s. 6d. net.....*Oct. '17*  
 European history, Notes, for army candidates, *Lipson* (D. L.) 1s. net.....*June '17*  
 European history, Racial basis of: Passing of the great race, *Grant* (M.) 8s. 6d. net....*Mar. '17*  
 European history, 1789-1917, Hdbk. of mod., *Maltby* (S. E.) 1s. 6d. net.....*July '17*  
 European history. See also *War*.  
 European nations, Counsel of. By "R. C." 1s. net.....*Aug. '17*



## EUROPEAN

- European states system, 1815-1916, Treaties and docs. to illus., *Mowat* (R. B.) 2s. net. *Jan.* '17
- European War. See *War*.
- Euthymides and his fellows, *Hoppin* (J. C.) 17s. net. *July* '17
- Evangel, Unveiled, *Young* (D. T.) 2s. net. *Oct.* '17
- Evangeline, *Sergeant* (C.) 1s. 6d. net. *Feb.* '17
- Evangelization: From atheism to Christ: memoir of Pte. Harold Turner, *Chance* (S.) 2s. 6d. net. *Mar.* '17
- Evans** (E. C.)—A History of the Australian ballot system in the United States. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 108, 3s. 6d. net. *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov.* '17
- Evans** (Howel)—A Girl alone. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 364, 5s. net. *RICHARDS, Oct.* '17
- Evans** (Richardson)—Ireland in the Realm and Ulster in Ireland. 7¼×4¾, pp. 49, swd. 6d. net. *CONSTABLE, Oct.* '17
- Evans** (W.)—Killed in action: poems of consolation. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 32, swd. 1s. net. *E. MACDONALD, Jan.* '17
- Evans** (W. H.)—Constructive spiritualism. Cr. 8vo. pp. 155, 2s. net. *TWO WORLDS PUBG. CO., July* '17
- Evans** (William)—The Books of the Pentateuch, Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 295, 6s. net. *OLIPHANTS, Jan.* '17
- Evans's** Entrance examinations for scholarships. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 64, 6d. net. *THOMAS EVANS, Jan.* '17
- Evans's** Pupil teachers' school management. 6th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 167, 1s. net. *THOMAS EVANS, Jan.* '17
- Evaporating, condensing and cooling apparatus, *Hausbrand* (E.) 12s. 6d. net. *Mar.* '17
- "Eve"—Vegetable culture for all. 2s. net. *Apr.* '17
- Eve and the serpent, *Douglas* (Lord A.) 1s. 6d. net. *June* '17
- Eve, The New. Drawings by "Fish." Written and designed by "Fowl." 3s. net. *Sep.* '17
- Evelyn Hastings, *Cross* (V.) 1s. net. *June* '17
- Evens** (G. Bramwell, Rev.)—The Truth about direct control in Carlisle, as administered by the Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic). 8¼×5½, pp. 32, 1d. *P. S. KING, Aug.* '17
- Everard** (C. I.)—Gadflights. Intro. by Thomas Burke. Cr. 8vo. 7×4, pp. 186, 2s. net. *ALLEN & U., Oct.* '17
- Everard** (Henry)—Keep in the bunch, and other stories. 18mo. 6½×4¼, pp. 108, 1s. net. *HOLDEN & H., Aug.* '17
- Everest** (Kate)—Stolen brains. 7½×5, pp. 334, 6s. *RICHMOND, Nov.* '17
- Everett-Green** (Evelyn)—Carol Carew; or, Was it imprudent? Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 282, 1s. 3d. net. *PARTRIDGE, Jan.* '17
- Everett-Green** (E.)—Defiant Diana. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 292, 2s. net. *S. PAUL, Nov.* '17
- Everett-Green** (Evelyn)—The Heiress of Swallowcliffe. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net. *S. PAUL, Sep.* '17
- Everett-Green** (E.)—The Temptation of Mary Lister. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 320, 6s. *S. PAUL, July* '17
- Everett-Green** (E.)—Ursula Tempest. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 378, 2s. net. *R.T.S., Mar.* '17
- Everlasting quest, *Webb* (H. L.) 4s. 6d. net. *Oct.* '17
- Eversley** (Lord)—The Turkish Empire: its growth and decay. Front. and maps. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 392, 12s. 6d. net. *UNWIN, Sep.* '17
- Every** girl's fortune book. By "Erinus." Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¾, pp. 91, swd. 1s. net. *PEARSON, Nov.* '17
- Every man has his price, *Leighton* (M. C.) 5s. net. *Oct.* '17
- Everybody's husband, *Cannan* (G.) 2s. net. *Sep.* '17

## EYE

- Everyday.** With which is incorporated "Sunday." Vol. 45. Fol. 10×7½, pp. 284, 5s. net, bds. 3s. 5d. net. *GARDNER, D., Nov.* '17
- Everyday** pudding book (The): a tasty recipe for every day in the year. By "F. K." 4th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 144, 1s. 6d. net. *S. PAUL, Oct.* '17
- Evidence, Rules of, Outline, *Holt* (L. V.) 1s. net. *May* '17
- Evil day, *Troubridge* (Lady) 2s. 6d. net. *May* '17
- Evolution, Critique of the theory of, *Morgan* (T. H.) 6s. 6d. net. *Jan.* '17
- Evolution, Picture bk. of, *Hird* (D.) Pts. 1 and 2. 6s. net. *Dec.* '17
- Evolution, Recent progress in the study of variation, &c., *Lock* (R. H.) 6s. net. *Mar.* '17
- Evolution, Theory of, *Scott* (W. B.) 4s. 6d. net. *July* '17
- Ewart** (J. S.)—Waiver distributed among the departments election, estoppel, contract, release. Foreword by R. Pound. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 324, 10s. 6d. net. *MILFORD, Sep.* '17
- Ewer** (W. N.)—Five souls, and other war-time verses. Cr. 8vo. pp. 47, swd. 1s. net. (21, Tudor St., E.C.) "THE HERALD," *June* '17
- Ewing** (William)—From Gallipoli to Baghdad. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 318, 5s. net. *HODDER & S., Dec.* '17
- Examinations, Entrance, for scholarships, *Evans's*. 6d. net. *Jan.* '17
- Excavations on the site of the Romano-British town of Magna, Kenchester, Herefordshire, 1912-13, *Jack* (G. H.) and *Hayter* (A. G. K.) 21s. *Jan.* '17
- Excess profits duty, Income-tax, &c., *Tolley* (C. H.) 1s. net. *Aug.* '17
- Excess** profits duty—Statement respecting proposals as to valuation of stocks; and allowances for wear and tear, depreciation and obsolescence of assets. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *July* '17
- Exchange, Mechanism of, *Todd* (J. A.) 5s. net. *Apr.* '17
- Exiles of eternity, *Carroll* (J. S.) 10s. 6d. net. *Aug.* '17
- Exmouth School: verses, *Michell* (E. B.) 1s. *June* '17
- Expenditure and waste, *Vesselitsky* (V. de) 8d. net. *Apr.* '17
- Expenditure, National. See under *National*.
- Experiments of Ganymede Bunn, *Conyers* (D.) 6s. *June* '17
- Explosives**, Authorized, List of, Jan. 1, 1917. 2d. *WYMAN, Mar.* '17
- Explosives**—41st Annual report of Inspec. of E., 1916. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June* '17
- Explosives, *Marshall* (A.) 63s. net. *Feb.* '17
- Explosives, Industrial nitrogen compounds and, *Martin* (G.) and *Barbour* (W.) 7s. 6d. net. *Aug.* '17
- Explosives, Short account of, *Marshall* (A.) 5s. net. *Sep.* '17
- Export**, Prohibitions of, Brit. India, Self-Gov. Dominions, Egypt and certain other Brit. possessions. Pts. 1 and 2. Ea. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *July* '17
- Export**, Prohibitions of, U.K. and certain allied and neutral countries. Pts. 1 and 2. Ea. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Dec.* '16-*Sep.* '17
- Exporters, Mercantile yrbk., 1917, *Lindley-Jones* (W.) 15s. *May* '17
- Exposition, Method and practice of, *Rankin* (T. E.) 6s. net. *July* '17
- Expository** Times (The). Vol. 28, Oct. 1916-Sept. 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 9s. net. *CLARK, Oct.* '17
- "Express" per 100 reckoner (The): rates from 1d. to £10. 18mo. 6¼×3¾, 1s. 8d. net. *GALL & I., May* '17
- Extra turns, *Thomas* (F. W.) 3s. 6d. net. *May* '17
- Eye: Cataract, Indian operation of couching for, *Elliot* (R. H.) 7s. 6d. net. *Aug.* '17
- Eye: Glaucoma, *Elliot* (R. H.) 3s. 6d. net. *Mar.* '17
- Eye. See also *Ophthalmology*.



## EYES

- Eyes of a child, *Pugh* (E.) 6s. net.....Sep. '17  
 Eyes of the blind, *Willcocks* (M. P.) 6s.....Jan. '17  
 Eyes of the sea, *Corelli* (M.) 1s. net.....Apr. '17  
 Eyes of the woods, *Altsheler* (J. A.) 6s. ...May '17  
 Ezra and Nehemiah, *Crafer* (T. W.) 1s. 6d. net  
 Jan. '17  
 Ezra, Apocalypse of (II Esdras, iii-xiv), *Box* (G. H.)  
 2s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- F. (M.)—*Prostitution*. 2s. net .....Jan. '17  
 F. (P. E. T.)—*Two friends*, poems. 2s. 6d. net  
 Apr. '17
- F. K. See K. (F.)  
 F.O.O. See O. (F. O.)  
 F. P. B. O. See O. (F. P. B.)
- Faber** (F. W.)—*Wishes about death*: hymns.  
 18mo. 6½×6½, pp. 46, 1s. net; swd. 6d. net  
 ALLENSON, Aug. '17
- Fables, *Æsop's*. Illus. by F. Opper. 6s. net Feb. '17  
 Fables, Select, *Kryloff* (I. A.) 1s. 6d. net...Nov. '17
- Fabre** (Ferdinand)—*Monsieur Jean*. 18mo. 6½×4½,  
 pp. 285, 1s. net .....NELSON, Jan. '17
- Fabre** (J. Henri)—*The Life of the caterpillar*.  
 Tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. 7¾×5½, pp. 390,  
 6s. net.....HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Fabre d'Olivet** (Antoine)—*Golden verses of*  
*Pythagoras*. Done into English by N. L. Red-  
 field. 15s. net .....Oct. '17
- Fabulas en verso**, *Samaniego* (F.M.) 1s. 6d. net  
 Oct. '17
- Fábulas literarias**, *Iriarte* (T. de) 1s. net...Oct. '17
- Face and how to read it**, *Oppenheim* (A. I.) 3s. 6d.  
 net .....Sep. '17
- Face and jaw**, *Injuries of the, &c.*, *Martinier* (P.)  
 and *Lemerle* (G.) 5s. net.....Nov. '17
- Face**, *Internal anatomy of the*, *Cryer* (M. H.) 21s.  
 net .....Feb. '17
- Facing the facts**: being the report of the confer-  
 ence on "The Society of Friends and the Social  
 Order," Oct., 1916. 8vo. pp. 160, 6d. net  
 HEADLEY, Apr. '17
- Factories Act**, Indian, 1911, *Guide to*, *Prideaux*  
 (W. H. C.) 6s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Factories and workshops**—Annual report of Chief  
 Inspector, 1916. 2d.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Fage** (A.)—*The Aeroplane*. 3rd ed., rev. and enl.  
 8vo. pp. 184, 6s. net....C. GRIFFIN, Apr. '17
- Fair barbarian**, *Burnett* (Mrs. F. H.) 1s. 3d. net  
 June '17
- Fair impostor**, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net.....Apr. '17
- Fair refugee**, *Gerard* (M.) 1s. net.....Mar. '17
- Fairbairn** (John S.)—*A Text-book for midwives*.  
*Advanced to* 12s. 6d. net ....MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Fairbairn** (J. S.) see also *Berkeley* (C.) and others.
- Fairchild** (H. P.)—*Outline of applied sociology*.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ....MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Fairfax** (J. Griffyth)—*The Temple of Janus*: a  
 sonnet-sequence. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 51, 5s. net  
 SMITH, E., Feb. '17
- Fairies and fusiliers**, *Graves* (R.) 3s. 6d. net  
 Nov. '17
- Fairless** (Michael)—*The Grey brethren and other*  
*fragments in prose and verse*. 7th impr.  
 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 157, 3s. 6d. net  
 DUCKWORTH, Dec. '17
- Fairless** (Michael)—*The Roadmender*. 39th  
 impr. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 165, 3s. 6d. net  
 DUCKWORTH, Dec. '17
- Fairy book**, English, *Rhys* (E.) 3s. 6d.....Sep. '17
- Fairy book**, Everyday, *Chapin* (A. A.) 5s. net  
 July '17
- Fairy godmother**, *Meade* (L. T.) 5s. net...Nov. '17
- Fairy scales**, stories, *Smythe* (G.) 5s. net...Oct. '17
- Fairy stories**, *Andersen* (H. C.) Illus. by M. W.  
 Tarrant. 3s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Fairy tales**, *Andersen* (H.) Illus. by W. H. Robin-  
 son. 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Fairy tales**, *Grimm's*. Pictures by E. Betts.  
 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17

## FARM

- Fairy tales**, *Cinderella and other*, *Wain* (L.)  
 2s. ....Aug. '17
- Fairy tales from foreign lands**, *Grayl* (D.) 3s. 6d.  
 net .....Dec. '17
- Fairy tales**, Jewish, *Friedlander* (G.) 1s. 6d. net  
 Oct. '17
- Fairy tales**, Navy bk. of, *Pearce* (H.) 3s. 6d. net  
 Nov. '17
- Fairy tales**: Ottoman wonder tales, *Garnett*  
 (L. M. J.) 3s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Fairy tales**, Russian, *Children's stories from*,  
*Pulman* (S.) 4s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Fairy tales**, Serbian, *Mijatovich* (E. I.) 6s. net  
 Nov. '17
- Faith**: a home-Sunday-service, *Thorpe* (W.) 6d.  
 net.....Sep. '17
- Faith and immortality**, *Griffith-Jones* (E.) 5s. net  
 Jan. '17
- Faith**, Diffidence of, sermons, &c., *Dunlop* (T.)  
 3s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Faith**, Discipline of, *Stone* (D.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Faith**, Divine, *Finlay* (P.) 4s. 6d. net....Nov. '17
- Faith**, Fibres of, *Holland* (H. S.) 1s. net...Apr. '17
- Faith**, Lamp of the, *Peel* (M.) 2s., 1s. net Jan. '17
- Faith**, Letters on, *McNeile* (A. P.) 1s. net Dec. '17
- Faith**, Life of, *Saphir* (A.) 1s. 3d. net ....Aug. '17
- Faith of a farmer**, *Dannatt* (W.) 5s. net ..Oct. '17
- Faith of England**, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) 6d. net Apr. '17
- Faith of the Prophets**, *Moberly* (C. A. E.) 3s. 6d.  
 net .....Feb. '17
- Faith once for all delivered unto the Saints**,  
*Middleton* (R.) 6d. net, 9d. net ..Feb., Sep. '17
- Faith**, Pauline idea of, in its rela. to Jewish and  
 Hellenistic religion, *Hatch* (W. H. P.) 4s. 6d. net  
 July '17
- Faith Tresilion**, *Phillpotts* (E.) 1s. net ..May '17
- Faithfulness**, &c., *Jones* (J. L.) 6d. net ..Feb. '17
- Faiths**, fairs and festivals of India, *Buck* (C. H.)  
 1s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Falconer** (R. A.) see *Wrong* (G. M.) and others.
- Falkner** (J. Meade)—*Moonfleet*. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  
 7½×5, pp. 305, 2s. net....E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Fall in!** *Strang* (H.) 1s. 3d., 1s. net.....Dec. '17
- Fall of Raymond**, *Moore* (F. F.) 6s. ....Aug. '17
- Fall of the Romanoffs** (The): how the Ex-Empress  
 and Rasputine caused the Russian Revolution.  
 By the author of "Russian Court memoirs."  
 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 312, 12s. 6d. net  
 H. JENKINS, Oct. '17
- Falling star**, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. ....Apr. '17
- Fallows** (J. A.) see *Wilkins* (H. T.) and *Fallows*.
- Family Friend** (The), 1918. Vol. 48. Ed. by  
 John Lea. Fol. 10½×7½, pp. 188, 2s. net,  
 bds. 1s. 6d. net.....PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Family happiness**, *Tolstoy* (L. N.) Pt. 2. (Bondar)  
 2s. net .....June '17
- Fan**, The, stories, *Caine* (W.) 5s. net....Mar. '17
- "Fancy Goods Record"** Year book and diary,  
 1917. 8×10¾, 2s. 6d. net  
 (8, Serle St., W.C.) OFFICE, Oct. '17
- Fanny Lambert**, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) 7d. net  
 Nov. '17
- Far away**, *Nearing* (G.) 3s. 6d. net ....Oct. '17
- Far East**. See under *East*.
- Farbman** (Michael)—*The Russian Revolution and*  
*the War*. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¼, pp. 46, 6d. net  
 HEADLEY, Sep. '17
- Farjeon** (Eleanor)—*More nursery rhymes of*  
*London Town*. Illus. by Macdonald Gill. Cr.  
 8vo. 7¼×5¾, pp. 67, 3s. 6d. net  
 DUCKWORTH, Dec. '17
- Farley** (Anthony)—*Letters to my nephew*. Ed.  
 by S. G. Hobson. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5¼, pp. 320, 5s.  
 net .....HARRAP, Apr. '17
- Farm animals**, *Nutrition of*, *Armsby* (H. P.)  
 11s. net .....Aug. '17
- Farm animals**. See also *Live stock*.
- Farm Life** and "Poultry-Keeping" Pocket  
 diary, 1918. 18mo. 6×4, 1s. net  
 CABLE PR. & PUB. CO., Dec. '17
- Farm machinery**, *Laboratory manual in*, *Wirt*  
 (F. A.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17



## FARM

- Farm practice, Chemistry of, *Keitt* (T. E.) 6s. net  
Nov. '17
- Farm records and the produc. of clean milk at  
Moundsmere, *Buckley* (W.) 15s. net ..Oct. '17
- Farm spies: crop insects, *Conradi* (A. F.) and  
Thomas (W. A.) 2s. net .....Jan. 17
- Farmer** (Henry)—Fettered lives: a story of  
prison and the stage. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  
8½×5½, pp. 118, swd. 6d. ..PEARSON, July '17
- Farmer** and Stock-breeder Year-book and  
Country Gentleman's Almanack, 1917. Ed. by  
J. S. Macdonald. 9½×6½, pp. 230, 1s.  
(6, Essex St., Strand) OFFICE, Feb. 17
- Farmer, Faith of a: extracts from diary, *Dannatt*  
(W.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- "Farmer Giles"—*Manures* and manuring. 1s. net  
May 17
- Farmer of Inglewood Forest, *Helme* (E.) 1s. 6d.  
net.....Oct. '17
- Farmer's diary and acct. bk., *Peat's*, 1917. 3s.  
Jan. 17
- "Farmers' Gazette" Income-tax guide for  
farmers, *Birney* (G.) 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Farming** by motor: all about farm tractors and  
motor ploughing. Produced by "The Motor"  
and "The Commercial Motor." 8vo. 8×5½,  
pp. 95, 1s. 6d. net.....TEMPLE PR., July '17
- Farming costs, Determination of, *Orwin* (C. S.)  
5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Farming, Dairy, *Eckles* (C. H.) and Warren (G. F.)  
5s. net .....Feb. 17
- Farming, Dairy, for small farmers: Continuous  
cropping and tillage, *Wibberley* (T.) 2s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Farming, English, past and present, *Prothero*  
(R. E.) 7s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Farming, Intensive, in India: rice, cotton, &c.,  
*Kenny* (J.) 8s. net .....Mar. 17
- Farming on factory lines: continuous cropping,  
*Wibberley* (T.) 5s. net.....Oct. '17
- Farnol** (Jeffery)—The Definite object. 7½×5, pp.  
383, 6s. ....LOW, Sep. '17
- Farquhar** (J. N.)—The Crown of Hinduism.  
Cheap impr. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 470, 3s. 6d.  
net .....MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Farquharson** (William)—Harrap's Introductory  
algebra. 8vo. pp. 172, 2s. 6d. net, without  
answers 1s. 6d. net .....HARRAP, Sep. '17
- Farrar** (Gilbert P.)—The Typography of adver-  
tisements that pay. 8vo. pp. 298, 11s. 6d. net  
APPLETON, Sep. '17
- Farrell** (H. P.)—An Introduction to political  
philosophy. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 220, 3s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, May '17
- Farrer** (James Anson)—The Monarchy in politics.  
8vo. 9×6, pp. 351, 10s. 6d. net UNWIN, Oct. '17
- Farrer** (Reginald)—On the eaves of the world.  
2 vols. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 323, 336, 30s. net  
E. ARNOLD, Nov. '17
- Farrington** (Thomas)—A Life of the Hon. Robert  
Boyle, F.R.S., scientist and philanthropist.  
8vo. pp. 24, 1s. 6d., swd. 1s.  
(Cork: 67, St. Patrick St.) GUY & Co., June '17
- Farrow** (G. E.)—Professor Philanderpan. Illus.  
by Alan Wright. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 224,  
2s. 6d. net ....FROWDE and H. & S., Dec. '17
- Fascinated child, *Mathews* (B.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanæ, *Scott* (H.) Vol. 2. 20s.  
net .....July '17
- Fatalism, *Malden* (R. H.) 3d. net .....June '17
- Fate, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net .....May 17
- Fate and the watcher, *Peterson* (M.) 6s. May 17
- Fate of Captain Petton, *Chesney* (W.) 7d. net  
Apr. 17
- Fate's whirlpool, *Mentor* (H.) 5s. net....Nov. '17
- Father of women, poems, *Meynell* (A.) 2s. net  
Sep. '17
- Father Tuck's Annual**, 1917. Ed. by Capt. Edric  
Vredenburg. Fol. 10½×8, pp. 156, 3s. 6d. net  
TUCK, Nov. '17

## FERGUSON

- Fatigue. See *Industrial fatigue*.
- Fats and fatty degeneration, *Fischer* (M. H.) and  
Hooker (M. O.) 9s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Faulding (G. M.) see *Dale* (L.) and Faulding.
- Fauna of Brit. India, *Shipley* (A. E.) and Marshall  
(G. A. K.) Coleoptera, &c. Pt. 2, by G. J.  
Arrow. 15s. ....Aug. '17
- Fausset** (F. Porter)—The Registration of Business  
Names Act, 1916, with explan. notes. 9½×6½,  
pp. 14, 1s. ....(3, Berners St., W.)  
ASSN. OF TRADE PROTEC. SOCS., Feb. '17
- Fausset** (Hugh I'A)—Youth and sensibility:  
poems. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 90, 2s. 6d. net  
HEFFER, June 17
- Faustine, *Rita*. 1s. net.....June '17
- Favenc** (Ernest)—The Secret of the Australian  
Desert. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 223, 2s. 6d. net  
BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Favourite** nursery tales. Illus. by Frank Adams.  
Fol. 10½×7½, 1s. 3d. net ....BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Fawkes** (Alfred)—The Genius of the English  
Church. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net,  
swd. 1s. 6d. net (*Modern Churchman's lib.*)  
J. MURRAY, Dec. '17
- Fawkes** (Alfred)—The Things that are Cæsar's:  
thoughts on Church reform. 8½×5½, pp. 30, 1s.  
net .....MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Fay** (Henry)—An Advanced course in quantita-  
tive analysis, with explanatory notes. 8vo.  
6s. net.....CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Fay** (Henry)—Microscopic examination of steel.  
8vo. 6s. net (*Wiley's Engineering ser.*)  
CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Fearon** (William Andrewes)—The Mind of St. Paul:  
five sermons, &c. 8vo. pp. 47, 1s.  
WARREN, Apr. '17
- "Feathered Heels"—Song of war, &c. 1s. net  
June '17
- Fecundity versus civilisation, *More* (A.) 1s. net  
Apr. 17
- Fedden** (Romilly)—Modern water colour, including  
some chapters on current-day art. Illus. 8vo.  
8½×5½, pp. 124, 6s. net....MURRAY, Sep. '17
- Fee Fund** (H.L.)—Account, 1916-17. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Feeding stuffs, Composition and nutritive value  
of, *Wood* (T. B.) 1s. net.....Sep. '17
- Feeding the munition worker**. Illus. 6d. (*Canteen*  
*Ctte. pamphlets*) .....WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Feet of the young men, *Tremaine* (H.) 2s. net  
June 17
- Feipel** (L. N.)—Elements of bibliography. Ryl.  
8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 38, 2s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Feldman** (W. M.)—The Jewish child: its history,  
folklore, biology, and sociology. Intro. by Sir  
James Crichton-Browne. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 453,  
10s. 6d. net .....BAILLIERE, Aug. '17
- Fell** (E. F. B.)—Personal liberty: the great  
question of to-day. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 216,  
5s. net .....METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Fellowship** hymn-book (The). 18mo. 4½×3½,  
7d. net .....HEADLEY, Oct. '17
- Felons, *Makgill* (Sir G.) 6d. ....Mar. 17
- Female body, Atlas of anatomy and physiology,  
Baillière's Pop., *Biss* (H. E. J.) 4s. net...June 17
- Fennell's Tower, *Tracy* (L.) 1s. net.....Jan. 17
- Fenollosa** (Ernest) and Pound (Ezra)—"Noh" or  
Accomplishment: a study of the classical stage  
of Japan. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 276, 7s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Ferguson** (Emily)—Janey Canuck in the West.  
Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 224, 1s. 3d. net (*Wayfarer's*  
*lib.*) .....DENT, Dec. '17
- Ferguson (Jeremiah S.) see *Jordan* (H. E.) and  
Ferguson.
- Ferguson** (John)—Stealthy terror. Cr. 8vo.  
7½×5, pp. 304, 6s. ....LANE, Dec. '17



## FERGUSON

- Fergusson** (D. Fergus)—War verses. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 31, 1s. net  
ALEXANDER GARDNER, May 17
- Fernau** (Hermann)—The Coming democracy. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 320, 6s. net  
CONSTABLE, Aug. '17
- Ferns**, How to collect and dry flowering plants and, *Thompson* (H. S.) 7d. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- Ferns**, How to know the, *Bastin* (S. L.) 1s. 6d. net . . . . . June '17
- Ferrar** (William John)—The Assumption of Moses. [Bound with] *Charles* (R. H.) Apocalypse of Baruch. 2s. 6d. net. . . . . May '17
- Ferrar** (William John)—The Ladder of the Cross: meditations for Holy Week. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 127, 2s. net . . . . . R. SCOTT, Feb. 17
- Ferrar** (W. J.)—Three faces in a hood: poems of peace and war. 18mo. swd. 1s. net  
PITMAN, Dec. 16
- Ferryman** (A. F. Mockler-) see *Mockler-Ferryman*
- Festing** (Gabrielle)—Honor among thieves. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 325, 5s. net  
W. BLACKWOOD, Nov. '17
- Fettered lives**, *Farmer* (H.) 6d. . . . . July '17
- Fetters on the feet**, *Reynolds* (Mrs. F.) 6s. Mar. 17
- Feuvre** (A. Le) see *Le Feuvre*.
- Ffoulkes** (Charles J.)—Inventory and survey of the armouries of the Tower of London. 2 vols. Illus. 11 × 8½, pp. 510, 63s. net  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Ffoulkes** (Maude M. C.)—My own past. Pop. ed. 8vo. 8½ × 6, pp. 350, 3s. 6d. net  
CASSELL, May 17
- Fiars** prices in Scotland—Report of Dept. Committee upon the effect of the recent rise in fiars prices. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Fiction**, Supernatural in mod. English, *Scarborough* (D.) 10s. 6d. net. . . . . Dec. '17
- Fiddlers**, The, *Mee* (A.) 3d. net. . . . . May 17
- Fiddler's house**; The Land; Thomas Muskerrey: Three plays, *Colum* (P.) 4s. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Field** (Dorothy)—Old men and children. Illus. by Honor C. Appleton. 8½ × 6½, pp. 57, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . HEWETSON, Dec. 16
- Field** (H. L.)—Poems and drawings. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 50, 4s. 6d. net  
CORNISH BROS., June 17
- Field crops for the cotton-belt**, *Morgan* (J. O.) 7s. 6d. net . . . . . Apr. 17
- Fieldhouse** (Arthur)—The Ledger; The Journal. (Manuscript bks.) Fol. 11 × 8½, pp. 48, ea. 8d.  
SIMPKIN, Mar. 17
- Fieldhouse** (Arthur)—The Student's business methods and commercial correspondence. 8th ed. 8vo. pp. 383, 2s. 6d. . . . . SIMPKIN, Mar. '17
- Fieldhouse** (Arthur)—The Student's complete commercial book-keeping. 22nd ed. 8vo. pp. 967, 4s. . . . . SIMPKIN, Mar. '17
- Fieldhouse** (Arthur)—The Student's elementary commercial book-keeping. 21st ed. 8vo. pp. 362, 2s. . . . . SIMPKIN, Mar. '17
- Fieldhouse** (Arthur and E. Ewart)—Income tax simplified. 3rd ed. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 77, 1s.  
SIMPKIN, Dec. 16
- Fieldhouse** (Arthur) and Wilson (Edwin)—Key to the Student's advanced commercial book-keeping, &c. Pt. 2. 4th ed. 8vo. pp. 545, 16s. . . . . SIMPKIN, Mar. '17
- Fielding** (Henry)—Works. 6 vols. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 325, 377, 365, 299, 302, 292 (set only), ea. vol. 3s. net (*International lib.*)  
JARROLD, Jan. 17
- Fielding-Hall** (H.)—The Nature of war—and its causes. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 263, 3s. 6d. net  
HURST & B., Oct. '17
- Fielding-Hall** (H.)—The Way of peace. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 287, 10s. 6d. net  
HURST & B., May 17

## FINDLAY

- Fielding-Ould** (F., Rev.)—Is spiritualism of the Devil? Intro. by Sir A. Conan Doyle. 7 × 4½, pp. 27, 2d. . . . (Beverley: Swinemoor Lane) WRIGHT & HOGGARD, Sep. '17
- Fields of the fatherless**, *Roy* (J.) 6s. net. . . Oct. '17
- Fiennes** (Gerard)—Sea power and freedom: a historical study. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 333, 10s. 6d. net . . . . . SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Fiery cross**, *Oxenham* (J.) 3s. 6d., 2s., 1s. net Nov. '17
- Fife and drum**, *Strang* (H.) 1s. 3d., 1s. net Dec. '17
- Fifteenth Infantry Brigade**, Doings of the, Aug., 1914, to Mar., 1915, *Gleichen* (Lord E.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Fifty maize meal and other meal recipes: economical war time cookery.** By "J. R." Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 36, 6d. net . . . . . LARBY, June 17
- Fifty thousand miles on a hospital ship: a chaplain's experiences in the Great War.** By "The Padre." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 284, 3s. 6d. net R.T.S., Oct. '17
- Figgis** (Darrell)—A Chronicle of jails. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 130, 1s. net TALBOT PR., Aug. '17
- Figgis** (Darrell)—The Gaelic state in the past and future; or, "The Crown of a nation." 7½ × 5, pp. 84, 1s. net . . . . . MAUNSEL, Nov. '17
- Figgis** (John Neville)—The Will to freedom; or, The Gospel of Nietzsche and the Gospel of Christ. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 388, 6s. net (*Bross Lectures*, 1915) . . . . . LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Figgis** (John Neville) and Laurence (Reginald Vere) eds.—Selections from the correspondence of the First Lord Acton. Vol. I. 15s. net Oct. '17
- Fight for the Republic**, *Johnson* (R.) 12s. 6d. net July '17
- Fight to a finish**, *Warden* (F.) 7d. net . . . May 17
- "Fight to a finish" and other songs of peace**, *Ford* (S. G.) 3d. net. . . . . Apr. 17
- Fighting ships**, *Jane's*, 1916. 21s. . . . . Jan. 17
- Fighting to the front**, *Samways* (G. R.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Fiji to the Cannibal Islands**, From, *Grimshaw* (B.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Mar. 17
- Fille de Carilès**, *Colomb* (J. B.) 1s. net. . . May 17
- Finanee after the War**, *Fraser* (D. D.) 3d. Mar. 17
- Finance**, Peace problems in economics and, *Acosta* (U. d') 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Oct. '17
- Financial chapters of the War**, *Noyes* (A. D.) 5s. net . . . . . Feb. 17
- Financial effort**, *Britain's*. 1d. . . . . Sep. '17
- Financial policy**, *Our*, and the rate of interest. 6d. net . . . . . Sep. '17
- Financial statement**, 1917-18. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Financial supremacy**, *England's*: trans. from the *Frankfurter Zeitung*. 3s. net . . . . . Apr. 17
- "Financier"** Rubber share book (The). 14th ed., May 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 897, 4s. net . . . . . FINANCIER & BULLIONIST, June '17
- Financing**, Corporate, Some legal phases of, &c., *Stetson* (F. L.) 12s. net . . . . . June 17
- Finbarr** (John)—At all risks. 7½ × 5½, pp. 284, 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Finch** (Sir John): Finch and Baines: a 17th cent. friendship, *Malloch* (A.) 10s. 6d. net . . Mar. '17
- Finding a fairy**, *Cadby* (C.) 2s. 6d. net. . . Oct. '17
- Findlater** (Mary and Jane)—Seen and heard, before and after 1914. 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net . . . . . SMITH, E., Apr. 17
- Findlay** (Alexander)—Chemistry in the service of man. 2nd ed. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 287, 6s. net  
LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Findlay** (G. G., Rev. Prof.)—The Epistle to the Ephesians. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 453, 3s. net (*Expositor's Bible*)  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17



## FINDLAY

- Findlay** (J. J.) and Bruford (W. H.)—Sound and symbol: a scheme of instruction introductory to school courses in modern languages and shorthand. Charts. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 29, 1s. net ..... LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Findlay** (Jessie Patrick)—Tales of the Scots.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 92, swd. 8d. net E. MACKAY, Apr. '17
- Finger prints, Hints on, *Rai Sahib Hem Chandra Bose*. 3s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Finished, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Finlay** (Peter, Father)—Divine faith. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 255, 4s. 6d. net. LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Finn** (A. H.)—The Unity of the Pentateuch: an exam. of the higher critical theory as to the composite nature of the Pentateuch.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 547, 10s. 6d. net MARSHALL BROS., July '17
- Finn** (Frank)—The Birds of Calcutta. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net ..... THACKER, Aug. '17
- Finn** (Frank)—Fancy pheasants and their allies. Illus. 8vo. pp. 32, 1s. 6d.  
"FEATHERED WORLD," June '17
- Finn** (Frank)—Fancy waterfowl. Illus. 8vo. pp. 45, 3s. ... "FEATHERED WORLD," June '17
- Finnemore** (John)—A Boy Scout in the Balkans. Illus. by W. H. C. Groome. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 396, 5s. net .. CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Finnemore** (John)—Three school chums. Illus. by Harold Copping. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 3s. 6d. net ..... CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Firbank** (Ronald)—Caprice. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 141, 5s. net ..... RICHARDS, Nov. '17
- Firbank** (Ronald)—Odette: a fairy tale for weary people. 8vo. swd. 1s. net. RICHARDS, Jan. '17
- Fire and explosion risks, *Schwartz* (Dr. von) 16s. net ..... May '17
- Firemen hot, *Hyne* (C. J. C.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Fires, Wood, and their story, *Robinson* (W.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Fireside and bedtime rhymes and stories, *Whipple* (A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- First aid for boys, *Cole* (N. B.) and *Ernst* (C. H.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- First aid to the injured and sick: adv. ambulance hdbk., *Warwick* (F. J.) and *Tunstall* (A. C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- First and last things, *Wells* (H. G.) 6s. net July '17
- First principles of material well-being, *Davies* (B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- First Springbok prisoner in Germany, *Doitsh* (E.) 2s. net ..... July '17
- First things first, *Wilkinson* (A. G.) 4d. net  
Sep. '17
- First violin, *Fothergill* (J.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Fischer** (Martin H.) and *Hooker* (Marian O.)—Fats and fatty degeneration. Ryl. 8vo. 9s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- "Fish" [A. H. Fish]—The New Eve. 3s. net  
Sep. '17
- Fish meal**: its composition and value as a feeding stuff for pigs, poultry, cattle, and sheep. By "A. M."  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 29, 2d.  
ABERDEEN UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Fisher** (Charles Dennis)—Petrarch: a lecture. Pref. by H. A. L. Fisher. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 36, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Fisher** (Dorothy Canfield)—Self-reliance: a prac. and informal discussion of methods of teaching self-reliance, initiative and responsibility to modern children. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 252, 4s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, Apr. '17
- Fisher** (Lizette A.)—The Mystic vision in the Grail legend and in the Divine Comedy. 5 pl.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, 6s. 6d. net (Columbia Univ. Studies in English and comparative literature)  
MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Fisher** (Phil. J.)—Khaki vignettes. Illus. by the Author. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 138, 2s. 6d. net  
J. JOHNSON, Aug. '17

## FLEET

- Fisheries and Shipping, Museum of, Hull, Illus. catalogue, *Sheppard* (T.) 2d. .... Apr. '17
- Fisheries** (Freshwater) Ctte. (Scottish)—Interim report. 2d. ... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Fisheries** (Freshwater), Dept. Ctte. on Present Position of Our—Interim report. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Fisheries. See also under Boards, &c., of Agriculture.
- Fishermen, *Gregorovitsh* (D.) 6s. .... Jan. '17
- Fishery** Bd. for Scotland—35th Annual report, 1916. 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Fishery** Board for Scotland—Salmon fisheries, 1915:—II, Salmon of the East Coast of Sutherland: statistics of catch, based on scale examination. Diag. 9d. .... WYMAN, Dec. '16
- Fishes, Freshwater, of S. Africa, *Gilchrist* (J. D. F.) and *Thompson* (W. W.) 25s. net  
June '17
- Fishing: Trout, Sea-, Bk. of the, w. chap. on, salmon, *Stuart* (H.) 6s. net ..... May '17
- Fishing. See also *Angler's*, &c.
- Fishpingle, *Vachell* (H. A.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Fiske** (Bradley A.)—The Navy as a fighting machine. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 411, 8s. 6d. net  
H. REES, Jan. '17
- Fiske** (Charles)—Back to Christ: the wonder of His life, the romance of His religion, forgotten truths of His teaching, some practical applications of His Gospel. Cr. 8vo. pp. 223, 4s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, July '17
- Fiske** (Charles)—Sacrifice and service. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net ..... LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Fiske** (J.)—The Destiny of man. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Dec. '16
- FitzGerald** (Eileen)—A Wayfaring woman. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 6s. .... LONG, June '17
- Fitzgerald** (Martin, Lt.)—Shambles. Demy 16mo. pp. 32, 1s. 6d. net .. F. H. MORLAND, Nov. '17
- FitzGerald** (T. A.)—Four-in-hand: stories. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 3s. 6d. net. M. H. GILL, Dec. '16
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly** (J.)—Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra: reseña documentada de su vida. Tr. española con adiciones y enmiendas, revisada por el autor. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 7s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Fitzwilliam Museum, McClean Bequest: Cata. of early printed books, *Sayle* (C. E.) 15s. net  
Mar. '17
- Five and twenty turkeys, &c., *Bell* (J. J.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Five degrees South, *Young* (F. B.) 1s. net June '17
- Five gardens, *Allward* (H.) 1s. 3d. .... Apr. '17
- Five MacLeods, *Whyte* (C. G.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Five souls, verses, *Ewer* (W. N.) 1s. net .. June '17
- Flags**, badges, and arms of the British Dominions beyond the Seas. Pt. 2, Arms: Additional plate—Arms of Tasmania. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Flanders, Brit. soldier's guide to N. France and [campaigns], *Fortescue* (J. W.) 1d. .... July '17
- Flanders, Christmas tales of, *Boschère* (J. de) 12s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- "Flaneuse"—Doubly tied. 6s. .... Dec. '17
- Flashing sword and its significance, *Watson* (A. S.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Flavelle** (Sir J. W.)—Canada and its relations to the British Empire: an address. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 1d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Flecker** (James Elroy)—The Golden journey to Samarkand. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 76, 1s. net ..... SECKER, Mar. '17
- Fleet** annual and naval year book, 1917. Comp. by Lionel Yexley. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 303, 4s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Fleet, Grand, With the, *Bone* (M.) 20s. net Aug. '17
- Fleet. See also *Admiralty*; *Navy*.



## FLEETS

- Fleets behind the Fleet: merchant seamen and fishermen in the War, *Dixon* (W. M.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Fleming (A. P. M.)—Industrial research in the U.S., *Scientific and Indus. Research* (Dept. of Is.) ..... June '17
- Fleming (Canon)—Recognition in eternity. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) ..... SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Fleming (Guy)—Off with the old love: a war story. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 324, 5s. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Fleming (John A., Rev.)—The Last voyage of His Majesty's Ship *Britannic*. 5½×4¼, pp. 43, 7d. .... MARSHALL BROS., Aug. '17
- Fleming (L. J. Le) see *Le Fleming*.
- Fleming (Noel)—A Glory of armour. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 306, 5s. net .... CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Flemish: Dictionnaire français-flamand, *Bisschop* (E. V.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Flemish poetry, *Contemp.*, *Bithell* (J.) 1s. net May 17
- Flemming (Louis A.)—Practical tanning. 3rd ed. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 615, 30s. net C. LOCKWOOD, Feb. 17
- Fletcher (C. Brunston)—The New Pacific: British policy and German aims. Pref. by Visct. Bryce; foreword by Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 357, 7s. 6d. MACMILLAN, Mar. 17
- Fletcher (J. S.)—The Annexation Society. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 127, 6d. .... WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Fletcher (J. S.)—The Annexation Society. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 319, 2s. net .... WARD, L., May 17
- Fletcher (J. S.)—Lynne Court Spinney. Cheap ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 126, swd. 6d. WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Fletcher (J. S.)—Malvery Hold. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 304, 5s. net .... WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Fletcher (J. S.)—The Perilous crossways. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 312, 5s. net .. WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Fletcher (J. S.)—The Rayner-Slade amalgamation. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 318, 6s. ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Fletcher (Meredith)—The Pretenders. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .. FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Fletcher (N. Corbet)—Hints for hospital orderlies. 32mo. 5¼×4¼, pp. 58, 6d. net J. BALE, Feb. 17
- Fletcher (S. W.)—Strawberry-growing. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, July '17
- Flies, Crane-, of S. Africa, *Alexander* (C. P.) Pt. I. 8s. 6d. net ..... Sept. '17
- Flight of arrows, *Free* (R.) 2s. net ..... May 17
- Flips et compagnie, *Ceppi* (M.) 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Flood of life, poems, *Church* (R.) 1s. net Sep. '17
- Flora of County Kerry, *Scully* (R. W.) 12s. 6d. net May 17
- Flora of Leribe Plateau, &c., *Phillips* (E. P.) 27s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Flotation, *Rickard* (T. A.) and *Ralston* (O. C.) 12s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Flotsam and jetsam, *Browne* (J. H. B.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Flour milling, *Kozmin* (P. A.) 21s. net .. May 17
- Flourless puddings and their sauces. By a Country Rector's Wife. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 31, swd. 6d. net ..... LANE, June 17
- Flournoy (Th.)—The Philosophy of William James. Tr. by Edwin B. Holt and William James, Junr. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 246, 5s. net CONSTABLE, Apr. 17
- Flours, War, an entire substitute for white flour. *Clarke* (E. B.) 2d. net ..... May 17
- Flower (Newman) ed.—The History of the Great War. Illus. 8vo. Vols. 6-8, ea. 10s. 6d. net WAVERLEY BOOK CO., Jan. &c. '17
- Flower garden and how to work in it, *Stebbing* (M. E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17

## FONTENELLE

- Flower, Name this: way of finding out names of common plants, *Bonnier* (G.) 6s. net .. July '17
- Flower of the dark, *Keating* (J.) 6s. net .. Oct. '17
- Flower studies for painting. Fol. 10¼×6, pp. 10, 6d. net (*Little patriots ser.*) H. STEVENSON, June '17
- Flowerdew (Herbert)—The Seventh post card. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 312, 2s. net GREENING, Apr. 17
- Flowers of fate, poems, *Follett* (F. V.) 1s. net Dec. '17
- Flowers, Wild, Botanical names, *Mackenzie* (J. S. F.) 8d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Flowers, Wild, British, *Graveson* (W.) 7s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Flowers. See also *Botany*; *Plants*, &c.
- Floyer (J. Kestell)—Studies in the history of English church endowments. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 136, 3s. net ..... MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Flute of Arcady, *Horn* (K.) 2s. net ..... June '17
- Flying boat, *Strang* (H.) 3s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Flying book (The). 1917 ed. Ed. by W. L. Wade. 8vo. 8¾×5½, pp. 291, 3s. 6d. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Flying Corps, Ballads of the, *Samways* (G. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Flying Corps, French, With the, *Winslow* (C. D.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Flying Corps (Royal) Administration and Command—Com. on: Final report. 3d. WYMAN, Dec. '16
- Flying Corps, Royal (Military Wing): casualties and honours, *Campbell* (G. L.) and *Blinkhorn* (R. H.) 3s. .... Nov. '17
- Flying Corps, Royal, Work and training of the. 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Flying girl, *Marsh* (R.) 2s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Flying, War: letters of "Theta," 1s. net Feb. 17
- Flying. See also *Aeronautics*; *Air*; *Aircraft*; *Aviation*, &c.
- Flynn (J. Stephen)—Cornwall forty years after. 18mo. 6¾×4½, pp. 210, 2s. 6d. net TRUSLOVE & H., July '17
- Foder (Hélène) see *Cross* (H.)
- Fogarty (Michael, Most Rev.)—The Great Bishop of Limerick: panegyric delivered in St. John's Cathedral, Limerick, Sept. 18th, 1917. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 22, 3d. net M. H. GILL, Nov. '17
- Fogazzaro (Antonio)—The Saint. Cr. 8vo. 7×4¼, pp. 297, 1s. 3d. net (*Wayfarer's lib.*) DENT, Dec. '17
- Foli (P. R. S.)—Dream book: giving the interpretation of dreams by magic ciphers, &c. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 120, 1s. net PEARSON, Apr. 17
- Foli (P. R. S.)—Fortune-telling by cards. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 122, 1s. net .... PEARSON, Apr. 17
- Folk element in Hindu culture, *Sarkar* (B. K.) and *Rakshit* (H. K.) 15s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Folk tales, W. African, *Barker* (W. H.) and *Sinclair* (C.) 7s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Folkard (Charles)—Teddy Tail in historyland. Folio, 11×8½, pp. 32, 1s. 6d. net BLACK, Nov. '17
- Follett (F. V.)—Flowers of fate and other poems. Cr. 8vo 1s. net ..... STOCKWELL, Dec. '17
- Folly of innocence, *Horn* (H.) 5s. net .... June 17
- Folwell (A. Prescott)—Municipal engineering practice. 9¼×6, pp. 433, 15s. net, 16s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Jan., Nov. '17
- Fond fugitives, *Norris* (W. E.) 6s. .... Sep. '17
- Fontaine (C.)—En France. With notes, oral exer. and vocab. Cr. 8vo. pp. 212, 2s. net (*Heath's Mod. language ser.*) HARRAP, June '17
- Fontenelle—The Dialogues of Fontenelle. Tr. by Ezra Pound. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 54, 1s. 3d. net ..... "THE EGOIST," Oct. '17







## FORM

- Form, Growth and, On, *Thompson* (D'A. W.) 2rs. net.....Mar. 17
- Forman** (Justus Miles)—The Blind spot. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 317, 1s. net.....WARD, L., Apr. 17
- Formation** of the Roman Empire: large scale map. 40×30, rollers, 5s. net  
(Johnston) MACMILLAN, Dec. '17
- Formby** (C. Wykeham, Rev.)—Why did God allow the War? 7½×5, pp. 12, 1d.  
GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- Formicidae of S. Africa (Myrmecinae), *Arnold* (G.) Pt. 3. 5s. net.....Aug. '17
- Forms and notes, Loose-leaf coll. of, *Butterworth's*. Vol. 2, pts. 1-5, ea. pt. 6s. net .. Mar., Nov. '17
- Forrest** (Charles) see *Brighthouse* (Harold) and Forrest.
- Forrest** (R. E.)—Eight days: a tale of the Indian Mutiny. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 282, 1s. net.....H. JENKINS, July '17
- Forster** (Emily L. B.)—How to become a dispenser: the new profession for women. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 107, 2s. 6d. net.....UNWIN, June 17
- Forsyth** (P. T.)—Lectures on the Church and the Sacraments. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 312, 6s. net  
LONGMANS, May 17
- Fort** (M.) and **Lloyd** (L. L.)—The Chemistry of dyestuffs: a manual for students of chemistry and dyeing. Illus. La. cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 324, 7s. 6d. net (*Cambridge Technical ser.*)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Fort Vaux**, Last days of, Mar. 9-June 7, 1916, *Bordeaux* (H.) 3s. 6d. net.....June 17
- Fortescue** (J. W.)—The British soldier's guide to Northern France and Flanders. 9½×6, pp. 12, 1d. ....TIMES PUB. CO., July '17
- Fortescue** (Hon. J. W.)—A History of the British Army. Vol. 8, 1811-12. With a separate vol. of maps. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 781, 30s. net  
MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Fortescue** (Sir John)—Commendation of the laws of England. The trans. into English of "De laudibus legum Angliae," by Francis Grigor. 8½×5½, pp. 117, 4s. 6d. net  
SWEET & M., May 17
- Fortescue-Brickdale** (Sir Charles) ed.—Major-General Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B.: recollections and correspondence. With a short account of his two sons, Lieutenants A. H. H. Parr and G. R. Parr. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 352, 15s. net.....UNWIN, Mar. 17
- Fortescue-Brickdale** (J. M.) see *Groves* (E. W. H.) and Fortescue-Brickdale.
- Fortune**, The, *Goldring* (D.) 5s. net.....Sep. '17
- Fortune at stake**, *Gould* (N.) 6d. ....June 17
- Fortune book**, *Every girl's*. By "Erinus." 1s. net.....Nov. '17
- Fortune teller**, Popular; *Universal dream bk.* By "Zadkiel" and "Sibly." 1s. 3d. net.....Aug. '17
- Fortune-telling by cards**, *Foli* (P. R. S.) 1s. net  
Apr. 17
- Fortune-telling by cards**: a complete manual of self-instruction in the art of cartomancy. By "Sephariel." Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 48, 1s. net  
FOULSHAM, May 17
- Fortunes of Philippa**, *Brazil* (A.) 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Fortunes of Richard Mahony**, *Richardson* (H. H.) 6s. net.....Aug. '17
- Forty years of "Spy"**, *Ward* (L.) 7s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Forward** (Charles Walter)—The Cost of a beef-steak: a plea for the ox. Illus. 16mo. pp. 37, 6d. net.....HUMANITARIAN LEAGUE, Apr. '17
- Fossic for short**, *Brighthouse* (H.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Fossil plants**, *Seward* (A. C.) Vol. 3. 18s. net  
June '17
- Foster** (A. E. Manning) ed.—Blessed are the dead: an anthology. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 216, 3s. net  
COPE & F., July '17

## FOWLER'S

- Foster** (A. E. Manning) ed.—Blessed are the dead: an anthology. New ed. 18mo. 6½×4, pp. 224, lambskin 6s. net, v. yapp 10s. net  
COPE & F., Oct. '17
- Foster** (Sir C. le Neve)—The Elements of mining and quarrying. 3rd ed. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 341, 7s. 6d. net.....C. GRIFFIN, May 17
- Foster** (C. W.) ed.—The Parish registers of Grantham in the County of Lincoln. Vol. 1, 1562-1632. 10½×6½, pp. 243, 16s.  
(Lincoln Record Soc.) W. K. MORTON, June '17
- Foster** (Maximilian)—Shoestrings, &c. Cr. 8vo. pp. 325, 6s. net.....APPLETON, Aug. '17
- Foster** (R. F.)—Pirate bridge: the latest development of auction bridge, with the full code of the official laws. 7½×5, pp. 198, 5s. net  
MCBRIDE, N., Sep. '17
- Foster** (Robert Frederick)—The Pocket guide to solo whist. 32mo. pp. 23, 6d. net  
DE LA RUE, May '17
- Fothergill** (A. W.)—Daily morsels from the Psalms, with short comments thereon. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 63, 2s. net. ....STOCK, Apr. 17
- Fothergill** (Jessie)—The First violin. Cheaper ed. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 315, 1s. net  
MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Foulis** (Hugh)—Jimmy Swan, the joy traveller. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 312, 1s. net  
BLACKWOOD, Mar. 17
- Founders' day in war time**, *Ward* (Sir A. W.) 1s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Founders' manual**: mod. foundry operations, *Payne* (D. W.) 16s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Foundling**, The, *Trent* (P.) 1s. 3d. net.....Nov. '17
- Fountain**, The, *West* (J.) 6s. net.....Feb. 17
- Four corners of the world**, *Mason* (A. E. W.) 6s. net.....Sep. '17
- Four faces**, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net.....Aug. '17
- Four feathers**, *Mason* (A. E. W.) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Four-in-hand**, *FitzGerald* (T. A.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. 16
- Four little brothers**, *Barrington-Kennett* (E. F.) 2s. 6d. net.....Jan. 17
- Four little kind-hearts**, *Grey* (A.) 1s. net.....Aug. '17
- Four million**, *Henry* (O.) 1s. 3d. net.....Nov. '17
- Fourfold Gospel**, *Abbott* (E. A.) Sect. 5. 16s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Fourth act**, *Hastings* (B. M.) 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Fourth year of the War**: sermon, *Congreve* (G.) 1d. ....Oct. '17
- "Fowl"—The New Eve. 3s. net.....Sep. '17
- Fowler** (Ellen Thorneycroft)—Her Ladyship's conscience. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 128, 6d.  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Fowler** (Ellen Thorneycroft)—Ten degrees backward. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 312, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Fowler** (H. T.)—The Origin and growth of the Hebrew religion. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 206, 4s. 6d. net (*Hdbks. of ethics and religion ser.*)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Fowler** (J. H.)—A First book of English prose for repetition. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 64, 9d.  
MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Fowler** (Sir J. K.)—The Medical and nursing services of the Imperial Army. 8vo. 3d.  
MACMILLAN, July '17
- Fowler** (Mary)—Catalogue of the Petrarch Collection bequeathed to the Cornell University Library by Willard Fiske. Cr. 4to. 10½×8½, pp. 570, 18s. 6d. net.....MILFORD, Apr. 17
- Fowler** (N. C.) and **Whitchose** (G. E.)—Getting a start: first aids to success. 7½×5, pp. 234, 3s. 6d. net.....RICHARDS, Oct. '17
- Fowler** (W. Warde)—Aeneas at the site of Rome: observations on the eighth book of the Aeneid. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 138, 4s. 6d. net  
BLACKWELL, Oct. '17
- Fowler's Mechanical engineer's pocket book**, 1917. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 781, 1s. 6d. net  
SCIENTIFIC PUB. CO., Dec. 16



## FOWLER'S

- Fowler's** Mechanics' and machinists' pocket book, 1918. Ed. by William H. Fowler. 18mo. 6×3½, pp. 510, 1s. 3d. net  
SCIENTIFIC PUB. CO., Nov. '17
- Fox** (Moireen)—Liadain and Curithir. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 59, 2s. net....BLACKWELL, Nov. '17
- Fox** (R. Fortescue)—Physical remedies for disabled soldiers. With chapters by Maj. R. Tait McKenzie, Francis Herniman-Johnson, and James B. Mennell. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 287, 7s. 6d. net .....BAILLIÈRE, June 17
- Fox** (Rachel J.)—Seven visions of the coming of Christ. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 62, swd. 1s. net  
ALLENSON, Mar. 17
- Fox and geese**: comedy, *Day* (S. R.) and Cummins (G. D.) 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Foxy Brushtail**, *Cash* (A. E.) 9d. net....Sep. '17
- Fox's frolic**, *Burnand* (Sir F.) 6s. net...Nov. '17
- Foxwell** (A. K.)—Munition lasses: six months as principal overlooker in danger buildings. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 156, 1s. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Fragments**, *Sophocles*. (Pearson) 45s. net Apr. 17
- Fragments** calendar for 1918. Demy 8vo. 9×6, 12 sheets, 1s. net .....SIMPKIN, Sep. '17
- Fragments from France**, Still more "Bystander," *Bairnsfather* (B.) 1s. net.....Jan. 17
- Frailty**, *Wadsley* (O.) 6s.....Jan. 17
- Franc-Nohain** and Delay (Paul)—Paris menacé, Paris sauvé: extraits de "L'Histoire anecdotique de la Guerre." Selected and ed. by G. H. Clarke. Fcap. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 48, limp 6d. net (*Oxford French plain texts*)  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- France** (Anatole)—The Crime of Silvestre Bonnard. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 252, 7d. net COLLINS, Apr. 17
- France** (Anatole)—Thais: the monk's temptation. Tr. by A. D. Hall. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 179, 1s. net .....CAMDEN PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- France**, *Nyrop* (C.) 1s. net .....July '17
- France and Flanders**, In: with the fighting men, *Watt* (L. M.) 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- France**, Contemporary thought in, *Grove* (L. M.) 1s. ....Nov. '17
- France**, En, *Fontaine* (C.) 2s. net.....June '17
- France**, Food production in, in time of war, *Johnston* (J.) 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- France**, La: French life and ways, *Guibillon* (G.) 2s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- France**, German terror in, *Toynbee* (A. J.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- France**, Hist. of, Short, *Duruy* (V.) 2 vols. ea. 1s. 6d., 2s., 3s. net.....Dec. '17
- France**: nation and its development to the Third Republic, *Hudson* (W. H.) 10s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- France**, N. and Flanders, Brit. soldier's guide to [campaigns], *Fortescue* (J. W.) 1d. ....July '17
- France**, Ode to, *Weeks* (R.) 2s. net.....July '17
- France**, Provocation of: German aggression, *Bracq* (J. C.) 6s. net.....Feb. 17
- France**, Splendour of, *Hutchinson* (W.) Pt. 1. 8½d. net .....Apr. 17
- France**, Twentieth century, *Betham-Edwards* (M.) 10s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Francis Xavier**, St. See under *Xavier*.
- Francis** (Alfred E. F.)—Shocks of corn: poems. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 69, bds. 2s. net  
STOCKWELL, Mar. 17
- Francis** (M. E.) (Mrs. Francis Blundell)—Little pilgrims to Our Lady of Lourdes. Cr. 8vo. pp. 191, 3s. 6d. net.....BURNS & O., Feb. '17
- Francis** (M. E.)—A Maid o' Dorset. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 316, 6s. ....CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Francis** (René)—Cardinal Wolsey. Illus. by Eileen M. Robinson and Irene Ward. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 191, 1s. 6d. net, 2s. 6d. net, hf. lthr. 3s. 6d. net (*Heroes of all time*)  
HARRAP, Oct. '17

## FREEDOM

- Franciscan history, English, Studies in, *Little* (A. G.) 8s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- François (V. E.) see *Fuentes* (V.) and François.
- Frank Forester, *Strang* (H.) 1s. 9d. net ..July '17
- Frank Hardinge, *Stables* (G.) 1s. net ....Dec. '17
- Frank Layton, *Sargent* (G. E.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Frankau** (Gilbert)—The City of fear and other poems. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 48, 3s. 6d. net  
CHATTO & W., Sep. '17
- Frankau** (Gilbert)—One of us: a novel in verse. Illus. by "Fish." Ryl. 8vo. 8½×7, pp. 174, 5s. net, parchment 12s. 6d. net  
CHATTO & W., Sep. '17
- Frankau** (Gilbert)—The Woman of the horizon: a romance of 1913. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 310, 6s. net .....CHATTO & W., Oct. '17
- Franke** (G.)—A Hdbk. of briquetting. Vol. 1. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 659, 30s. net ..GRIFFIN, Jan. 17
- Franklin** (T.) and Shearmur (E. R. D.)—Prac. geography notebooks, based upon the "Atlas geographies." Ryl. 8vo. 4d. net  
(Johnston) MACMILLAN, June '17
- Franklin** (T.) see also *Townsend* (J. S.) and Franklin.
- Franks** (T. Q.)—Household organization for war service. 18mo. 5s. net .....PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Franks** (T. Q.)—The Margin of happiness. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Franks**, History of the, *Gregory*, Bp. of Tours. Selections, tr. by E. Brehaut. 10s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Frantic boast**, *Rickard* (Mrs. V.) 6s. net ..Sep. '17
- Fraser** (D. Drummond)—Day by day Government borrowing in war time. 8½×5½, pp. 40, 6d. (Manchester: Pool Fold Chambers, Chapel Walks) .....HERALD & WALKER, Oct. '17
- Fraser** (D. Drummond)—Finance after the War. 8½×5½, pp. 32, 3d. HERALD & WALKER, Mar. '17
- Fraser** (Duncan)—The Passing of the precentor. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 8d. net.....GALL & I., Jan. 17
- Fraser** (Sir Hugh)—Principles and practice of the law of libel and slander. 5th ed. 8½×5½, pp. 674, 21s. net.....BUTTERWORTH, Nov. '17
- Fraternity**, *Galsworthy* (J.) 1s. net .....Sep. '17
- Fraudulent standard**: monetary standard, *Kitson* (A.) 7s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Frazer** (J. G.)—Jacob and the mandrakes. (Fr. Proceedings of the British Academy.) 9½×6½, pp. 24, swd. 2s. 6d. net ....MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Frazer** (Sir James George)—Studies in Greek scenery, legend and history. Selected from his commentary on Pausanias' "Description of Greece." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 429, 5s. net (*Eversley ser.*) .....MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- Freda's great adventure**, *Massie* (A.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Frederick William**: Epitome of the life of the Great Elector, *Norton* (Rt. Hon. Lord) 6d. Sep. '17
- Fredericks** (Arnold)—The Blue lights: a detective story. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 276, 6s. SIMPKIN, Mar. 17
- Fredericks** (Arnold)—The Little fortune. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 317, 6s. ....SIMPKIN, Apr. 17
- Free** (Richard)—A Flight of arrows: talks to men and women on things that matter. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 140, 2s. net R. SCOTT, May 17
- Free Church** year book, 1917. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 106, 1s. net ..FREE CHURCH COUNCIL, June 17
- Free future for the world**, *Asquith* (H. H.) 1d. net Mar. 17
- Free thought**, Moral philosophy of, *Morgan* (Sir T. C.) 5s. net .....Mar. '17
- Free trade**, *Victory* or. By a British resident in Germany. 2s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Freedom**, *Cannan* (G.) 2s. net .....Oct. '17
- Freedom after ejection**, *Gordon* (A.) 15s. net Sep. '17



## FREEDOM

- Freedom, America and, *Wilson* (W.) 1s. net  
Oct. '17
- Freedom** and right: a daily companion for men  
on active service.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 58, 6d. net  
LINDSEY PR., Feb. 17
- Freedom, Economics of, *Edwards* (J.) 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Freedom, New declaration of, *Wilson* (W.) 6d. net  
Apr. 17
- Freedom of the seas, *Grotius* (H.) (Magoffin;  
Scott) 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Freedom songs, *Mallett* (R.) 1s. net ..... Dec. 16
- Freedom songs, *Mallett* (R.) Vol. 2. 1s. net June 17
- Freedom, Will to, *Figgis* (J. N.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Freely forgiven, *Horton* (Mrs. J. B.) and *Drew*  
(K.) 1s. 6d. .... Apr. '17
- Freeman** (C. E.) and *Lowe* (W. D.) eds.—A Greek  
reader for schools, adapted from *Aesop*, *Theo-*  
*phrastus*, *Lucian*, *Herodotus*, *Thucydides*,  
*Xenophon*, *Plato*. With intro., notes and  
vocab. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 146, 2s. 6d.  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Freeman** (J. D., Rev.)—The Edge of the age.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 288, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Freeman** (John)—Presage of victory and other  
poems of the time. 8vo.  $9 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 30, 1s.  
net .. (27, Chancery La.) SELWYN & B., Jan. 17
- Freeman** (Mary E. Wilkins) and *Kingsley* (Flor-  
ence Morse)—An Alabaster box, &c. 8vo.  
pp. 310, 6s. net ..... APPLETON, May '17
- Freeman** (M. E. W.). See also *Wilkins* (M. E.)
- Freemasonry: Grand Lodge of England, 1717-  
1917, *Calvert* (A. F.) 12s. 6d. net .... July '17
- Freemasonry, &c. See also *Masonic*; *Masons*.
- Freemason's** instructor (The). Compiled by a  
P. M. 32mo. pp. 249, 4s. net. REEVES, Aug. '17
- Freese** (J. H.)—Easy modern Greek, for our men  
abroad, and how to pronounce it.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp.  
24, 6d. net ..... K. PAUL, Jan. 17
- Freese** (J. H.)—A New pocket dictionary of the  
English and Russian languages. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 864, 10s. 6d. net; in 2 pts (Rus.-  
Eng., E.-R.) ea. 5s. net .... K. PAUL, May 17
- Freestone** (W. H.)—The Sacrament reserved: a  
survey of the practice of reserving the Eucharist,  
w. spec. ref. to the Communion of the sick,  
during the first twelve centuries.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp.  
289, 20s. net (*Alcuin Club Coll.* 21)  
MOWBRAY, Apr. 17
- Freeth** (Frank)—A First Russian reader, &c.  
8vo. pp. 86, 2s. 6d. net .... K. PAUL, Apr. '17
- Fremantle** (F. E., Lt-Col.)—A Traveller's study  
of health and Empire. 2nd ed.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 381,  
5s. net ..... HEATH, C., Apr. 17
- French** (Allen)—How to grow vegetables and  
garden herbs. Repr. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net  
MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- French** (Herbert Stanley)—An Index of differen-  
tial diagnosis of main symptoms. 2nd ed. Illus.  
La. 8vo. pp. 932, 42s. net J. WRIGHT, June '17
- French** (Lord)—The Despatches of Lord French,  
and the names of all those specially mentioned.  
Maps and portr. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 619,  
21s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Dec. '17
- French** (R. W.)—War echoes.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 88, 1s.  
net ..... ARROWSMITH, Dec. 16
- French and English commercial correspondence,  
*Laroche* (C.) and *Chevob-Maurice* (W.) 2s.,  
1s. 3d. net ..... May '17
- French Army: Under the French flag, *Macdonald*  
(M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- French book, Junior, *Théodore-Getz* (J. L.)  
3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- French** business conversations and interviews:  
for use in commercial and technical schools,  
and also for the private student. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 106, 2s. net ..... PITMAN, Aug. '17
- French conversation, Rapid method of simplified,  
*Hibbard* (V. F.) 2s. net ..... May 17

## FRERE

- French: Cours de français pour les études  
scientifiques, *Haltenhoff* (A. G.) and *Bouly* (C.)  
3s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- French course, Junior: 1st yr., *Groves* (E. J. A.)  
2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- French course, Prelim., *Chaytor* (H. J.) and *True-*  
*love* (H. E.) 1s. 6d. .... Sep. '17
- French course, Rapid, *Williams* (R.) and *Ripman*  
(W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- French criticism of American literature before  
1850, *Mantz* (H. E.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- French dictation, Graduated, *Moore* (S. H.) 2s. 6d.  
net ..... May 17
- French dicty.: Eng.-Fr. and Fr.-E., *Lilliputian*  
dictionaries. 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- French: Dictionary for the pocket, F. and  
English, E. and F., *Bellows* (J.) 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d.,  
14s. net ..... Feb. '17
- French: Dictionary, New pocket, Fr. & Eng.,  
*Latham* (E.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- French: Dictionnaire français-flamand, *Bisschop*  
(E. V.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- French directory, *Hachette's*, 1916-17. 3s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- French-English commercial correspondence, Gra-  
duated, *Denève* (M.) 2s. net ..... Aug. '17
- French exer., Elem, *Brackenbury* (B. V. F.)  
1s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- French Flying Corps, With the, *Winslow* (C. D.)  
3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- French forests and forestry, *Woolsey* (T. S.)  
11s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- French grammar and composition, *Moran* (J. A.)  
1s. 4d. net ..... July '17
- French** in three months: *Damiens'* system.  
14th ed., enl. and rev. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64,  
swd. 9d. net ..... GALE & P., Sep. '17
- French music, Intro. to, *Jean-Aubry* (G.) 2s. net  
Aug. '17
- French musicians, Earlier, *Hargrave* (M.) 2s. 6d.  
net ..... May 17
- French: Nederlandsch-Fransch Woordenboek,  
*Bisschop* (E. V.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- French novel, Hist. of the, to close of 19th cent.,  
*Saintsbury* (G.) Vol. 1. 18s. net ..... Oct. '17
- French: Parisian slang, Mod., *Marchand* (C. M.)  
2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- French perspectives, *Sergeant* (E. S.) 5s. net  
Apr. 17
- French plays for children, *Spink* (J. E.) 1s. 3d. net  
May 17
- French poems, Mod., Repro. of: May it please  
your lordships, *Bodkin* (T.) 6s. net .. Sep. '17
- French prose composition, First, *Wilson* (F. W.)  
and *Jaccard* (C. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- French prose composition, Key to, *Wilson* (F. W.)  
and *Jaccard* (C. A.) Pt. 1. 10d. net .... Apr. 17
- French Red Cross, With the, *Dease* (A.) 2s. net  
July '17
- French Revolution, Story of the, *Birkhead* (A.)  
1s. 9d., 3s. 6d., 4s. 6d., 6s., 9s. net .... May 17
- French sermons, Great, fr. *Bossuet*, *Bourdalone*  
and *Massillon*, *O'Mahony* (D.) 6s. net .. July '17
- French society, *Brieux* and contemporary,  
*Scheifley* (W. H.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- French: Soldat américain en France, *Coleman*  
(A.) and *La Meslée* (A. M.) 2s. net .... Nov. '17
- French, Soldiers' spoken, *Crass* (H.) 2s. 6d.  
July '17
- French: Soldier's word and phrase book. 9d. net  
Aug. '17
- French, Spoken, First lessons in, for men in  
military service, *Wilkins* (E. H.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- French tendencies fr. *Renan* to *Claudé*, Recent:  
religion, *Rawlinson* (G. C.) 2s. 6d. net .. Jan. 17
- French while you wait, incl. military terms:  
*Parlez-vous français?* 3d. .... July '17
- French windows, *Ayscough* (J.) 5s. net .... Mar. 17
- Frenkel** (H. S.)—The Treatment of tabetic  
ataxia. 2nd rev. Eng. ed., by L. Freyberger.  
8vo. 12s. 6d. net ..... HEINEMANN, Apr. 17
- Frere** (Dr.)—The Laity and the Church Council.  
8vo.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. .... S.P.C.K., Aug. '17



## FRERE

- Frere** (Walter Howard) ed.—Russian observations upon the American prayer book. Tr. by Wilfrid J. Barnes. 10½×6½, pp. 42, 2s. 6d. net (Alcuin Club) MOWBRAY, Oct. '17
- Fresh water wonders, *Crabtree* (J. H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... June 17
- Freund** (E.)—Standards of American legislation: an estimate of restrictive and constructive factors. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 348, 7s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17
- Frey and his wife, *Hewlett* (M.) 2s. net.... Mar. 17
- Frey and his wife, *Hewlett* (M.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Freyberger** (L.)—The Practitioner's pocket pharmacology and formulary. 18mo. 6¾×4¼, pp. 545, 12s. 6d. net .... HEINEMANN, Aug. '17
- Friedlander** (Gerald)—Jewish fairy tales. Selected and tr. by G. F. Illus. by Beatrice Hirschfeld. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 88, 1s. 6d. net R. SCOTT, Oct. '17
- Friend** (J. Newton)—The Chemistry of linseed oil. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 103, 2s. 6d. net GURNEY & J., Oct. '17
- Friend** (J. Newton) ed.—A Text book of inorganic chemistry. Vol. 1, Intro. to mod. inorg. ch., by J. N. F., H. F. V. Little and W. E. S. Turner; Inert gases, by H. V. A. Briscoe. 2nd ed. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 321, 10s. 6d. net C. GRIFFIN, Mar. '17
- Friend** (J. Newton) ed.—A Text book of inorganic chemistry. Vol. 4, Aluminium and its congeners, incl. rare earth metals, by H. F. V. Little. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 505, 15s. net C. GRIFFIN, July '17
- Friendly societies**—Rpts. of Chief Registrar, for 1915. Pt. B, Industrial and provident socs., 5s.; Pt. C, Trade unions, 3s.; Pt. D, Building socs., 5s. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May, Aug. '17
- Friendly societies, &c.**—Reports of Chief Registrar for 1916. Pt. A, General report, 1s. 3d. Pt. A, Appendix A, Partic. of valuation returns, 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July, Sep. '17
- Friends of France**: the field service of the American Ambulance, described by its members. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 316, 7s. 6d. net SMITH, E., Jan. 17
- Friends, Society of, and the Social Order, Conference on: *Facing the facts*. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Friends, Soc. of, and war, *Braithwaite* (G. H.) 6d. net..... May 17
- Friesner** (Isidore) and Braun (Alfred)—Cerebellar abscess, its etiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, Mar. 17
- Frightfulness in retreat**. Cr. 8vo. pp. 76, swd. 3d. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Fritsch (F. E.) see *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Frivole, *Horn* (K.) 2s. net ..... May 17
- Frodsham** (George H.)—A Bishop's pleasance. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 350, 2s. 6d. net J. MURRAY, Sep. '17
- Frog who would a-wooing go** (The). 4to. 1s. 3d. net ..... BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Frohner** (Eugen)—General surgery. Authorised tr. fr. 3rd rev. ed. by H. Udall. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Frolies in Autumn and Winter, *Oyler* (L. M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Frolies in Spring and Summer, *Oyler* (L. M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- From a college window, *Benson* (A. C.) 1s. 3d. net May 17
- From all the fronts, *Mackenzie* (D. A.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- From an outpost, poems, *Coulson* (L.) 2s. 6d., 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- From Anzac to Buckingham Palace, *Hayens* (H.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17

## FULL

- From Cambridge to Camiers under the Red Cross, *Spearing* (H. M.) 2s. net..... May 17
- From field and hospital, *Sarson* (H. S.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- From friend to friend** kalendar, 1918: remembrance. 32mo. 4¾×3¼, pp. 32, 1s. net SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- From Gallipoli to Baghdad, *Ewing* (W.) 5s. net Dec. '17
- From God's furrow, *Postgate* (I. J.) 6d. net Sep. '17
- From heart to heart**. Selected by "J. F." and "H. S." 18mo. 6½×4, pp. 191, lambskin yapp 3s. 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- From Pericles to Philip, *Glover* (T. R.) 8s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- From Shakespeare to O. Henry, *Mais* (S.P.B.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- From the atom to God, *Linde* (G.) 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- From the earth to the moon, *Verne* (J.) 2s. 6d. Aug. '17
- From the fire step, *Empey* (A. G.) 5s. net.... Dec. '17
- From the housetops, *McCutcheon* (G. B.) 5s. net Feb. 17
- From the Nile to the Tigris, *Brereton* (F. S.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- From the watch tower, *Klein* (S. T.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- From wheel and look out, *Bullen* (F. T.) 2s. net May 17
- Frome** (Agnes)—The Magic ragman. 1s. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Froment (J.) see *Babinski* (J.) and Froment.
- Frontenac, Count, and New France under Louis XIV, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net..... Aug. '17
- Frothingham** (Eugenia Brooks)—The Way of the wind. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 277, 5s. net CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Fruit and vegetable bottling at home**: fruit preserving without sugar, &c. 32mo. 5¼×4½, pp. 18, 6d. net (30 & 32, Mortimer St., W.) MARSHALL'S SCHOOL OF COOKERY, July '17
- Fruit culture, Rational, *Davidson* (H. C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Fruit diseases, Manual of, *Hesler* (L. R.) and Whetzel (H. H.) 8s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Fruit preserving without sugar, Vegetable bottling and, *Banks* (V. & G.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Fruit tree pruning, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net Nov. '17
- Fruits, List of most desirable varieties, *Horticultural Soc.* 2s. net ..... May 17
- Fruits, Profitable small, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net Mar. 17
- Fry, Elizabeth: The Prisoners' friends, *Wakeford* (C.) 2s. 6d. net..... Sep. '17
- Fry** (Joan Mary) ed.—Christ and peace: a discussion of fundamental issues raised by the war. 8vo. pp. 112, 2s. net, 1s. net HEADLEY, Apr. '17
- Fryer** (P. J.) and Weston (F. E.)—Technical handbook of oils, fats and waxes. Vol. 1, Chemical and general. Illus. 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 279, 9s. net (Camb. technical ser.) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17
- Fry's** (Herbert) Royal guide to the London charities. Ed. by John Lane. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 402, 1s. 6d. ... CHATTO & W., Feb. 17
- Fuchs** (Ernst, Hofrat)—Text book of ophthalmology. Tr. by Alexander Duane. 5th ed. 8vo. 9¼×6¼, pp. 1092, 30s. net LIPPINCOTT, June 17
- Fuentes** (Ventura) and François (Victor E.)—A Prac. Spanish grammar. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Fujimoto** (T.)—The Story of the Geisha girl. 8vo. 9×5¾, pp. 172, 7s. 6d. net.... LAURIE, Feb. 17
- Full desk calendar**, 1917: for Sundays and other Holy Days. 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 86, 1s. net NISBET, Jan. 17



## FULLERTON

- Fullerton** (W. Y.)—At the sixtieth milestone: incidents of the journey. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 281, 6s. net ..... MARSHALL BROS., Apr. 17
- Fundamental questions, *King* (H. C.) 6s. 6d. net July '17
- Funny** bunny's picture book. Fol.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 1s. 9d. net ..... PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Furman** (Franklin de Ronde)—Elementary cams. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 96, 5s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Feb. 17
- Furniss** (H. Sanderson) ed.—The Industrial outlook. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 402, 3s. 6d. net CHATTO & W., Jan. 17
- Furniss** (H. Sanderson) and others—Some economic aspects of international relations: papers by H. Sanderson Furniss, Edwin Cannan, and A. E. Zimmern, with criticisms.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 89, 7d. net (*Reorganization of industry ser.*) (Oxford) RUSKIN COLLEGE, Nov. '17
- Further adventures of Captain Kettle, *Hyne* (C. J. C.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Further foolishness, *Leacock* (S.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Further memories, *Redesdale* (Lord) 16s. net Oct. '17
- Fusiliers, Royal. See *Dublin Fusiliers*; *Royal Fusiliers*.
- Futrelle** (Jacques)—My lady's garter. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 96, 6d. .... HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Future life, Faith in a, *Martin* (A. W.) 7s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Future life, Some views respecting a, *Waddington* (S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Future, *Light* on the. 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Future. See also *Death*; *Immortality*; *Life*; *Psychical* research; *Spiritualism*, &c.
- Futuri** (Prudens)—The Bride of fate: a drama in 3 acts.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 35, 2s. 6d. EUGENE & Co., May '17
- Fyfe** (Dorothea Hamilton)—Oxford. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 297, 3s. net GARDNER, D., Jan. 17
- Fyfe** (Thomas Alexander)—Employers and workmen under the Munitions of War Acts, 1915-1916. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 269, 10s. 6d. net HODGE, Mar. 17
- "G."—The Last lap. 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- G. (A. E.)—*Dissolution*, 1536-7. 1s. .... June '17
- G. (A. E. R.)—Concerning dragons. [By H. D. C. Pepler and A. E. R. Gill.] 6d. .... Feb. '17
- G. (A. E. R.)—God and the dragon. [By H. D. C. Pepler and A. E. R. Gill] 2s. net .. Sep. '17
- G. (A. E. R.) See also *Gill* (A. E. R.)
- "G. E. C." See C. (G. E.)
- Gadflights, *Everard* (C. L.) 2s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Gadgets, *Vaux* (P.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Gaelic state in the past and future, *Figgis* (D.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Gage** (R. H., Capt.) and Waters (A. J.) trans.—Imperial German criminal code.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 152, 15s. 6d. .... SWEET & M., July '17
- Gairdner** (W. H. T.)—Egyptian colloquial Arabic: a conversation grammar and reader. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 314, 12s. 6d. net .. HEFFER, June '17
- Gales (R. L.) see *Boulter* (B. C.) and Gales.
- Gallet** (Louis)—The Adventures of Cyrano de Bergerac. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 368, 1s. net ..... JARROLD, July '17
- Gallic War, *Cæsar*. (Edwards. Loeb lib.) 5s., 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Gallic war: *Cæsar's* Campaigns in Britain. (Holmes; Loane.) 1s. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Gallichan** (Walter M.)—Life enjoyable. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 249, 3s. 6d. net GRAFTON, May 17
- Gallipoli, Tenth (Irish) Division in, *Cooper* (B.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Gallipoli to Baghdad, From, *Ewing* (W.) 5s. net Dec. '17
- Gallon** (Tom)—The Lady in the black mask. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 280, 6s. .. MILLS & B., Feb. 17

## GARDENER

- Gallon** (Tom)—Levity Hicks. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net .... LONG, June 17
- Gallon** (Tom)—Young Eve and Old Adam. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 254, 1s. 3d. net LONG, Oct. '17
- Galsworthy** (John)—Beyond. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 438, 6s. net ..... HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Galsworthy** (John)—The Country house. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287, 9d. net ..... NELSON, Jan. 17
- Galsworthy** (John)—Fraternity. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 346, 1s. net HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Gamble** (Eliza Burt)—The Sexes in science and history. (A rev. ed. of "The Evolution of woman.") Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net PUTNAM, Jan. 17
- Gamble for love, *Gould* (N.) 7d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Gambler, The, stories, *Dostoevsky* (F.) 4s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Game** (J. B.)—Teaching of high school Latin: a handbook. 12mo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 136, 4s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. 17
- Game book, More leaves from my, *Grimble* (A.) 42s. .... Aug. '17
- Game of liberty, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Games, Indoor, for awkward moments, *Blakely* (R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Games, Organised, for the playground, *Terry* (F. C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Games, School, Bk. of, *Hodges* (C. E.) 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Gamewell** (Mary Ninde)—The Gateway to China: pictures of Shanghai. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 252, 6s. net ..... OLIPHANTS, Jan. 17
- Gannett** (William C.)—"O ye of little faith": lessons of courage and hope emerging from the War.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 20, 1d. LINDSEY PR., Sep. '17
- Gannett** (W. C.) and Hosmer (F. L.)—Consider the lilies, how they grow; and other hymns and poems. 16mo. pp. 122, 6d. net BAGSTER, Apr. '17
- Garcia** (Andres J. R. V.)—Spanish self-taught and grammar with key. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 326, 4s. net; or, Bk. 1, Spanish self-taught, pp. 150, 2s. net, swd. 1s. 3d. net; Bk. 2, Spanish grammar self-taught, pp. 144, 2s. net, swd. 1s. 3d. net; Bk. 3, Key to the exercises, pp. 32, 7d. net; or, Bks. 1-3 (Spanish by home study), banded in wrapper, 3s. net MARLBOROUGH, Aug. '17
- Garcke** (Emile) ed.—Manual of electrical undertakings and directory of officials, 1917-1918. With which is incorporated "The Imperial directory." 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 1732, 21s. net ELECTRICAL PR., Dec. '17
- Garden, Cottage, Management of a, *Agriculture* for Ireland (Dept. of) 1d. .... Mar. 17
- Garden, Flower, and how to work in it, *Stebbing* (M. E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Garden frame, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net .. Nov. '17
- Garden, Herbaceous, *Martineau* (A.) 7s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Garden in the waste, addresses, *Macleroy* (C. M.) 2s. net ..... July '17
- Garden, Kitchen, Our war-time, plants we grow and how we cook them, *Jerrold* (T.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Garden, Manual operations in the, *Lawrance* (C. F.) 3d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Garden of dreams, *Drew* (B.) 2s. net .... May 17
- Garden of fate, *Norton* (R.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Garden of ignorance: experiences of a woman in a garden, *Cran* (Mrs. G.) 2s. 6d. net .... Apr. 17
- Garden of life: poems, *St. Jerome* (Mother) 2s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Garden, Small, *Hampden* (M.) 5s. net .... Oct. '17
- Garden, The Worker's, *Butcher* (G. W.) and *Harding* (C.) 6d. net ..... May 17
- Gardener, Jottings of a gentleman: prac. guide, *Ellis* (E. T.) 3s. 6d. net ..... May 17



## GARDENING

- Gardening: The Allotment, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Gardening: Allotment bk., *Brett* (W.) 1s. net ..... Mar., May 17
- Gardening: Allotments, Cultivation of, *Elford* (P.) and *Heaton* (S.) 8d. net ..... June '17
- Gardening, Amateur's guide to, in S. India, *Houghton* (H. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening bk., Beginner's, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: complete guide, *Thomas* (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Gardening: Everyman's land and allotment bk., *Green* (F. E.) 7d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Gardening, Food, *Davis* (H. V.) 6d. net ..... May 17
- Gardening: Food, fruit and flowers, *Wright* (W. P.) 5s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Gardening: Fruit culture, Rational, *Davidson* (H. C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Fruit diseases, *Hesler* (L. R.) and *Whetzel* (H. H.) 8s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Gardening: Fruit tree pruning, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Gardening: Fruits, List of most desirable varieties, *Horticultural Soc.* 2s. net ..... May 17
- Gardening: Fruits, Profitable small, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Greenhouses: construc. and equip., *Wright* (W. J.) 8s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Gardening hints, 1,000, *Thomas* (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Gardening made easy, *Cook* (E. T.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Gardening: The Potato, *Gilbert* (A. W.) 6s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Gardening: Potato bk., *Newsham* (J. C.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Potato, Bk. of the, *Sanders* (T. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Gardening: Potato growing, &c., *Gentle* (A. G.) 1s. ..... Apr. 17
- Gardening: Potatoes and other vegetables, Bk. about, *Wright* (W. P.) 2s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Potatoes and root crops, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Pruning manual, *Bailey* (L. H.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Rockeries, *Thomas* (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Gardening: Tomatoes and salads, *Thomas* (H. H.) and *Castle* (F. R.) 7d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Gardening: Vegeculture, *Day* (H. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Gardening: Vegetable culture for all. By "Eve." 2s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Gardening: Vegetable growing in war-time, *Cowley* (H.) 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Gardening: Vegetable salads for all, *Henslow* (T. G. W.) 2d. ..... June '17
- Gardening: Vegetables and garden herbs, How to grow, *French* (A.) 2s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Gardening: Vegetables, Culture of profitable, in small gardens, *Sutton & Sons.* 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Gardening: Vegetables, Early, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Gardening: Vegetables, Popular, and how to grow them. 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Gardens, Allotment and kitchen, *Sanders* (T. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Jan., Dec. 17
- Gardiner** (A. H.) and *Peet* (T. Eric)—The Inscriptions of Sinai. Pt. 1, Introduction and plates. Fol. 14 x 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 26 and 86 pl., 35s. net (Egypt Explor. Fd.) *MILFORD*, June '17
- Gardiner** (Alfonzo) ed.—The Scholar's handy table book. 18mo. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 1d. net ..... E. J. ARNOLD, Aug. '17
- Gardiner** (Stella) see *Rudzinsky* (B. A.) and *Gardiner*.
- Gardiner** (Mrs. T. G.) see *Kempe* (D.)
- Gardner** (G.)—Music in larger country and in smaller town churches. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 12, swd. 2d. (Church Music Soc.) *MILFORD*, Sep. '17

## GARVICE

- Gardner** (George)—Victorian hymn tunes. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 2d. .... "MUSICAL OPINION," July '17
- Gardner** (Lucy) ed.—The Hope for society: essays on social reconstruction after the war. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 236, 3s. net *BELL*, Jan. 17
- Gardner** (M. S.)—Public health nursing. Intro. by M. A. Nutting. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ..... *MACMILLAN*, June 17
- Gardner** (Monica M.)—Poland. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 87, 2s. net (*Peeps at many lands*) ..... *BLACK*, Nov. '17
- Garland of love, from *Herrick*, &c., *Allen* (D.) 1s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Garland of quiet thoughts (A). 18mo. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 4, pp. 191, lambskin yapp 3s. 6d. net (*Quiet hour ser.*) ..... *SIMPKIN*, Oct. '17
- Garment of immortality, *Askew* (A. and C.) 6s. ..... Sep. '17
- Garment of praise, *Williamson* (D.) 1s. 4d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Garnett** (Edward)—Turgenev: a study. Foreword by Joseph Conrad. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 220, 6s. net ..... *COLLINS*, Oct. '17
- Garnett** (Lucy M. J.)—Balkan home-life. 8vo. 9 x 6, pp. 309, 10s. 6d. net. .... *METHUEN*, Sep. '17
- Garnett** (Lucy M. J.) tr. and ed.—Ottoman wonder tales. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 276, 3s. 6d. net ..... *BLACK*, Feb. 17
- Garnett** (R. S.) ed.—Letters about Shelley, interchanged by three friends, Edward Dowden, Richard Garnett, and William Michael Rossetti. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 271, 10s. 6d. net ..... *HODDER & S.*, June 17
- Garratt** (Evelyn R.)—The Radiant city: an allegory. 2nd ed., rev. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 5, pp. 204, 1s. 6d. net ..... (Ipswich) *SMITHS*, May 17
- Garryowen, *Stacpoole* (H. de Vere) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Garstin** (Crosbie)—Vagabond verses. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 67, 2s. 6d. net ..... *SIDGWICK & J.*, Mar. 17
- Garton** (Wilfrid)—Electro-therapeutics for military hospitals. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5, pp. 56, 2s. 6d. net ..... *LEWIS*, Aug. '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Adrien Leroy. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net ..... *NEWNES*, June 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Diana and destiny. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 304, 1s. net. .... *HODDER & S.*, Apr. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—A Fair impostor. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 332, 1s. net *HODDER & S.*, Apr. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Fate. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net ..... *NEWNES*, May 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—For her only. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 120, 6d. .... *HODDER & S.*, Mar. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—The Gold in the gutter. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 6, pp. 192, 6d. .... *HUTCHINSON*, Aug. '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—He loves me, he loves me not. 8vo. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, 6d. *HODDER & S.*, Mar. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Just a girl. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 356, 1s. 3d. net ..... *HODDER & S.*, Nov. '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Kyra's fate. Cheaper ed. 8vo. swd. 6d. .... *HUTCHINSON*, June 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Leola Dale's fortune. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 6, pp. 190, swd. 6d. *HUTCHINSON*, June 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—The Loom of fate: a tale of two generations. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net ..... *NEWNES*, May 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Lorrie. 8vo. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, 6d. .... *HODDER & S.*, Mar. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Love, the adventurous. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  x 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 5s. net ..... *HODDER & S.*, June 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Love's dilemma. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 144, 6d. .... *HODDER & S.*, Mar. 17



## GARVICE

- Garvica** (Charles)—The Mistress of Court Regina. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, is. net  
PEARSON, July '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—My love Kitty. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 254, is. net .....PEARSON, June 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—My love Kitty. 8vo.  $8 \times 6$ , pp. 158, 6d. ....HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Nellie. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 7d. net.....HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Once in a life. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 160, 6d.....HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—The One girl in the world. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 144, 6d. HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Only one love. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 144, 6d.....HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Sweet as a rose. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 251, is. 3d. net PEARSON, Sep. '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—That strange girl. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 7d. net ..HUTCHINSON, Jan. 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—That strange girl. Repr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 190, 6d. HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Wicked Sir Dare. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, is. net ....PEARSON, July '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—Wicked Sir Dare. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 190, 6d. .... HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Garvice** (Charles)—A Wilful maid. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, is. net .....NEWNES, May 17
- Garvice** (Charles)—The Woman's way. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 7d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Garvie** (Alfred E.)—The Master's comfort and hope: sermons on John xiii, 31-xiv, 31. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 253, 4s. 6d net  
CLARK, May 17
- Garvie** (Alfred E.)—The Minister and the young life of the Church. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 2s. net .....S.S.U., July '17
- Gaselee** (Stephen) ed.—Year's work in classical studies, 1916. 2s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Gask** (Lilian)—Babes of the wild. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 160, 2s. 6d. net HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Gasoline engine encyclopedia, Automobile and, Dyke's.** 21s. net .....Nov. '17
- Gatehouse** (Frank B.)—A Hdbk. for cement works' chemists. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 204, 5s. net .....C. GRIFFIN, May 17
- Gates** (H. W.)—Recreation and the Church. Illus. 16mo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 200, 4s. 6d. net (Univ. of Chicago Pub. in religious education)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17
- Gates** ajar, **Phelps** (E. S.) is. 3d., 3s. net...Oct. '17
- Gates** of Kut, **Russell** (L.) 6s.....Mar. 17
- Gathering of the clans**, **Mills** (J. S.) 3d....Aug. '17
- Gatty** (Charles T.)—George Wyndham—Recognition. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 174, 7s. 6d. net  
J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Gaunt** (F.)—The Immortal First: a private soldier's diary of his experiences with the original B.E.F., France. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 56, 1s. net ..... E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17
- Gautier** (Théophile)—Le Château de la misère. Ed. by H. A. Gérard. Cr. 8vo. pp. 91, is. net (Shorter French texts) ....HARRAP, Mar. '17
- Gavronsky** (J. O.)—The Truth about New Russia: an address. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 16, 2d.  
UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Gay hazard**, **Sutcliffe** (H.) 2s. net.....Sep. '17
- Gay life**, **Howard** (K.) 6s. ....July '17
- Gazetteer. Railway and commercial, of England Scotland and Wales.** 15s. net.....Sep. '17
- Gear, Worm, and mounting**, **Lanchester** (F. W.) is. net .....Jan. '17
- Gears, Transmission, mechanical, electric and hydraulic** **Butler** (E.) 8s. 6d. net .....Dec '17
- Geddes** (Patrick) and **Slatcr** (Gilbert)—Ideas at war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 270, 5s. net (Making of the future ser.) .....WILLIAMS & N., June 17

## GEOGRAPHY

- Geddes** (Patrick) see also *Branford* (V.) and *Geddes*.
- Geden** (A. S.)—Comparative religion. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 144, 2s. net.....S.P.C.K., June 17
- Geerligs** (H. C. Prinsen)—Chemical control in cane sugar factories. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 168, 10s. net .....NORMAN RODGER, Jan. 17
- Geikie** (Sir Archibald)—Annals of the Royal Society Club: the record of a London dining-club in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Illus. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 512, 18s. net  
MACMILLAN, June 17
- Geisha girl, Story of the**, **Fujimoto** (T.) 7s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Gell** (Hon. Mrs.)—The Churchwoman's vote. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 68, swd. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, Nov. '17
- Gell** (Hon. Mrs.)—The Happy warrior. Rev. for 1917. 16mo. pp. 115, 3d. net  
MOWBRAY, July '17
- Gell** (Hon. Mrs.)—Wedded life, our priceless heritage. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 111, is. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, June 17
- General** information: an aid to general knowledge, w. exam. questions. 4th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 96, 8d. net ....A. THOM, June '17
- General post: comedy**, **Terry** (J. E. H.) 2s. net  
May 17
- General** stud book. 4th supp. to Vol. 22, being a list of foals of 1916, &c.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 68, 3s. 6d.  
WEATHERBY, Apr. 17
- General's** letters to his son on obtaining his commission (A). Pref. by Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 116, is. net  
CASSELL, June '17
- Generals of the British Army: portraits in colours, &c.**, **Dodd** (F.) Pt. 1. 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Genetics and eugenics: text and reference bk.**, **Castle** (W. E.) 8s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Genetics** (Jl. of)—Vol. 6, nos. 2 and 3. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{8}$ , ea. no. 10s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. '16, Apr. '17
- Genge** (R. S.)—A Kalendar of Hymns A. and M. and the English Hymnal for the year 1918. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 32, swd. 4d. net  
MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Genito-urinary surgery, &c.**, **White** and **Martin's**. 30s. net .....Dec. '17
- Genius, Man of**, **Türk** (H.) 12s. 6d. net July 14
- Gentle** (A. G.)—Practical potato growing and storing.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 32, is.  
(Berkhamsted: "Little Gaddesden")  
AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- "Gentle Joseph"—Peaceful revolution. 2s. net  
Dec. 16
- Gentleman in khaki**, **Pettman** (G.) is. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Gentlemen of the sea**, **Trent** (P.) is. net...Jan. 17
- Geographical diagrams**, **Snape** (H. J.) is. 8d.  
June '17
- Geographical exer. bks.**, Macmillan's, **Wallis** (B. C.) No. 5, Asia and Australasia: Key, w. ques. 2s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Geography, Strabo.** (Jones. Loeb lib.). Vol. 1. 5s., 6s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Geography, Clarendon, Herbertson** (F. D.) Vol. 1, pt. 2, British Isles. is. 4d. ....Sep. '17
- Geography, Commercial, Talks on: How man makes markets**, **Werthner** (W. B.) is. 8d. net  
July '17
- Geography, Elem.**, **Herbertson** (F. D.) Asia, is. 6d.; Brit. Isles, is. 9d.; Europe, excl. Brit. Isles, is. 6d.; Three S. Continents, 2s. Sep., Dec. '17
- Geography, Handwork and**, **Pickering** (G.) and **Robinson** (J. B.) Pt. 2, 3s. net .....Jan. 17
- Geography, Junior**, **Herbertson** (A. J.) and **Thompson** (R. L.) 2s. ....Sep. '17
- Geography notebooks, Prac.**, **Franklin** (T.) and **Shearmur** (E. R. D.) 4d. net .....June '17



## GEOGRAPHY

- Geography of Australasia, *Taylor* (G.) 1s. 6d. Sep. '17
- Geography [of S. Africa] for the Transvaal, *Oswald* (E.) Bks. 1 and 2, ea. 1s. 6d. Feb. '17
- Geography of the Brit. Emp., Naval and milit., *Cornish* (V.) 3s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Geography, Prelim., *Herbertson* (A. J.) (Howarth) 1s. 6d. Feb. '17
- Geography, Pupils' class bk. of, *Lay* (E. J. S.) Asia, 8d.; Scotland, 7d. Nov. '17
- Geography, Senior, *Herbertson* (A. J. and F. D.) 2s. 6d. Sep. '17
- Geology, *Dwerryhouse* (A. R.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Geology, Economic, of the central coalfield of Scotland, *Hinxman* (L. W.) Descrip. of Area II. 4s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Geology, Marvels of, *Grew* (E. S.) 3s. 6d. Sep. '17
- Geometrical lectures, *Barrow* (I.) (Child) 4s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Geometry, Analytic, *Wilson* (W. A.) and Tracey (J. I.) 3s. 6d. net May '17
- George** (Edward L.)—Organize for peace. 7½×5, pp. 199, 6s. net. DRANE, May '17
- George** (Florence A.)—Supplement to "Economic dishes for wartime." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 20, 4d. net. CORNISH BROS., June '17
- George**, Lloyd, and the War: a personal history of his part in Armageddon. By "An Independent Liberal." Cr. 8vo. 7×5, pp. 159, swd. 2s. net HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- George**, Lloyd, the man and his story, *Dilnot* (F.) 3s. 6d. net July '17
- George**, Lloyd, Wit and wisdom of, *Rider* (D.) 2s., 1s. net June '17
- George** (W. L.)—The Intelligence of woman. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 298, 5s. net JENKINS, Mar. '17
- Georges**, The Early, 1715-1815, *Reed* (G. H.) 1s. net Jan. '17
- Georgy** Porgy, and other nursery rhymes. 4to. 8d. net BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Gephart** (W. F.)—Principles of insurance. Vol. 1, Life; Vol. 2, Fire. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 396, 343, ea. 6s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Apr. '17
- Gepp** (A. and E. S.) see *British Museum* (N.H.)
- Géraldy** (Paul)—The War, Madame —. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 96, 1s. 6d. net JACK, Aug. '17
- Gerard** (Dorothea)—Passion and faith. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net S. PAUL, May '17
- Gerard** (James W.)—My four years in Germany. Illus. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 334, 7s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Gerard** (Louise)—Days of probation. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 312, 6s. MILLS & B., Feb. '17
- Gerard** (Moricé)—A Fair refugee. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 251, 1s. net. HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Gerard** (Moricé)—The Heart of a hero. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 124, 6d. HODDER & S., May '17
- Gerard** (Moricé)—The New order. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 277, 5s. net. HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Gerard** (Moricé)—One of Marlborough's captains. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 256, 1s. net HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Gerlache** de Gomery (Commandant de)—Belgium in war time. Tr. by Bernard Miall. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 243, 6s. net HODDER & S., July '17
- German** business and German aggression. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 23, swd. 2d. UNWIN, Sep. '17
- German** Chancellor and the outbreak of war, *Headlam* (J. W.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- German** criminal code, Imperial, *Gage* (R. H.) and Waters (A. J.) 15s. 6d. July '17
- German** deserter's war experience (A). Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 254, 5s. net. RICHARDS, Nov. '17
- German** Empire in the third year of war, Inside the, *Swope* (H. B.) 5s. net. Mar. '17
- German** Empire, New: war aims. 3d. Sep. '17

## GERMANY

- German-Eng.** dict. for chemists, *Patterson* (A. M.) 9s. 6d. net June '17
- German** fury in Belgium, *Mokveld* (L.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- German** Headquarters, Hushed up at: Crown Prince's shameful actions, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- German** imperialism and international law, *Dampierre* (J.) 10s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- German** legislation for the occupied territories of Belgium, *Huberich* (C. H.) and Nicol-Speyer (A.) 6th ser., 8s. 6d. net; 7th ser., 12s. 6d. net; 8th ser., 12s. 6d. net; 9th ser., 10s. 6d. net; 10th ser., 6s. net; 11th ser., 10s. 6d. net Index to ser. 1-5, 5s. net Feb.-Nov. '17
- German**, Middle High, primer, *Wright* (J.) 4s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- German** note and the reply of the Allies (The). 8vo. swd. 1d. UNWIN, June '17
- German** problems and personalities, *Sarolea* (C.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- German** proclamations in Belgium and France: Scraps of paper. 1s. net Jan. '17
- German** professor, My, *Darwin* (M.D.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- German** psychology: Blood and brass [Sayings fr. Busch, Treitschke, &c.] 1d. June '17
- German** rivalry, Real, *Smith* (Sir S.) 2s., 1s. net Jan. '17
- German** slave raids in Belgium, *Heuvel* (J. van den) 2d. July '17
- German**: Soldier's word and phrase book. 9d. net Aug. '17
- German** spectacles, *Through*: Huns as pictured in their own press. 1s. net Mar. '17
- German** spy, *Le Queux* (W.) 9d. net July '17
- German** spy in America, *Jones* (J. P.) 5s. net July '17
- German**, Study of, War and the, *Waterhouse* (G.) 6d. net Oct. '17
- German** terror in Belgium, *Toynbee* (A. J.) 1s. net May '17
- German** terror in France, *Toynbee* (A. J.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- German** thought, 501 gems of, *Archer* (W.) 1s. net June '17
- German** to Germans, *Roesemeier* (H.) 2d. Sep. '17
- German** truth and a matter of fact, *Robertson* (J. M.) 1d. net Mar. '17
- German** veil, Behind the, *De Beaufort* (J. M.) 6s. net Mar. '17
- German** words and phrases, Merkbuch of everyday, *Readman* (B.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Germanic** languages, Semantic-devel. of words for "walk," "run" in, *Ihrig* (R. M.) 3s. net Apr. '17
- Germans** conquered England, If the, essays, *Lynd* (R.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Germans** in Cork (The): being the letters of His Excellency the Baron von Kartoffel (Military Governor of Cork in the Year 1918) and others. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 112, 1s. net (Dublin: 89, Talbot St.) TALBOT PR., Aug. '17
- Germans** in Cork (The): being the letters of His Excellency the Baron von Kartoffel, and others. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net. UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Germany** at bay, *Macfall* (H.) 6s. net Nov. '17
- Germany**, Britain versus, *Robertson* (J. M.) 6d. net Aug. '17
- Germany**, Conditions in. 3d. Aug. '17
- Germany**, Degenerate, *De Halsalle* (H.) 1s. net May '17
- Germany**, 1815-1890, *Ward* (Sir A. W.) Vol. 2. 12s. net Nov. '17
- Germany**, *Haldane*, Lord, and. 3d. Oct. '17
- Germany**, Hist. of, in 19th cent., *Treitschke* (H. von) (Paul) Vol. 3. 12s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Germany**, Hostage in, *Desson* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Germany** is fighting for, What, *Waldstein* (Sir C.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Germany**: Mark of the beast, *Cook* (Sir T.) 5s. net Jan. '17



## GERMANY

- Germany: Method in the madness: case betw. G. and ourselves, *Bevan* (E.) 5s. net. . . . June '17
- Germany, Militarism at work in Belgium and, *Ossiannilsson* (K. G.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . July '17
- Germany, My four years in, *Gerard* (J. W.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . Nov. '17
- Germany, 1916: Land of deepening shadow, *Curtin* (D. T.) 6s. net. . . . Mar. '17
- Germany: Peril of Prussianism, *Johnson* (D. W.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . Aug. '17
- Germany, Romancero, Bks. 1 and 2, *Heine* (H.) Poetical works. Vol. 3. 2s. 6d. net. . . . Nov. '17
- Germany: Schemes of the Kaiser, *Adam* (J.) 5s. net. . . . Nov. '17
- Germany, Searchlight on, *Hornaday* (W. T.) 3d. net. . . . Nov. '17
- Germany: Short rations: American woman in G., 1915-1916, *Doty* (M. Z.) 5s. net. . . . June '17
- Germany, Starvation of, *Headlam* (J. W.) 1d. net. . . . Sep. '17
- Germany, the next republic? *Ackerman* (C. W.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . Dec. '17
- Germany under three Emperors, *Radziwill* (Princess C.) 16s. net. . . . July '17
- Germany's annexationist aims, *Grumbach* (S.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . Oct. '17
- Germany's food, can it last? *Eltzbacher* (P.) 2s. net. . . . Feb. '17
- Germany's lost Colonial Empire and the essentials of reconstruction, *Harris* (J. H.) 1s. net. Mar. '17
- Gesture, Mirror of, *Coomaraswamy* (A.) and *Duggirala* (G. K.) 6s. 6d. net. . . . Apr. '17
- Getting a start, *Fowler* (N. C.) and *Whitehouse* (G. E.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . Oct. '17
- Getting together, *Hay* (I.) 1s. net. . . . Apr. '17
- Getz (J. I. Théodore) see *Théodore-Getz*.
- Ghent professors, Imprisonment of the, *Nyrop* (K.) 2s. net. . . . Sep. '17
- Ghost stories of an antiquary, *James* (M. R.) 2s. net. . . . Mar. '17
- Ghosts, *Dell* (D. M.) Adapted fr. Ibsen's play. 2s. 6d., 1s. 3d. net. . . . Nov. '17
- Gibbons** (James, Archbp. of Baltimore)—A Retrospect of fifty years. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. pp. 351, 295, 8s. net. . . . WASHBOURNE, May '17
- Gibbons** (Margaret) (Mrs. Patrick MacGill)—An Anzac's bride. Cr. 8vo. 4½ × 5, pp. 320, 5s. net. H. JENKINS, Oct. '17
- Gibbons** (Stanley) Ltd. Priced cata. of 1856 to 1872 issues of Mexico, &c., *Phillips* (C. J.) 2s. net. . . . May '17
- Gibbons** (Stanley)—Priced catalogue of stamps of the British Empire, 1917. Pt. 1, British Empire. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 445, 3s. 6d. net. GIBBONS, Aug. '17
- Gibbs** (George)—Paradise Garden: the satirical narrative of a great experiment. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 360, 6s. . . . APPLETON, May '17
- Gibbs** (Philip)—The Battles of the Somme. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 336, 6s. net. HEINEMANN, Jan. '17
- Gibbs** (Philip)—The Soul of the war. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 362, 2s. net. HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- Gibbs** (Vicary) and Doubleday (H. Arthur) eds.—Complete peerage. Vol. 4. 40s. net. . . . Feb. '17
- Gibbs** (W. S.)—The Minimum cost of living. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. . . . MACMILLAN, July '17
- Gibraltar, *Business guides to*, &c. 42s. p.a. Oct. '17
- Gibson** (Alexander)—Under the Cruise. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 144, 3s. net. (Aberdeen: 247, Union St.) D. WYLLIE & SON, June '17
- Gibson** (Alfred)—My poultry day by day. 8vo. 8½ × 6, pp. 333, 4s. 6d. net. RICHARDS, July '17
- Gibson** (Charles R.)—Scientific ideas of to-day. 5th ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 343, 6s. net. SEELEY, SERVICE, Feb. '17
- Gibson** (Hugh)—A Diplomatic diary. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 302, 7s. 6d. net. HODDER & S., Dec. '17

## GINZBERG

- Gibson** (James)—Locke's Theory of knowledge and its historical relations. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 352, 10s. 6d. net. CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Gibson** (R. J. Harvey) see *Lawton* (T. O. A.) and *Gibson*.
- Gibson** (W. W.)—Livelihood: dramatic reveries. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 135, 3s. 6d. net. MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Gide** (Charles)—Commercial policy after the War. Tr. by Ethel H. Ashworth. Pref. by J. M. Robertson. 8½ × 5½, pp. 26, 3d. (Broadway Ct., Westminster, S.W. 1) COBDEN CLUB, July '17
- Gilbert** (A. W.) and others—The Potato. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net (*Rural science ser.*) MACMILLAN, July '17
- Gilbert** (T. W.)—Confirming and being confirmed. Intro. by the Rt. Rev. the Ld. Bp. of Liverpool. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 131, 1s. 6d. net. R. SCOTT, Mar. '17
- Gilchrist** (J. D. F.) and Thompson (W. Wardlaw)—The Freshwater fishes of South Africa. 2 pts. 166 engravings. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 6½, pp. 253, swd. 25s. net (*Annals, S. African Museum*) WESLEY, June '17
- Gilchrist** (R. Murray)—Honeysuckle Rogue. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 297, 5s. net. WESTALL & Co., Feb. '17
- Gilder** (Richard Watson)—Letters. Ed. by his daughter, Rosamond Gilder. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 526, 14s. net. . . . CONSTABLE, Mar. '17
- Gilkison** (Archie)—War cartoons. With biographical note. Ed. by John W. Bird. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 7½, pp. 19, 1s. net. . . . HODGE, June '17
- Gill** (A. Eric R.)—Serving at mass. 16mo. pp. 35, 1s. . . . PEPLER, Feb. '17
- Gill** (A. Eric R.). See also G. (A. E. R.)
- Gillard** (J. Tregmond)—The Breeding, hatching and rearing of chickens. Cr. 8vo. pp. 18, 1s. net. (Hull: 640, Hessle Rd.) GILLARD'S, Feb. '17
- Gillard** (J. Tregmond)—Profitable bunny. Cr. 8vo. pp. 18, 1s. net. . . . (Hull) GILLARD'S, Oct. '17
- Gillard** (J. Tregmond)—Profuse egg production. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 22, 1s. 6d. net. (Hull) GILLARD'S, Jan. '17
- Gillespie** (F. C.)—Latin lists and notes for examination purposes. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 36, 1s. net. BLACKWELL, May '17
- Gilliat** (Edward)—Daring deeds of the Indian Mutiny: true stories of heroic deeds, intrepidity and determination in the face of fearful odds during the Great Mutiny. 8vo. 8½ × 6, pp. 254, 3s. 6d. . . . SEELEY, S., Sep. '17
- Gillmore** (Inez Haynes)—The Ollivant orphans. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 313, 5s. net. METHUEN, Mar. '17
- Gill's Irish reciter, *O'Kelly* (J. J.) 3s. net. . . . May '17
- Gilson** (Charles, Capt.)—In arms for Russia. Illus. by C. E. Brock. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 284, 3s. 6d. net. . . . FROWDE & H. & S., Nov. '17
- Gilson** (Charles)—The Lost island. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net. FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Gilson** (Hibbert)—Uninspired verse. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 64, 1s. 6d. net. WESTALL & Co., Aug. '17
- Ginger, *Wyndham* (H.) 1s. net. . . . July '17
- Ginger and McGlusky, *Hales* (A. G.) 5s. net. Sep. '17
- Ginsburg** (Benedict W.) ed.—War speeches, 1914-1917. Collected by B. W. G., w. foreword. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 226, swd. 2s. 6d. net. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, July '17
- Ginzberg** (Asher) ("Achad ha-Am")—Pinsker and political Zionism. 8½ × 5½, pp. 28, 4d. "THE ZIONIST," June '17
- Ginzberg** (Asher) ("Achad ha-Am")—Slavery in freedom. 8½ × 5½, pp. 16, 4d. "THE ZIONIST," June '17



## GINZBERG

**Ginzberg** (Asher) ("Achad ha-Am")—The Supremacy of reason: to the memory of Maimonides.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 6d.

"THE ZIONIST," June '17

**Ginzberg** (Asher) ("Achad ha-Am")—The Transvaluation of values.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$  pp. 16, 4d.

"THE ZIONIST," June '17

Gipsy king, Wynne (M.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17

**Giriama** hymns. Cr. 8vo. pp. 246, 1s.

S.P.C.K., June '17

Girl alone, Evans (H.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17

Girl and the faun, Phillpotts (E.) 42s. net. . . . . June '17

Girl beyond the trail, Curwood (J. O.) 6s. May '17

Girl Crusoes, Strang (Mrs. H.) 3s. net. . . . . Nov. '17

Girl of Thanet, Reed (M.) 5s. net. . . . . Mar. '17

Girl who lived in the woods, Cooke (M. B.) 6s. Feb. '17

Girl who lost things, Tyack (L.) 1s. 3d. net Jan. '17

Girl with money, Warden (F.) 5s. net. . . . . Sep. '17

Girls as guides, Training, Baden-Powell (Lady)

1s. net ..... Oct. '17

Girl's, Bachelor, guide to everything, Miall (A. M.)

1s. 6d. net. . . . . Jan. '17

Girls, Health of working, Webb (B.) 2s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

Girls, Letters to, Mee (A.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Dec. '17

Girls of Elville College, Ross (K.) 2s. net. . . . . Oct. '17

**Girl's Own Annual** (The). Ed. by Flora Klickmann.

Fol.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 680, 7s. 6d. net

R. T. S., Sep. '17

**Girls' school year book**, 1917 (public schools): official bk. of ref. of the Assn. of Head Mistresses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 684, 5s. net

YEAR BOOK PR., July '17

Girls: Should girls be told, Willis (W. N.) 1s. net

May '17

Girl's way, Holland (L.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Sep. '17

**Girvin** (Brenda)—Munition Mary. Illus. by

Gertrude Demain Hammond. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ ,

pp. 284, 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net

FROWDE and H. & S., Dec. '17

**Gissing** (George)—By the Ionian Sea: notes of a ramble in Southern Italy. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 203, 2s. 6d. net. . . . . CHAPMAN & H., Feb. '17

Gist of the lesson, Torrey (R. A.) 1918. . 1s.,

1s. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17

**Glad highway** (The). Selected by "J. E." and

"H. S." 18mo.  $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 142, suède yapp

4s. net, paste grain 2s. 6d. net, hf. cloth 1s. net

SIMPKIN, Nov. '17

**Gladsome life** (The). Selected by "J. E." and

"H. S." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 191, lambskin yapp

3s. 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Oct. '17

**Gladstone** (Hugh S.)—Handbook to Lord Lilford's "Coloured figures of the birds of the British Islands."  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 69, 12s. 6d.

BICKERS, Oct. '17

Gladstone, Miss Mary. See Drew (Mrs.)

**Gladwyn** (Rowland C.)—The White clover: nature poems and songs. 18mo. pp. 40, 2s. net

HEATH, C., Aug. '17

Glasgow, Univ. of, Divinity Principals in, 1545-

1654, Reid (H. M. B.) 6s. net ..... May '17

Glass (Alexander) see Muller (G.) and Glass.

**Glass** (Montague)—Potash and Perlmutter in society. 8vo. pp. 316, 2s. 6d. net

HODDER & S., Mar. '17

Glass making, Brit. resources of sands for, Boswell (P. G. H.) 1s. 6d. . . . . Jan. '17

Glass, Spanish, in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of

America, Barber (F. A.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . . July '17

Glastonbury: historic guide, Marson (C. L.)

1s. 9d. net ..... Oct. '17

Glastonbury lake village, Bulleid (A.) and Gray

(H. St. G.) Vol. 2. Subscr. for Vols. 1 and 2,

63s. net. . . . . May '17

Glaucoma: hdbk., Elliot (R. H.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. '17

**Glazebrook** (Sir R. T.)—Science and industry: the place of Cambridge in any scheme for their combination. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 56, 1s. 6d. net (Rede Lecture, 1917)

CAMB. UNIV. PR., July '17

## GOD

**Gledhill** (Arthur H.)—Practical costing.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 72, 3s.

(26, Victoria Street, S.W. 1) AUTHOR, Aug. '17

**Gleichen** (Lord Edward, Maj.-Gen.)—The Doings of the Fifteenth Infantry Brigade, August, 1914, to March, 1915, by its Commander, Brigadier Count Gleichen. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 283, 5s.

net ..... BLACKWOOD, Oct. '17

**Gleig** (Chas.)—Middy of the "Blunderbore." New ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net. . . . . CHAMBERS, Dec. '17

**Glen** (Isla)—The Magic dolls' house. Illus. by George Morrow. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net JACK, Aug. '17

Glen o' weeping, Bowen (M.) 9d. net. . . . . Oct. '17

**Glimpse of Heaven** (A): a book of allegories for children. By "Ruanda." 8vo. pp. 48, 6d. net

PARTRIDGE, Apr. '17

Glimpses of the cosmos, Ward (L. F.) Vol. 5.

12s. 6d. net. . . . . June '17

Glimpses of the far off land, Seymour (A. J.)

3s. 6d. net. . . . . Nov. '17

Gloria, Mansfield (C.) 1s. net. . . . . Apr. '17

Gloria d'Amor, Rocaberti (Fra) (Heaton) 6s. 6d.

net ..... Aug. '17

Glory everlasting, Openshaw (M.) 6s. . . . . Sep. '17

Glory of armour, Fleming (N.) 5s. net. . . . . Oct. '17

Glory of youth, Bailey (T.) 6s. . . . . Mar. '17

Gloucestershire friends: poems, Harvey (F. W.)

2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17

**Glover** (T. R.)—From Pericles to Philip.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 416, 8s. 6d. net. . . . . METHUEN, Oct. '17

**Glover** (T. R.)—The Jesus of history. Foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 262, 3s. 6d. net

STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Feb. '17

Glowing facts and personalities, Smith (E.) 1s. net

Jan. '17

**Glueck** (Bernard)—Studies in forensic psychiatry.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 277, 10s. 6d. net

HEINEMANN, Sep. '17

**Glyn** (Elinor)—The Career of Katherine Bush. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s. DUCKWORTH, Apr. '17

**Glyn** (Elinor)—Elizabeth visits America. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 284, 1s. net

DUCKWORTH, May '17

**Glyn** (Elinor)—The Vicissitudes of Evangeline. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 280, 2s. net

DUCKWORTH, Aug. '17

**Glynn** (Ernest)—Microbes and the War. 8vo.

$8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 53, 3d. C. TINLING & Co., Feb. '17

Goard (W. Pascoe-) see Pascoe-Goard.

Goat-keeping in war time, Davies (C. J.) 7d. net

June '17

**Goblet d'Alviella** (E., Count)—The True and the false pacifism. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 85, swd. 6d.

UNWIN, Sep. '17

God and His children: Church's message from Advent to Ascensiontide, Worsey (F. W.) 3s. 6d.

net ..... Oct. '17

God and mammon, Hocking (J.) 2s. net. . . . . Apr. '17

God and Mr. Wells: crit. exam. of "God the

invisible King," Archer (W.) 1s., 1s. 9d. net

June '17

**God and the dragon.** Rhymes by "H. D. C. P." [H. D. C. Pepler.]; Engravings by "A.E.R.G." [A. E. R. Gill]. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 47, 2s. net

PEPLER, Sep. '17

God, Arm of. 1s. 6d. net. . . . . July '17

God, Covenants of, Titterton (C. H.) and Langston

(E. L.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Jan. '17

God, Fellowship with, in prayer, Richardson (P. J.)

2s. net. . . . . Oct. '17

God, From the atom to, Linde (G.) 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d.

net. . . . . July '17

God, Idea of, in light of recent philosophy,

Pringle-Pattison (A. S.) 12s. 6d. net Mar. '17

God in British history, Pritchard (A.) 1s. net

Sep. '17

God, In the hand of, Hollis (G.) 2s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

God in you, Mulford (P.) 1s. net. . . . . May '17



## GOD

- God, Incarnation of, Lectures on the, *Strong* (E. L.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17  
 God, Love of, *Little book of the*. 3d. net *June* '17  
 God, Mind of, with regard to the Great War, &c., *Bryan* (D.) 3d. net ..... Oct. '17  
 God, Mr. Britling's finite, *Lacey* (T. A.) 6d. net *June* '17  
 God, Mystical knowledge of, *Louismet* (S.) 3s. net *Apr.* '17  
 God of all comfort, *Soulsby* (L. H. M.) 2d. net *June* '17  
 God of battles, The : soldier's faith, *Crosse* (E. C.) 1s. net ..... *Sep.* '17  
 God, Practice of the presence of, *Laurence* (Brother) 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17  
 God that answereth by fire, *Lowndes* (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17  
 God the invisible King, *Wells* (H. G.) 6s. net *May* '17  
 God the invisible King : God and Mr. Wells : crit. exam. of, *Archer* (W.) 1s., 1s. 9d. net *June* '17  
 God, the War and Britain, *Dobson* (C. C.) 1s. net *Nov.* '17  
 God, Under the shadow of, *Morrow* (H. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17  
 God, The War, and our duty, *Walker* (W. L.) 2s. net ..... *Apr.* '17  
 God : War, Why God does not stop the, *Ballard* (R.) 4d. net ..... *Oct.* '17  
**Godfrey** (W. S.)—At odd moments : poems. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 86, 2s. 6d. net .. *RICHARDS, Dec.* '17  
 Godlieve, *Wellock* (W.) 3d. net ..... *June* '17  
**Godlee** (Sir Rickman John)—Lord Lister. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 695, 18s. net.... *MACMILLAN, Nov.* '17  
 Gods and goddesses, South Indian images of, *Sastri* (H. K.) 8s. 3d. .... *Aug.* '17  
 God's army, In, *Martindale* (C. C.) 2, Captains of Christ. 1s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17  
 Gods in the battle, *Loyson* (P. H.) 3s. 6d. net *Feb.* '17  
 God's key to world blessing, *Watney* (F. A.) 2s. net ..... *Oct.* '17  
**Gods of Prussia** (The). 1s., bds. 6d. *Soc. SS. PETER & PAUL, Oct.* '17  
 God's prisoner, *Oxenham* (J.) 1s. net .... *Feb.* '17  
 Godwine, *Waight* (J. F.) 1s. 6d. net .... *May* '17  
**Gogol** (N. V.)—The Inspector-General : a comedy in five acts. Ed. by D. Bondar. Cr. 8vo. 7×5, pp. 157, 4s. net (*Bondar's Russian readers*) ..... *E. WILSON, Oct.* '17  
**Gogol** (N. V.)—Old world country house. Ed. by Nevill Forbes. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 64, limp 1s. net (*Oxford Russian plain texts*) (Clarendon Pr.) *MILFORD, Oct.* '17  
**Gogol** (Nikolai V.)—Taras Bulba and other tales. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 328, 1s. 6d. net, reinforced 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. net (*Everyman's lib.*) *DENT, Dec.* '17  
 Going abroad overland, *Steele* (D. M.) 7s. 6d. net *Mar.* '17  
 Gold and ochre, *Morgan* (E.) 3s. 6d. net... *Oct.* '17  
 Gold : The Banket : auriferous conglomerates of the Witwatersrand and the associated rocks, *Young* (R. B.) 8s. 6d. net..... *Mar.* '17  
 Gold deposits of the Rand, *Horwood* (C. B.) 15s. net ..... *July* '17  
 Gold dust : siftings fr. S. African poems, *Crouch* (E. H.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17  
 Gold, Getting : prac. treatise, *Johnson* (J. C. F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *May* '17  
 Gold in the gutter, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... *Aug.* '17  
 Gold-marked charm, *Marchant* (B.) 5s. net *Nov.* '17  
 Gold stripes, *Young* (C. T.) 1s. net ..... *Aug.* '17  
**Golden** (Grace Mary)—Backgrounds. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 24, 1s. net .. *BLACKWELL, May* '17  
 Golden glory, *Rose* (F. H.) 1s. net..... *Feb.* '17  
**Golden grain almanack** (The), 1918. 18mo. 4½×3½, swd. 1d. net; cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, swd. 2d. net..... *PICKERING & I., Nov.* '17

## GOOD

- Golden journey to Samarkand, *Flecker* (J. E.) 1s. net ..... *Mar.* '17  
 Golden lamp, *Gray* (P.) 6s. .... *Nov.* '17  
 Golden light, stories, *Hill* (A.) 1s. net.... *Aug.* '17  
 Golden lure, *Stout* (A.) 6d. net..... *Jan.* '17  
 Golden mist, *Owen* (E. G.) 3s. 6d. net .... *Jan.* '17  
 Golden pippin, *Lance* (R.) 6s. .... *June* '17  
 Golden rose, poems, *Simpson* (H.) 3s. net *May* '17  
 Golden scarecrow, *Walpole* (H.) 1s. 3d. net *July* '17  
 Golden silence, *Williamson* (C. N. and A. M.) 1s. net ..... *May* '17  
 Golden treasury, *Palgrave's, Companion to, Somervell* (D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17  
 Golden triangle, *Leblanc* (M.) 6s. .... *July* '17  
 Golden verses of *Pythagoras*. (*Fabre d'Olivet* : *Redfield*) 15s. net ..... *Oct.* '17  
 Golden woman, *Cullum* (R.) 1s. 3d. net .. *July* '17  
 Golden youth, *Wentworth-James* (G. de S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Jan.* '17  
**Goldie** (V.)—The Happy garret : personal recollections of Hebe Hill. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 314, 5s. net ..... *HEINEMANN, Apr.* '17  
**Goldilock's** picture book. Fol. 10½×8½, 1s. 3d. net ..... *PARTRIDGE, Oct.* '17  
**Golding** (Harry) ed.—Our wonderful world : peeps at the British Empire and the peoples of many lands. Ryl. 8vo. 10×7½, pp. 264, 6s. *WARD, L., July* '17  
**Golding** (Harry) ed.—*Ward, Lock & Co.'s Wonder bk.*, 1918. 5s., 3s. 6d. net..... *Oct.* '17  
**Golding** (Harry) ed.—*Wonder bk. of the Navy*. 5s., 3s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17  
**Goldman** (Mayer C.)—The Public defender : a necessary factor in the administration of justice. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ..... *PUTNAM, July* '17  
**Golding** (Douglas)—The Fortune : a romance of friendship. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 322, 5s. net *MAUNSEL, Sep.* '17  
**Golding** (Douglas)—Polly. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 248, 5s. net ..... *NASH, Mar.* '17  
**Goldsmith** (Oliver)—The Vicar of Wakefield. Illus. by Edmund J. Sullivan. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 355, 7s. 6d. net ..... *CONSTABLE, Nov.* '17  
**Goldston** (Will)—Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional conjurers. 6th ed., rev. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 259, 2s. 6d. net *ROUTLEDGE, Oct.* '17  
 Golf stories, *Batchelor* (G.) 1s. net..... *May* '17  
**Gollancz** (Victor) ed.—The Making of women : Oxford essays in feminism. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 217, 4s. 6d. net ..... *ALLEN & U., Oct.* '17  
**Gollock** (Minna C. and G. A.)—Half done : some thoughts for women. [Missions] 7½×5, pp. 60, 6d. net..... *U.C.M.E., Feb.* '17  
 Gomery (Commandant de Gerlache de) see *Gerlache de Gomery*.  
**Gomes** (Edwin Herbert)—The Sea Dyaks of Borneo. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 80, 1s. 3d. net *S.P.G., Aug.* '17  
 Gone to earth, *Webb* (M.) 5s. net ..... *Aug.* '17  
**Gooch** (G. P.) and Masterman (J. H. B., Canon)—A Century of British foreign policy. 7½×5, pp. 110, 2s. 6d. net *COUNCIL FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELATIONS, Aug.* '17  
**Gooch** (G. P.) and Masterman (J. H. B., Rev. Canon)—A Century of British foreign policy. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 109, 2s. 6d. net *ALLEN & U., Oct.* '17  
**Good** (Alfred)—A Sporting chartered accountant : a true story of a long and active life. 8vo. pp. 114, 3s. net ..... *GEE, May* '17  
 Good fight, *Rich* (M. M.) 1s. net Assignments for study circles on "The Good Fight," 1d. *Nov.* '17  
 Good Friday : play, *Masefield* (J.) 3s. 6d. net *Feb., Oct.* '17



## GOOD

- Good old Anna, *Lowndes* (Mrs. B.) is. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Good wives, *Alcott* (L. M.) is. 3d. net....Dec. '17
- Goodchild** (George) ed.—The Last cruise of the  
"Majestic." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 189, is. 6d.  
net .....SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- Goodchild** (George)—Umpteen yarns: collected  
from "Somewhere in France." 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 150, is. 3d. net .....JARROLD, Nov. '17
- Goodchild** (Roland)—Thistledown: occasional  
verses. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , 2s. net  
STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Goodwin (H. B.) see *Brown* (J. R.) and Goodwin.
- Goodwin, Thomas, Teaching of: Spiritual life,  
*Whyte* (A.) Vol. I. 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- Gordon** (Adam Lindsay)—The Poems of Adam  
Lindsay Gordon, including several never before  
printed. Arranged by Douglas Sladen. New  
ed. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 352, 3s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Gordon** (Adam Lindsay)—Selections from Adam  
Lindsay Gordon. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 90, is.  
net.....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Gordon** (Alexander) ed.—Freedom after ejection:  
a review (1690-1692) of Presbyterian and Con-  
gregational Nonconformity in England and  
Wales.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 403, 15s. net  
LONGMANS, Sep. '17
- Gordon** (Alex. R.)—The Prophets of the Old Tes-  
tament. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 364, 6s. net  
HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Gordon (Geoffrey) see *Pym* (T. W.) and Gordon.
- Gordon (Hampton) see *Dennys* (J.) and Gordon.
- Gordon** (Martha H.)—Cookery for working men's  
wives. 2nd ed., rev. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 84, swd.  
3d. net .....ALEX. GARDNER, Oct. '17
- Gordon Highlanders, 11th Battalion, 1914 to  
1916, *Alford* (H.) 2s. net .....Dec. '16
- Gordon Highlanders: record of services, *Thomson*  
(P. D.) 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Gore** (Charles)—The Religion of the Church 2nd  
ed. 8vo. pp. 207, is. 6d. net, swd. is. net  
MOWBRAY, June '17
- Gore** (Charles)—The Theological bearings of  
certain extra-liturgical uses of the Elessed  
Sacrament Cr. 8vo. swd. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Apr. '17
- Gore** (Charles) and Watts-Ditchfield (J. E.)—  
Reservation: addresses with a series of  
questions and answers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 111,  
2s. net .....R. SCOTT, May 17
- Gorki** (Maxim)—In the world. Tr. by Mrs. Ger-  
trude M. Foakes. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp.  
472, 12s. 6d. net .....LAURIE, Oct. '17
- Gorsedd or Round Table, *Guide* to the, &c. By  
"Morien." 6d. ....Oct. '17
- Gospel according to the Jews and pagans, *Stokes*  
(S. E.) is. 6d., 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Gospel, Fifth [Revelation], New light on the old  
paths and the, *Pascoe-Goard* (W.) 6s. ....Oct. '17
- Gospel, Fourfold, *Abbott* (E. A.) Sect. 5, Founding  
of the New Kingdom. 16s. 6d. net...Sep. '17
- Gospel, Fourth: significance and environment,  
*Strachan* (R. H.) 3s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Gospel of consolation, *Danks* (W.) 4s. 6d. net  
Jan. 17
- Gospels, Readings on, for Trinity season, *Smith-*  
*Dampier* (J. L.) Pt. I. is. 6d. net....June 17
- Gospels, Studies in Pharisaism and the, *Abra-*  
*hams* (I.) 6s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Gospels, Sunday: studies for the Christian year,  
*Masterman* (J. H. B.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Gospels. See also New Testament.
- Gosse** (Edmund)—The Life of Algernon Charles  
Swinburne. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 370, 10s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Gosse** (Edmund)—The Secret of Narcisse: a  
romance. Reissue. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 182,  
2s. 6d. net .....HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Gossip shop, *Buckrose* (J. F.) 5s. net....Aug. '17

## GOW

- Goudge** (Henry Leighton)—The Apocalypse and  
the present age. Cr. 8vo. pp. 32, swd. 3d. net  
S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Goudge** (H. L.)—The Invocation of Saints and the  
Cult of the Blessed Virgin.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 35, is.  
net .....MOWBRAY, Nov. '17
- Goudge** (H. L.)—Our Lenten warfare. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 97, 2s. 6d. net SKEFFINGTON, Jan. '17
- Goudge (H. L.) and others—The Place of women  
in the Church, *Sparrow-Simpson* (W. J.) 2s. 6d.  
net .....June '17
- Goudie** (William J.)—Steam turbines: a text-bk.  
for engineering students. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 529,  
12s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Gould** (Frederick J.)—Auguste Comte and posi-  
tivism. 8vo. pp. 12, swd. 1d. WATTS, Jan. '17
- Gould** (Frederick J.)—British education after the  
War. Pref. by F. H. Hayward. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
pp. 158, 2s. 6d. net; is. 6d. net WATTS, Mar. 17
- Gould** (Frederick J.)—Is religion growing or  
decaying?  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 18, 2d.  
WATTS, Aug. '17
- Gould** (Frederick J.)—Memorial notice of Julian  
Gould.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 14, 2s. 6d. net  
WATTS, Nov. '17
- Gould** (F. J.)—Old Testament legends for young  
readers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 141, is. net;  
is. 6d. net .....WATTS, June 17
- Gould, Julian, Memorial notice of, *Gould* (F. J.)  
2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Gould** (Nat)—A Fortune at stake. New ed.  
8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 124, 6d. ....LONG, June 17
- Gould** (Nat)—A Gamble for love. New ed. 8vo.  
 $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 124, swd. 7d. net ..LONG, Dec. '17
- Gould** (Nat)—Lost and won: a tale of sport and  
war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 254, is. 3d. net  
LONG, Oct. '17
- Gould** (Nat)—Never in doubt. Pop. ed. Cr.  
8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 254, is. net ....LONG, Apr. 17
- Gould** (Nat)—A Northern crack. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 288, 6s. ....LONG, July '17
- Gould** (Nat)—The Smasher. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 288, 6s. ....LONG, May 17
- Gould** (Nat)—A Turf conspiracy. Pop. ed. Cr.  
8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 254, is. net ....LONG, July '17
- Gould** (Nat)—The White Arab. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ ,  
pp. 124, 6d. ....LONG, Apr. 17
- Gould** (Nat)—The Wizard of the turf. New ed.  
8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, swd. 7d. net LONG, Oct. '17
- Gould (S. Baring-) see *Baring-Gould*.
- Goulding** (Ernest)—Cotton and other vegetable  
fibres. Pref. by Wyndham R. Dunstan. 8vo.  
 $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 241, 6s. net ....J. MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Gourlay** (Charles)—The Italian orders of archi-  
tecture: a prac. bk. for the use of architects and  
craftsmen. Illus.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 39, 6s. net  
ARNOLD, May 17
- Goursat** (Edouard)—Differential equations. Pt. 2  
of Vol. 2 [Cours d'analyse mathématique].  
Tr. by E. R. Hedrick and O. Dunkel.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ ,  
pp. 308, 11s. 6d. net .....GINN, Aug. '17
- Government, American Republic and its, *Wood-*  
*burn* (J. A.) 12s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Government borrowing in war time, Day by day,  
*Fraser* (D. D.) 6d. ....Oct. '17
- Government, Constitutional, Abraham Lincoln  
and, *Ulrich* (B. A.) Pt. I. 12s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Government: In the wake of the War: Parlia-  
ment or Imperial g., *Hodge* (H.) 5s. net June '17
- Government, Local. See Local government.
- Government of the U. K., its Colonies and De-  
pendencies, *Hogan* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. ....Feb. 17
- Government, Teaching of, *American Polit. Sc.*  
Assn. 5s. net .....Dec. 16
- Governors, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) is. net ..Sep. '17
- Gow** (Henry)—Out of the heart of the storm, and  
other sermons.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 154, 3s. net  
LINDSEY PR. June '17



## GOWANS

- Gowans** (Adam L.) ed.—Lyric masterpieces by living authors. 8vo. 8×6, pp. 85, hand-made paper ed. 3s. 6d. net....GOWANS & G., Jan. '17
- Grace** (Armine)—The Cloak of St. Martin. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net.....S PAUL, Dec. '17
- Grace** (H.)—Music in parish churches: a plea for the simple. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 16, swd. 2d. (Church Music Soc.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Grace and truth under twelve aspects, *Mackay* (W. P.) 2s., 1s. net.....Sep. '17
- Grace Lorraine, *Sladen* (D.) 6s.....Jan. '17
- Graduated** commercial letters for dictation. Cr. 8vo. swd. 8d. ....PITMAN, Feb. '17
- Graham** (John W.)—William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 332, 6s. net. HEADLEY, May '17
- Graham** (Stephen)—Priest of the ideal. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 413, 7s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Graham** (Stephen)—Russia and the World. Rev. and enl. ed. Illus. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 311, 3s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Jan. '17
- Graham** (Stephen)—Russia in 1916. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 187, 2s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Feb. '17
- Graham** (Winifred)—Her husband's secret. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 106, swd. 6d. ..PEARSON, Sep. '17
- Grahame-White** (Claude) and Harper (Harry)—Air power, naval, military, commercial. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 262, 7s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Apr. '17
- Grail legend, Mystic vision in the, and in the Divine Comedy, *Fisher* (L. A.) 6s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Grain of mustard, *Drummond* (H.) 6s. ....Feb. '17
- Grammar and composition, Eng., *Twentyman* (G. A.) Pt. 1. 5s. ....Feb. '17
- Grammar, Eng., descrip. and hist., *Tucker* (T. G.) and Wallace (R. S.) 3s. net .....Feb. '17
- Grand chain, *Stern* (G. B.) 6s.....May '17
- Grand Fleet** days. By the author of "In the northern mists." Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5¼, pp. 244, 5s. net.....HODDER & S., Apr., Dec. '17
- Grand Lodge of England, 1717-1917, *Calvert* (A. F.) 12s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Grand Miss Gabrielle, *Channon* (E. M.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Grandgent** (C. H.)—The Ladies of Dante's lyrics. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 186, 6s. net MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Granger** (Allen)—Our weights and measures: a suggested simplification and an approach to the metric system. 7¼×4¾, pp. 18, 6d. net EYRE & S., Feb. '17
- Granjon** (R.) and Rosenberg (P.)—A Prac. manual of autogenous welding (oxy-acetylene). 4th ed. 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 273, 5s. net C. GRIFFIN, Dec. '16
- Granjon** (R.) and Rosenberg (P.)—A Prac. manual of autogenous welding (oxy-acetylene). Tr. by D. Richardson. 5th ed. 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 266, 5s. net .....C. GRIFFIN, July '17
- Grant** (A. J.)—A History of Europe. Pt. 3, Modern Europe, incl. Great Britain. New ed. Maps. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net LONGMANS, June '17
- Grant** (Arthur)—On the wings of the morning. 8×5½, pp. 290, 4s. 6d. net....DENT, Sep. '17
- Grant** (Clara Ellen)—The Teacher's book of Bible lessons. Cr. 8vo. pp. 131, 2s. net (*Kingsway ser.*) .....EVANS BROS., Aug. '17
- Grant** (Clara E.)—The Teacher's book of individual occupations. 8vo. 2s. net (*Kingsway ser.*) .....EVANS BROS., Aug. '17
- Grant** (Clara Ellen)—The Teacher's book of language exercises, &c. 8vo. pp. 59, 2s. net (*Kingsway ser.*) .....EVANS BROS., May '17
- Grant** (Clara E.)—The Teacher's book of music for infants: note singing, dramatised nursery rhymes and games. Ryl. 8vo. 10×7¾, pp. 44, 1s. 6d. net .....EVANS BROS., Aug. '17

## GRAY

- Grant** (Clara E.)—The Teacher's book of toy-making. 8vo. 2s. net (*Kingsway ser.*) EVANS BROS., Aug. '17
- Grant** (H. C. J., Capt.)—Pocket-book of practical navigation. 18mo. 7s. 6d. net GIEVES PUBG. CO., Dec. '17
- Grant** (Hamil)—Napoleon and the artists. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 298, 10s. 6d. net RICHARDS, Mar. '17
- Grant** (Hamil)—Two sides of the Atlantic: notes of an Anglo-American newspaper man. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 311, 10s. 6d. net ..RICHARDS, Dec. '17
- Grant** (J. Glenelg)—The Heart beneath the uniform. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 149, 2s. net MORGAN & S., Sep. '17
- Grant** (James)—The Chemistry of breadmaking. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 236, 5s. net E. ARNOLD, May '17
- Grant** (John W.)—Watt and the steam age: a concise history on the art of steam navigation, &c. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 212, 7s. 6d. net ST. BRIDE'S PR., Aug. '17
- Grant** (Madison)—The Passing of the great race; or, The Racial basis of European history. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 266, 8s. 6d. net ..BELL, Mar. '17
- Grantham, Parish registers of, *Foster* (C. W.) Vol. 1, 1562-1632. 16s.....June '17
- Grants, Parliamentary, Prin. and prac. of system of control over, *Durell* (A. J. V.) 21s. net July '17
- Grapes of thorns, *Stewart* (J. E.) 1s. net...Oct. '17
- Grapes of wrath, *Cable* (B.) 5s. net.....Mar. '17
- Graphic arts of Gt. Britain, *Holme* (C.) 7s. 6d., 5s. net .....Sep. '17
- Graphic statics, Elements of, *Sprague* (E. H.) 4s. net .....July '17
- "Graphique"—*Graphology* for all. 1s. net Aug. '17
- Graphology** for all: a key to the character reading of handwriting. By "Graphique." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 64, 1s. net HOLLINGS, Aug. '17
- Grasp of the Sultan, *Vaka* (D.) 6s. ....Jan. '17
- Grasses, British, and their employment in agriculture, *Armstrong* (S. F.) 6s. net.....Oct. '17
- Graves** (Alfred Percival)—A Celtic psalter: being mainly renderings in Eng. verse fr. Irish and Welsh poetry. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5¼, pp. 194, 6s. net .....S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Graves** (C. L.)—War's surprises, and other verses. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 127, 3s. 6d. net SIDGWICK & J., Apr. '17
- Graves** (F. M.)—Catalogue of the loan exhibition of relics of past and present wars, held at South Lodge, Horsham, Aug. 7th, 1916. 4to. pp. 71, 10s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, Aug. '17
- Graves** (Robert)—Fairies and fusiliers. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¾, pp. 94, 3s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, Nov. '17
- Graveson** (William)—British wild flowers: their haunts and associations. 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 335, 7s. 6d. net .....HEADLEY, Mar. '17
- Gravitation: discovery of its cause and mechanism, *Brooks* (H. J.) 1s. net ....Sep. '17
- Gray** (A. Herbert, Rev.)—As Tommy sees us: a book for church folk. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 118, 2s. 6d. net .....E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Gray** (Albert A.)—Otosclerosis (idiopathic degenerative deafness). 8vo. 12s. 6d. net LEWIS, Oct. '17
- Gray** (Eleanor)—The War fairies 7½×5, pp. 15, 6d. ....GARDEN CITY PR., June '17
- Gray** (Ezio M.)—The Bloodless war. Tr. fr. Italian by Bernard Miall. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 263, 3s. 6d. net.....HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Gray (Harold St. George) see *Bulleid* (A.) and Gray.
- Gray** (Phoebe)—The Golden lamp. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 317, 6s. ....JARROLDs, Nov. '17
- Gray, Thomas, Bibliography of, *Northup* (C. S.) 12s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17



## GRAYL

- Grayl** (Druid)—Fairy tales from foreign lands. Illus. by Elsie Lunn. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 126, 3s. 6d. net .....BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Grayl** (Druid)—Pillow-dust ditties. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 65, 2s. 6d. net .....BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Grayson** (David)—Adventures in contentment. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 203, 2s. 6d. net .....MELROSE, June 17
- Grayson** (David)—Hempfield: a novel. New ed., illus. by Thomas Fogarty. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 344, 2s. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Great Britain. See also *Britain*; *England*; *United Kingdom*, &c.
- Great Britain's part, *Cravath* (P. D.) 4s. 6d. net May '17
- Great Britain's sea policy, *Murray* (G.) 2d. Sep. '17
- Great Central Railway, *A B C* guide to health resorts served by, 1917. 1s. ....Aug. '17
- Great companions, *Wyatt* (E.) 6s. net....May '17
- Great crime and its moral, *Willmore* (J. S.) 6s. net Nov. '17
- Great Elector, Life of the, Epitome, *Norton* (Rt. Hon. Lord) 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Great Emperor: Charles V, 1519-1558, *Hare* (C.) 12s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Great expectations: Story of Pip, *Stirling* (A. E.) 1s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Great gift, *Paternoster* (S.) 6s. ....July '17
- Great inspirers: St. Jerome, Dante and his Beatrice, *Zahm* (J. A.) 6s. net .....Apr. '17
- Great man, *Bennett* (A.) 2s. 6d. net....Mar. 17
- Great Proconsul, *Grier* (S. C.) 2s. ....Nov. '17
- Great sacrifice, poems, *Smith* (F. W.) 1s. net Sep. '17
- Great valley, *Masters* (E. L.) 6s. net ....Mar. 17
- "Great War" Painting book (The). Fol.  $11\frac{3}{4} \times 8$ , 1s. 3d. net .....GALE & P., Dec. '17
- Greater crime, *England* (G. A.) 6s. ....May 17
- Greater gain, *Burgin* (G. B.) 6s. ....Oct. '17
- Greater love, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. net....June 17
- "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends," *Hope* (J. M. V.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Greater than gold, *Meade* (L. T.) 6d. ....Nov. '17
- Greater value, *Sheldon* (G. M. M.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Greatest thing in the world, addresses, *Drummond* (H.) 3s. net .....Oct. '17
- Greatest wish in the world, *Thurston* (E. T.) 6d. Feb. 17
- Greatest wish in the world, *Thurston* (E. T.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Greece: *Parga*: the story of a diplomatic crime. 1s. ....Oct. '17
- Greece, Truth about: Greco-Servian Treaty. 6d. Oct. '17
- Greece, Turkey, and the Great Powers, *Abbott* (G. F.) 7s. 6d. net....Jan. 17
- Greek and Latin inscriptions, Guide to select, *British Museum*. 6d. net....Dec. '17
- Greek anthology** (The). With English trans. by W. R. Paton. (In 5 vols.) Vols. 2 and 3. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 517, 256, ea. 5s. net, 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (Loeb classical lib.) HEINEMANN, May, Dec. '17
- Greek art: Euthymides and his fellows, *Hoppin* (J. C.) 17s. net....July '17
- Greek civilization as a study for the people, *Roberts* (W. R.) 1s. net....Apr. 17
- Greek comedy, New, *Legrand* (Ph. E.) 15s. net Apr. 17
- Greek, Future of, *Cruickshank* (A. H.) 1s. net Dec. '17
- Greek hist.: From Pericles to Philip, *Glover* (T. R.) 8s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Greek ideals: study of social life, *Burns* (C. D.) 5s. net .....May 17
- Greek, Modern, Easy, *Freese* (J. H.) 6d. net Jan. 17
- Greek mythology: Ascent of Olympus, *Harris* (J. R.) 5s. net .....Feb. 17
- Greek papyri, Catalogue, *British Museum*. Vol. 5. 42s. net .....June 17

## GREENWOOD

- Greek physiological psychology before Aristotle, Theophrastus and the, *Stratton* (G. M.) 8s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Greek reader for schools, *Freeman* (C. E.) and Lowe (W. D.) 2s. 6d. ....Feb. 17
- Greek scenery, legend and history, Studies in, *Frazer* (Sir J. G.) 5s. net....Sep. '17
- Greeks, Religious thought of, fr. Homer to triumph of Christianity, *Moore* (C. H.) 8s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Green** (Alice Stopford)—Irish national tradition. Ryl. 8vo. 3d. net ....MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Green** (Alice Stopford) see also *Green* (J. R.)
- Green** (Anna Katharine)—The Chief legatee. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net..NASH, Apr. 17
- Green** (C. E.)—The Cancer problem: a statistical study. New ed.  $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 149, 21s. net W. GREEN, May '17
- Green** (E. Everett-) see *Everett-Green* (E.)
- Green** (E. Tyrrell)—The Sinner's restoration. Cheap ed. 18mo. swd. 1s. net GARDNER, D., Apr. 17
- Green** (Emanuel)—The Early tin trade and the Isle of Ictis. Illus. 8vo. 2s. 6d. G. GREGORY, Aug. '17
- Green** (Everard) ed.—Visitation of the County of Lincoln, 1666, *Bysshe* (Sir E.) 7s. 6d. ....June '17
- Green** (F. E.)—Everyman's land and allotment book. 18mo.  $6 \times 5$ , pp. 192, 7d. net "DAILY CHRONICLE," Feb. 17
- Green** (James)—News from No Man's Land. Intro. by Lt.-Gen. Sir W. R. Birdwood. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 144, 1s. 6d. net, 2s. 6d. net C. H. KELLY, July '17
- Green** (John Richard)—A Short history of the English people. With tables and an analysis by Arthur Hassall. Pt. 5, Epilogue, 1815-1914, by Alice Stopford Green. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 263, 2s. 6d. net ....MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- Green** (Margaret Tyrrell-) see *Tyrrell-Green*.
- Green branches, *Stephens* (J.) 1s. net....June 17
- Green flag, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 1s. net .....Mar. 17
- Green half-moon, *Dwyer* (J. F.) 5s. net..Mar. 17
- Green leaves fallen, *Edleston* (M.) 2s. ..Mar. 17
- Green oasis, *Greenwood* (O. B.) 2s. net ..July '17
- Greene** (Arthur M., jr.)—The Elements of refrigeration. 8vo. 17s. net CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Greenhalgh (J. H.) see *Archibald* (W. F. A.) and others.
- Greenhill (Sir G.)—Theory of a stream line past a curved wing, *Aeronautics* (Adv. Ctte. for) Appen. to Rpt. No. 19 (1910) 4s. ....Jan. 17
- Greenhough** (J. G.)—Sunset thoughts: or, Aftermath sermons preached in the closing years of a long ministry. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 232, 3s. ....STOCKWELL, Feb. 17
- Greenhouses: construc. and equip., *Wright* (W. J.) 8s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Greenish** (Arthur James)—Dictionary of musical terms, &c. 8vo. pp. 142, 3s. net J. WILLIAMS, May '17
- Greenough** (Chester Noyes) and Hersey (Frank Wilson Cheney)—English composition. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 396, 6s. net ..MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Green's** Manual of pathology and morbid anatomy. 12th ed., rev. and enl. by W. Cecil Bosanquet and W. W. C. Topley. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 611, 18s. net .....BAILLIERE, Dec. '17
- Greenwich** Hospital and Travers' Foundation—Capital and income accounts, 1915-16. 1d. WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Greenwich, Story of, as a port, &c., *Ord* (H.) 6d. net Dec. '16, Feb. '17
- Greenwood** (Alice D.)—Voyages and discoveries: tales of Queen Elizabeth's adventurers retold from Hakluyt. Illus. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 116, 4s. net .....S.P.C.K., Dec. 17



## GREENWOOD

- Greenwood** (Oswald Bateson)—A Green oasis: studies in sunshine and shadow. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 72, 2s. net ..... STOCK, July '17
- Gregor** (Elmer Russell)—White Otter, &c. 8vo. pp. 312, 6s. .... APPLETON, May '17
- Gregorovitsh** (Dimitry)—The Fishermen. Pref. by A. S. Rappoport. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 399, 6s. .... S. PAUL, Jan. '17
- Gregory** (St.) of Nyssa—Catechetical oration. Tr. by J. H. Srawley. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 123, 2s. net (*Early Church classics*) S.P.C.K., Apr. '17
- Gregory**, Bishop of Tours—History of the Franks. Selections, tr. w. notes, by E. Brehaut. Map. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 310, 10s. 6d. net (*Records of civilization: sources and studies*) MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Gregory** (Charles)—The Mystery of Henri Vaudin. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net ..... MELROSE, Feb. '17
- Gregory** (Lady)—Seven short plays. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 211, 7s. 6d. net PUTNAM, Sep. '17
- Grenfell** (B. P.) and Hunt (A. S.) eds. and tr.—*Oxyrhynchus papyri*. Pt. 12. 25s. net .. Feb. '17
- Grenfell**, Julian, *Meynell* (V.) is. net .... Apr. '17
- Grenfell** (Wilfred Thomason)—Tales of the Labrador. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 240, 4s. 6d. net NISBET, Feb. '17
- Grenside** (Dorothy)—Open eyes: poems. Illus. by Bessie Fyfe. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 48, 2s. 6d. net ..... MATHEWS, Nov. '17
- Grew** (E. S.)—The Marvels of geology: the story of the making of the earth, with some account of prehistorical animal life. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 244, 3s. 6d. .... SEELEY, S., Sep. '17
- Grew** (E. S.) and others—Field-Marshal Lord Kitchener: his life and work for the Empire. Vol. 3.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 266, 8s. 6d. net GRESHAM PUB. CO., Feb. '17
- Grey**, Albert, Fourth Earl: a last word, *Begbie* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Grey** (Amy)—Four little kind-hearts. Cr. 8vo. is. net ..... R.T.S., Aug. '17
- Grey** (C. G.) ed.—All the world's aircraft, 1917. 21s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Grey** (Henry)—A Key to the Waverley Novels, in chronological sequence, w. index of principal characters. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 142, 2s. 6d. net ..... ALLEN & U., June '17
- Grey** (Zane)—Wildfire. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 321, 6s. .... HARPER, Feb. '17
- Grey brethren**, *Fairless* (M.) 3s. 6d. net .. Dec. '17
- Grey doctor**, *Hume* (F.) 5s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Grey feet of the wind**, *O'Byrne* (C.) 2s. 6d. net June '17
- Grey Lady**, *Merriman* (H. S.) is. net .... Mar. '17
- Gribble** (Charles)—Regimental silhouettes. Pref. by Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 88, is. net ..... LAURIE, Mar. '17
- Grice** (J. Watson)—The Resources of the Empire.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, is. net (*Internat. information ser. Pt. 1, The British Empire*) ALLEN & U., Mar. '17
- Grier** (Sydney C.)—The Great Proconsul: the memoirs of Mrs. Hester Ward. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. .... W. BLACKWOOD, Nov. '17
- Grier** (Sydney C.)—The Heritage. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. .... W. BLACKWOOD, Nov. '17
- Grier** (Sydney C.)—The Kingdom of waste lands. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 6s. BLACKWOOD, Oct. '17
- Grier** (Sydney C.)—The Prize. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. .... W. BLACKWOOD, Nov. '17
- Grierson** (Francis D.)—Pan's punishment. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 213, 2s. 6d. net LAURIE, July '17
- Grieve** (Alexander) ed.—The Complaint of peace, *Erasmus*. 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Grileve** (M.)—Bee-plants and their honey. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 15, 6d. net ..... WESLEY, Sep. '17

## GROSS

- Grieve** (M.)—Deadly nightshade or belladonna, woody nightshade or bittersweet, black nightshade, potato. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 6d. net WESLEY, Nov. '17
- Grieve** (M.)—Holly, mistletoe, butcher's broom or knee holly. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 12, 6d. net WESLEY, Nov. '17
- Grieve** (M.)—Vegetables from the hedgerows: being an account of the many wild plants of our fields and hedges. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 6d. net ..... WESLEY, Sep. '17
- Griffith-Jones** (E.)—Faith and immortality: a study of the Christian doctrine of the life to come.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 356, 5s. net DUCKWORTH, Jan. '17
- Griffiths** (Arthur, Maj.)—Ford's Folly, Ltd. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 9d. net COLLINS, June '17
- Griffiths** (E. D.)—Housecraft science. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Griffiths** (Harry D.)—Bucket dredging for tin in the Federated Malay States. 5s. net (Mining Mag.) TECHNICAL BOOKSHOP, July '17
- Grigg** (Joseph W.)—The Workers' resolve. Cr. 8vo. 1d. .... UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Grigg-Smith** (T., Rev.)—The Use of the voice. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 480, 2s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Grillo** (Ernesto) intro.—Selections from the Italian poets. With critical intro. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ..... BLACKIE, Dec. '17
- Grillo** (Ernesto) intro.—Selections from the Italian prose writers. With critical intro. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ..... BLACKIE, Dec. '17
- Grimble** (Augustus)—More leaves from my game book. Illus.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 281, 42s. (44, Duke Street, S.W. 1) AUTHOR, Aug. '17
- Grimm** (Brothers)—Little Brother and Little Sister. Illus. by Arthur Rackham. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 262, 10s. 6d. net, large paper ed. 42s. net ..... CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Grimm's Fairy tales**. Pictures and decorations by Ethel Betts. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 128, 3s. 6d. net HARRAP, Nov. '17
- Grimshaw** (Beatrice)—From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, is. 3d. net NELSON, Mar. '17
- Grimshaw** (Beatrice)—Kris-Girl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 31c, 6s. .... MILLS & B., Jan. '17
- Grimshaw** (Beatrice)—Nobody's island. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 332, 6s. .... HURST & B., Aug. '17
- Grimshaw** (Beatrice)—Red Rob of the Islands: a story of New Guinea. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, is. 3d. net HURST & B., Aug. '17
- Grinder's wheel**, *Roberts* (M.) 9d. net .... July '17
- Grinding machines**, Precision, *Shaw* (T. R.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Gringoire**, *Banville* (T. de) (Wilson-Green) 3s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Grisar** (Hartmann)—Luther. Tr. by E. M. Lamond. Ed. by L. Cappadelta. Vol. VI [completion of work]. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 560, 12s. net ..... K. PAUL, June '17
- Groser** (Horace G.) see *Rye* (J. B.) and Groser.
- Grosett Manuscript**, *Mackay* (D. N.) is. .... July '17
- Gross** (Alexander)—"The Daily Telegraph" Pocket atlas of the War. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net; swd. is. net ..... GEOGRAPHIA, Dec. '16
- Gross** (Alexander)—"The Daily Telegraph" Postal map of London. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , is. net GEOGRAPHIA, Mar. '17
- Gross** (Alexander)—"The Daily Telegraph" War map of Palestine. (No. 23.) is. 3d. net, 2s. 6d. net, 6s. net ..... GEOGRAPHIA, LTD., July '17
- Gross** (Alexander)—"The Daily Telegraph" War map of the British advance on the Western Front. (No. 22.) 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , is. 3d. net, 2s. 6d. net, 6s. net GEOGRAPHIA, LTD., Apr. '17



## GROSS

**Gross** (Alexander)—"The Daily Telegraph" War map of the British front. (No. 24) 1s. 3d. net, 2s. 9d. net, 6s. 6d. net

GEOGRAPHIA LTD., July '17

**Gross** (Mrs. Alexander)—The Children's year book (The Topping annual). Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 176, 5s. net. . . . . GEOGRAPHIA, Sep. '17

**Grotius** (Hugo)—The Freedom of the seas; or, The Right which belongs to the Dutch to take part in the East Indian trade: a dissertation. Tr., w. rev. of Latin text of 1633, by R. van D. Magoffin. Ed., w. intro. note, by J. B. Scott. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 179, 5s. net (Carnegie Endow. for Internat. Peace) MILFORD, Feb. 17

**Grotius Society**—Problems of the War: papers read before the Society in the year 1916. Vol. 2. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 203, bds. 6s. net

SWEET & M., May 17

**Grou** (Jean Nicolas) see *Marie* (P.) and *Grou*.

**Grouse**, Heather and moor burning for, and sheep, *Wallace* (R.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . . Apr. 17

**Grove** (Lilly Mary)—Contemporary thought in France as seen in her literature from 1900 to 1914.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, 1s.

NAT. HOME-READING UNION, Nov. '17

**Groves** (E. J. A.)—A Junior French course: first year. Illus. by Gordon Browne. Cr. 8vo. pp. 199, 2s. 6d. net. . . . . BLACKIE, Nov. '17

**Groves** (E. W. Hey) and Fortescue-Brickdale (J. M.)—Textbook for nurses: anatomy, physiology, surgery and medicine. 2nd ed. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 456, 20s. net (*Oxford medical pubcons.*) FROWDE & H. & S., Sep. '17

**Growth and form**, On, *Thompson* (D'A. W.) 21s. net. . . . . Mar. 17

**Growth of a legend**, *Langenhove* (F. van) 5s. net Jan. 17

**Grubb** (Edward)—What is Quakerism? an exposition of the leading principles and practices of the Society of Friends, as based on the experience of "the inward light." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 244, 2s. 6d. net, limp 1s. 6d. net.

HEADLEY, May 17

**Grumbach** (S.)—Germany's annexationist aims. Tr., abbreviated and intro., by J. Ellis Barker. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 158, 3s. 6d. net

J. MURRAY, Oct. '17

**Grumbine** (J. C. F.)—Beckoning hands from the near beyond. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net

FOWLER, May 17

**Grumbine** (J. C. F.)—Boston lectures on the new psychology. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net

FOWLER, May 17

**Grundy** (C. Reginald)—Local war museums: a suggestion.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 12, 3d.

"THE CONNOISSEUR," Feb. 17

**Grundy** (M. Barnes-) see *Barnes-Grundy*.

**Grunsky** (C. F. and C. E., jr.)—Valuation, depreciation, and the rate base. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 395, 18s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., June 17

**Gubbay** (H. A.)—Surface drainage. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Ryl. 8vo. 19s. net.

THACKER, Nov. '17

**Guest** (Hon. Mrs. Lionel)—Bread and fancy breads, Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 48, 6d. net. . . . . LANE, July '17

**Guest** (Hon. Mrs. Lionel)—The Cow and milk book. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 175, 1s. net

LANE, Jan. 17

**Guest** (Hon. Mrs. Lionel)—Patriotism and plenty: a cook book for war time and all time. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 95, 1s. net. . . . . LANE, July '17

**Guest**, The, *Colmore* (G.) 6s. net. . . . . Oct. '17

**Guibillon** (G.)—La France: French life and ways. Ed. by Walter Ripman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 276, 2s. 6d. net. . . . . DENT, Aug. '17

**Guide**, A B C, to health resorts served by Gt. Central Rlwy., 1917. 1s. . . . . Aug. '17

**Guide** to patents for inventions. Cr. 8vo. pp. 66, 6d. net (70, Chancery Lane, W.C.)

R. E. PHILLIPS, Dec. '16

## GWATKIN

**Guide** to South and East Africa, 1917. Ed. by A. S. Brown and G. G. Brown. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 813, 1s. net. . . . . Low, Jan. 17

**Guide** to the Gorsedd or Round Table and the Order of the Garter. By "Morien."  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 31, 6d. . . . . (Pontypridd) MORIEN, Oct. '17

**Guild principles in war and peace**, *Hobson* (S. G.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . . July '17

**Guilday** (Peter)—The Three hours' agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 83, 3s. net

LONGMANS, May 17

**Guileless Saxon**: Ulster comedy, *Walsh* (L. J.) 1s. net. . . . . Jan. 17

**Guillmayne** (Henry de Ffreynne)—The Priest who did: Tidbinilla tales.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 191, 1s. 6d. (7, Bellevue Road, Friern Barnet, N.)

CARLTON CO., Feb. 17

**Guimbaud** (Louis) ed.—Love-letters to Victor Hugo, *Drouet* (J.) 5s. net. . . . . June '17

**Guimerá** (Angel)—La Pecadora (Daniela): a play in three acts. Tr. by Wallace Gillpatrick. Cr. 8vo. swd. 6s. net. . . . . PUTNAM, Feb. 17

**Guinness** (Dr. and Mrs. H. Grattan)—Light for the last days: a study in chronological prophecy. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 357, 4s. 6d. net

MORGAN & S., July '17

**Gulf**, The, *Spender* (H. F.) 5s. net. . . . . Nov. '17

**Gull** (C. Ranger-) see *Ranger-Gull* and *Thorne* (G.)

**Gulliver** (Julia H.)—Studies in democracy. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net. . . . . PUTNAM, Mar. 17

**Gully** (H. J.)—Income tax up to date: rules and regulations for the current income tax year, 1917-1918. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 7d. net

"FINANCIAL NEWS," July '17

**Gun**, Machine. See *Machine gun*.

**Gunn** (Mrs. Æneas)—We of the Never-Never. 23rd ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. 3d. net

HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17

**Gunther** (R. T.)—Report on agricultural damage by vermin and birds in the counties of Norfolk and Oxfordshire in 1916. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 92, swd. 2s. 6d. net. . . . . MILFORD, Dec. '17

**Guppy** (H. B.)—Plants, seeds and currents in the West Indies and Azores: the results of investigations carried out in those regions between 1906 and 1914. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 539, 25s. net. . . . . WILLIAMS & N., Feb. 17

**Gurner** (Ronald)—War's echo. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 80, 1s. net. . . . . UNWIN, Feb. 17

**Gurney** (Ivor)—Severn and Somme. Cr. 8vo  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 69, 2s. 6d. net

SIDGWICK & J., Nov. '17

**Guthrie** (K. S.)—Numenius of Apamea, the father of Neo-Platonism: works, biography, message, sources and influence. 8vo. pp. 219, 5s.

LUZAC, Dec. '17

**Guthrie** (K. S.)—Teachers' problems and how to solve them: a hdbk of educational history and practice, or comparative pedagogy. 8vo. pp. 170, 5s. . . . . LUZAC, Dec. '17

**Guthrie** (W. D.)—Magna Carta and other addresses. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 288, 6s. 6d. net

MILFORD, Feb. 17

**Gutta-Percha Willie**, History of, *Macdonald* (G.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . . Dec. '17

**Guyer** (M. F.)—Animal micrology: prac. exer. in zoological micro-technique. With chapter on drawing, by Elizabeth A. Smith. Rev. ed. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 302, 9s. net

CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17

**Gwatkin** (H. M.)—Britain's case against Germany: a letter to a neutral. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 15, swd. 1d. net. . . . . UNWIN, Mar. 17

**Gwatkin** (Henry Melvill)—Church and state in England to the death of Queen Anne. Pref. by Rev. E. W. Watson. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 424, 15s. net. . . . . LONGMANS, Oct. '17



## GWATKIN

- Gwatkin** (Henry Melvill)—The Sacrifice of thankfulness: sermons. Ed. by L. de L. Gwatkin. With a memoir by T. R. Glover. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 190, 4s. 6d. net CLARK, May '17
- Gwynn** (Stephen)—Mrs. Humphry Ward. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 127, 1s. 3d. net (*Writers of the day*) .....NISBET, Oct. '17
- Gwynn** (Stephen) and Tuckwell (Gertrude M.)—The Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, Bart., M.P. Begun by S. G.; completed and ed. by G. M. T. 2 vols. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 576, 621, 36s. net....J. MURRAY, Sep. '17
- Gwynne** (Walker, Rev.)—Primitive worship and the Prayer Book: rationale, history, and doctrine of the English, Irish, Scottish, and American books.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 450, 12s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Gymnosperms, Morphology of, Coulter (J. M.) & Chamberlain (C. J.) 21s. net .....Nov. '17
- Gynaecology, Electro-therapy in, Sloan (S.) 12s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Gynæcology, New system of, Eden (T. W.) and Lockyer (C.) 126s. net .....Mar. '17
- Gynæcology, Prin. of, Bell (W. B.) 21s. net June '17
- Gynæcology, Short practice of, Jellett (H.) 21s. net Jan. '17
- "Gyp"—*Mariage de Chiffon*. 1s. net...June 17
- H. (M. A.)—*Domine Exaudi*. 2d. net...Nov. '17
- "H. C. B." See B. (H. C.)
- "H. D. C. P." See P. (H. D. C.)
- "H. S." See S. (H.)
- Haas** (Paul) and Hill (T. G.)—An Intro. to the chemistry of plant products. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 423, 10s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Hachette, *Almanach*, 1917. 2s. 6d., 2s. net Jan. 17
- Hachette's** French directory, 1916-1917: Guide adresses des Français dans le Royaume-uni et manuel de renseignements.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 352, 3s. 6d. net .....HACHETTE, Feb. 17
- Hacopian** (A. P.)—Armenia and the War: an Armenian's point of view. With an appeal to Britain and the coming peace conference. Pref. by Visc. Bryce. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 220, 2s. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Hadath** (Gunby)—The Last of his line: a public school story. New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 382, 4s. net .....PARTRIDGE, Dec. '17
- Hadath** (Gunby)—Paying the price. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 3s. 6d. net PARTRIDGE, Dec. '17
- Hadow (G. E.) ed.—Sir Walter Raleigh: Selections from his "Historie of the World," letters and other writings. 3s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Hæmatology, Clinical bacteriology and, Emery (W. d'E.) 9s. net .....Feb. 17
- Haggai, &c., Barnes (W. E.) 2s. 6d. net...July '17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Ayesha: the return of She. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 1s. net WARD, L., July '17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Dawn. 18mo. 9d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Elissa; or, The Doom of Zimbabwe. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 244, 9d. net HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Eric Brighteyes. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 324, 9d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Finished. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net .....WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—The Holy flower. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 368, 1s. net WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Mr. Meeson's will. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 244, 9d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Pearl maiden. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 9d. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—Rural Denmark and its lessons. New impr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 349, 5s. net .....LONGMANS, Nov. '17

## HALL

- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider)—The Witch's head. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 324, 9d. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Haggard** (Sir H. Rider) and Lang (Andrew)—The World's desire. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 260, 9d. net .....HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Haidee, Rose (F. H.) 5s. net.....Apr. 17
- Haigh** (W. E.)—An Analytical outline of English history. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 348, 3s. 6d. net MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Haig's** (Sir Douglas) great push: the battle of the Somme. Fol.  $11 \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 396, 12s. net HUTCHINSON, June 17
- Hailey (C. P.) see Davies (J.) and Hailey.
- Haines** (Florence M.)—The Changing year.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 132, 2s., 3s. 6d. (Keighley) WADSWORTH, Feb. 17
- Hainville (W. de) see De Hainville.
- Hake** (Thomas Gordon)—Parables and tales. Pref. by his son, Thomas Hake. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 98, 5s. net....MATHEWS, Aug. '17
- Hakluyt: Voyages and discoveries: retold, Greenwood (A. D.) 4s. net .....Dec. '17
- Hal o' the Ironsides, Crockett (S. R.) 6d. Jan. 17
- Halakite Enquiry, Army Council: Inter. and final rpts. 1d. ....May '17
- Halasi** (Odön)—Belgium under the German heel. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 267, 6s. net CASSELL, June 17
- Halcrow** (J. B.)—Imperial democracy and united Empire: an "after-the-war" programme.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 8, 1d. (*Tracts for the times*) (18, Coleman St., E.C. 2) AUTHOR, Sep. '17
- Haldane** (J. S.)—Organism and environment as illustrated by the physiology of breathing. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 150, 5s. 6d. net MILFORD, July '17
- Haldane**, Lord, and Germany.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 24, 3d. "MANCHESTER GUARDIAN," Oct. '17
- Hales** (A. G.)—Ginger and McGlusky. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Hales** (A. G.)—Little blue pigeon: a story of Japan. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 7d. net HUTCHINSON, May 17
- Hales** (A. G.)—McGlusky the Reformer. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 252, swd. 7d. net NEWNES, Nov. '17
- Hales** (A. G.)—McGlusky's great adventure. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 283, 5s. net HODDER & S., May, Nov. '17
- Half-century of conflict, Parkman (F.) Vols. 1 and 2., ea. 6s. net.....Aug. '17
- Half done: thoughts for women [missions], Gollock (M. C. and G. A.) 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Half in earnest, Hine (M.) 1s. 3d. net ....Aug. '17
- "Half-Timer"—Prison reminiscences. 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Halford (Jeannette) see Henry (M.) and Halford.
- Halifax** (Robert)—He looked in my window. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net CHATTO & W., Mar. 17
- Halifax** (Visct.)—"Raymond": some criticisms. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 42, 6d. net MOWBRAY, Mar. 17
- Hall** (A. D.)—The Book of the Rothamsted experiments. 2nd ed., rev. by E. J. Russell. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 372, 10s. 6d. net J. MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Hall** (Arthur Vine)—The Submarine and the aeroplane. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 40, 2s. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net .....BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Hall** (C. R.)—Andrew Johnson, Military Governor of Tennessee. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 240, 6s. 6d. net MILFORD, Jan. 17
- Hall** (Edwin T.)—Dulwich history and romance, A.D. 967-1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 55, 2s. 6d. net .....BICKERS, Aug. '17
- Hall** (Eliza Calvert)—Aunt Jane of Kentucky. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 246, 1s. 3d. net CASSELL, Aug. '17



## HALL

- Hall** (George W.)—Food in war time. New ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo. pp. 48, 3d. net  
BELL, July '17
- Hall** (H. Fielding-) see *Fielding-Hall*.
- Hall** (Hammond)—Doughty deeds: stories of chivalry. Illus. by J. Finnemore. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 332, 2s. 6d. net  
PARTRIDGE, Dec. '17
- Hall** (Lancelot Edey)—Possessory liens in English law.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 111, 7s. 6d. net  
SWEET & M., Feb. 17
- Hallatt** (G. W. T.)—Hints on architectural draughtsmanship. 5th ed., rev. 18mo. 1s. 6d. net  
SPON, Nov. '17
- Halliburton** (W. D.)—Handbook of physiology. 13th ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 349, 16s. net  
MURRAY, June '17
- Hallward** (Reginald)—The Religion of art. With illustrative accompaniment. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 139, 5s. net  
HEATH, CRANTON, Oct. '17
- Halo**, *Hutten* (Baroness von) 1s. net  
May 17
- Halsalle** (H. de) see *De Halsalle*.
- Haltenhoff** (A. G.) and Bouly (C.)—Cours de français pour les études scientifiques. 8vo. pp. 266, 3s. 6d. net  
HACHETTE, June '17
- Hambridge** (Ethel R.)—Simple dressmaking explained and illustrated. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 207, 5s. net  
I. PITMAN, Sep. '17
- Hamewith**, *Murray* (C.) 6s. net  
Nov. '17
- Hamilton** (Annie) tr.—Italy and the War. Tr. fr. the Italian. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 268, 2s. 6d. net  
BELL, Aug. '17
- Hamilton** (Cicely)—Senlis. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 137, 3s. 6d. net  
COLLINS, Oct. '17
- Hamilton** (Cosmo)—At whose door? Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 346, 6s.  
HURST & B., Apr. 17
- Hamilton** (Lord Ernest W.)—The Soul of Ulster. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 200, 2s. 6d. net  
HURST & B., Mar. 17
- Hamilton** (Lord Frederic)—The Beginnings of Mr. P. J. Davenant. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 192, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Hamilton** (H.)—Scientific treatise on smoke abatement. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 168, 5s. net  
SHERRATT & H., Aug. '17
- Hamilton** (Helen)—The Compleat schoolmarm: a story of promise and fulfilment. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 100, 2s. net  
BLACKWELL, June '17
- Hamilton** (Helen)—The Iconoclast. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 135, swd. 1s. 3d. net  
DANIEL, Nov. '17
- Hamilton** (Joseph)—Our own and other worlds. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 221, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Hamilton** (M.)—The Woman who looked back. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net  
S. PAUL, Nov. '17
- Hamilton** (W. J. Douglas-) see *Douglas-Hamilton*.
- Hamilton** (William)—Modern poems. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 57, 3s. 6d. net  
BLACKWELL, Aug. '17
- Hamlin** (A. D. F.)—A History of ornament, ancient and medieval. Illus.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 430, 15s. net  
BATSFORD, May 17
- Hammer** (S. C.)—William the Second as seen in contemporary documents and judged on evidence of his own speeches. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 5s. net  
HEINEMANN, Apr. 17
- Hammering out the details**, *Keen* (F. N.) 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Hammerton** (J. A.) see *Wilson* (H. W.) and Hammerton.
- Hammond** (J. L. and Barbara)—The Town labourer, 1760-1832: the new civilisation. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 355, 10s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, July '17
- Hammond** (T. C., Rev.)—A Catechism on the Church Catechism. 8vo. 4d. net  
CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Dec. '16

## HANSHEW

- Hammond** (William)—Masonic emblems and jewels: treasures at Freemasons' Hall. Illus. Demy 8vo. 5s. net; ed. de luxe, 4to. 21s. net  
PHILIP, Mar. 17
- Hampden** (Mary)—The Small garden. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 294, 5s. net  
H. JENKINS, Oct. '17
- Hanbury Family**, *Locke* (A. A.) 210s. net  
Feb. '17
- Hance** (Gertrude R.)—The Zulu, yesterday and to-day. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 274, 6s. net  
OLIPHANTS, Jan. 17
- Hancock** (Bernard M.)—Pax Huic Domui: a manual for pastoral visitation. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net  
S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Hancock** (B. M.)—Prayer Book services for mission churches. Arranged by B. M. H. Illus. 16mo.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 121, 1s. net; 12mo.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 121, limp 8d. net  
MILFORD, June '17
- Hancock** (H.)—Elliptic integrals. 8vo. 6s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., June 17
- Hancock** (J. L.)—Studies in stichomythia. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 104, 3s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Hand and finger re-education**, System of, *Sewell* (C. W.) 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- "Handed over": prison experiences under Military Service Act**, *Duckers* (J. S.) 1s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Handle of sin**, *Metcalfe* (E.) 5s. net  
May 17
- Hands across the sea**, *Howes* (H. W.) 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Handwork and geography**, *Pickering* (G.) and Robinson (J. B.) Pt. 2. 3s. net  
Jan. 17
- Handwriting: Copy book**, *Clark* (G. E.) 7d. net  
Sep. '17
- Handwriting, Copy bks. of approved Civil Service and commercial**, *Burnett* (R.) 3d. net  
Mar. 17
- Handwriting in the light of present-day requirements**, 1s. net; Philips' Free arm writing bk., to accompany "Handwriting, &c." 6d. net, *Jarvis* (G. C.)  
Mar. 17
- Handwriting**. See also *Writing*.
- Handy guide for beggars**, *Lindsay* (V.) 5s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Hankey** (Donald)—The Beloved Captain: selected chapters from "A Student in arms." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 64, 1s. net  
MELROSE, Mar. 17
- Hankey** (Donald)—The Lord of all good life: a study of the greatness of Jesus and the weakness of His Church. 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 171, 2s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Mar. 17
- Hankey** (Donald)—Religion and common sense. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 91, 1s. net  
MELROSE, Dec. '17
- Hankey** (Donald)—A Student in arms. 2nd series. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 5s. net  
MELROSE, May 17
- Hanmer** (Calvert)—The Hanmers of Marton and Montford, Salop. With supp. chaps. on the Hanmers of Hanmer, the Hanmers of the Fens, Sir Thomas Hanmer the Speaker, the Calverts of Furneaux Pelham, the Staffordshire Underhills and the Lanyon Owens of Southsea. Illus.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 78, 10s. 6d. net  
LANE, Mar. 17
- Hammers of Marton and Montford, Salop, &c.**, *Hanmer* (C.) 10s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Hanna** (Henry)—The Pals at Suvla Bay: being the record of "D" Company of the 7th Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 244, 12s. 6d.  
PONSONBY, July '17
- Hannay** (David)—Diaz. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 319, 6s. net (*Makers of the 19th Century*)  
CONSTABLE, June 17
- Hannay** (David)—Spain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 337, 3s. 6d. net (*Nations' histories*)  
JACK, Aug. '17
- Hannay** (Herbert Bruce)—The Secret of Egyptian chronology. Cr. 8vo. pp. 235, 6s. net  
Low, Dec. '17
- Hanshaw** (Hazel Phillips)—My book of best stories from history. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 236, 6s. net  
CASSELL, Sep. '17



## HANSI

- Hansi**—Professor Knatschke: selected works of the great German scholar and of his daughter Elsa. Collected and illus. by Hansi [Jean-Jacques Waltz]. Tr. by R. L. Crewe. Intro. by Abbé E. Wetterlé. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 130, 3s. 6d. net .... **HODDER & S.**, July '17
- Haphazard**, Casey (W. F.) 5s. net ..... **Sep.** '17
- Happiness and peace**: essays, Matheson (D.) 2s. net ..... **Sep.** '17
- Happy fields**, Martin (E. M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... **Nov.** '17
- Happy garret**, Goldie (V.) 5s. net ..... **Apr.** '17
- Happy hero**, Townsend (E. L.) 1s. net ..... **Mar.** '17
- Happy hunting ground**, Perrin (A.) 1s. net **Jan.** '17
- Happy**—though wounded! the book of the 3rd London General Hospital. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 141, 2s. 6d. net "COUNTRY LIFE," June '17
- Happy warrior**, Gell (Hon. Mrs.) 1917. 3d. net July '17
- Happy warrior**, Book of the, Newbolt (Sir H.) 6s. net ..... **Oct.** '17
- Happy warrior**, poems, Cook (A. H.) 2s. 6d. net **Mar.** '17
- Harben** (Henry A.)—A Dictionary of London: being notes topographical and historical relating to the streets and principal buildings in the City of London. Plans. Roy. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 666, 42s. net ..... **JENKINS**, Oct. '17
- Harberton** (Viscount)—How to lengthen our ears: an enquiry whether learning from books does not lengthen the ears rather than the understanding. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 234, 5s. net **DANIEL**, Aug. '17
- Harcourt** (Cyril)—A Pair of silk stockings. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net .... **NASH**, Feb. '17
- Harding** (Cyril) see *Butcher* (G. W.) and Harding.
- Harding** (Mrs. F.)—The Book of the peony. 8vo. 25s. net ..... **LIPPINCOTT**, June '17
- Harding** (Jane)—The Puppet. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 345, 6s. .... **UNWIN**, Sep. '17
- Harding** (L. A.) and Willard (A. C.)—Mechanical equipment of buildings. 8vo. Vol. 1, 18s. 6d. net; Vol. 2, 23s. net **CHAPMAN & H.**, June, Nov. '17
- Hardy** (Eleanor)—Then I beheld. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 77, 1s. net **CH. OF ENG. WOMEN'S HELP SOC.**, Aug. '17
- Hardy** (Florence)—Mousie Minstrel and Dolly Dutch. 32mo. 9d. net (*Tufty ser.*) **PARTRIDGE**, Sep. '17
- Hardy** (Mary)—Letters of a grass widow. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 72, 1s. net ..... **HEATH**, C., Feb. '17
- Hardy** (Oswald H.)—In Greek seas, and other poems of travel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 110, 3s. 6d. net ..... **LANE**, July '17
- Hare** (Christopher)—A Great Emperor: Charles V, 1519-1558. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 351, 12s. 6d. net ..... **S. PAUL**, Feb. '17
- Hare** (Hobart Amory)—A Text book of pract. therapeutics. 16th ed., enl. and rev. 8vo. 25s. net ..... **KIMPTON**, Feb. '17
- Hargrave** (John)—The Wigwam papers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, 2s. net; swd. 1s. net **PEARSON**, Feb. '17
- Hargrave** (Mary)—The Earlier French musicians, 1632-1834.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 258, 2s. 6d. net (*Lib. of music and musicians*) ..... **K. PAUL**, May '17
- Haries** (Reader)—Lost Tribes. 8vo. 6d. net, 1s. net ..... **R. BANKS**, Dec. '17
- Harker** (L. Allen)—Jan and her job. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 348, 5s. net .. **J. MURRAY**, Mar. '17
- Harland** (Henry)—Mademoiselle Miss, and other stories. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 239, 1s. net **LANE**, Mar. '17
- Harlequin opal**, Hume (F.) 7d. net ..... **May** '17
- Harley** (A. B.) ed.—Story recitals in poem and prose: a new collection of successful story recitations and monologues suitable for all occasions. Rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 261, 3s. net ..... **OLIVER & B.**, Oct. '17

## HART

- Harley** (J. H.)—Poland past and present: a historical study. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 255, 4s. 6d. net ..... **ALLEN & U.**, Feb. '17
- Harman** (M. J. King-) see *King-Harman*.
- Harman** (N. Bishop)—Staying the plague. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 120, 1s. net .... **METHUEN**, May '17
- Harmer** (S. F.) see *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Harmonial philosophy**, Davis (A. J.) 10s. 6d. net **Oct.** '17
- Harmony**, Hist. of, Short, Macpherson (C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... **Sep.** '17
- Harmony or humbug**, Bedborough (G.) 9d. net **July** '17
- Harmony**, Theory of, Shirlaw (M.) 10s. net **May** '17
- Harp of golden strings** (A). Selected by "J. E." and "H. S." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 191, lambskin yapp 3s. 6d. net (*Quiet hour ser.*) **SIMPKIN**, Oct. '17
- Harper** (Harry) see *Grahame-White* (C.) and Harper.
- Harrap's Intro. algebra**, Farquharson (W.) 2s. 6d. net, without answ., 1s. 6d. net ..... **Sep.** '17
- Harriet Mannering's paying guests**, Vaizey (Mrs. G. de H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... **Oct.** '17
- Harris** (H. Wilson)—President Wilson: his problems and his policy. Cr. 8vo. pp. 278, 5s. net ..... **HEADLEY**, May '17
- Harris** (J. Rendel)—The Ascent of Olympus. Fol.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 140, 5s. net **LONGMANS**, Feb. '17
- Harris** (J. Rendel)—The Origin of the prologue to St. John's Gospel. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 74, 4s. net ..... **CAMB. UNIV. PR.**, Feb. '17
- Harris** (J. Rendel)—Picus who is also Zeus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 88, 4s. net **CAMB. UNIV. PRESS**, Jan. '17
- Harris** (John H.)—Germany's lost colonial Empire and the essentials of reconstruction. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 94, 1s. net .... **SIMPKIN**, Mar. '17
- Harris** (W. S.)—Christian science and the ordinary man. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .. **PUTNAM**, Mar. '17
- Harris** (William Melville)—The Bible in many lands. Cr. 8vo. pp. 96, 6d. net **CONGREGATIONAL UNION**, July '17
- Harris** (William Melville)—The Book [Bible] and its travels. Cr. 8vo. pp. 76, 4d. net **CONGREGATIONAL UNION**, July '17
- Harris-Burland** (J. B.)—Sunk Island. Swd. 6d. net ..... **NEWNES**, Jan. '17
- Harris-Burland** (J. B.)—The White rook. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 227, 5s. net **CHAPMAN & H.**, June '17
- Harrison** (F. I.)—Come unto Me: considerations on St. Mark's Gospel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 172, 3s. 6d. net ..... **LONGMANS**, Feb. '17
- Harrison** (Florence)—The Man in the moon, and other verses. Illus. by the author. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net ..... **BLACKIE**, Nov. '17
- Harrison** (Florence)—The Pixy book. Illus. by the author. Fol.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net **BLACKIE**, Nov. '17
- Harrison** (H. S.)—Queed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 446, bds. 1s. net ..... **CONSTABLE**, June '17
- Harrison** (L. Nield)—War, 1914, and other poems.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 48, 1s. net .. **E. MACDONALD**, Feb. '17
- Harrison** (L. W.)—The Treatment of syphilis: a critical review. Repr. fr. "The Quarterly Journal of Medicine." Imp. 8vo.  $11 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 74, swd. 2s. 6d. net **(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD**, Dec. '17
- Harrison** (Marie)—Dawn in Ireland. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 222, 3s. 6d. net **MELROSE**, Aug. '17
- Harrison** (S. F.)—Ringfield. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... **HODDER & S.**, June '17
- Harry Lauder's logic**, Lauder (H.) 1s. net **Aug.** '17
- Hart** (Charles)—The Student's Catholic doctrine. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 402, 3s. 6d. net **WASHBOURNE**, Feb. '17



## HART

- Hart** (J. W.)—Eighteen-fifteen: a romance of Waterloo. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 392, 1s. 3d. net  
C. H. KELLY, Oct. '17
- Hartley** (C. Gasquoine)—Motherhood and the relationships of the sexes. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 396, 7s. 6d. net ..... NASH, June 17
- Hartley** (C. Gasquoine) and Lewis (Arthur D.)—Children of the Empire. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 96, 1s. net ..... LAURIE, Jan. 17
- Hartley** (John)—Mally an' Me. Written in the Yorkshire dialect. 8vo. pp. 286, 2s. 6d. net  
W. NICHOLSON, Feb. '17
- Hartley** (John)—Seets i' Blackpool, Fleetwood, Lytham, and Southport, &c. 8vo. pp. 124, 1s. 3d. net ..... W. NICHOLSON, Feb. '17
- Hartley** (John)—Seets i' Paris, &c. 8vo. pp. 137, 1s. 3d. net ..... W. NICHOLSON, Feb. '17
- Hartley** (John)—Seets i' Yorkshire and Lancashire, &c. 8vo. pp. 156, 1s. 3d. net  
W. NICHOLSON, Feb. '17
- Hartley** (John)—Yorkshire tales, &c. 3 series. 8vo. ea. 1s. 3d. net .... W. NICHOLSON, Feb. '17
- Hartleys**, The: play, *Eckersley* (A.) 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Harum** Scarum married, *Stuart* (E.) 3s. 6d. net.  
Dec. '17
- Harvard** studies in classical philology. Vol. 28.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 242, 6s. 6d. net.. MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Harvard** Theological Review. Vol. 10, nos. 1-4. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. no. 2s. 6d. net; annual sub. 8s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Jan.-Oct. '17
- Harvard** volunteers in Europe, *Howe* (M. A. de W.) 4s. 6d. net..... Apr. 17
- Harvest** moon, *Peabody* (J. P.) 5s. net .. Mar. 17
- Harvey** (A. F.) see *Theobald* (J. W. H.) and Harvey.
- Harvey** (F. W.)—Gloucestershire friends: poems from a German prison camp. Intro. by Rt. Rev. Bp. Frodsham.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 71, 2s. 6d. net  
SIDGWICK & J., Sep. '17
- Harvey** (John) and others.—Competition: a study in human motive. Written for "The Collegium." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 3s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, May 17
- Harvey** (William)—Irish life and humour in anecdote and story. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 488, 5s. net ..... F. MACKAY, Aug. '17
- Hasbrouck** (Louise Seymour)—La Salle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 225, 2s. net (*True stories of great Americans*) ..... MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Haselden** (Percy)—In the wake of the sword.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 1s. net (*Little bks. of Georgian verse*) ..... E. MACDONALD, Oct. '17
- Haselden** (Percy)—Rhymes of golden days. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , 6d. net .... STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Haselden** (W. K.)—"Daily Mirror" reflections in war-time. Vol. xi. 8vo.  $8 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 108, swd. 1s. net .. PICTORIAL NEWSPAPER CO., Dec. '17
- Hastings** (Basil Macdonald)—The Fourth act: a play. pp. 22, 6d. net ..... FRENCH, Oct. '17
- Hastings** (Rev. Frederick) ed.—Our boys beyond the shadow. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 4s. 6d. net  
Low, Aug. '17
- Hastings** (Harold)—The Heavenly tavern and other poems.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 2s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17
- Hastings** (James) and others, editors—Encyclopædia of religion and ethics. Vol. 9, *Mundas-Phrygiens*. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ , pp. 931, 32s. net,  $\frac{1}{2}$  lthr. 40s. net ..... CLARK, July '17
- Hastings** (T.) see *Cram* (R. A.) and others.
- Hat** shop, *Peel* (Mrs. C. S.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Hatch** (W. H. P.)—The Pauline idea of faith in its relation to Jewish and Hellenistic religion. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 92, swd. 4s. 6d. net  
(*Harvard Theological studies*) MILFORD, July '17

## HAYES

- Haugh** (J. J.)—Higher arithmetic for Civil Service, Intermediate and National School Examinations. 18th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 378, 3s. 6d.  
M. H. GILL, Dec. '17
- Haughton** (S. H.) and others—Prelim. note on the ancient human skull remains from the Transvaal. With notes appended on fragments of limb bones and fragments of stone. 18 pl. roy. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 86, 36s. net (*Trans., Roy. Soc. of S. Africa*)..... WESLEY, Apr. 17
- Haunted** man, *O'Donnell* (E.) 5s. net.... Nov. '17
- Hausbrand** (E.)—Evaporating, condensing, and cooling apparatus. 2nd English ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 420, 12s. 6d. net Scott, G., Mar. 17
- Haverfield** (E. L.)—Audrey's awakening. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .... FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Haverfield** (E. L.)—Joan Tudor's triumph. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Haverfield** (E. L.)—The Ogilvies' adventures. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Haverfield** (E. L.)—Sylvia's victory. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .. FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Havoc**, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Haw** (George)—The Life story of Will Crooks, M.P.: from workhouse to Westminster. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 328, 1s. net .. CASSELL, Jan. 17
- Hawaiian** legends of volcanoes, *Westervelt* (W. D.) 6s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Hawarden** letters, Some, 1878-1913, *Phillipps* (L. M.) and *Christian* (B.) 15s. net .... Dec. '17
- Hawk** of the desert, *Mitton* (G. E.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Hawker** (George)—Open the window eastward: glimpses of women's missionary work in India and China.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 170, 2s. 6d. net  
CAREY PR., Nov. '17
- Hawkins** (Mrs. H. Periam)—Guiding stars. With revolving map for tunic pocket. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Hawkins'** Electrical guide: questions, answers and illustrations: a prac. treatise. 2nd rev. ed. 10 vols. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , ea. 6s. 6d. net; set 60s. net (New Brighton: 12 Beckenham Rd.)  
E. A. MANSFIELD & Co., July '17
- Hawthorne** (Nathaniel)—Wonder book; and Tanglewood tales. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net  
CHAMBERS, July '17
- Hawtin** (W. Grist)—The Law and practice of military conscription under the Military Service Acts. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 80, swd. 1s. 6d. net ..... HARRISON, Nov. '17
- Hay** (Ian)—Carrying on—after the First Hundred Thousand. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 325, 6s. net  
W. BLACKWOOD, Nov. '17
- Hay** (Ian)—Getting together. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 87, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Hay** (Ian)—Les Premiers cent mille (K.1). 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287, 1s. net NELSON, Mar. 17
- Hay-Newton** (Mrs. F.)—Somewhere in Scotland, August to December, 1914. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 299, 5s. net ..... J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Hayden** (Arthur)—Chats on old clocks. 8vo  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 302, 6s. net (*Chats ser.*)  
UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Hayens** (Herbert)—A Charming conspirator 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 7d. net  
COLLINS, Apr. 17
- Hayens** (Herbert)—From Anzac to Buckingham Palace: a tale of the V.C. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 232, 6s. net ..... COLLINS, Sep. '17
- Hayens** (Herbert) and others—The Triumph adventure book. 8vo.  $9 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 3s. 6d. net  
COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Hayes** (Elizabeth A.)—Thoughts on many themes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$  2s. 6d. net  
STOCK, Apr. 17
- Hayes** (Ernest H.)—The Child in the midst. 2nd and rev. ed. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 148, 2s. 6d. net ..... STONEHAM, May 17



## HAYES

- Hayes** (James)—An English poet's nature lore : a study in Chaucer.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 88, 1s. 3d. (Cork) SHANDON PRINTING WORKS, Nov. '17
- Hayes** (Reginald)—The Intensive treatment of syphilis and locomotor ataxia by Aachen methods. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 94, 3s. 6d. net BAILLIERE, May 17
- Hayle, Somerset (O.) 6s. .... Apr. 17
- Hayter (A. G. K.) see *Jack* (G. H.) and Hayter.
- Hayward** (F. H.)—Professionalism and originality. With appen. of suggestions bearing on professional, administrative and educational topics. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 273, 6s. net ALLEN & U., Mar. 17
- Hayward** (F. H.)—The Religious difficulty in schools: a solution of an "insoluble" problem.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 32, 3d. (87, Benthall Rd., Stoke Newington, N.) AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- Hazardous wooing, *Blyth* (J.) 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Hazen** (C. D.) and others—Three peace congresses of the nineteenth century. By C. D. H., W. R. Thayer, and R. H. Lord; Claimants to Constantinople. By A. C. Coolidge. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 100, 3s. 6d. net .. MILFORD, July '17
- Hazlitt** (William)—Characters of Shakespeare's plays. Intro. by Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 328, 1s. net; pocket ed., on thin paper, 1s. 3d. net (*World's classics*) MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Hazlitt** (William)—Selected essays. Ed. by George Sampson. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 289, 3s. 6d. net .. CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- He is able, *Webster* (F. S.) 6d. net .. Feb. '17
- He looked in my window, *Halifax* (R.) 5s. net Mar. 17
- He loves me, he loves me not, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. Mar. 17
- He whom I follow, *Newte* (H. W. C.) 6s. .. Feb. 17
- Head** (Mrs. Henry)—The Weather calendar; or, A Record of the weather for every day in the year: being a series of passages collected from letters and diaries. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 4$ , pp. 160, 2s. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17
- Head** (Lawrence C.)—A Form of service for use in Sunday schools, children's churches, mission services, &c. 8vo. 2d. net CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Nov. '17
- Head man, *Bancroft* (F.) 6s. .... Feb. 17
- Head of the family, *Dudeney* (Mrs. H.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Headlam** (A. C., Rev.)—The Revenues of the Church of England: lectures. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 84, 2s. 6d. net .. J. MURRAY, Dec. '17
- Headlam** (J. W.)—The Dead lands of Europe. Cr. 8vo. pp. 36, 2d. .. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Headlam** (J. W.)—The German Chancellor and the outbreak of war. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 127, 3s. 6d. net .. UNWIN, Apr. 17
- Headlam** (J. W.)—The Starvation of Germany. Cr. 8vo. pp. 8, 1d. .. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Heald** (Ivan)—Ivan Heald, hero and humorist. With pref. note by Sidney Dark. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 191, 3s. 6d. net PEARSON, July '17
- Health and Empire, Traveller's study of, *Fremantle* (F. E.) 5s. net .. Apr. 17
- Health and the state, *Brend* (W. A.) 10s. 6d. net June 17
- Health, Clothing and, *Kinne* (H.) and *Cooley* (A. M.) 3s. 6d. net .. Jan. 17
- Health control, Prin. of, *Walters* (F. M.) 6s. net Apr. '17
- Health, Diet and, *Bell* (R.) 1s. .... Oct. '17
- Health: Food, sleep and efficiency, *Mercier* (C. A.) 2s. 9d., 2s. net .. Oct. '17
- Health in camp, *Nankivell* (A. T.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Health: Initia, *Rabagliati* (A.) 10s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Health Insurance (Nat.) See under *Insurance*.

## HEATH

- Health of a woman, *Leslie* (R. M.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Health** of Munition Workers Cttee.—Interim report: Industrial efficiency and fatigue. 1s. 3d. WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Health** of Munition Workers Cttee.—Memorandum No. 14, Washing facilities and baths, 1d.; No. 15, The Effects of industrial conditions upon eyesight, 1d.; No. 16, Medical certificates for munition workers, 1d.; No. 18, Appendix to Mem. No. 5 (Hours of work): Further statis. inform. conc. output in rela. to hours of work, w. spec. ref. to the influence of Sunday labour, 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Nov. '16–July '17
- Health** of the people (The): a new national policy. Cr. 8vo. pp. 63, 3d. (10, Temple Av., E.C.) .. ARGUS PRINTING CO., May 17
- Health of working girls, *Webb* (B.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Health, Public, Elem. of hygiene and, *Porter* (C.) 12s. 6d. net .. Apr. 17
- Health, Public, Hygiene and, *Parkes* (L. C.) and *Kenwood* (H. R.) 14s. net .. July '17
- Health, Public, Hygiene and, *Whitelegge* (Sir A.) and *Newman* (Sir G.) 10s. 6d. net .. Sep. '17
- Health, Public. See also *Local Govt. Bd.*
- Health resorts served by the Gt. Central Railway, A.B.C. guide to, 1917. 1s. .... Aug. '17
- Health talks with women war workers, Simple, *Macdonald* (S.) 1s. 6d. net .. Nov. '17
- Health: What to eat and when, *Cocroft* (S.) 7s. 6d. net .. Dec. '17
- Health without meat, w. 160 recipes, *Miles* (H. E.) 1s. net .. Apr. 17
- Healthy, Let's be, in mind and body, *Cocroft* (S.) 7s. 6d. net .. Dec. '17
- Healthy old age, Road to a, *Scott* (T. B.) 4s. 6d. net .. Oct. '17
- Healy** (T. M.)—The Great fraud of Ulster. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 192, 2s. 6d. net M. H. GILL, Nov. '17
- Hearnshaw** (F. J. C.)—Main currents of European history, 1815–1915. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 367, 7s. 6d. net .. MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Heart beneath the uniform, *Grant* (J. G.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- Heart disease, Diag. and treatment, *Brockbank* (E. M.) 4s. 6d. net .. Oct. '17
- Heart of a hero, *Gerard* (M.) 6d. .... May 17
- Heart of a woman, *Tweeddale* (V.) 6s. .... June 17
- Heart of Angela Brent, *Rowlands* (E. A.) 6d. Aug. '17
- Heart of the moor, *Chase* (B.) 1s. net .. July '17
- Heart of the sunset, *Beach* (R.) 1s. net .. Jan. 17
- Heart of the West, *Henry* (O.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Heart: Rpt. upon soldiers ret. as cases of D.A.H. or V.D.H., *Insurance* (Nat. Health) Medical Research Cttee. 1s. .... Apr. 17
- Hearth tax for Somerset, 1664–5, *Dwelly* (E.) 12s. 6d. net .. Feb. '17
- Heart's highway, *Wilkins* (M. E.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Hearts of controversy, *Meynell* (A.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Heat drop tables, *Moss* (H.) 5s. net .. Aug. '17
- Heat drop tables: H.P. gauge pressures, L.P. absolute pressures, *Moss* (H.) 5s. net .. Dec. '17
- Heath** (Arthur George)—Letters of Arthur George Heath, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Lieutenant in the 6th Batt., Royal West Kent Regt. With memoir by Gilbert Murray. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 222, 3s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, May 17
- Heath** (Carl)—The Pacific settlement of international disputes.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, swd. 1s. net HEADLEY, Feb. 17
- Heath** (Sidney) and Row (Prescott)—Our homeland cathedrals. Vols. 1 and 2. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 203, 223, ea. 3s. net ("Homeland pocket books" ser.) .. HOMELAND ASSN., Nov. '17
- Heath** (Thomas Edward)—The Distances, absolute magnitudes and spectra of 734 stars arranged for use with ordinary star maps. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 52, 2s. 6d. net .. WESLEY, Nov. '17



## HEATH

- Heath** (W. Shaw)—Woman guides. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 298, 5s. net. HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Heather and moor burning for grouse and sheep, Wallace (R.) 2s. 6d. net. Apr. 17
- Heather field, Marlyn (E.) 2s., 1s. 6d. net June 17
- Heating, Electric, Wilcox (E. A.) 10s. 6d. net May 17
- Heaton (H. C.) ed.—Gloria d'Amor, Rocaberti (Fra) 6s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Heaton (S.) see Elford (P.) and Heaton.
- Heaton's** Annual: the commercial hdbk. of Canada and Boards of Trade register, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 539, 5s. SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Heaven, Rational belief in, Schreck (E. J. E.) 9d. net. May 17
- Heavenly tavern, poems, Hastings (H.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Hebrew religion, Origin and growth, Fowler (H. T.) 4s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Hebrews, Ancient, Records and religion: Ephod and Ark, Arnold (W. R.) 6s. 6d. net July '17
- Hebrews, 11th Chapter: Life of faith, Saphir (A.) 1s. 3d. net Aug. '17
- Hedderman** (B. N.)—Glimpses of my life in Aran: some experiences of a district nurse. Pt. 1. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 113, 2s. 6d. net J. WRIGHT, July '17
- Hedin, Sven, nobleman, Ossiannilsson (K. G.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Heighton** (H. Joseph)—Legal life and humour. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Heights, Barometrical determination of, Cordeiro (F. J. B.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Heil** (Adolf) and Esch (W.)—The Manufacture of rubber goods: a prac. hdbk. for the use of manufacturers, chemists and others. English ed., by Edward W. Lewis. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 244, 16s. net C. GRIFFIN, May 17
- Heilgers** (Louise)—Babette wonders why. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net JENKINS, Oct. '17
- Heilgers** (Louise)—An Officer's wife. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 288, 5s. net H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Heilgers** (Louise)—That red-headed girl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 313, 5s. net JENKINS, May 17
- Heine** (Heinrich)—Heine's Poem "The North Sea." Tr. by Howard Mumford Jones.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 129, 4s. net OPEN COURT PUB. CO., Feb. 17
- Heine** (Heinrich)—Poetical works. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ . Vol. 1, The Book of songs. Tr. by T. Brooksbank. pp. 289, 2s. 6d. net Vol. 2, New poems. Tr. by Margaret Armour. pp. 317, 2s. 6d. net Vol. 3, Germany, Romancero, Bks. 1 and 2. Tr. by Margaret Armour. pp. 269, 2s. 6d. net Vol. 4, Romancero, Bk. 3, Last poems. Tr. by Margaret Armour. pp. 278, 2s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, Nov. '17
- Heiress of Haddon, Doubleday (W. E.) 6d. May 17
- Heiress of Hatton, Brame (C. M.) 6d. July '17
- Heiress of Swallowcliffe, Everett-Green (E.) 1s. net Sep. '17
- Held to answer, Macfarlane (P. C.) 2s. net June 17
- Helen** of Four Gates. By an Ex-Mill-Girl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 307, 5s. net JENKINS, May 17
- Helen, Poe's, Ticknor (C.) 6s. net Mar. 17
- Helen Raeburn's marriage, Brame (C. M.) 6d. Apr. 17
- Hell, What is, Campbell (R. J.) 6d. net Mar. 17
- Heller** (Gordon)—The Voice in song and speech. Foreword by Herbert Thompson. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 263, 1s. 6d. net (Music-lover's lib.) K. PAUL, May 17
- Hellesdon, Parish of, City of Norwich, History, Rye (W.) subscr. 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Helme** (E.)—The Farmer of Inglewood Forest. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net W. NICHOLSON, Oct. '17

## HEPHER

- Helps** (Sir Arthur)—Correspondence of Sir Arthur Helps, K.C.B., D.C.L. Ed. by E. A. Helps. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 414, 12s. 6d. net LANE, Nov. '17
- Helps to a rule of life: In devotion and discipline, Seyzinger (E. E.) 1s. 3d., 9d. net Feb. 17
- Hemmens** (Harry L.)—The Big house in London.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 144, 1s. 6d. net CAREY PR., May 17
- Hempfield, Grayson (D.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Henderson** (Edith)—The Story of Norwich. Illus. by H. W. Tuck. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 279, 5s. net (Norwich) AUTHOR, June '17
- Henderson** (J. M.)—Proposed state purchase of the liquor traffic. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 1d. HODDER & S., July '17
- Henderson** (Keith)—Letters to Helen: impressions of an artist on the Western Front. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 117, 6s. net CHATTO & W., Oct. '17
- Henderson** (L.)—The Order of nature: an essay. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 240, 6s. 6d. net MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Henley** (T.)—After the War: Christendom and the coming peace from an Australian point of view. 18mo. 1s. net, bds. 9d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Henley-White** (Lucie)—'Twixt dusk and dawn. Ed. by Charles F. Forshaw.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 93, 1s. 6d. net (Parnassian ser.) STOCK, Nov. '17
- Hennessy (Mrs. Pope) see Pope-Hennessy.
- Henry Beauclerc, King, and Reading Abbey, Hurry (J. B.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Henry V: Chronicles, Holinshed (R.) (Wallace; Hansen) 3s. Oct. '17
- Henry** (Francis A.)—Jesus and the Christian religion. 8vo. 15s. net PUTNAM, Feb. 17
- Henry** (May) and Halford (Jeannette)—The Bachelor girl's cookery book. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 152, 1s. 3d. net GARDEN CITY PR., Dec. '17
- Henry** (O.)—The Four million. New ed. 18mo. 1s. 3d. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Henry** (O.)—Heart of the West. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Henry** (O.)—Options. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Henry** (O.)—Strictly business. New ed. 18mo. 1s. 3d. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Henry, O.: biography, Smith (C. A.) 10s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Henry, O., From Shakespeare to: studies in literature, Mais (S. P. B.) 5s. net July '17
- Henry Esmond, Thackeray (W. M.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Henry V, Shakespeare (W.) (Lobban; Granta S.) 1s. net May 17
- Henryson** (Robert)—Poems. Rev. text, w. various readings, notes, intro., and glossary. Ed. by W. M. Metcalfe. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 403, 7s. 6d. net A. GARDNER, Feb. 17
- Henslow** (T. Geoffrey W.)—Early poems.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 195, 5s. net (69-76, Long Acrc, W.C.) "THE GENTLEWOMAN," Feb. 17
- Henslow** (T. Geoffrey W.)—Vegetable salads for all.  $5 \times 4$ , pp. 31, 2d. (92, Chancery La., W.C.) BRIDGE & CO., June '17
- Henty** (G. A.)—Bonnie Prince Charlie: a tale of Fontenoy and Culloden. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 384, 3s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Henty** (G. A.)—In the Reign of Terror: the adventures of a Westminster boy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 352, 3s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Hepher** (Cyril)—The Revelation of love. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , swd. 1s. net GARDNER, D., Apr. 17
- Hepher** (Cyril)—The Self-revelation of Jesus. Cheap ed. 18mo. swd. 1s. net GARDNER, D., Apr. 17



## HER

- Her assigned husband, *Pratt* (A.) 1s. net .. June 17  
 Her father's daughter, *Askew* (A. and C.) 6d. Nov. '17  
 Her husband's secret, *Graham* (W.) 6d. ... Sep. '17  
 Her Ladyship's conscience, *Fowler* (E. T.) 6d. Mar. 17  
 Her mad month, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 6s. ... Aug. '17  
 Her wedding night, &c., *Pemberton* (M.) 5s. net Nov. '17  
 Heraldic visitation: V. of County of Lincoln, 1666, *Bysshe* (Sir E.) (Green) 7s. 6d. ... June '17  
 Herbaceous garden, *Martineau* (A.) 7s. 6d. net Oct. '17  
 Herbal guide to health: Medical botany, *Simmonite* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. net. ... May 17  
 Herbarium, Bolus. See *South African College*.  
 Herbert (Auberon) see *Lucas* (Lord)  
**Herbert** (S.)—An Intro. to the physiology and psychology of sex. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 136, 3s. 6d. net. ... BLACK, July '17  
**Herbertson** (A. J.)—Preliminary geography. 5th ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. 72 maps and diag., 18 redrawn. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 160, 1s. 6d. .. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17  
**Herbertson** (A. J. and F. D.)—The Senior geography. 5th ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Maps and diag. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 372, 2s. 6d. (*Oxford geographies*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17  
**Herbertson** (A. J.) and Thompson (R. L.)—The Junior geography. 7th ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Maps and diag. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 288, 2s. (*Oxford geographies*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17  
**Herbertson** (Agnes Grozier)—The House of bricks. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 240, 2s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Nov. '17  
**Herbertson** (F. D.)—The Clarendon geography. Vol. 1, pt. 2, The British Isles. 3rd ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Maps and illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 139, 1s. 4d. (*Oxford geographies*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17  
**Herbertson** (F. D.)—The Elementary geography. Asia. 2nd ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 1s. 6d. (*Oxford geogs.*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17  
**Herbertson** (F. D.)—The Elementary geography. Vol. 7, The British Isles. 2nd ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Maps and illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 192, 1s. 9d. (*Oxford geographies*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17  
**Herbertson** (F. D.)—The Elementary geography. Europe, excluding the British Isles. 3rd ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 112, 1s. 6d. (*Oxford geogs.*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17  
**Herbertson** (F. D.)—The Elementary geography. The Three Southern Continents (Africa, Australia, New Zealand and S. America). 3rd ed., rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 192, 2s. (*Oxford geogs.*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17  
 Herbs used in medicine, *Ellis* (Mrs. J. D.) 3s. net May 17  
 Herd book, *English*, &c. Vol. 28, 21s. ... Aug. '17  
 Here and there stories, *Oates* (D. W.) Senior, No. 17, Discovery and commerce. 6d. net. ... Jan. 17  
 Heredity and environment in devel. of men, *Conklin* (E. G.) 8s. 6d. net. ... Jan. 17  
 Herefordshire, *Wade* (G. W. and J. H.) 3s. net June '17  
 Hereward the Wake, *Kingsley* (C.) 1s. 3d. net July '17  
**Herford** (C. H.)—Is there a poetic view of the world? (Warton Lecture on English Poetry, VII.) Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 32, swd. 2s. net (Brit. Acad.) MILFORD, Mar. 17  
**Herford** (C. H.)—National and international ideals in the English poets: a lecture. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, bds. 1s. net LONGMANS, Apr. 17  
 Heritage, The, *Grier* (S. C.) 2s. ... Nov. '17  
 Heritage of Elise, *Skrine* (M. J. H.) 6s. net Oct. '17

## HICHENS

- "Hermes"—The *Hornets*. 3s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17  
 Hermione and her little group of serious thinkers, *Marquis* (D.) 5s. net. ... Dec. '17  
 Hernani, *Hugo* (V.) (Finch; Gardiner) 2s. 6d. Mar. 17  
 Hero of Stony Point, *Barnes* (J.) 6s. .... Mar. '17  
 Hero of Urbino, *Wynne* (M.) 2s. net. .... Feb. 17  
**Herodotus**. Bk. 9. Tr. into English by John Perkins. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 58, 2s. SIMPKIN, Mar. 17  
 Heroes, *Kingsley* (C.) 1s. 3d. net. .... Dec. '17  
 Heroes and heroic deeds of the Gt. War, *Mackenzie* (D. A.) 1s. net. .... Feb. 17  
 Heroic dead, sermons, *Dudden* (F. H.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
**Heron-Maxwell** (Beatrice)—Through a woman's eyes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 3s. 6d. net MELROSE, June 17  
**Herrick** (Cheesman)—History of commerce and industry. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net (*Commercial ser.*) MACMILLAN, Nov. '17  
 Herrick, Garland of love from, &c., *Allen* (D.) 1s. net. .... Oct. '17  
**Herron** (George D.)—The Menace of peace. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 118, 2s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Mar. 17  
**Herschel-Clarke** (May)—Behind the firing line, and other poems of the War.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 6d. net. .... E. MACDONALD, June '17  
 Hersey (Frank W. C.) see *Greenough* (C. N.) and Hersey.  
**Hertslet's** Commercial treaties. Vol. 27. 15s. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17  
**Hesler** (Lex R.) and Whetzel (H. H.)—Manual of fruit diseases. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, July '17  
 Hester redeemed, *Thorne* (G.) 6s. .... Nov. '17  
**Heuvel** (J. van den)—The German slave raids in Belgium. 8vo. pp. 41, 2d. UNWIN, July '17  
**Hewlett** (Maurice)—The Forest lovers. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 1s. net. ... MACMILLAN, Aug. '17  
**Hewlett** (Maurice)—Frey and his wife. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 2s. net. ... WARD, L., Mar. 17  
**Hewlett** (Maurice)—Frey and his wife. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net WARD, L., Oct. '17  
**Hewlett** (Maurice)—A Lover's talc. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 303, 1s. net WARD, L., July '17  
**Hewlett** (Maurice)—The Loving history of Peridore & Paravail. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 119, 5s. net. .... COLLINS, Nov. '17  
**Hewlett** (Maurice)—Thorgils of Treadholt. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 304, 5s. net. .... WARD, L., May 17  
**Hewlett** (R. Tanner)—Pathology, general and special, for students of medicine. 4th ed. Illus. 8vo. pp. 640, 12s. 6d. net CHURCHILL, Aug. '17  
**Hewlett** (William)—The Plot-maker. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 307, 6s. .... DUCKWORTH, Aug. '17  
 Hexameter, Classical: Ibant obscuri: exper. in, *Bridges* (R.) 12s. 6d. net. .... Feb. 17  
**Hey** (Spurley)—The Development of the education of wage-earners, w. spec. ref. to the education of older boys and girls. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, 4d. (*Barnett House Papers*) MILFORD, Feb. 17  
 Hey diddle diddle, *Cowham* (H.) 7d. .... Aug. '17  
 Heyman (S. Reid-) see *Reid-Heyman*.  
**Hibberd** (Valentine F.)—Rapid method of simplified French conversation. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 192, 2s. net. .... PITMAN, May 17  
**Hichens** (Robert)—In the wilderness. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 583, 6s. net. .... METHUEN, Feb. 17  
**Hichens** (Robert)—Tongues of conscience. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 368, 2s. 6d. net METHUEN, Feb. 17



## HICKMAN

**Hickman** (E. A.)—Soft toys and how to make them. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 34, 2s. net

R. SCOTT, Jan. '17

Hidden hand, *White* (A.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Oct. '17

Hidden highway, *Bone* (F.) 2s. net . . . . . Mar. '17

Hidden secrets of a nun's life in a convent exposed, *Monk* (M.) 1s. net . . . . . Aug. '17

Hidden submarine, *Holland* (C.) 6s. . . . . Jan. '17

Hidden tragedy, *Murray* (E. G.) 2s. net . . . . . Oct. '17

Higbie (H. H.) see *Timbie* (W. H.) and Higbie.

**Higgins** (A. Pearce)—Defensively-armed merchant ships and submarine warfare.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 56, 1s. net . . . . . STEVENS, Apr. '17

Higgs (G. Goffrie) see *Waterhouse* (L. M.) and Higgs.

**Higgs** (Henry)—National economy: an outline of public administration. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 159, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . MACMILLAN, May '17

**Higgs** (Richard)—The Failure of the labour movement.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 91, 1s. net (Dover: 144, Snargate St.)

DOVER PRINT. & PUB. CO., July '17

**High Court of Justice and Court of Appeal, &c.**—Account, 1916-17. 1d.

H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17

**High days and holidays.** 4to. limp 4d. net

FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

High heart, *King* (B.) 6s. net . . . . . Oct. '17

Highland heath, On, *Taylor* (F. W. R.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17

Highland regiment, *Mackintosh* (E. A.) 3s. 6d. net Jan. '17

Highway dust, *Sellick* (G. G.) 3s. net . . . . . Mar. '17

Highwayman, *Bailey* (H. C.) 1s. net . . . . . June '17

Hilary on her own, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 1s. net June '17

**Hill** (Ada)—Golden light and other stories. pp. 45, 1s. net . . . . . STOCKWELL, Aug. '17

**Hill** (Alexander)—Food. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 64, 9d. net (*Manuals of health ser.*)

S.P.C.K. June '17

**Hill** (Brian)—Youth's heritage. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 45, 1s. net . . . . . E. MACDONALD, June '17

**Hill** (Cecilia)—The Citadel. Intro. by Emile Cammaerts. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 352, 6s.

HUTCHINSON, Mar. '17

**Hill** (Headon)—The Broken seal. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net . . . . . WARD, L., Mar. '17

**Hill** (Headon)—The Comlyn alibi. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 2s. net . . . . . WARD, L., Sep. '17

**Hill** (Headon)—The Comlyn alibi. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, swd. 6d.

WARD, L., Oct. '17

**Hill** (Headon)—The Man from Egypt. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net . . . . . WARD, L., Aug. '17

**Hill** (Headon)—Sir Vincent's patient. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 2s. net

WARD, L., July '17

**Hill** (J. Arthur)—Psychical investigations: some personally-observed proofs of survival. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 296, 6s. net . . . . . CASSELL, Mar. '17

**Hill** (Marion)—McAllister's Grove. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, 6s. . . . . LONG, Jan. '17

Hill (T. G.) see *Haas* (P.) and Hill.

Hill of broom, *Cowper* (E. E.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Oct. '17

**Hillebrand** (W. F.)—Our analytical chemistry and its future.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 36, swd. 1s. 6d. net

MILFORD, Aug. '17

Hillerway letters, *Cobb* (T.) 5s. net . . . . . Jan. '17

**Hillier** (Sydney)—Popular drugs: their use and abuse. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net

LAURIE, Mar. '17

Hillingdon Hall, *Surtees* (R. S.) 4s. 6d. net Oct. '17

Hillman, The, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 6s. net Feb. '17

**Hilton** (John) and others—The Other war: being chapters on some causes of class misunderstanding. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 109, swd. 1s. net

ALLEN & U, Dec. '17

## HISTORY

**Hinckley** (Julian)—"E." : a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 387, 6s. . . . . LONG, Oct. '17

**Hind** (C. Lewis)—The Invisible guide. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 181, 3s. 6d. net HEADLEY, Sep. '17

Hindu culture, Folk element in, *Sarkar* (B. K.) and Rakshit (H. K.) 15s. net . . . . . Apr. '17

Hindu mind training. By an Anglo-Saxon mother. Intro. by S. M. Mitra. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 560, 10s. 6d. . . . . LONGMANS, Feb. '17

Hindu philosophy: Brahmadarsanam, *Āchārya* (Sri A.) 4s. 6d. net . . . . . Sep. '17

Hindu philosophy, Christian thought and, *Bowman* (A. H.) 12s. net . . . . . June '17

Hindu thought, Orig. of subjectivity in, *Kitch* (E. M.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . . Nov. '17

Hinduism, Crown of, *Farquhar* (J. N.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17

**Hine** (Muriel) (Mrs. Sidney Coxon)—Autumn. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 350, 6s. . . . . LANE, June '17

**Hine** (Muriel)—Half in earnest. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 1s. 3d. net . . . . . LANE, Aug. '17

**Hinkovic** (H.)—The Yugoslavs in future Europe. 8vo. pp. 62, swd. 6d. "NEAR EAST," Feb. '17

**Hinshelwood** (James)—Congenital word-blindness. Illus. pp. 121 4s. net . . . . . LEWIS, July '17

Hints and tips for motor cyclists. By "Road Rider." 6th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , 1s. 6d. net

ILIFFE, May '17

**Hinxman** (L. W.) and others—The Economic geology of the central coalfield of Scotland. Description of Area II.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 96, 4s. 6d. net (Southampton) ORDNANCE SURVEY, Oct. '17

**Hird** (Dennis)—A Picture book of evolution. Pts. 1 and 2. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 422, 6s. net

WATTS, Dec. '17

**Hirshfield** (C. F.) and Ulbricht (T. C.)—Steam power.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 428, 9s. 6d. net (*Wiley Technical ser.*) . . . . . CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17

His birthday, *Le Feuvre* (A.) 1s. net . . . . . Oct. '17

His fault or hers, *Rowcroft* (F. G. T.) 5s. 6d. May '17

His hour upon the stage, *Behrens* (R. G.) 6s. Jan. '17

His last bow, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 6s. net . . . . . Oct. '17

His master purpose, *Bindloss* (H.) 7d. net Feb. '17

His Mexican wife, *Applin* (A.) 5s. net . . . . . Mar. '17

His one talent, *Bindloss* (H.) 2s. net . . . . . Sep. '17

His own accuser, *Hocking* (S. K.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17

His own grave, *Whitney* (W. S.) 1s. net Oct. '17

His wife's judgment, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. . . . . Apr. '17

**Hiss** (Philip Hanson) and Zinsser (Hans)—A Text-book of bacteriology. 3rd ed. 8vo. pp. 751, 15s. net . . . . . APPLETON, Feb. '17

**Hissey** (James John)—The Road and the inn. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 458, 10s. net

MACMILLAN, Oct. '17

Histology, Text book of, *Jordan* (H. E.) and Ferguson (J. S.) 15s. net . . . . . Aug. '17

Historians, American, Middle group of, *Bassett* (J. S.) 8s. 6d. net . . . . . Apr. '17

Historical atlas, *Johnston's*. 2s. net . . . . . Mar. '17

**Historical Manuscripts Commission**—18th Report: cont. a compl. list of reports issued; list of owners of MSS. upon whose collections reports have been made up to July, 1916, showing places of deposit of various collections and indicating the more considerable groups of papers comprised in them; list of collections reported upon, arranged topographically; and materials for English diplomatic history, 1509-1783.

1s. 9d. . . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

Historical material, Handling of, *Williams* (L. F. R.) 3s. net . . . . . May '17

Historical nights' entertainment, *Sabatini* (R.) 6s. net . . . . . Dec. '17

Historie of the world, &c.: Selections, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) (Hadow) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Feb. '17

History hour, Stories for the: Augustus to Rolf, *Niemeyer* (N.) 3s. net . . . . . May '17



## HISTORY

- History, Light from the Book of Daniel on, &c.,  
*Cook* (A.) 2s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- History, Mediaeval, Note book of, A.D. 323-1453,  
*Beazley* (C. R.) 3s. net.....Feb. '17
- History, Medieval, Outlines, *Orton* (C. W. P.)  
10s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- History, My book of best stories from, *Hanshew*  
(H. P.) 6s. net.....Sep. '17
- History of an attraction, *Creighton* (B.) 5s. net  
Mar. '17
- History of Gutta-Percha Willie, *Macdonald* (G.)  
2s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- History of Henry Esmond, *Thackeray* (W. M.)  
2s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- History of the Hun: humorous drawings, *Moreland*  
(A.) 1s. net, 2s. 6d. net, 1s. 3d. net  
Sep., Oct. '17
- History** of the Royal Fusiliers "U.P.S." University  
and Public Schools Brigade: formation and  
training. Illus. Fol. 10×7½, pp. 128, 5s. net  
"THE TIMES," Oct. '17
- History, Progress and, *Marvin* (F. S.) 8s. 6d. net,  
3s. 6d. net.....Jan., Sep. '17
- History, Spiritual interpretation of, *Mathews* (S.)  
6s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- History, Teaching of, *Jarvis* (C. H.) 4s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- History's background, *Townsend* (J. S.) and  
*Franklin* (T.) Bk. 2. 1s. 6d. net....May 17
- Hitchens** (J. Hiles)—A Ministering angel. 16mo.  
pp. 124, 6d. net.....BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Hitchens** (J. Hiles)—Perfect through suffering.  
2nd ed. 16mo. pp. 195, 6d. net  
BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Ho! for a British bride, *Ellis* (T. M.) 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Hoar** (Allen)—The Submarine torpedo boat. Cr.  
8vo. 8×5½, pp. 210, 9s. net  
C. LOCKWOOD, Feb. 17
- Hobhouse** (Mrs. Henry)—"I appeal unto  
Cæsar": the case of the conscientious  
objector. Intro. by Gilbert Murray. Cr. 8vo.  
7¼×4¼, pp. 106, 1s. net..ALLEN & U., Aug. '17
- Hobhouse** (Walter)—The Church and the world,  
in idea and in history. New ed. 8vo. 9¼×6  
pp. 446, 5s. net.....MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Hobson** (Elizabeth C.)—Recollections of a happy  
life. Cr. 8vo. bds. 6s. net....PUTNAM, Feb. 17
- Hobson** (Florence Edgar)—Ideals, true and  
false. 7¼×4¼, pp. 75, 1s. net..HEADLEY, May 17
- Hobson** (J. A.)—Democracy after the war.  
7½×5, pp. 215, 4s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Nov. '17
- Hobson** (John A.)—The Evolution of modern  
capitalism: a study of machine production.  
New ed. 7¼×5, pp. 504, 6s. (*Contemporary  
science ser.*).....W. SCOTT PUB. CO., Feb. 17
- Hobson** (S. G.)—Guild principles in war and  
peace. Intro. essay by A. R. Orage. Cr. 8vo.  
7½×5, pp. 176, 2s. 6d. net..G. BELL, July '17
- Hobson** (S. G.) ed.—Letters to my nephew,  
*Farley* (A.) 5s. net.....Apr. '17
- Hobson's**, *Brighouse* (H.) and *Forrest* (C.) 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—All for a scrap of paper: a  
romance of the present war. 13th ed. Cr.  
8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 255, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Birthright. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5,  
pp. 450, 2s. net.....WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Chariots of the Lord.  
Pop. ed. 3rd impr. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 425,  
2s. net.....R.T.S., Mar. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Curtain of fire. Cr. 8vo.  
7½×5¼, pp. 353, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—Dearer than life. 7th ed.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½×5¼, pp. 311, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—An Enemy hath done this.  
vo. 8½×5¼, pp. 127, 6d. ....WARD, L., May 17

## HOHENZOLLERNS

- Hocking** (Joseph)—God and mammon. Cr. 8vo.  
7¼×5¼, pp. 314, 2s. net....WARD, L., Apr. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—Greater love. Cheaper ed. Cr.  
8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 348, 2s. net WARD, L., June 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Monk of Mar-Saba; and  
Elrad, the Hic. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5,  
pp. 446, 2s. net.....WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Path of glory. Cr. 8vo.  
pp. 316, 2s. 6d. net....HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Prince of this world.  
Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 251, 2s. net  
WARD, L., July '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Purple robe. Cheaper ed.  
Cr. 8vo. 7×4¼, pp. 388, 1s. net  
WARD, L., July '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Scarlet woman. Cr. 8vo.  
7×4¼, pp. 411, 1s. net.....WARD, L., Feb. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Spirit of the West.  
2nd impr. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 339, 1s. 3d. net  
CASSELL, Aug. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—Tommy: a war story. 8vo.  
8½×6, pp. 94, 6d. ....HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—Tommy. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  
7¼×4¼, pp. 157, 1s. net HODDER & S., July '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—Tommy. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5,  
pp. 163, 1s. 3d. net....HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—Tommy and the Maid of  
Athens. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 187, 1s. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Hocking** (Joseph)—The Weapons of mystery.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 271, 2s. net  
WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Hocking** (Silas K.)—The Awakening of Anthony  
Weir. 7th impr. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 437, 2s.  
net.....R.T.S., Mar. 17
- Hocking** (Silas K.)—His own accuser. Cr. 8vo.  
7½×5, pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net....LOW, Sep. '17
- Hocking** (Silas K.)—In self defence. Cr. 8vo.  
7¼×5, pp. 320, 2s. net....WARD, L., Feb. 17
- Hocking** (Silas K.)—Uncle Peter's will. 8vo.  
8½×5¼, pp. 124, 6d. ....WARD, L., Feb. 17
- Hocking** (Silas K.)—When he came to himself.  
Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 304, 2s. net  
WARD, L., June 17
- Hodder** (Reginald) see *Turner* (E.) and Hodder.
- Hodge** (Harold)—In the wake of the War:  
Parliament or Imperial government? Cr. 8vo.  
7¼×5¼, pp. 234, 5s. net....LANE, June '17
- Hodges** (Arthur)—Pincus Hood. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼,  
pp. 403, 5s. net.....CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Hodges** (C. E.) ed.—The Book of school games.  
Ryl. 8vo. 10×7¼, pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net  
EVANS BROS., July 17
- Hodges** (H. R.)—Economic conditions, 1815 and  
1914. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5¼, pp. 91, 2s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., June 17
- Hodgkin**, Thomas, Life and letters of, *Creighton*  
(L.) 12s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Hodgson** (Ralph)—Poems. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¼,  
pp. 78, 3s. 6d. net.....MACMILLAN, May 17
- Hodgson** (William Hope)—Captain Gault: being  
the exceedingly private log of a sea-captain.  
Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 303, 5s. net..NASH, Sep. '17
- Hodgson** (William Noel) ("Edward Melbourne")  
—Verse and prose in peace and war. 2nd ed.  
Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 103, 2s. 6d. net  
SMITH, E., Mar. 17
- Hogan** (Albert E.)—The Government of the  
United Kingdom, its Colonies and Dependencies.  
3rd ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo. 7×4¼, pp. 246,  
2s. 6d. ....UNIV. TUTOR. PR., Feb. 17
- Hohenzollerndämmerung**: twilight of the Hohen-  
zollerns, *Philpot* (G.) 5s. net.....June '17
- Hohenzollerns**, Story of the, *Jones* (C. S.) 2s. 6d.  
net.....Apr. 17
- Hohenzollerns** through German eyes (The). Fol  
12¼×9¼, pp. 32, 1s. net..HUTCHINSON, Mar. 17



## HOLCOMBE

- Holcombe** (Arthur N.)—State government in the United States. 8vo. 10s. net  
MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Holden** (E. M.)—By Shakespeare's shrine. 7½ × 5, pp. 23, 1s. net  
(Oxsted : 8, Brook Hill) AUTHOR, Oct. '17
- Holden** (J. Stuart, Rev.)—Worship, beauty and holiness. 16mo. 6d. net BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Holden** (J. Stuart) see also *Mee* (A.) and *Holden*.
- Holde** (S. Reynolds, Dean)—A Book about roses. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5¼, 1s. 6d. net  
NELSON, Oct. '17
- Hole in the bank**, *Aris* (E.) 1s. 3d. net ..Dec. '17
- Holewinski** (J. de)—A Sketch of the history of Polish art. Intro. by Henry D. Roberts. 8vo. swd. 6d. net .....ALLEN & U., Feb. '17
- Holiday** book (The) : a bk. of joys for girls and boys. Conducted by the Editor of "The Children's Friend." Fol. 10½ × 8¼, 3s. net  
PARTRIDGE, July '17
- Holinshed** (Raphael)—Chronicles : Richard II, 1398-1400, and Henry V. Ed. by R. S. Wallace and Alma Hansen. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5¼, pp. 220, 3s. ....(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Holland** (Bernard)—The Lancashire Hollands. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 373, 18s. net MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Holland** (Clive)—The Cinema star. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5¼, pp. 312, 5s. net ..GRAFTON, May '17
- Holland** (Clive)—The Hidden submarine ; or, The Plot that failed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5¼, pp. 320, 6s. R. SCOTT, Jan. '17
- Holland** (Clive)—Marcelle of the Latin Quarter. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net ..R. SCOTT, Feb. '17
- Holland** (Clive)—My Japanese wife : an idyll of Japan. 21st ed. rev. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5¼, pp. 190, 1s. net .....R. SCOTT, Feb. '17
- Holland** (Clive)—My Japanese wife. Cheap ed. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 98, swd. 6d. PEARSON, Oct. '17
- Holland** (Clive)—The Spell of Isis. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net .....R. SCOTT, Feb. '17
- Holland** (Henry Scott)—The Call of Empire, and other papers. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 224, 2s. net S.P.G., Apr. '17
- Holland** (Henry Scott)—Fibres of faith. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, swd. 1s. net  
GARDNER, D., Apr. '17
- Holland** (Leslie)—A Girl's way. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, 1s. 6d. net .....STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Holland** (T. E.)—The Elements of jurisprudence. 12th ed. 8vo. 9 × 6¼, pp. 484, 10s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Holland** (W. E. S., Rev.)—The Goal of India. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 256, 2s. net  
UN. COUNC. FOR MISSIONARY EDUCA., Nov. '17
- Hollands**, Lancashire, *Holland* (B.) 18s. net  
Nov. '17
- Holleman** (A. F.) and Cooper (Hermon Charles)—A Text-book of inorganic chemistry. 5th English ed., rev. 9¼ × 6, pp. 529, 10s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Hollings** (Mary Albright) ed.—The Life of Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., R.E., LL.D., &c., 1836-1916. Illus. 8vo. 8¾ × 5¾, pp. 386, 12s. net .....J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Hollis** (Gertrude)—"And was incarnate" : a companion to the Christmas festival. 18mo. 6½ × 4¼, pp. 56, 1s. net.....S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Hollis** (Gertrude)—In the hand of God. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) .....SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Hollis** (Gertrude)—Jerusalem the Golden. Illus. 18mo. 6½ × 4¼, pp. 110, 2s. net S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Hollis** (Gertrude)—Mine hour : a companion to Holy Week. Illus. fr. old masters. 6½ × 4¼, pp. 70, 1s. 6d. net .....S.P.C.K., Apr. '17
- Hollis** (Gertrude)—The Stories Jesus told. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 5½, pp. 166, 2s. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, Nov. '17

## HOME

- Hollis** (W. P.)—Transformation in book-keeping : "Cantab's" loose leaf system of accounts, &c. Cr. 8vo. pp. 36, 1s. 6d. net HEFFER, Aug. '17
- Hollow of her hand**, *McCutcheon* (G. B.) 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Holly**, mistletoe, &c., *Grieve* (M.) 6d. net Nov. '17
- Holman** (Mrs. W. A.)—Little Miss Anzac : the true story of an Australian doll. Illus. by Nelle Rodd. Med. 4to. 12 × 9½, pp. 72, 2s. 6d. net .....JACK, Sep. '17
- Holme** (Charles)—Art of the British Empire Overseas. (Special Winter No. of "The Studio," 1916-1917.) Fol. 11¾ × 8½, pp. 152, 7s. 6d. net, swd. 5s. net ....OFFICE, Mar. '17
- Holme** (Charles) ed.—Early English portrait miniatures in the collection of the Duke of Buccleuch. Text by H. A. Kennedy. Fol. 11¾ × 8½, pp. 56, 7s. 6d. net, swd. 5s. net  
"STUDIO," Dec. '17
- Holme** (Charles) ed.—The Graphic arts of Great Britain : drawing, line-engraving, etching, mezzotint, aquatint, lithography, wood-engraving, colour printing. Text by Malcolm C. Salaman. Fol. 11½ × 8¼, pp. 164, 7s. 6d. net, swd. 5s. net ("Studio" special no.)  
"STUDIO," Sep. '17
- Holmes** (Alec.)—The Song of the stars : a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 352, 6s. ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Holmes** (E. E., Ven.)—The Message of the soldiers. Illus. by Lilian J. Pocock. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 80, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, Oct. '17
- Holmes** (Edmond)—The Problem of the soul : a tract for teachers. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 4¾, pp. 115, 2s. net, swd. 1s. 3d. net ..CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Holmes** (Edmond)—What is and what might be : a study of education in general and elementary education in particular. 8th impr. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 5, pp. 317, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Holmes** (H. W.) and others—A Descriptive bibliography of measurement in elementary subjects. 8vo. 9 × 5¾, pp. 54, swd. 2s. net  
(Harvard Bulletins in education)  
MILFORD, June '17
- Holmes** (Robert)—Walter Greenway, spy and hero : his life story. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 304, 5s. net .....BLACKWOOD, Oct. '17
- Holt** (A. H.)—A Manual of field astronomy. 18mo. 6s. net .....CHAPMAN & H., June '17
- Holt** (I. V.)—An Outline of the rules of evidence. 8½ × 5½, pp. 16, 1s. net STEVENS & SONS, May '17
- Holy flower**, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Holy Innocents**, poems, *Stead* (W. F.) 2s. net  
Apr. '17
- Holy Qur-án** (The). Containing the Arabic text, w. Eng. trans. and commentary, by Maulvi Muhammad Ali. 10 × 6¼, pp. 1388, 1thr. 20s. net (The Mosque, Woking, Surrey)  
"ISLAMIC REVIEW," Sep. '17
- Holy Scriptures** (The) according to the Masoretic text : a new translation. Cr. 8vo. pp. 1151, 4s. net .....ROUTLEDGE, June '17
- Holy Spirit** in faith and experience, *Humphries* (A. L.) 4s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Home** (Andrew)—The Story of a school conspiracy. Illus. by Gordon Browne. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net  
CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Home and the family** : elem. text-bk., *Kinne* (H.) and *Cooley* (A. M.) 3s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Home decoration**, *Warner* (C. F.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Home, Decoration, Interior**, for the small, *Rolfe* (A. L.) 5s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Home handy book**, *Collins* (A. F.) 4s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Home labor saving devices**, *Scott* (R. C.) 4s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Home Messenger** (The). Vol. 26, Jan. to Dec. 1917. Fol. 10 × 7¼, pp. 198, 2s.  
H. MARSHALL, Dec. '17



## HOME

Home, Renovation of the, in war time, *Jennings* (A. S.) is. net .....Nov. '17  
 Home rule : Soul of Ulster, *Hamilton* (Lord E. W.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17  
 Home rule : *Ulster's* opportunity. 6d. net *June* 17  
 Home rule. See also *Ireland* ; *Ulster*.  
 Home worker and her outlook : tailoresses and boxmakers, *Vesselitsky* (V. de) 2s. net...Feb. 17  
 Home. See also *Domestic* ; *Household*, &c.

**Homer**—Homeri Opera recognoverunt D. B. Monro et T. W. Allen. Tomus III, Odysseae, Libros I–XII, continens recognovit brevisque adnotatione critica instruxit T. W. Allen. Editio altera. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 246, 3s., interleaved 5s. 6d., swd. 2s. 6d. (*Oxford classical texts*)..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *July* '17

Homer : Iliad, xxiv : Ibant obscuro : exper. in classical hexameter, *Bridges* (R.) 12s. 6d. net *Feb.* 17

Homer : Odyssey, Cave of the Nymphs in 13th bk., On the, *Porphyry*. (Taylor) is. 6d. ....*July* '17

Homeward, verse, *Bell* (I. B.) is. net....Nov. '17

Honest thief, *Dostoevski* (F. M.) Christmas tree, &c. is. net.....Oct. '17

Honey and gall, *Stacy* (C. H.) 3s. net ....*Sep.* '17

Honey pot, *Barcynska* (Countess) is. net, is. 3d. net .....*June, Nov.* '17

Honey sight, poems, *Tinkler* (R. N.) is. net *July* '17

Honeycomb, *Richardson* (D. M.) 5s. net...Oct. '17

Honeysuckle Rogue, *Gilchrist* (R. M.) 5s. net *Feb.* 17

Honor among thieves, *Festing* (G.) 5s. net *Nov.* '17

Honour against odds, *Protheroe* (E.) is. 3d. net *Sep.* '17

Honourable estate, *Macmahon* (E.) 6s. ...*Nov.* '17

**Hood** (Robin A.)—Just a tiny mite. 8d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov.* '17

**Hood** (Robin A.)—Mother Mouse. is. net FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov.* '17

**Hood** (Robin A.)—Wee babes in the wood. is. 3d. net (*Ver Beck books*) FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov.* '17

**Hood** (Robin A.)—Wee Benjy Brown. 8d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov.* '17

**Hood** (Robin A.)—Wee Squirrelkin. 8d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov.* '17

**Hooker** (G. E.)—Through routes for Chicago's steam railroads. 88 illus. Ryl. 4to.  $12 \times 9$ , pp. 90, swd. 4s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., *Apr.* 17

Hooker (Marian O.) see *Fischer* (M. H.) and Hooker.

**Hooker** (W. H.)—Britain's commercial dilemma. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 178, swd. 2s. 6d. net E. WILSON, *Sep.* '17

**Hookham** (Paul)—"Raymond" : a rejoinder, questioning the validity of certain evidence and of Sir Oliver Lodge's conclusions regarding it. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 34, is. net...BLACKWELL, *Mar.* 17

**Hookham** (Paul)—Two kings and other poems. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, 3s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, *July* '17

**Hope** (Anthony)—The Indiscretion of the Duchess. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 316, is. net UNWIN, *Jan.* 17

**Hope** (Ascott R.)—Round the world. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , is. 3d. net .....BLACKIE, *Nov.* '17

**Hope** (John Maurice Vaizey)—"Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." (Seatonian Prize Poem, 1917) 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , swd. is. net DEIGHTON, BELL, *Nov.* '17

**Hope** (Lilith)—Behold and see ! 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 300, 6s. ....HURST & B., *Feb.* 17

**Hope** (Sylvia)—The Lighter side of war. Cr. 8vo. is. 6d. net .....STOCKWELL, *Dec.* '17

Hope for society, *Gardner* (L.) 3s. net....*Jan.* 17

Hope of the great community, *Royce* (J.) 4s. 6d. net .....*Dec.* 16

**Hopfen** (Bernard)—Nelson's Simplified Russian grammar.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 120, is. 6d. net NELSON, *Dec.* 16

## HORTICULTURAL

**Hopkins** (Evan H., Rev.)—What is it to live? 16mo. 6d. net .....BAGSTER, *Feb.* '17

**Hopkins** (Nevil Monroe)—The Raccoon Lake mystery : further adventures of Mason Brant. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 319, 6s. LIPPINCOTT, *Dec.* '17

**Hoppin** (Joseph C.)—Euthymides and his fellows. 48 pl. and other illus. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 202, 17s. net .....MILFORD, *July* '17

**Hopwood** (Ronald A., Capt.)—The Old way and other poems. Cr. 8vo (boxed) 1thr., 7s. 6d. net MURRAY, *Jan.* 17

**Horace**—Odes of Horace. Tr. into Eng. verse by Gerard Fenwick.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 119, 3s. net HUMPHREYS, *Sept.* '17

Horace and his age, *D'Alton* (J. F.) 6s. net *Sep.* '17

**Horn** (Holloway)—The Folly of innocence. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 337, 5s. net WESTALL, *June* 17

**Horn** (Kate)—The Flute of Arcady. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 310, 2s. net

S. PAUL, *June* '17

**Horn** (Kate)—Frivole. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net S. PAUL, *May* 17

**Horn** (Kate)—Love's law. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, is. 3d. net S. PAUL, *June* 17

**Hornaday** (William T.)—A Searchlight on Germany : Germany's blunders, crimes, and punishment.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 34, 3d. J. BALE, *Nov.* '17

**Hornbeck** (Stanley K.)—Contemporary politics in the Far East. 8vo. 15s. net APPLETON, *Jan.* 17

**Horne** (Dom Ethelbert)—Primitive sun dials or scratch dials, containing a list of those in Somerset. Pref. by J. Charles Cox. 17 pl. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 102, 4s. net (Wessex Pr.) BARNICOTT & P., *Aug.* '17

**Horne** (H. Congreve)—The Mind of Christ crucified. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 78, 2s. 6d. net SKEFFINGTON, *Feb.* 17

Horne (H. Congreve) see also *Williams* (J. H.) and Horne.

**Horne** (Herman H.)—Story-telling, questioning and studying. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, *Mar.* 17

**Horner** (Warren M.)—Training for a life insurance agent. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net (*Training ser.*) LIPPINCOTT, *Aug.* '17

**Horets** (The) : tales of the air. By "Hermes." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 186, 3s. 6d. net NASH, *Feb.* 17

**Hornung** (E. W.)—Dead men tell no tales. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, is. net...METHUEN, *Mar.* 17

**Horrors of Aleppo** (The). Seen by a German eyewitness. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 24, 1d. UNWIN, *June* 17

Horse and mule, Care of [military], *Day* (R. J.) 2s. net .....*Dec.* 16

Horse, *Points* of the. 9d. net .....*Feb.* 17

Horse, What do you know about a ? *Cox* (F. A.) is. net .....*Jan.* 17

Horses, *Pocock* (R.) 5s. net .....*Feb.* 17

**Horsley** (R.)—Hunting the "U" boats. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 232, 5s. net COLLINS, *Sep.* '17

**Horspool** (Florence)—Mothercraft, for school girls. Pref. by Lady Mond. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 57, is. net .....MACMILLAN, *July* '17

**Horticultural Society** (Royal)—Journal. Vol. 42, pts. 2 and 3. Ed. by F. J. Chittenden. 85 pl. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 480, 10s. net

WESLEY, *Sep.* '17

**Horticultural Society** (Royal) : Fruit Ctte.—A List of the most desirable varieties of most kinds of fruits ; to wh. is added a ser. of subsidiary lists by a number of gardeners, living in various pts. of the U.K., of those varieties in the list wh. they consider most suitable for their various geographical divisions. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 190, 2s. net .....WESLEY, *May* '17



## HORTICULTURAL

- Horticultural Society (Royal):** Tulip Nomenclature Ctte.—Report, 1914-1915. 22 pl. Roy. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 164, 2s. 6d. net ..WESLEY, June 17
- Horticulture, Amateur's guide,** Sutton's, 1917. 1s. Jan. 17
- Horticulture, Standard cyclopedia of,** Bailey (L. H.) Vol. 6. 25s. net.....July '17
- Horton (Mrs. J. B.) and Drew (Kate)—**Freely forgiven. 8vo. pp. 159, 1s. 6d.  
DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, Apr. '17
- Horton (Robert Forman)—**An Autobiography. Illus. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 352, 7s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Horwood (C. Baring)—**The Gold deposits of the Rand. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 436, 15s. net  
C. GRIFFIN, July '17
- Hosea:** Minor Prophets unfolded, Williams (A. L.) 1s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Hosken (Heath)** see Stanton (C.) and Hosken.
- Hosmer (F. L.)** see Gannett (W. C.) and Hosmer.
- Hospital administration, Army general,** Mitchell (P.) 5s. net .....Nov. '17
- Hospital orderlies, Hints for,** Fletcher (N. C.) 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Hospitals and charities,** Burdett's, 1917. 12s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Hostage in Germany,** Desson (G.) 3s. 6d. net  
Apr. 17
- Hoste (William) and M'Elheran (R.) eds.—**The True Church, what is it? who compose it?: seventeen testimonies from different lands. Cr. 8vo. pp. 155, 1s. 3d. net (*Every Christian's lib.*) .....PICKERING & I., Aug. '17
- Hotblack (Kate)—**Chatham's Colonial policy: a study in the fiscal and economic implications of the Colonial policy of the elder Pitt. 9×5½, pp. 234, 6s. net .....ROUTLEDGE, Feb. 17
- Hothams, The,** Stirling (A. M. W.) 24s. net  
Sep. '17
- Hough (Emerson)—**The Man next door, &c. 8vo. pp. 309, 6s. net ..APPLETON, Apr. '17
- Houghton (Claude)—**The Phantom host and other verses. 18mo. 6½×5, pp. 47, swd. 1s. net  
MATHEWS, Mar. 17
- Houghton (H. E.)—**The Amateur's guide to gardening in Southern India. 67 botanical and other illus. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 255, 3s. 6d. net (Madras) HIGGINBOTHAMS, Mar. 17
- Hound from the North,** Cullum (R.) 1s. 3d. net  
July '17
- House in crooked usage,** Cornewall (L.) 6s. Aug. '17
- House in Marylebone,** Clifford (Mrs. W. K.) 2s. 6d. net.....July '17
- House, Labour-saving,** Peel (C. S.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- House mates,** Beresford (J. D.) 6s.....Mar. 17
- House of bricks,** Herbertson (A. G.) 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- House of Commons—**Adjournment motions under Standing Order 10, Session 1914-16 and Session 1916. 1d.; Business, Session 1916. 1d.  
WYMAN, Jan. 17
- House of Commons—**Private bills and private business, Session 1916. 2d. WYMAN, Feb. 17
- House of Commons—**Journals. Vol. 171, Sess. 1916. 10s. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- House of Commons—**Select committees, Session 1916. 1d.....WYMAN, Feb. 17
- House of Commons—**Votes and Proceedings. Per 8 pp. 1d. ....WYMAN, Jan., &c. 17
- House of Commons and Judicial Bench,** Debrett's, 1917. 7s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- House of Commons.** See also *Parliament.*
- House of fear,** Camp (W.) 5s. net .....Jan 17
- House of Lords—**Minutes and Proceedings. Per 4 pp. 1d. ....WYMAN, Jan., &c. 17
- House of Lords Offices (Select Ctte. on)—**1st-4th Reports. Ea. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar., June '17
- House of Lords.** See also *Parliament.*
- House of Merrilees,** Marshall (A.) 9d. net Nov. '17

## HOWARD

- House of the misty star (The).** By the author of "The Lady of the Decoration." Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 190, 1s. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- House of the wicked,** Le Queux (W.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- House painting and decorating,** Jones (B. E.) 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17
- House painting, &c.: Renovation of the home in war time,** Jennings (A. S.) 1s. net ....Nov. '17
- House party manual,** Ross (N.) 1s. net..Nov. '17
- House 'round the corner,** Tracy (L.) 6d. Sep. '17
- House that fell, &c.,** Newte (H. W. C.) 6s. Dec. '17
- House that Jack built (The).** 4to. 8d. net  
BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Housecraft arithmetic,** Mellor (T.) and Pearson (H. H.) 1s. 6d., w. ans., 2s.....Jan. '17
- Housecraft science,** Griffiths (E. D.) 2s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Household (H. W.)—**Our sea power: its story and its meaning. Foreword by Adm. the Lord Beresford. Cr. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 179, swd. 1s. 6d .....MACMILLAN, Oct. 17
- Household economy,** Rogers (W. S.) 3d. net  
Jan. 17
- Household hints, etc.: Savings and savoury dishes.** 1s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Household hints: Take a tip from me,** Williams (A. S.) 1s. 3d. net.....Oct. '17
- Household hints, &c., Tried favourites cookery bk.,** Kirk (Mrs. E. W.) 1s. 6d., 2s. net..Apr. 17
- Household manufactures in the U.S., 1640-1860,** Tryon (R. M.) 9s. net.....June 17
- Household organization for war service,** Franks (T. Q.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Household repairs, &c.,** Jones (B. E.) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Household.** See also *Domestic; Home, &c.*
- Housing Act, 1914—**Account, 1915-16. 1d.  
WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Housing: Welsh house and development yr. bk.,** 1917. 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Houston (Alexander Cruikshank)—**Rivers as sources of water supply. Illus. Ryl. 8vo. 10½×7½, pp. 102, 5s. net....J. BALE, May 17
- Hoverers, The,** Cleeve (L.) 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Hovre (F. de)—**German and English education, a comparative study. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 108: 2s. 6d. net .....CONSTABLE, Feb. 17
- How man makes markets,** Werthner (W. B.) 1s. 8d. net .....July '17
- How the King's scout fared in the Great War** Smith-Masters (M.) 2s. 6d. ....Apr. 17
- How to drive a light car or a cyclecar.** Wr. and illus. by the staff of "The Light Car and Cyclecar." 8vo. 8×5, pp. 128, 1s. 6d. net  
TEMPLE PR., Feb. '17
- How to drive a motor car.** Wr. and illus. by the staff of "The Motor." 4th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 138, 1s. 6d. net .....TEMPLE PR., Feb. '17
- How to drive a motor car: a key to the subtleties of motoring.** Written and illus. by the staff of "The Motor." 5th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 140, 1s. 6d. net .....TEMPLE PR., June 17
- How to lengthen our ears,** Harberton (Visc.) 5s. net.....Aug. '17
- How to live at the front,** Mac Quarrie (H.) 5s. net  
Dec. '17
- How to organise a business, &c.** Cr. 8vo. pp. 144, 2s. 6d. net .....A. W. SHAW, July '17
- How we baffled the Germans,** Wood (E.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- How we kept the sea: achievements of British Navy during the war,** Currey (E. H.) 3s. 6d. net  
Apr. 17
- How we learn,** Jones (W. H. S.) 1s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Howard (E. E.)—**Documents governing the construction of a bridge, incl. a repr. of the specifications, proposal, contract and bond of the Columbia River Interstate Bridge, a descrip. of the structure, and a discussion of the function of specifications. 10½×8½, pp. 113, 5s. net .....CHAPMAN & H., May '17



## HOWARD

- Howard, John : The Prisoners' friends, *Wakeford* (C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Howard** (Keble)—Chin music, with a martial note. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 241, 1s. net  
LANE, *Feb.* 17
- Howard** (Keble)—The Gay life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 315, 6s. .... LANE, *July* '17
- Howard** (Keble)—London voices. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 2s. net.... CHAPMAN & H., *Apr.* 17
- Howard** (Keble)—Love in a cottage. Swd. 6d. net  
NEWNES, *Jan.* 17
- Howard** (Russell)—Surgical nursing and the principles of surgery for nurses. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. .... E. ARNOLD, *July* '17
- Howe** (M. A. de Wolfe)—Harvard volunteers in Europe. F'cap. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 274 4s. 6d. net. .... MILFORD, *Apr.* 17
- Howe** (Sonia E.)—Real Russians. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 255, 6s. net ..... LOW, *Oct.* '17
- Howes** (H. Wilson)—Hands across the sea : some leaves from my diary.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 78, 6d. (45, Blackfriars Rd., S.E. 1)  
PRINTING MACHINE MANAGERS' TRADE SOC.,  
Oct. '17
- Howorth** (Sir Henry H.)—The Golden days of the early English Church. Illus. 3 vols. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 578, 525, 443, ea. 12s. net  
MURRAY, *Apr.* 17
- Howson** (J. F., Rev.) and Woolcombe (H. S., Rev.)—Church reform : suggestions for the use of study circles, w. spec. ref. to the report of the Archbishops' Committee on Church and State.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 42, 6d. net  
S.P.C.K., *Nov.* '17
- Howth and its owners**, Ball (F. E.) 7s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Hoyden**, *Hungerford* (Mrs.) 1s. net ..... *Mar.* 17
- Hsi**, Pastor : Fulfilment of a dream of Pastor Hsi's, *Cable* (A. M.) 5s. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Hubbard**, Elbert, master man, *James* (W. B.) 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Hubbard** (Prevost)—Laboratory manual of bituminous materials for the use of students in highway engineering. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., *Jan.* 17
- Huberich** (Charles Henry) and Nicol-Speyer (Alexander) eds.—German legislation for the occupied territories of Belgium : official texts.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ . 6th ser., Jan. 3—Mar. 31, 1916, pp. 300, 8s. 6d. net ; 7th ser., April 2—June 30, 1916, pp. 491, 12s. 6d. net ; 8th ser., July 2—Sept. 29, 1916, pp. 517, 12s. 6d. net ; 9th ser., Oct. 1—Dec. 31, 1916, pp. 413, 10s. 6d. net ; 10th ser., Jan. 3—Mar. 29, 1917, pp. 231, 6s. net ; 11th ser., Apr. 1—June 28, 1917, pp. 434, 10s. 6d. net. Index to Ser. 1—5, Sept. 5, 1914—Dec. 31, 1915, pp. 79, 5s. net  
(The Hague) M. NIJHOFF, *Feb.—Nov.* '17
- Hudson** (Frank)—The Song of the manly men and other verses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 60, 1s. net ..... NUTT, *Aug.* '17
- Hudson** (Ralph) and Lipka (J.)—A Manual of mathematics. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., *Nov.* '17
- Hudson** (Ralph) and Lipka (J.)—A Table of integrals. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net... CHAPMAN & H., *Nov.* '17
- Hudson** (Ralph) and others—The Engineer's manual. Cr. 8vo. 9s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., *Nov.* '17
- Hudson** (William Henry)—France : the nation and its development from earliest times to the establishment of the Third Republic. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 654, 10s. 6d. net.... HARRAP, *Sep.* '17
- Huebner** (G. C.)—Agricultural commerce. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net ..... APPLETON, *Jan.* '17
- Hueston** (Ethel)—Prudence says so. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 282, 5s. net .. HODDER & S., *Apr.* 17

## HUMPHREYS

- Hughes** (Charles Evans)—Addresses, 1906-1916. Intro. by Jacob Gould Schurman. 2nd ed., rev. w. new material.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 444, 5s.  
PUTNAM'S, *Dec.* 16
- Hughes** (Herbert W.)—A Text book of coal-mining, for the use of colliery managers and others. 6th ed. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 578, 24s. net  
C. GRIFFIN, *Apr.* 17
- Hughes** (Thomas)—History of the Society of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal. Vol. 2, From 1645 to 1773. Ryl. 8vo. 25s. net ..... LONGMANS, *Oct.* '17
- Hughes** (Thomas)—Tom Brown's schooldays. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net..... CHAMBERS, *July* '17
- Hughes** (Thomas)—Tom Brown's schooldays. New ed. 1s. 3d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., *Dec.* '17
- Hughes** (W. M.)—"The Day"—and after : war speeches. Arr. by Keith A. Murdoch. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 216, 5s. net ..... CASSELL, *July* '17
- Hugo** (Victor)—Hernani. Ed. by M. B. Finch and L. J. Gardiner. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. .... UNIV. TUTOR. PR., *Mar.* 17
- Hugo**, Victor, Love-letters to, *Drouet* (J.) (Guimbaud) 5s. net..... *June* '17
- Hugo's** Russian conversation simplified. 8vo. pp. 64, 1s. net HUGO'S INSTITUTE, *Apr.* '17
- Hull**, Arms of Kingston-upon-, Correct, *Sheppard* (T.) 2s. 6d. net..... *Mar.* 17
- Hull Museum**—Quarterly record of additions. No. 55. Ed. by T. Sheppard. Illus. 8vo. pp. 32, 1d. (*Publications* No. 110)  
A. BROWN, *Feb.* 17
- Hull**, Museum of Fisheries and Shipping, Illus. catalogue, *Sheppard* (T.) 2d. .... *Apr.* 17
- Human ideals**, *Spencer* (F. A. M.) 6s. net. .... *Apr.* 17
- Human immortality**, *James* (W.) 7d. net *July* '17
- Human immortality**, *James* (W.) 1s. net *July* '17
- Human nature**, *Leighton* (M. C.) 6d. .... *Feb.* 17
- Human physiology**, *Luciani* (L.) Vol. 4. 21s. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Human temperaments**, *Mercier* (C. A.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Human touch of sympathy** (The) : a selection of choice thoughts culled from many sources. Comp. by "J. E."  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 112, 1s. net (*Golden harvest ser.*) .. R. SCOTT, *Mar., Dec.* '17
- Human understanding**, *Locke's*, New essays conc., *Leibnitz* (G. W.) (Langley) 12s. net  
Feb. 17
- Human voice** : poems, *Strong* (A.) 5s. net. .... *Oct.* '17
- Humanistic Studies** (Council for)—Education, scientific and humane. Ed. by Sir Frederic G. Kenyon.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 6d. net  
MURRAY, *Oct.* '17
- Humanity**, Divine, *Pym* (A.) 5s. net .... *Apr.* 17
- Humberstone** (E. B.)—Time-recording tables. 32mo. 1s. 6d. net ..... SPON, *Dec.* '17
- Hume** (Fergus)—The Bishop's secret. New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 124, 6d. .... LONG, *July* '17
- Hume** (Fergus)—The Grey doctor. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net.... WARD, L., *Feb.* 17
- Hume** (Fergus)—The Harlequin opal. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 253, 7d. net .... COLLINS, *May* 17
- Hume** (Fergus)—The Silent signal. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net .. WARD, L., *July* '17
- Hume** (George)—Thirty-five years in Russia. Cheaper issue. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 342, 6s. net  
SIMPKIN, *Mar.* 17
- Humphreys** (Arthur James)—The Seraphim. 1, The Lion.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 76, 1s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., *Nov.* '17
- Humphreys** (Arthur L.)—A Handbook to county bibliography : being a bibliography of bibliographies relating to the counties and towns of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ , pp. 511, 21s. net ..... A. L. HUMPHREYS, *Apr.* 17



## HUMPHREYS

Humphreys, David, Life and times of, *Humphreys* (F. L.) 37s. 6d. net.....June '17  
Humphreys (Mrs. Desmond) see *Rita*.

**Humphreys** (Frank Landon)—Life and times of David Humphreys, soldier, statesman, poet, "Belov'd of Washington." 2 vols. 9½×6, pp. 464, 513, 37s. 6d. net ..PUTNAM, June '17

**Humphries** (A. Lewis)—The Holy Spirit in faith and experience. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 318, 4s. 6d. net STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOV., Nov. '17

**100 best investments** (The), July, 1917. With special article entitled "A Policy of investment to meet existing conditions," by E. Davies. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 131, 1s. net  
BRIT., FOREIGN & COLONIAL CORP., July '17

**100 best investments** (The). Quarterly supp., Apr., Oct. 1917. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 71, 65, swd. ea. 3d. net  
BRIT., FOREIGN & COLONIAL CORP., Apr., Oct. 17

**100 Russian verbs** in common use and 1,000 of their compound forms. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5, pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net .....SIMPKIN, May 17

Hundred years ago, *Bleackley* (H.) 5s. net..Feb. 17

Hundredth chance, *Dell* (F. M.) 6s. ....May 17

Hungary [hist.], *Yolland* (A. B.) 3s. 6d. net

**Hungerford** (Mrs.)—Airy fairy Lilian. Cheaper ed. 18mo. 6¼×4¼, pp. 348, 7d. net  
Aug. '17  
COLLINS, May 17

**Hungerford** (Mrs.)—The Hoyden. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4½, pp. 313, 1s. net HEINEMANN, Mar. 17

**Hungerford** (Mrs.)—Lovice. 8vo. 8½×5¾, pp. 128, 6d. ....HODDER & S., Feb. 17

**Hungerford** (Mrs.)—Phyllis. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4½, pp. 318, 1s. net .....JENKINS, July '17

**Hungerford** (Rose)—The Spirit of the new age. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 96, 1s. net  
HEADLEY, May 17

Hunt (A. S.) see *Grenfell* (B. P.) and Hunt.

**Hunt** (E. Aldington)—The Aristocratic cur. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4½, pp. 38, 1s. net  
SIMPKIN, Aug. '17

**Hunt** (Violet)—Their lives. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 371, 1s. 3d. net ..S. PAUL, Dec. '17

**Hunter** (Robert)—Poverty. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5½, pp. 392, 6s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, May 17

Hunting directory, *Baily's*, 1917-1918. 5s. net  
Nov. '17

Hunting the "U" boats, *Horsley* (R.) 5s. net  
Sep. '17

Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire and, *Macklin* (H. W.) 3s. net .....May 17

**Huntington** (E. V.)—The Continuum and other types of serial order. W. an intro. to Cantor's transfinite numbers. 2nd ed. Demy 8vo. 8¾×6, pp. 89, 4s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Mar. 17

**Huntley** (Emily)—The Watchers. 6¼×5, pp. 62, 6d. net

(Y.M.C.A., Tottenham Court Rd., W. 1)  
RED TRIANGLE PR., Oct. '17

**Huntly** (Hope)—The Monkey in the dock; or, The Birthright of Grimaldi. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net .....K. PAUL, July '17

Huntress, *Footner* (H.) 5s. net .....Dec. '17

**Hurd** (Archibald)—Britain prepared: letterpress. 8vo. swd. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., Feb. 17

**Hurd** (Archibald)—The Defences of the Empire. 8½×5½, pp. 64, 1s. net (*Internat. information ser.*) .....ALLEN & U., Mar. 17

**Hurd** (Archibald)—Sea power. Cr. 8vo. 7×4¾, pp. 94, 1s. net .....CONSTABLE, Feb. 17

**Hurd** (Percy) comp.—War and the future, *Borden* (Sir R.) 2s. net .....Dec. '17

**Hurgronje** (C. S.)—The Revolt in Arabia. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, July '17

Hurricane Island, *Watson* (H. B. M.) 6d. net  
Jan. 17

## HUTTON

**Hurry** (Jamieson B.)—King Henry Beauclerc and Reading Abbey. Ryl. 8vo. 10¼×6¾, pp. 39, 2s. 6d. net .....R. SCOTT, Apr. 17

**Hurst** (A. Herscovici)—Roumania and Great Britain. Pref. by Sir Thomas Dunlop. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 102, 1s. net..HODDER & S., May 17

**Hurst** (Arthur F.)—Medical diseases of the war. 8¾×5½, pp. 151, 6s. net .....ARNOLD, Jan. 17

**Hurst** (George H.)—A Dictionary of chemicals and raw products used in the manufacture of paints, colours, varnishes and allied preparations. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 370, 10s. 6d. net  
SCOTT, GREENWOOD, Sep. '17

Husband, Peter Ross: Scottish minister and soldier, *Ross* (D. M.) 2s. 6d. net.....June 17

**Husband** (Richard W.)—The Prosecution of Jesus, its date, history, and legality. Demy 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 310, 6s. 6s. net....MILFORD, Feb. 17

Husband's story, *Phillips* (D. G.) 1s. net..July '17

Huse (H. R.) see *Wilkins* (E. H.) and others.

Hushed up, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net .....July '17

Hushed up at German Headquarters, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net .....Oct. '17

Hustler Paul, *Cleveland* (J.) 2s. net ....May 17

**Hutchings** (R.) and Synge (M. C.)—Studies in the Acts of the Apostles, Chapters 1-12. Ed. by S. C. Carpenter. 7¼×4¾, pp. 32, 3d. net  
S.P.C.K., Apr. 17

**Hutchins** (B. L.)—Women in industry after the War. 8¼×5½, pp. 28, 6d. net (*Social reconstruction pamphlets*)...."ATHENÆUM," Nov. '17

**Hutchinson** (J.) and Phillips (E.)—A Revision of the genus pteronia (compositae). Ryl. 8vo. 10×6½, pp. 76, 3s. net (*Annals, S. African Museum*) .....WESLEY, Mar. 17

Hutchinson (J.) see also *Pearson* (H. H. W.) and Hutchinson.

**Hutchinson** (Robert W.)—Advanced text-book of magnetism and electricity. Vol. 1, Magnetism and electrostatics. Vol. 2, Electrodynamics. Cr. 8vo. 7×5, pp. 394, 486, 8s. 6d. (not sold separately) .....UNIV. TUTOR. PR., May 17

**Hutchinson** (Walter) ed.—The Splendour of France: a pictorial and authoritative account of our great and glorious ally and of her country, unsurpassed in beauty and magnificence. Pt. 1. 11×8½, pp. 40, 8½d. net ..HUTCHINSON, Apr. 17

**Hutchison** (Robert) and Sherren (James) eds.—An Index of treatment. By various writers. 7th ed., rev. and enl. 8vo. 8¾×5¾, pp. 1, 158, 25s. net .....J. WRIGHT, July '17

**Hutt** (C. W.)—The Future of the disabled soldier. Illus. 7½×4¾, 6s. net BALE; UNWIN, Nov. '17

**Hutten** (Baroness von)—Birds' fountain. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 288, 1s. net  
HUTCHINSON, Jan. 17

**Hutten** (Baroness von)—The Halo. Re-issue. 18mo. 1s. net .....METHUEN, May 17

**Hutten** (Baroness von)—Magpie. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¾, pp. 348, 6s. ....HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17

**Hutton** (Edward)—Highways and byways in Wiltshire. Illus. by Nelly Erichsen. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 480, 6s. net .....MACMILLAN, Nov. '17

**Hutton** (Sir Edward, Lt.-Gen.) ed.—A Brief history of the King's Royal Rifle Corps from 1755 to 1915. 2nd ed. Maps. Demy 8vo. 9×5¾, pp. 84, 2s. 6d. net, limp 1s. net, stiff paper 1s. net  
(Winchester) WARREN, July '17

**Hutton** (F. H.)—Electricity and the motor car: lighting, engine starting, ignition. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 224, 2s. 6d. net  
ILIFFE, Feb. 17

**Hutton** (John A.)—Loyalty: the approach to faith. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 320, 6s. net  
HODDER & S., Oct. '17



## HUTTON

- Hutton** (Walter S.)—The Works' manager's handbook of modern rules, tables, and data. 8th ed., rev. and enl. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 474, 15s. net ..... C. LOCKWOOD, *Sep.* '17
- Hutyra** (Franz) and Marek (Josef)—Special pathology and therapeutics of the diseases of domestic animals. 2 vols. 2nd ed. Ryl. 8vo. 70s. net (not sold separately) BAILLIÈRE, *June* '17
- Huysmans** (J. K.)—En route. Tr., w. pref. note, by C. Kegan Paul. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 324, 4s. 6d. net ..... K. PAUL, *Dec.* '17
- Hyamson** (Albert M.)—Palestine: the rebirth of an ancient people. Cr. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 306, 10s. 6d. net ..... SIDGWICK & J., *July* '17
- Hyatt** (Stanley Portal)—The Mammoth. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 228, 2s. net ..... LAURIE, *Jan.* '17
- Hyde**, Douglas, *Cobhthaigh* (D. O.) 3s. net *Dec.* '17
- Hyde** (H. E.)—The International solution: will Great Britain lead the way? 8½×5½, pp. 46, 6d. net (302, Gray's Inn Rd., W.C.) GRELLIER, *Apr.* '17
- Hyde** (William de Witt)—Are you human? Cr. 8vo. 2s. net ..... MACMILLAN, *Feb.* '17
- Hyderabad** Archaeological Society—Journal, Jan., 1916; July, 1916. 10s. net PROBSTHAIN, *Sep.* '17
- Hyderabad**: New Asokan Edict of Maski. Pubd. by H.H. the Nizam's Govt. 2s. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Hydraulic transmission**, Martineau (F. L.) 1s. net *Apr.* '17
- Hydraulics**, Treatise on, Merriman (M. & T.) 17s. 6d. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Hydrology**, Elements of, Meyer (A. F.) 18s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Hygiene and public health**, Parkes (L. C.) and Kenwood (H. R.) 14s. net ..... *July* '17
- Hygiene and public health**, Whitelegge (Sir A.) and Newman (Sir G.) 10s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Hygiene**, Elem. of, and public health, Porter (C.) 12s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Hygiene for nurses**, Elem., Darling (H. C. R.) 3s. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Hygiene in Mexico**, Pani (A. J.) 7s. 6d. net *Aug.* '17
- Hygiene** (Journal of)—Vol. 15, no. 4. Ryl. 8vo. 10½×7, 7s. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., *Feb.* '17
- Hygiene**, Jl. of: Plague supp., V—Tenth report on plague investigations in India. Issued by the Adv. Ctte. app. by Secretary of State for India, the Royal Society, and the Lister Institute. Maps and charts. Ryl. 8vo. 10½×7½, pp. 116, 7s. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., *May* '17
- Hygrometric tables**, Doberck (W.) 2s. 6d. net *Sep.* '17
- Hymn bk.**, Church, in Xosa language: *Iculo* Lase-Tshetshi. 1s. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Hymn-book**, Fellowship. 7d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Hymn tunes**, Victorian, Gardner (G.) 2d. *July* '17
- Hymns**, *Girama*. 1s. ..... *June* '17
- Hymns**, Kalendar of, for 1918, Genge (R. S.) 4d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Hymns**, sequences and carols, Collected, Neale (J. M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Hyne** (C. J. Cutcliffe)—Captain Kettle, K.C.B. Cheap ed. 1s. net ..... PEARSON, *Aug.* '17
- Hyne** (C. J. Cutcliffe)—Firemen hot. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 255, 1s. net ..... METHUEN, *Feb.* '17
- Hyne** (C. J. Cutcliffe)—Further adventures of Captain Kettle. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 250, 1s. net PEARSON, *Feb.* '17
- Hyne** (C. J. Cutcliffe)—Thompson's progress. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 245, 1s. net NEWNES, *May* '17
- Hypnotism**, Not, but suggestion, Brown (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *May* '17
- Hypnotism simplified**, Martin (S.) 7d. net *Mar.* '17
- Hysteria or pithiatism and reflex nervous disorders in neurology of war**, Babinski (J.) and Froment (J.) 6s. net ..... *Dec.* '17

## IMBERT-TERRY

- Hythe** series of aids to training. Ea. 6d. net. W. S. PAINE, 1917
- "I appeal unto Caesar": case of conscientious objector, *Hobhouse* (Mrs. H.) 1s. net. *Aug.* '17
- "I heard a voice"; or, The Great exploration. By "A King's Counsel." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 272, 6s. net ..... K. PAUL, *Dec.* '17
- I**, John Bale, *Bennet* (T.) 6s. ..... *May* '17
- I Li**, *Steele* (J.) 24s. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- I will repay**, *Orczy* (Baroness) 1s. 3d. net *Sep.* '17
- Ibant obscuri**: exper. in classical hexameter, *Bridges* (R.) 12s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Ibbetson** (Sir D.)—Panjab castes. Roy. 8vo. 6s. net ..... UNWIN, *Aug.* '17
- Ibis** (The): a quarterly journal of ornithology. Ed. by William Lutley Sclater. 10th ser. Vol. 5, 1917. 10 pl. and map. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 529, 36s. 6d. net in 3 pts swd. 32s. net (Brit. Ornithologists' Union) WESLEY, *Oct.* '17
- Ibo language**, Elem. grammar, *Spencer* (J.) 2s. *June* '17
- Ibsen** (H.)—Ghosts. Adapted fr. Ibsen's play by D. M. Dell. 2s. 6d., 1s. 3d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Ichneumonidae**, S. African, in collection of S. African Museum, *Morley* (C.) 2s. 6d. net *Oct.* '17
- Iconoclast**, The, *Hamilton* (H.) 1s. 3d. net *Nov.* '17
- Ictis**, Isle of, Early tin trade and the, *Green* (E.) 2s. 6d. ..... *Aug.* '17
- Iculo** Lase-Tshetshi: Church hymn-book in the Xosa language. Rev. and enl. ed. pp. 448, 1s. net ..... S.P.C.K., *Sep.* '17
- Ideal** Catholic readers (The). Primer, 1s. 3d.; Reader 1, 1s. 3d.; 2, 1s. 6d.; 3, 1s. 9d.; 4, 2s.; 5, 2s.; 6, 2s. 6d. MACMILLAN, *Feb.* '17
- Idealism**, Defence of, *Sinclair* (M.) 12s. net *Aug.* '17
- Idealism**, Theistic, Philosophical system of, *Lindsay* (J.) 12s. 6d. net ..... *May* '17
- Ideals**, Human, *Spencer* (F. A. M.) 6s. net *Apr.* '17
- Ideals of painting**, *Carr* (J. C.) 7s. 6d. net *May* '17
- Ideals**, true and false, *Hobson* (F. E.) 1s. net *May* '17
- Ideas at war**, *Geddes* (P.) and Slater (G.) 5s. net *June* '17
- Idle moments**, *Israelstam* (G.) 1s. net ..... *July* '17
- Idylls of a north-countrie fair**, *Denwood* (J. M. and J., jr.) 2s. 6d. ..... *July* '17
- If a man die**, *Jones* (J. D.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- If I were twenty-one**, *Maxwell* (W.) 5s. net *Dec.* '17
- If the Germans conquered England**, essays, *Lynd* (R.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- If wishes were horses**, *Barcynska* (Countess) 6s. *Feb.* '17
- Ihrig** (R. M.)—The Semantic development of words for "walk," "run" in the Germanic languages. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 178, 3s. net (*Linguistic studies in Germanic*, No. 4.) CAMB. UNIV. PR., *Apr.* '17
- Illingworth** (John Richardson)—The Life and work of John Richardson Illingworth, M.A., D.D., as portrayed by his letters and illustrated by photographs. Ed. by his wife, with chapter by Wilfrid Richmond and pref. by Charles Gore. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 358, 10s. 6d. net MURRAY, *May* '17
- Illingworth** (J. R.)—Personality, human and divine. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×5, 1s. 6d. net (*Hampton Lectures*, 1894) MACMILLAN, *Aug.* '17
- Illinois**, Short ballot in: rpt., *Chicago* (City Club of) Short Ballot Ctte. 9d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Illinois** [University], *Nevins* (A.) 8s. 6d. net *Sep.* '17
- Illustrated books**, Early, *Pollard* (A. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Illustrator**, Art of the, *Bradshaw* (P. V.) 147s. *Sep.* '17
- Image in the sand**, *Benson* (E. F.) 9d. net *Mar.* '17
- Imbert-Terry** (Sir H. M.)—A Misjudged monarch: Charles Stuart. Illus. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 384, 15s. net ..... HEINEMANN, *Oct.* '17



## IMMACULATE

- Immaculate Conception, Little Office of the,  
Some titles of Our Lady in the, *Bliss* (G.) 7d. net  
Apr. '17
- Immortal dawn, *Bridges* (R.) 5s. net ....Feb. '17
- Immortal First, *Gaunt* (F.) 1s. net.....Aug. '17
- Immortal gamble, &c. [Dardanelles], *Stewart* (A. T.)  
and *Peshall* (C. J. E.) 6s. net .....July '17
- Immortality, *Streeter* (B. H.) and others. 10s. 6d.  
net .....Nov. '17
- Immortality: Crown of life, *Marshall* (H. J.) 5s.  
net .....Nov. '17
- Immortality, Faith and, *Griffith-Jones* (E.) 5s. net  
Jan. '17
- Immortality, Human, *James* (W.) 7d. net July '17
- Immortality, Human, *James* (W.) 1s. net July '17
- Immortality. See also *Death*; *Future*; *Life*;  
*Psychical* research; *Spiritualism*, &c.
- Impelling gold, *Tibbits* (A. O.) 4d. net....Feb. '17
- Imperial democracy and united Empire, *Halcrow*  
(J. B.) 1d. ....Sep. '17
- Imperial government, Parliament or: In the  
wake of the War, *Hodge* (H.) 5s. net ..June '17
- Imperial marriage, *Marchmont* (A. W.) 6d.  
Oct. '17
- Imperial obligation: industrial villages for  
partially disabled soldiers and sailors, *Mawson*  
(T. H.) 4s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Imperial preference—Resolutions passed by the  
Committee on Commercial and Industrial  
Policy, &c. 1d.....WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Imperial revenue. See under *Revenue*.
- Imperial War Conference. See under *War*.
- Imperial. See also *British Empire*; *Empire*, &c.
- Imperialism, Tariffist, *Robertson* (J. M.) 3d.  
May '17
- Imports, Relation of, to exports, *Peddie* (J. T.)  
3s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Imprisonment of the Ghent professors, *Nyrop* (K.)  
2s. net .....Sep. '17
- In a Belgian garden, poems, *Call* (F. O.) 1s. net  
Sep. '17
- In a strange land, *Lyll* (D.) 5s. net ....Oct. '17
- In another girl's shoes, *Ruck* (B.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- In arms for Russia, *Gilson* (C.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- In blue and gray, *Cobbold* (L.) 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- In blue waters, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) 6s. ..May '17
- In Britain's need, *Ross-Lewin* (Brothers) 1s. net  
June '17
- In Catilinam, *Cicero*. (Upcott) 2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- In divers moods: verses, *McCorquodale* (J. C.) 1s.  
Mar. '17
- In France and Flanders, *Watt* (L. M.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- In German gaols, *Spanton* (E. F.) 2s. 6d. net  
June '17
- In good company: personal recollections,  
*Kernahan* (C.) 5s. net.....Mar. '17
- In Greek seas, poems, *Hardy* (O. H.) 3s. 6d. net  
July '17
- "In memoriam," Tennyson's: its message to the  
bereaved and sorrowful, *Moxon* (T. A.) 2s. 6d.  
net .....Nov. '17
- In memoriam, Auberon Herbert, Capt. Lord  
Lucas, *Baring* (M.) 1s. net.....June '17
- In Mio's youth, *Barlow* (J.) 6s. ....May '17
- In old Madras, *Croker* (B. M.) 1s. net ....July '17
- In other days, *Sidgwick* (Mrs. A.) 2s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- In Paradise: lectures, *Ridgeway* (C. J.) 2s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- In Patria, *Carroll* (J. S.) 10s. 6d. net ....Aug. '17
- In purple robes, *Canning* (F. E.) 1s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- In Rühleben: letters from a prisoner to his  
mother. Ed. by Douglas Sladen. Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 5½, pp. 292, 6s. net ..HURST & B., Feb. '17
- In Salonica with our Army, *Lake* (H.) 3s. 6d. net  
July '17
- In self defence, *Hocking* (S. K.) 2s. net..Feb. '17
- In spirit and in truth, *Wilkinson* (G. H.) 2s. 6d  
net.....Feb. '17
- In the cause of freedom, *Marchmont* (A. W.) 6d.  
May '17

## INDIA

- In the day of the ordeal, *Paterson* (W. P.) 4s. 6d.  
net .....Apr. '17
- In the dead of night, *Speight* (T. W.) 1s. net  
July '17
- In the fairy's garden, *Lea* (J.) 3s. net ..Sep. '17
- In the hand of God, *Hollis* (G.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- In the hands of the spoiler, *Paternoster* (S.) 1s. 3d.  
net .....Nov. '17
- In the land of the living, poems, *Yelland* (M.) 1s.  
net .....Nov. '17
- In the name of the people, *Marchmont* (A. W.) 6d.  
Sep. '17
- In the New Forest with the fairies, *Bury* (M.) 1s.  
Sep. '17
- In the night, *Barnes* (R. G.) 4s. 6d. net ..May '17
- In the Reign of Terror, *Henty* (G. A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- In the Royal Naval Air Service [letters], *Rosher*  
(H.) 1s. net .....Apr. '17
- In the time of war: addresses from a parish  
pulpit. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 56, 6d. net  
ALEXANDER GARDNER, May '17
- In the wake of the sword, *Haselden* (P.) 1s. net  
Oct. '17
- In the wake of the War, *Hodge* (H.) 5s. net  
June '17
- In the wilderness, *Hichens* (R.) 6s. net....Feb. '17
- In the world, *Gorki* (M.) 12s. 6d. net ....Oct. '17
- In the year of waiting. By "A Peer." Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 5½, pp. 320, 6s. ....LONG, Jan. '17
- In tune with the infinite, Exam. of: Harmony or  
humbug, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net ....July '17
- In war time, *Bernard* (J. H.) 1s. 6d. net..Nov. '17
- In war time: poems, *Cannan* (M. W.) 2s. 6d. net  
May '17
- In white raiment, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- Incarnation, The, *Trevelyan* (W. B.) 1d. ....Feb. '17
- Incarnation, The: its message for daily life, *Mont-  
gomery* (J. D.) 1s. net .....Dec. '17
- Incarnation of God, Lectures on the, *Strong* (E. L.)  
5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Ince (George)—The Interpreters. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5,  
pp. 125, 2s. net .....CONSTABLE, May '17
- Income and expenditure (Public)—Account,  
1916-17. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Income-tax, &c., *Tolley* (C. H.) 1s. net..Aug. '17
- Income tax and inhabited house duties—Reports  
of cases in Gt. Britain. Vol. 7, pt. 1. 6d.  
WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Income tax for investors for year 1917-18. Cr.  
8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 96, 1s. net MATHIESON, Sep. '17
- Income-tax guide, Chambers's, *Burns* (J.) 1s. 6d.  
net .....Aug. '17
- Income tax guide for farmers, "Farmers'  
Gazette," *Birney* (G.) 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Income tax in relation to local authorities,  
*Whiteley* (F. O.) and *Whittingham* (W.) 10s. 6d.  
net .....May '17
- Income tax return making, A B C of, *Mosley* (H.)  
("A Layman") 3s. 3d. net .....Dec. '17
- Income tax simplified, *Fieldhouse* (A. & E. E.) 1s.  
Mar. '17
- Income tax up to date: rules and rgns., 1917-18,  
*Gully* (H. J.) 7d. net .....July '17
- "Independent Liberal"—Lloyd George and the  
War. 2s. net .....Nov. '17
- India and Ceylon, Directory of chief industries,  
*Thacker's*, 1917. 12s., 10s. net.....June '17
- India and the future, *Archer* (W.) 16s. net Oct. '17
- India, Beginnings in [missions], *Stock* (E.) 2s. net  
Nov. '17
- India: Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim [geog.],  
*O'Malley* (L. S. S.) 6s. net.....Feb. '17
- India, Co-operation in, Law and prin., *Calvert*  
(H.) 6s. net .....May '17
- India (East)—Accounts and estimates, 1916-17:  
explan. memorandum. 3d. ..WYMAN, Dec. '16
- India (East)—Home accounts of Govt. of I. for  
1915-16 and 1916-17. 9d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17



## INDIA

- India** (East)—Indian Students' Dept.: Report, 1915-16. 2½d. ....WYMAN, Dec. 16
- India** (East)—Loans raised in England: Return for hlf.-yr. ended March 31, 1917. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- India** (East)—Loans raised in India: Return for half-yr. ended Sept. 30, 1916. 1d.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- India** (East)—Progress and condition: Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India, 1915-16. (52nd no.) 9d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- India** (East)—Return of net income and expenditure of Brit. I., 1913-14 to 1915-1916. 3d  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- India** (East)—Sanitary measures: Rpt., 1914-15. (Vol. 48) 1s. 3d. ....WYMAN, Nov. 16
- India** (East)—Trade, Review of, 1915-16. 2s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- India**, Education and statesmanship in, 1797-1910 *James* (H. R.) 3s. 6d. net. ....Nov. '17
- India**, Faiths, fairs and festivals of, *Buck* (C. H.) 1s. 6d. net. ....May 17
- India**, Farming, Intensive, in: rice, cotton, &c., *Kenny* (J.) 8s. net. ....Mar. 17
- India**, Fauna of Brit., *Shipley* (A. E.) and *Marshall* (G. A. K.) Coleoptera, &c. Pt. 2, by G. J. Arrow. 15s. ....Aug. '17
- India**, Gardening in Southern, Amateur's guide, *Houghton* (H. E.) 3s. 6d. net. ....Mar. 17
- India**, Goal of, *Holland* (W. E. S.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- India**, Hist. of, *Trotter* (L. J.) (Hutton) 10s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- India**: Law of revenue sales, *Roy* (J. N.) Pt. 2. 9s. net. ....Aug. '17
- India**, Law of trading with the enemy in Brit., *Campbell* (H.) 17s. 6d. net. ....July '17
- India**, Mussulmans of, Observ. on the, *Meer Hassan Ali* (Mrs.) (Crooke) 6s., 7s. 6d. net May 17
- India** Office list for 1917. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 824, 12s. 6d. net. ....HARRISON, July '17
- India**, Plague investig. in, 10th rpt., *Hygiene* (Jl. of) Plague supp. 5. 7s. net. ....May 17
- India**, Public Services in—Royal Commission on. Vol. 1, Report. 4s. 2d.; Vols. 2-20, Appen. to Rpt. (Minutes of evidence). Various prices from 10d.-5s. 3d. ....WYMAN, Jan. 17
- India**, Talks on great servants of: bk. for missionary classes, *Ackland* (D.) 8d. net. ....June 17
- India**, Verdict of, *Bhownaggee* (Sir M. M.) 2d. Jan. '17
- Indian artillery**: Bibliography of works of officers, &c., in Roy. Bengal, Madras or Bombay Artillery, *Leslie* (J.) and *Smith* (D.) Pt. 6. 2s. June '17
- Indian Corps in France**, *Merewether* (J. W. B.) and *Smith* (Sir F.) 10s. 6d. net. ....Dec. '17
- Indian directory**, *Thacker's*, 1917. 40s. net June 17
- Indian Factories Act**, 1911, Guide to, *Prideaux* (W. H. C.) 6s. 6d. net. ....Nov. '17
- Indian illiterates**, Our duty to: Romanic letters for Indian languages, *Knowles* (J.) 6d. Nov. '17
- Indian ink**, *Digby* (E.) 1s. 6d. net. ....May 17
- Indian life**, True tales of, *Dwijendra Nath Neogi*. 2s. net. ....Oct. '17
- Indian moral instruction and caste prob. and solutions**, *Benton* (A. H.) 4s. 6d. ....Jan. 17
- Indian music**, *Coomaraswamy* (A. K.) 1s. 6d. Apr. 17
- Indian Mutiny**, Daring deeds of the, *Gilliat* (E.) 3s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Indian Philosophical Review**. See *Philosophical Review*, Indian.
- Indian, South**, images of gods and goddesses, *Sastri* (H. K.) 8s. 3d. ....Aug. '17
- Indiana**: The New purchase, *Carlton* (R.) 8s. 6d. net. ....Jan. '17
- Indians, American**, north of Mexico, *Miner* (W. H.) 3s. net. ....Apr. 17

## INDUSTRY

- Indicators**, Theory and use of, *Prideaux* (E. B. R.) 12s. 6d. net. ....July '17
- Indies**. See *East and West Indies*.
- Indiscretion of the Duchess**, *Hope* (A.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- Indo-Aryan races**: origin of people and institutions, *Ramaprasad Chanda*. Pt. 1. 7s. May 17
- Inductance and capacity**, Calculation and measurement, *Nottage* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Industrial administration**, Prin. of, *Toogood* (G. E.) 1s. net. ....July '17
- Industrial and manufac. chemistry**, *Martin* (G.) Pt. 1, Organic. 25s. net. ....Feb. '17
- Industrial and manufac. chemistry**, *Martin* (G.) Pt. 2, Inorganic. Vols. 1 and 2. Ea. 25s. net Feb., July '17
- Industrial buildings**, Design and construc., *Kahn* (M.) 7s. 6d. net. ....Sep. '17
- Industrial chemistry**, Elem. of, *Rogers* (A.) 12s. 6d. net. ....Oct. '17
- Industrial counterpoise as foundation for social harmony, &c.**, *Morton* (J. A. J.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Industrial disputes**, Mediation, investigation and arbitration in, *Barnett* (G. E.) and *MacCabe* (D. A.) 5s. net. ....Mar. '17
- Industrial efficiency and fatigue**, *Health of Munition Workers Cttee.* 1s. 3d. ....Apr. 17
- Industrial efficiency**. See also *Efficiency*.
- Industrial engineering**: present position, &c., *Lanchester* (F. W.) 1s. net. ....Nov. '17
- Industrial enterprises**, Administration of, *Jones* (E. D.) 7s. 6d. net. ....Jan. 17
- Industrial fatigue in rela. to maximum output**, *Spooner* (H. J.) 6d. net. ....June '17
- Industrial freedom**, Towards, *Carpenter* (E.) 3s. 6d. net. ....Nov. '17
- Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives**, *Martin* (G.) and *Barbour* (W.) 7s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Industrial organization**: Four letters, *Zorn* (J.) 2d. net. ....July '17
- Industrial outlook**, *Furniss* (H. S.) 3s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Industrial peace**, Terms of, *Ramsay* (A.) 3s. net Oct. '17
- Industrial reconstruction**, *Carter* (H.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Industrial reconstruction**, Christianity and, *Allen* (E. F.) 3d. net. ....Apr. 17
- Industrial reconstruction**: Towards the new era, *Keeble* (S. E.) 4d. net. ....Nov. '17
- Industrial reconstruction**. See also *Reconstruction*.
- Industrial Research**, Dept. of Scientific and. See under *Scientific*.
- Industrial state**, Post-: Old worlds for new, *Penty* (A. J.) 3s. 6d. net. ....Sep. '17
- Industrial Unrest** (Commission of Enquiry)—Reports. No. 1 Division, N.-E. area, 2d.; No. 2. Div., N.-W. area, incl. supp. rept. on Barrow-in-Furness district, 4d.; No. 3 Div., Yorkshire and E. Midlands area, 1d.; No. 4 Div., W. Midlands area, 2d.; No. 5 Div., London and S.-E. area, 1d.; No. 6 Div., S.-W. area, 1d.; No. 7 Div., Wales, incl. Monmouthshire, 6d.; No. 8 Div., Scotland, 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July, Aug. '17
- Industrial Unrest** (Commission of Enquiry)—Summary of Reports. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Industrial villages for partially disabled soldiers and sailors**: Imperial obligation, *Mawson* (T. H.) 4s. 6d. net. ....Sep. '17
- Industries Fair**, British: The Next war, *Betts* (C. H.) and *Watts* (M.) 1s. net. ....Jan. 17
- Industry**, Science and: Cambridge in any scheme for their combination, *Glazebrook* (Sir R. T.) 1s. 6d. net. ....July '17
- Industry**, Self-government in, *Cole* (G. D. H.) 4s. 6d. net. ....Oct. '17



## INDUSTRY

- Industry suitable for disabled sailors and soldiers, Rpts. upon openings. See *Labour* (Ministry of) Industry, Women in, after the War, *Hutchins* (B. L.) 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Inebriates** Acts (Ireland)—13th Report, 1916. id. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Inebriates** Acts (Scotland)—11th Report, for 1914 and 1915. ½d. .... WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Infant welfare**—Return of expenditure from rates, 1915-16. id. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Infant welfare**—Return of grants, 1916-17. id. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Infant welfare**: Ret. of grants given by Bd. of Education to voluntary schools for mothers, 1916-17, id.; Ret. of contrib. fr. rates to do., 1915-16, id. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Infant welfare**. See also *Child welfare*; *Maternity* and *child welfare*, &c.
- Infantry battalion**, *Standing orders*. (Para. 1884, King's Rgns.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Infantry officers**, Notes for, *Le Fleming* (L. J.) 6d. net ..... July '17
- Infants' Magazine**. 52nd vol. Ryl. 8vo. 9×7, pp. 188, 2s. net, bds. 1s. 6d. net PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Infectious diseases** (Notifiable): statistics of incidence, in ea. sanitary distr., England and Wales, 1916, *Local Govt. Bd. Rpts.* 9d. June '17
- Inferno**, Dante's, Exposition of: Exiles of eternity, *Carroll* (J. S.) 10s. 6d. net .... Aug. '17
- Influenza**, Don'ts in nursing, *Newman* (R.) 3d. net Mar. '17
- Ingersoll** (Robert Sturgis)—Open that door. 7½×5, pp. 159, 4s. 6d. net LIPPINCOTT, Sep. '17
- Inglis** (J. Gall)—The 'Long range' 49½-hour wages reckoner, 4s. to 70s., 1 to 112 hours. 10½×6½, pp. 40, 7s. 6d. net GALL & I., Oct. '17
- Ingpen** (Roger)—Shelley in England; new facts and letters from the Shelley-Whitton Papers. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 725, 15s. net. . . K. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Ingram** (A. F. Winnington-) see *Winnington-Ingram*.
- Ingram** (Eleanor M.)—The Twice American. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 336, 6s. . . LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17
- Ings** (F. R.)—Auction-misere: the nullo call in the game of royal auction bridge. With exposition on the new count and the new rules. 6½×4, pp. 98, 1s. net .... FOULSHAM, Feb. '17
- Initis**, *Rabagliati* (A.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Ink-slinger**, *Rita*. 1s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Inland revenue**—59th rpt. of Commrs., 1915-16, 9d. .... WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Inn**, The Road and the, *Hissey* (J. J.) 10s. net Oct. '17
- Innocents abroad**, *Twain* (M.) 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17
- Inquisitions**, Calendar of—Miscellaneous: Chancery. Vol. 1, Henry III and Edward I. 15s. Vol. 2, Edward II-22 Edward III. 15s. WYMAN, Nov., Dec. '16
- Inquisitions**, Post mortem, and other analogous documents, Calendar of. Vol. 9, Edward III, years 21-25. 15s. .... WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Insanity in every-day practice**, *Younger* (E. G.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Inscriptions of Sinai**, *Gardiner* (A. H.) and Peet (T. E.) Pt. 1. 35s. net ..... June '17
- Inscrutable Miss Stone**, *Askew* (A. & C.) 2s. net June '17
- Insect life**, Studies in, essays, *Shipley* (A. F.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Insects**, British, and how to know them, *Bastin* (H.) 1s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Insects: Farm spies**, *Conradi* (A. F.) and Thomas (W. A.) 2s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Insolvency law**, S. African, *Nathan* (M.) 25s. net May '17
- Inspector-General**, *Gogol* (N. V.) (Bondar) 4s. net ..... Oct. '17

## INSURANCE

- Inspiring thoughts**. Selected and arranged by "J. E." 18mo. 6×3½, pp. 46, swd. 4d. net (*Rosemary booklets*) ..... SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Instead of the tavern**, *Theobald* (J. W. H.) and Harvey (A. F.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Instinct in man**, *Drever* (J.) 9s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Instruction** manual for "Wolseley" aero engines (Wolseley-Renault types). 8½×5½, pp. 78, 5s. (York St., S.W.) WOLSELEY MOTORS LTD., Apr. '17
- "Instructor"—Map reading, &c. 4s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Insurance agent**, Life, Training for a, *Horner* (W. M.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Insurance** blue book and guide, 1917: a public guide to safe and profitable insurance. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 542, 3s. net P. MARSHALL, Apr. '17
- Insurance** (Nat.)—Account showing securities held at Dec. 31, 1916. Pt. 1, Nat. Health Insur. Fd. id. .... WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Insurance** (Nat.)—Account showing securities held at Mar. 31, 1917. Pt. 2, Unemployment Fund. id. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Insurance** (Nat.) Audit Dept.—3rd Rpt., 1916. 2d. WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Insurance** (Nat.)—Unemployment Fund acct., 1914-15. id. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Feb. '17
- Insurance** (Nat. Health)—Approved Society Finance and Administration, Dept. Ctte. on: Further rpt., 9½d. Final rpt., 3d. WYMAN, Nov. '16, Jan. '17
- Insurance** (Nat. Health) (Eng.)—Decisions on appeals and applications under Sect. 67 of N.I. Act, 1911, &c., Rpts. of Pt. 4. 3d. WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Insurance** (Nat. Health) Fund—Accounts for period fr. Jan. 12 to Dec. 31, 1914. 6d. WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Insurance** (Nat. Health)—Hdbk. for use of approved socs. Irish ed. 1s. 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., May '17
- Insurance** (Nat. Health)—Inquiries and appeals under N.H.I. (Medical Benefit) Rgns. (Eng.) 1913, Rpts. of. Vol. 1. 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., May '17
- Insurance** (Nat. Health) (Ireland)—Rpts. of decisions on appeals and applications under Sect. 67 (1911) and Sect. 27 (1913). Pt. 1. 1s. WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Insurance** (Nat. Health): Medical Research Ctte.—2nd Annual rpt., yr. ending 30th Sept., 1906. 3½d. .... WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Insurance** (Nat. Health)—Medical Research Ctte.: Special report ser. No. 3, Bacteriological studies in the pathology and preventive control of cerebro-spinal fever among the Forces during 1915 and 1916, 1s. 6d.; No. 4, Rpts. upon investigations in the U.K. of dysentery cases received from the Eastern Mediterranean: I, Amoebic dysentery and the protozoological investigations of cases and carriers, 1s.; No. 5, Rpts. upon investig. in the U.K. of dysentery cases received from the E. Mediterranean: II, Rpt. upon 878 cases of bacillary enteritis, 1s. 6d.; No. 6, Rpts. upon investig. in the U.K. of dysentery cases received fr. the E. Mediterranean: III, Recovered cases of intestinal disease in the Ryl. Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1915-16; IV, Combined clinical and bacteriological studies of d. cases fr. the Mediterranean, 1s. 6d.; No. 8, Rpt. upon soldiers returned as cases of "disordered action of the heart" (D.A.H.), or "valvular disease of the heart" (V.D.H.), 1s. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Jan.-June '17
- Insurance**, National: "Correct" cipher and admin. postal area gazetteer (Eng. and Wales), *Phillips* (G.) 7s. 6d. .... Aug. '17
- Insurance**, Prin. of, *Gephart* (W. F.) Vol. 1, Life; Vol. 2, Fire. ea. 6s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Insurance**. See also *Assurance*.



## INSURANCES

- Insurances** (Government) and annuities—Account, 1916. 1d. . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Integrals**, Elliptic, *Hancock* (H.) 6s. net. . . . June '17
- Integrals**, Table of, *Hudson* (R.) and *Lipka* (J.) 1s. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- Intelligence of woman**, *George* (W. L.) 5s. net. . . . Mar. '17
- Intemperance of total abstinence**, *Mercier* (C. A.) 2d. . . . . Jan. '17
- Intercession**, Study of, *Jenks* (D.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . Feb. '17
- Interest** chart: any amount, any period, fifteen rates. 10 × 8, 2s. net. . . . . MARSDEN, Aug. '17
- Interest tables**, *Oppenheim's*. 2s. 6d. net. . . . Sep. '17
- Interior**, *Russell* (L.) 6d. . . . . Mar. '17
- Interiora** rerum; or, The Inside of things. By "Quivis." Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, 3s. 6d. net. . . . . LANE, May '17
- Interlude**, *Mais* (S. P. B.) 5s. net. . . . . Jan. '17
- Internal combust. engines**, High speed, *Judge* (A. W.) 15s. . . . . Jan. '17
- Internal combustion engines**, Sparking plugs for, Rpt. on Brit. stan. dimensions for, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* 1s. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Internal secretion**, Organs of, *Cobb* (I. G.) 5s. net. . . . Feb. '17
- International conventions and third states**, *Roxburgh* (R. F.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . . June '17
- International disputes**, Pacific settlement, *Heath* (C.) 1s. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- International ideals**, Social and, *Bosanquet* (B.) 6s. net. . . . . June '17
- International Law**, American Journal of. Vol. 11, nos. 1 and 2. Ryl. 8vo. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 7, ea. 6s. 6d. net; annual subscr. 25s. net. MILFORD, Jan., Apr. '17
- International law and practice**, *Barclay* (Sir T.) 15s. net. . . . . Dec. '17
- International law**: Defensively-armed merchant ships and submarine warfare, *Higgins* (A. P.) 1s. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- International law**, Destruction of merchant ships under, *Smith* (Sir F.) 4s. 6d. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- International law**, First violations of, by Germany, *Renault* (L.) 2s. net. . . . . July '17
- International law**, German imperialism and, *Dampierre* (J.) 10s. 6d. net. . . . . Feb. '17
- International law**: Problems of the war, *Grotius Soc.* Vol. 2. 6s. net. . . . . May '17
- International Lessons**: Gist of the lesson, *Torrey* (R. A.) 1918. 1s., 1s. 3d. net. . . . . Dec. '17
- International Lessons**: pocket notes for 1918. By W. D. Bavin. 32mo. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 152, 1s. 6d. net, interleaved, 2s. net. . . . S. S. U., Nov. '17
- International obligations**: English speaking peoples: their future and, *Beer* (G. L.) 6s. 6d. net. . . . . Aug. '17
- International relations**: a scheme of study. 8vo., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. COUNC. FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELA., July '17
- International relations**: Neutrality versus justice, *Jacobs* (A. J.) 2s., 1s. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- International relations**: Question of the Bosphorus and Dardanelles, *Phillipson* (C.) and *Buxton* (N.) 12s. 6d. net. . . . . Sep. '17
- International relations**, Some economic aspects of, *Furniss* (H. S.) and others. 7d. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- International solution**, *Hyde* (H. E.) 6d. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- International Sunday School Lessons**, Teachers' guide, *Tarbell* (M.) 1918. 6s. net. . . . . Nov. '17
- Interpreters**, *Ince* (G.) 2s. net. . . . . May '17
- Intolerance in the reign of Elizabeth**, Queen of England, *Klein* (A. J.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- Intruder**, *Bindloss* (H.) 1s. net. . . . . May '17
- Inventions**, War, Romance of, *Corbin* (T. W.) 5s. Oct. '17
- Investments**, *Hundred best*, July, 1917. 1s. net. . . . July '17
- Investments**, *Hundred best*. Quarterly supp., Apr., Oct. '17, ea. 3d. net. . . . . Apr., Oct. '17
- Investors**, Hdbk. for, *Mathieson's*, 1917. 2s. 6d. net. . . . Dec. 16

## IRISH

- Invisible balance sheet**, *Trask* (K.) 6s. . . . . Feb. '17
- Invisible guide**, *Hind* (C. L.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . . Sep. '17
- Inward Gospel**, *Strappini* (W. D.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . May '17
- Ionian Sea**, By the, *Gissing* (G.) 2s. 6d. net. . . . Feb. '17
- Ionides** (A. C.)—"Divine arithmetic," a subject long since forgotten: a translation. 8vo. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 130, 15s. 6d. net. (34, Porchester Terrace, W.) A. C. IONIDES, Dec. '17
- Ireland and Poland**: comparison, *Rolleston* (T. W.) 1d. . . . . June '17
- Ireland and the Imperial Conference**, *Oliver* (F. S.) 3d. . . . . Apr. '17
- Ireland**—Charitable donations and bequests for: 72nd report of Commissioners, 1916. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Ireland**, Dawn in [indus. and agric. conditions], *Harrison* (M.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . . Aug. '17
- Ireland**—Emigration statistics. (Monthly) Ea. 1d. . . . . WYMAN, Jan., &c., '17
- Ireland**—Emigration statistics, 1916: rpt. and tab. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Ireland**, Herself, *O'Connor* (Mrs. T. P.) 10s. 6d. net. . . . Dec. '17
- Ireland in the last fifty years**, 1866–1916, *Barker* (E.) 1s. 6d. net. . . . . Jan. '17
- Ireland in the Realm and Ulster in Ireland**, *Evans* (R.) 6d. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Ireland**, Labour in, *Connolly* (J.) 4s. net. . . . May '17
- Ireland**—Land suitable for tillage in the hands of the Irish Land Commrs. and the Congested Districts Bd.: Return. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Ireland**—Letter from the Prime Minister regarding. 1d. . . . . H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Ireland**—Loan Fund System: 78th annual rpt., 1915. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. . . . . WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Ireland**—Public works: 84th annual report, 1915–16. 6d. . . . . WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Ireland**, Royal Mail to, *Watson* (E.) 10s. 6d. net. . . . July '17
- Ireland**: tariff reform (home production—trade protection) versus free trade. [Report: Dublin Chamber of Commerce]. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 49, 1s. (Dublin: Commercial Bldgs., Dame St.) WILSON, HARTNELL & Co., Oct. '17
- Ireland**: *Thoughts* for a convention. By "A. E." [G. W. Russell] 1d. . . . . June '17
- Ireland über Alles**, *Kyne* (P. B.) 3s. 6d. net. . . . May '17
- Ireland**, Ulsterman for, *Mitchel* (J.) 1s. net. . . . Nov. '17
- Ireland**. See also *Home rule*; *Ulster*.
- Iremonger** (F. A.)—Before the morning watch. Intro. by Bp. of London. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 180, 2s. 6d. net. . . . . LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Iriarte** (T. de)—Fábulas literarias. Fcap. 8vo. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 78, limp 1s. net. (*Oxford Spanish plain texts*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Irish apologia**: Anglo-Irish relations and the war, *Wells* (W. B.) 2s., 1s. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- Irish cause and the Irish "Convention"**, *O'Brien* (W.) 1d. . . . . June '17
- Irish Convention**, Work before the, *Ashe* (J. S.) 1d. . . . . July '17
- Irish Division in Gallipoli**, Tenth, *Cooper* (B.) 6s. net. . . . . Oct. '17
- Irish heroes in the War**: I. in Gt. Britain; Tyneside I. Brigade, *Lavery* (F.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . Aug. '17
- Irish history**, Confiscation in, *Butler* (W. F. T.) 7s. 6d. net. . . . . Apr. '17
- Irish Land Acts** (The): a short sketch of their history and development. 1s. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Irish Land Acts**—Rpt. of Estates Commrs., 1915–16, and period fr. Nov. 1, 1903, to March 31, 1916. 9d. . . . . WYMAN, Mar. '17



## IRISH

- Irish Land Commission—Accounts, 1915-16.** 2½d. .... WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Irish Land Commission—Report, 1915-16.** 1s. WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Irish Land Commission—Ret. of advances.** (Monthly). Various prices, fr. 6d. WYMAN, Jan., &c., 17
- Irish Land Purchase Fund—Accounts, 1915-16.** 2d. .... WYMAN, Feb. 17
- Irish life and humour.** Harvey (W.) 5s. net Aug. '17
- Irish manufacturers' directory, Kenny (K. J.)** 1917. 2s. 6d. .... Apr. 17
- Irish memories, Somerville (E. C.) and Ross (M.)** 12s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Irish Monthly (The):** a magazine of general literature. 44th yearly vol. (1916). Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 818, 7s. 6d. net M. H. GILL, Jan. 17
- Irish national tradition, Green (A. S.)** 3d. net Aug. '17
- Irish on the Somme, MacDonagh (M.)** 2s. net Aug. '17
- Irish problems, Reflections on a few, Shipsey (M. B.)** 1s. 6d. .... May 17
- Irish ques. as key to labour prob. of the world, White (J. R.)** 1d. net .... July '17
- Irish question, England, Germany and the.** By an English Catholic. 2d. .... Oct. '17
- Irish question: Soul of Ulster, Hamilton (Lord E. W.)** 2s. 6d. net .... Mar. 17
- Irish rebellion: Memories of the dead, Daly (M.)** 4d. .... June '17
- Irish reciter, Gill's, O'Kelly (J. J.)** 3s. net. May 17
- Irish settlement, Proposals for an: draft bill.** By Two Irishmen. 6d. net .... July '17
- Iron ores and other prin. metalliferous ores used in iron and steel indus. of the U.K.: resources and production, Scientific and Indus. Research (Dept. of)** 2s. .... June '17
- Iron sacrifice, Bone (F.)** 1s. 3d. net .... Sep. '17
- Iron stair, Rita.** 2s. 6d. net .... Oct. '17
- Ironmouth, Stanton (C.) and Hosken (H.)** 1s. 3d. net .... May 17
- Irrigation of Mesopotamia, Willcocks (Sir W.)** 21s. net .... Nov. '17
- Irrigation works constructed by the U.S. Government, Davis (A. P.)** 21s. net .... Oct. '17
- Irvine (A. M.)—Cliff House: a story for school-girls.** Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 316, 1s. 3d. net PARTRIDGE, Jan. 17
- Irwin (Will)—The Latin at war.** 8½ × 5½, pp. 303, 6s. net .... CONSTABLE, May 17
- Is all well with England? Corelli (M.)** 6d. net Aug. '17
- Isaac (J. J.)—The Temple keys.** Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 163, 2s. 6d. net .... STONEHAM, Feb. 17
- Isaiah: "Awake, O Isles of the Sea": great message to Great and Greater Britain, &c., Julius (K. G. C.)** 1s. net .... June '17
- Isaiah: Prophet and Book, Nairne (A.)** 1s. net Jan. 17
- Ishtur Phakde, Kincaid (C. A.)** 3s. 6d. net June '17
- Island of Galloping Gold, Wallace (E.)** 1s. net Jan. 17
- Island of the Stairs, Brady (C. T.)** 6s. .... Oct. '17
- Isle of Man—Accounts, 1916-17.** 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Isle of Man almanack, Jefferson's & Quiggin's,** 1918. 1s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Isle of Man, Poetic rambles in, Capper (A.)** 2s. net .... Feb. 17
- Israel, History of, Brief sketch of the, &c. By "Miriam."** 4d. net .... Mar. '17
- Israel: Lost Tribes, Haries (Reader)** 6d., 1s. net Dec. '17
- Israel, Were the Ten Tribes of, ever lost, Brayne (A. H.)** 1s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Israel. See also Hebrews; Jews, &c.**
- Israelstam (Gerald)—Idle moments: poems.** 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 62, 1s. net ROUTLEDGE, July '17
- Isthmian diplomacy, Anglo-American, 1815-1915, Williams (M. W.)** 6s. 6d. net .... May 17

## JACKSON

- "It is for England," Cowen (L.)** 2s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- It never can happen again, De Morgan (W.)** 4s. 6d. net .... Feb. 17
- Italian Armies, To the, Destree (J.) and Dupierreux (R.)** 6d. .... Sep. '17
- Italian art, Study and criticism, Berenson (B.)** 3rd ser., 10s. 6d. net .... Feb. 17
- Italian, Easy, and how to pronounce it, Keyworth (J. S.)** 3d. net .... Nov. '17
- Italian-English, E.-I. languages: Prac. pocket dictionary, Wisdom (J. H.) and Murray (M.)** 6d. net .... Aug. '17
- Italian Front, Six months on the, Price (J. M.)** 10s. 6d. net .... Mar. 17
- Italian grammar, Prac., Shortt (L. M.)** 3s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Italian orders of architecture, Gourlay (C.)** 6s. net May 17
- Italian poets, Selections fr., Grillo (E.)** 7s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Italian prose writers, Selections fr., Grillo (E.)** 7s. 6d. net .... Dec. '17
- Italians and the Allies in the West, With the, Powell (E. A.)** 5s. net .... Nov. '17
- Italy and the Yugoslav peoples. By "Civis Italicus."** 8vo. 3½d.
- COUNC. FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELA.,** July '17
- Italy and the War, Hamilton (A.)** 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Italy at war, Vivian (H.)** 6s. net .... June 17
- Italy: Bloodless war [economic condition], Gray (E. M.)** 3s. 6d. net .... Aug. '17
- Italy: By the Ionian Sea, Gissing (G.)** 2s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Italy, Greater, Wallace (W. K.)** 10s. 6d. net July '17
- Italy, mediaeval and modern: hist., Jamison (E. M.)** 6s. 6d. net .... Apr. 17
- Italy, We of, Steege (K. R.)** 4s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Italy's war, Moral basis of, Vecchio (G. del)** 1d. June '17
- It's all in the day's work, King (H. C.)** 2s. net May 17
- "I've huard um zay": Somerset poems, Paul (A. D.)** 3s. 6d. net .... Feb. 17
- Ivory Tower, James (H.)** 6s. net .... Sep. '17
- Iyer (A. V. Ramachandra) see Ramachandra Iyer.**
- "J. C. A." See A. (J. C.)**
- J. E. See E. (J.)**
- "J. M. S." See S. (J. M.)**
- "J. R." See R. (J.)**
- "J. S. of Dale" [Frederic J. Stimson]—Light of Provence.** 6s. net .... July '17
- Jabotinsky (Vladimir)—Turkey and the War.** Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 264, 6s. net UNWIN, Apr. 17
- Jaccard (C. A.) see Wilson (F. W.) and Jaccard.**
- Jack (G. H.) and Hayter (A. G. K.)—Excavations on the site of the Romano-British town of Magna, Kenchester, Herefordshire, during the years 1912-13. Illus. 10 × 7½, pp. 94 and 50 pl., 21s. (Hereford: 4, High Town) JAKEMAN & CARVER, Jan. '17**
- Jack Chanty, Footner (H.)** 1s. net .... Mar. 17
- Jack of St. Virgil's, Pyke (L. M.)** 3s. net .... Sep. '17
- Jacks (L. P.)—All men are ghosts. Cheap ed.** Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 261, 2s. 6d. net WILLIAMS & N., Oct. '17
- Jacks (L. P.)—Among the idolmakers. Cheap ed.** Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 237, 2s. 6d. net WILLIAMS & N., Oct. '17
- Jacks (L. P.)—The Country air. Cheap ed.** Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 233, 2s. 6d. net WILLIAMS & N., Oct. '17
- Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall)—Life and letters of Stopford Brooke. 2 vols. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 360, 374, 15s. net .... J. MURRAY, Nov. '17**
- Jackson (B., Rev.)—The Thirty-nine Articles.** 8vo. 6d. net, swd. 3d. net CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Dec. '16



## JACKSON

- Jackson** (George) ed.—Leaves of healing: a book for the sorrowful.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 486, 3s. 6d. net; 1lth. 5s. net, 7s. 6d. net ..... **KELLY**, Feb. '17
- Jackson** (J. Wilfrid)—Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 244, 7s. 6d. net .. **MANCHESTER UNIV. PR.**, Sep. '17
- Jackson** (Sir John) Ltd.—Rpt. of Roy. Commission re. 2d. .... **WYMAN**, Apr. '17
- Jackson** (Margaret Talbot)—The Museum: a manual of the housing and care of art collections. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 291, 6s. 6d. net ..... **LONGMANS**, Nov. '17
- Jackson** (T. C.)—The Agricultural Holdings Acts, 1908-1914. 3rd. ed., rev. and enl. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 372, 6s. 6d. net .... **SWEET & M.**, June '17
- Jackson** (Sir Thomas Graham)—A Holiday in Umbria; w. an account of Urbino and the Cortegiano of Castiglione. Illus. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 218, 10s. 6d. net ..... **MURRAY**, Feb. '17
- Jackson** (William Walrond)—Ingram Bywater: the memoir of an Oxford scholar, 1840-1914. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 224, 7s. 6d. net ..... **MILFORD**, Apr. '17  
(Clarendon Pr.)
- Jacob and the mandrakes, *Frazer* (J. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... **Aug.** '17
- Jacobite Rising, 1745-6: Grosett Manuscript, *Mackay* (D. N.) 1s. .... **July** '17
- Jacobs** (A. J.)—Neutrality versus justice: an essay on international relations. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net **UNWIN**, Nov. '17
- Jacobs** (Bertram) *Encyclopædia* of the laws of England. Supp., 1914, 1915 and 1916. 15s. net ..... **Aug.** '17
- Jacobs** (W. W.)—Captains all. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 253, 1s. net .. **NEWNES**, Aug. '17
- Jacobs** (W. W.)—Night watches. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 247, 2s. 6d. net ..... **HODDER & S.**, Feb. '17
- Jacobs** (W. W.)—Sailors' knots. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 1s. 3d. net ..... **NELSON**, Nov. '17
- Jacobs** (W. W.)—Ship's company. 6th ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... **HODDER & S.**, Sep. '17
- Jacobs** (W. W.)—The Skipper's wooing; and The Brown man's servant. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net ..... **NEWNES**, May. '17
- Jacobsen** (J. P.)—Marie Grubbe, a lady of the seventeenth century. Tr. by Hanna A. Larsen. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 277, 6s. 6d. net (*Scandinavian classics*) ..... **MILFORD**, Dec. '17
- Jacoutot** (Auguste)—Chocolate and confectionery manufacture. 8vo. pp. 226, 21s. (Hythe Rd., Willesden Junction, N.W.) ..... **J. BAKER & SONS**, Apr. '17
- Jails, Chronicle of, *Figgis* (D.) 1s. net .. **Aug.** '17
- Jaina law: *Bhadrabahu Samhita*. (Jaini) 2s. 6d. net ..... **Aug.** '17
- Jaina lit.: *Parimatma Prakash*, *Yogindra Acharya* (Sri) 4s. net ..... **Aug.** '17
- Jaina logic: *Naya Karnika*, *Vinaya Vijaya*. 1s. 3d. net ..... **Aug.** '17
- Jaina logic: *Nyayavatara*, *Sena Divakara*. 1s. 3d. net ..... **Aug.** '17
- Jam making, &c., Sugarless, *Wyldon* (H.) 1s. 2d. **Aug.** '17
- James** (E. O.)—Primitive ritual and belief: an anthropological essay. Intro. by R. R. Marett. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 243, 5s. net ..... **METHUEN**, Nov. '17
- James** (G. de S. Wentworth) see *Wentworth-James*.
- James** (H. R.)—Education and statesmanship in India, 1797-1910. 2nd ed.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 144, 3s. 6d. net ..... **LONGMANS**, Nov. '17
- James** (Henry)—The Ivory Tower. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 348, 6s. net ..... **COLLINS**, Sep. '17

## JARVIS

- James** (Henry)—The Middle years. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 118, 5s. net ..... **COLLINS**, Oct. '17
- James** (Henry)—The Sense of the past. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 350, 6s. net ..... **COLLINS**, Sep. '17
- James** (M. R.) tr.—The Biblical antiquities of *Philo*. 8s. 6d. net ..... **Dec.** '17
- James** (Montague Rhodes)—Ghost stories of an antiquary. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 270, 2s. net ..... **ARNOLD**, Mar. '17
- James** (Stanley B.)—The Men who dared: the story of an adventure. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 100, swd. 1s. net ..... **DANIEL**, Sep. '17
- James** (Stanley B.)—Poverty Gulch.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 113, 1s. net ..... **DANIEL**, Apr. '17
- James** (W. Bevan)—Elbert Hubbard, master man.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 48, 6d. net ..... **DANIEL**, Nov. '17
- James** (William)—Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. New ed. 32mo.  $5 \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, swd. 7d. net ..... **CONSTABLE**, July '17
- James** (William)—Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 80, 1s. net .. **DENT**, July '17
- James** (William)—Selected papers on philosophy. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 290, 1s. 6d. net, reinforced 2s. net, 1lth. 3s. net (*Everyman's lib.*) ..... **DENT**, Dec. '17
- James**, William, *Philosophy of*, *Flournoy* (Th.) 5s. net ..... **Apr.** '17
- James**, *Bank* (W. D.) 2s. net ..... **May** '17
- Jameson** (E. M.)—The Pendleton twins. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .. **FROWDE AND H. & S.**, Nov. '17
- Jamieson** (Andrew)—Elem. manual on applied mechanics. 11th ed., rev. by Ewart S. Andrews. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 413, 3s. net ..... **C. GRIFFIN**, July '17
- Jamieson** (Andrew)—A Text book of applied mechanics and mechanical engineering. 9th ed. Vol. 4. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 279, 5s. net ..... **C. GRIFFIN**, Mar. '17
- Jamison** (E. M.) and others—Italy, mediaeval and modern: a history. Ed. by H. W. C. Davis. Maps. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 572, 6s. 6d. net (*Histories of the belligerents ser.*) ..... **MILFORD**, Apr. '17  
(Clarendon Pr.)
- Jan and her job, *Harker* (L. A.) 5s. net .. **Mar.** '17
- Jan, son of Finn, *Dawson* (A. J.) 6s. net .. **Dec.** '17
- Jane** (Fred T.)—The World's warships: compiled from Jane's "Fighting ships." 6th ed. 18mo.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 173, 3s. 6d. net ..... **Low**, Mar. '17
- Jane in command, *Cowper* (E. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... **Nov.** '17
- Jane's** Fighting ships, 1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 12\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 612, 21s. .... **Low**, Jan. '17
- Janey Canuck in the West, *Ferguson* (E.) 1s. 3d. net ..... **Dec.** '17
- Japan at the cross roads, *Pooley* (A. M.) 10s. 6d. net ..... **Nov.** '17
- Japan: "Noh," or Accomplishment: study of classical stage, *Fenollosa* (E.) and Pound (E.) 7s. 6d. net ..... **Jan.** '17
- Japan, Romance of old, *Champney* (E. W. & F.) 12s. 6d. net ..... **Nov.** '17
- Japanese colour prints, On collecting, *Stewart* (B.) 6s. net ..... **June** '17
- Jarintzov** (Mme. N.)—Russian poets and poems, "classics" and "moderns." With intro. on Russian versification. Vol. 1, "Classics." 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 357, 10s. 6d. net ..... **BLACKWELL**, July '17
- Jarves College. See *Yale University*.
- Jarvis** (C. H.)—The Teaching of history. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 240, 4s. 6d. net ..... **MILFORD**, Sep. '17  
(Clarendon Pr.)
- Jarvis** (G. C.)—Handwriting in the light of present-day requirements. 8vo. limp 1s. net; Philips' Free arm writing book, to accompany "Handwriting, &c." 8vo. swd. 6d. net ..... **PHILIP**, Mar. '17



## JAUNDICE

- Jaundice, Toxic, in munition workers, Origin, treatment, &c., *Medicine* (Roy. Soc. of) 7s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Jaws of death, *Allen* (G.) is. net ..... Aug. '17
- Jean-Aubry** (G.)—An Introduction to French music. Tr. by Percy A. Scholes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 80, 2s. net PALMER & H., Aug. '17
- Jeans** (J. H.)—The Motion of tidally distorted masses, w. spec. ref. to theories of cosmogony. 4to.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, bds. 4s. net. (*Memoirs R. Astronomical Soc.* Vol. 62, pt. 1.) WESLEY, Nov. '17
- Jefferies** (Richard)—Wild life in a southern county. Repr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 384, is. 3d. net ..... NELSON, Aug. '17
- Jefferies, Richard, and civilisation, *Thorn* (A. F.) 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Jeffers** (Robinson)—Californians: poems. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Jefferson's & Quiggin's** Isle of Man almanack, 1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 248, swd. is. 6d. net (6, Grange Rd., Thornton Heath) EDWARD FARGHER, Nov. '17
- Jefferson's** Liverpool almanack for 1918. 32mo.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ , pp. 14, 3d. (Liverpool) PHILIP, Dec. '17
- Jeffery** (Jeffery F.)—Servants of the guns. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 263, 5s. net SMITH, E., Feb. '17
- Jellett** (Henry)—A Short practice of gynaecology for medical students. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 434, 2 is. net ..... CHURCHILL, Jan. '17
- Jellett** (Henry)—A Short practice of midwifery, embodying the treatment adopted in the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin. Pref. by Sir W. J. Smyly. 7th ed., rev. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 561, 12s. 6d. net ..... CHURCHILL, Dec. '17
- Jenkins** (Herbert)—The Night club. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net. H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Jenkinson** (J. W.)—Three lectures on experimental embryology. With a memoir by R. R. Marett. Illus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 146, 7s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Jenkinson** (Wilberforce)—London churches before the Great Fire. Illus. by repro. fr. old prints, &c., by Emery Walker. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 335, 15s. net ..... S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Jenks** (David)—A Study of intercession. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 134, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Jenks** (Edward) ed.—A Digest of English civil law. Bk. 5, Succession [concluded], by W. S. Holdsworth.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 194, 6s. net BUTTERWORTH, June '17
- Jennings** (Arthur Seymour)—Renovation of the home in war time, w. spec. ref. to house painting, decorating, &c. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 86, swd. is. net ..... CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Jennings** (Gertrude)—Poached eggs and pearls: a canteen comedy in two scenes.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 48, 6d. net ..... FRENCH, Feb. '17
- Jepson** (Edgar)—The Professional prince. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 352, 6s. HUTCHINSON, Aug. '17
- Jerdan** (Charles)—The Wells of salvation: a ministerial jubilee volume, 1867-1917. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 422, 3s. 6d. net OLIPHANTS, May '17
- Jeremiah, Book of the Prophet, *Driver* (S. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Jerome, St.: Great inspirers, *Zahn* (J. A.) 6s. net Apr. '17
- Jerome** (Jerome K.)—The Passing of the third floor back. New ed. 18mo. is. 6d. net; 2s. 6d. net ..... HURST & B., June '17
- Jerrold** (Tom)—Our war time kitchen garden, the plants we grow, and how we cook them. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 174, is. net CHATTO & W., Apr. '17
- Jerrold's** Jest book. Ser. 2. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 146, is. net ..... SIMPKIN, Jan. '17
- Jerry of the Islands, *London* (J.) 6s. July '17

## JOB

- Jersey** (Dowager Countess of) and Cook (Sir Edward) eds.—Britain's part in the War.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 62, 3d. (2, Wood St., Westminster, S.W.) VICTORIA LEAGUE, May '17
- Jerusalem, Future of, *Wilkinson* (S. H.) and Schor (S.) 6d. net ..... June '17
- Jerusalem the Golden, *Hollis* (G.) 2s. net Oct. '17
- Jesse** (F. Tennyson)—Secret bread. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 515, 6s. net. HEINEMANN, June '17
- Jest book, *Jerrold's*. Ser. 2. is. net ..... Jan. '17
- Jesus and Mary, Congregation of. 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Jesus and the Christian religion, *Henry* (F. A.) 15s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Jesus and the Eucharist, *Wilson* (J. P.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Jesus came, When, *Lees* (H. C.) 6d. net Apr. '17
- Jesus, Can we know, *Wallace* (H.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Jesus Christ, Person and teaching of: "According to St. Luke," *Martin* (H.) is. net. Aug. '17
- Jesus Christ, Three hours' agony of Our Lord, *Guilday* (P.) 3s. net ..... May '17
- Jesus crucified, *Marie* (P.) and Grou (J. N.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Jesus: Lord of all good life, *Hankey* (D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Jesus of history, *Glover* (T. R.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Jesus problem: restatement of the myth theory, *Robertson* (J. M.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Jesus, Prosecution of, *Husband* (R. W.) 6s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Jesus, Self-revelation of, *Hepher* (C.) is. net Apr. '17
- Jesus, Society of, in North America, Colonial and Federal, History of the, *Hughes* (T.). Vol. 2. 25s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Jesus, Spiritual pilgrimage of, *Robertson* (J. A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Jesus: Stories Jesus told, *Hollis* (G.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Jesus, Survival of: divine telepathy, *Skrine* (J. H.) 5s. net ..... May '17
- Jesus. See also *Christ*
- Jewdine** (J. W.)—Tort, crime, and police in mediaeval Britain: a review of some early law and custom. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 292, 6s. net WILLIAMS & N., June '17
- Jew, Modern, Ancient scriptures and the, *Baron* (D.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Jewish** book of comfort for mourners (A).  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 35, 4d. ..... FYRE & S., June '17
- Jewish child: its hist., folklore, biology and sociology, *Feldman* (W. M.) 10s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Jewish emancipation: contract myth, *Sacher* (H.) 4d. ..... Sep. '17
- Jewish fairy tales, *Freidlander* (G.) is. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Jewish proverbs, Studies in life from, *Elmslie* (W. A. L.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Jewish sailors and soldiers, *Prayer* book for. 9d. June '17
- Jewish thoughts, for H.M. Jewish sailors and soldiers, *Book* of. 6d. net, 10d. net June, Sep. '17
- Jews and Christianity: study circle outlines on "Through the Jews to God," *Kirkpatrick* (S. C.) 3d. net; Suggest. to leaders, 2d. net Feb. '17
- Jews, &c. See also *Hebrews*; *Israel*.
- Jimmy Swan, the joy traveller, *Foulis* (H.) is. net Mar. '17
- Joan, *Barr* (A. E.) 6s. ..... Mar. '17
- Joan Avenel, *Forgan* (D.) 6s. ..... May '17
- Joan Tempest, burglar, *Leighton* (M. C.) 6d. Feb. '17
- Joan Tudor's triumph, *Haverfield* (E. L.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Job, *Book* of. (Chesterton; illus. by C. M. Tongue) 10s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Job, Book of: Problem of pain, *McFadyen* (J. E.) 4s. 6d. net ..... May '17



## JOB

- Job, Cross of, *Robinson* (H. W.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net  
Jan. '17
- Job: poem, *Varley* (T.) 1s. .... Jan. '17
- Jochumsson** (Matthias)—1616-1916: on the  
tercentenary commemoration of Shakespeare  
Ultima Thule sendeth greeting: an Icelandic  
poem. W. tr., by I. Gollancz. Demy 4to.  
11½ × 8½, pp. 10, swd. 1s. net MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Jock o' Rippon, *Swinton* (C.) 6s. .... Feb. '17
- Johanna, *Crocker* (B. M.) 1s. net .... Apr. '17
- Johannan** (Abraham)—The Death of a nation;  
or, The Ever-persecuted Nestorians or Assyrian  
Christians. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net PUTNAM, Feb. '17
- John, St., Gospel: The Fourth Gospel: signifi-  
cance and environment, *Strachan* (R. H.)  
3s. 6d. net. .... Aug. '17
- John, St.: Gospel, Origin of prologue to St.  
John's, *Harris* (J. R.) 4s. net .... Feb. '17
- John xiii, 31-xiv, 31: Master's comfort and  
hope: sermons, *Garvie* (A. E.) 4s. 6d. net May '17
- John, St., xiii, 31-xvi, 33: Control of the Son of  
God, *Bulteel* (J.) 3s. net. .... Nov. '17
- John, Bishop of Nikiu, Chronicle of, *Charles*  
(R. H.) 21s. net. .... Mar. '17
- John, Augustus: Masters of modern art, *Marriott*  
(C.) 5s. net. .... Dec. '17
- John Paramor's purpose, *Smith* (E. A.) 6s. May '17
- Johnny Pryde, *Bell* (J. J.) 1s. net. .... Nov. '17
- Johns** (Cecil Starr)—With gold and steel. Cr.  
8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 327, 6s. .... LANE, June '17
- Johns** (Charles R.)—Aberdeen Mac: a story.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 199, 2s. 6d. net  
JARROLD, July '17
- Johnson, Andrew, Military Governor of Tennessee,  
*Hall* (C. R.) 6s. 6d. net. .... Jan. '17
- Johnson** (Benjamin)—Constructive thought; or,  
How to obtain what you desire. Cr. 8vo.  
2s. 6d. net. .... FOWLER, May '17
- Johnson** (Christopher) and Jones (E. B. C.)—  
Windows. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 32, 1s. net  
BLACKWELL, May '17
- Johnson** (Douglas Wilson)—The Peril of Prus-  
sianism. 7½ × 5, pp. 60, 3s. 6d. net  
PUTNAM, Aug. '17
- Johnson** (Douglas Wilson)—Plain words from  
America: a letter to a German professor. 8vo.  
pp. 48, swd. 3d. .... HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Johnson** (George)—Practical book-keeping. Cr.  
8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 432, 5s. net. .... PITMAN, July '17
- Johnson** (George Lindsay)—Photography in  
colours. 3rd (rev.) ed. 7½ × 5, pp. 317,  
4s. 6d. net. .... ROUTLEDGE, Feb. '17
- Johnson** (J. C. F.)—Getting gold: a practical  
treatise for prospectors, miners, and students.  
5th ed. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 220, 3s. 6d. net  
C. GRIFFIN, May '17
- Johnson** (Lionel)—Religious poems: a selection  
from his Collected works. Pref. by Wilfrid  
Meynell. Sm. cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 70, 2s. 6d. net;  
ltd. ed., on hand-made paper, w. portr., med.  
8vo. 7s. 6d. net  
BURNS & O.; MATHEWS, Jan. '17
- Johnson** (R.)—The Fight for the Republic. 8vo.  
12s. 6d. net. .... PUTNAM, July '17
- Johnson** (Samuel)—Life of Pope. Ed. by A. R.  
Weeks. Cr. 8vo. pp. 176, 2s.  
UNIV. TUTOR. PR., May '17
- Johnston** (Alec)—At the Front. Pref. by Sir Owen  
Seaman. Appreciation by Capt. Ingram.  
7½ × 5½, pp. 130, 3s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, May '17
- Johnston** (Sir Harry H.)—The Black man's part  
in the War. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 128, swd. 1s. 6d.  
net. .... SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Johnston** (Sir Harry)—David Livingstone. Cheap  
ed. 12mo. 7 × 4½, pp. 372, 1s. 3d. net  
C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Johnston** (Sir Harry H.)—The Truth about the  
War: lest we forget. 7 × 5, pp. 99, 1s. net  
"REVIEW OF REVIEWS," Jan. '17

## JONES

- Johnston** (J.) and Wallace (J. W.)—Visits to Walt  
Whitman in 1890-1891. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp.  
279, 6s. net. .... ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- Johnston** (J. O.)—Men of God: addresses given  
at Cuddesdon College to men preparing for  
ordination. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 169, 3s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Johnston** (Joseph)—Food production in France in  
time of war. 7½ × 4½, pp. 32, 6d. net  
MAUNSEL, Feb. '17
- Johnston** (Mary)—The Witch. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 5½, pp. 408, 2s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, June '17
- Johnston** (Priscilla)—The Mill book. With wood-  
cuts. 16mo. pp. 21, 1s. .... PEPLER, Mar. '17
- Johnstone** (J. Alfred)—The Art of teaching  
pianoforte playing. 2nd ed., rev. Cr. 8vo.  
pp. 272, 5s. .... W. REEVES, July '17
- Johnstone** (J. F. Kellas)—The Lost Aberdeen  
theses. 9½ × 6, pp. 23, 1s.  
ABERDEEN UNIV. PR., Jan. '17
- Johnston's** Historical atlas. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 7½,  
pp. 49, 2s. net. .... MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Johnston's** War map of Palestine. 26 × 22.  
Folded, 1s. 3d. net; unmounted, 6d. net;  
rollers, 2s. net. .... MACMILLAN, June '17
- Johnston's** World atlas. Cheaper ed. 15 × 12,  
2s. 6d. net. (Johnston) MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Joint and muscle injuries, Treatment, *Bristow*  
(W. R.) 6s. net. .... Apr. '17
- Jokai** (Maurus)—The Poor plutocrats: a romance.  
Tr. by R. Nisbet Bain. Uniform ed. Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 5, pp. 423, 2s. 6d. net. .... JARROLD, June '17
- "Joke-upon-Littleton"—Stories of the law and  
lawyers. 2s. net. .... May '17
- Jolly** book for boys and girls (The). Ed. by  
Edwin Chisholm. Ryl. 8vo. 10½ × 8, pp. 320,  
3s. 6d. net. .... NELSON, Aug. '17
- Jolly Jack Tars**. 4to. 8d. net. .... BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Jonckheere** (R.)—Catalogue and measures of  
double stars discovered visually from 1905 to  
1916 within 105 degs. of the North Pole and  
under 5 ins. separation. W. intro. containing  
a study of the distribution of all the known  
doublestars. 3 pl. 4to. 11 × 8½, pp. 205, 16s. net  
(Memoirs, R. Astron. Soc., Vol. 61)  
WESLEY, May '17
- Jones** (A. Bassett) and Llewellyn (Llewellyn J.)—  
Malingering, or the simulation of disease. With  
a chapter on Malingering in relation to the eye,  
by W. M. Beaumont. Roy. 8vo. 10 × 6½,  
pp. 730, 25s. net. .... HEINEMANN, May '17
- Jones** (A. G. Prys-) see *Prys-Jones*.
- Jones** (A. J. Lawford) see *Bygott* (J.) and Jones.
- Jones** (A. S. Duncan-) see *Duncan-Jones*.
- Jones** (Bernard E.) ed.—Clock cleaning and re-  
pairing. With a chapter on adding quarter-  
climes to a grandfather clock. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  
7 × 4½, pp. 156, 1s. 3d. net ("Work" Hand-  
books) .... CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Jones** (Bernard E.) ed.—The Complete wood  
worker. Illus. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 416, 6s. net  
(Handcraft lib.) .... CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Jones** (Bernard E.) ed.—House painting and  
decorating. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 156,  
1s. 3d. net ("Work" Handbooks)  
CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Jones** (Bernard E.) ed.—Household repairs and  
odd jobs in the house and home. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  
7½ × 4½, pp. 156, 1s. 3d. net ("Work" Hand-  
books) .... CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Jones** (Bernard E.) ed.—Miniature electric light.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 156, 1s. 3d. net ("Work"  
hdbks.) .... CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Jones** (C. Price-) see *Price-Jones*.
- Jones** (C. Sheridan)—London in war-time.  
Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 129, 2s. 6d. net, bds. 1s. net  
GRAFTON, May '17



## JONES

- Jones** (C. Sheridan)—The "Review of Reviews" Soldiers' and sailors' guide to London.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 61, 3d. net "REVIEW OF REVIEWS," Feb. 17
- Jones** (C. Sheridan)—The Story of the Hohenzollerns. Pop. ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 267, 2s. 6d. net JARROLD, Apr. 17
- Jones** (C. Sheridan)—W. T. Stead and the War: prophecies that have come true. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 1s. net "REVIEW OF REVIEWS," Jan. 17
- Jones** (Charles)—The Solicitor's clerk. Pt. 1. 8th ed., rev. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net E. WILSON, Dec. '17
- Jones** (Daniel)—An English pronouncing dictionary, on strictly phonetic principles. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 437, 6s. net.....DENT, Feb. '17
- Jones** (Daniel) and Plaatje (Solomon T.)—A Sechuana reader, in international phonetic orthography, w. Eng. trans.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 85, 3s. net.....UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Feb. 17
- Jones** (F. B. C.) see *Johnson* (C.) and *Jones*.
- Jones** (E. Brandram)—The Second Cecil. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 6s. ....LONG, Jan. 17
- Jones** (E. Griffith-) see *Griffith-Jones*.
- Jones** (Edward D.)—The Administration of industrial enterprises. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Jones** (Evan Rowland) ed.—"Shipping World" Yr. bk., 1917. 10s. net.....Mar. 17
- Jones** (H. Moore-) see *Moore-Jones*.
- Jones** (H. Parker)—A Treatise on the Registration of Business Names Act, 1916, and the Companies (Particulars as to Directors) Act, 1917, and guide to procedure thereunder.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 88, 6s. net.....BUTTERWORTH, Nov. '17
- Jones** (Harry C.)—The Nature of solution. With a biographical sketch by E. Emmet Reid. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 403, 12s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Jones** (J. A. Rupert-) see *Rupert-Jones*.
- Jones** (J. D.)—If a man die. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 231, 3s. 6d. net....HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Jones** (Jenkin Lloyd)—Faithfulness and other papers. 16mo. pp. 124, 6d. net BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Jones** (John Bavington)—Annals of Dover, incl. histories of the Castle, Port, Passage, religion, the Corporation, mayors and their times, Corporation officials, representation in Parliament, and social history.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 452, 7s. 6d. net "DOVER EXPRESS" WORKS, Feb. 17
- Jones**, John Paul, *Tooker* (L. F.) 2s. net..Apr. 17
- Jones** (John Price)—The German spy in America. Foreword by T. Roosevelt. Intro. by R. B. Wood. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 5s. net HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Jones** (Robert, Col.)—Notes on military orthopaedics. Intro. note by Surgeon-General Sir Alfred Keogh. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 147, 2s. 6d. net CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Jones** (Rufus M.)—St. Paul the hero. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 172, 4s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, June 17
- Jones** (Stinton)—Russia in revolution: being the experiences of an Englishman in Petrograd during the upheaval. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 289, 5s. net.....H. JENKINS, May 17
- Jones** (W. H. S.)—How we learn: a short primer of scientific method for boys. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 72, 1s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. 17
- Jones** (W. Lindley-) see *Lindley-Jones*.
- Jonescu** (Také)—The Origins of the War: the testimony of a witness. Tr. by A. Zimmern. pp. 32, swd. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. COUNCIL FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELA., May 17
- Jonson** (Ben)—The Case is altered. Ed., w. intro. notes and glossary, by W. E. Selin. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 286, swd. 8s. 6d. net (Yale Studies in English).....MILFORD, Sep. '17

## JUDICIAL

- Jope-Slade** (Christine)—Letters to my unborn son. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net PEARSON, May 17
- Jordan** (E. O.)—Food poisoning. Illus. 12mo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 4s. net (Univ. of Chicago Science ser.)....CAMB. UNIV. PR., June 17
- Jordan** (H. E.) and Ferguson (Jeremiah S.)—A Text-book of histology. Cr. 8vo. pp. 829, 15s. net.....APPLETON, Aug. '17
- Jordan** (Herbert W.)—Company law and practice: an alphabetical guide thereto. 13th ed. Roy. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 475, 4s. 6d. net JORDAN, Apr. 17
- Jordan** (Herbert W.)—Debentures and other charges. 6th ed.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 70, 1s. net JORDAN, Aug. '17
- Jordan** (Herbert W.)—Registration and publication of directors' names under the Companies (Particulars as to Directors) Act, 1917.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 43, 6d. net.....JORDAN, Sep. '17
- Jordan** (Herbert W.)—Registration of business names: setting out the requirements of the Act of 1916, with examples.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 32, 6d. net.....JORDAN & SONS, Feb. 17
- Jordan** (Herbert W.)—Reminders for company secretaries.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 37, 6d. net JORDAN, June '17
- Jorgensen** (Ingvar) and Stiles (Walter)—Carbon assimilation: a review of recent work on the pigments of the green leaf and the processes connected with them. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 180, 4s. net ("New Phytologist" Reprint No. 10).....WESLEY, May 17
- Jörgensen** (Johannes)—The War pilgrim. Tr. fr. Danish by Ingeborg Lund. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 2s. 6d. net....BURNS & O., July '17
- Jörgensen** (T. Vogel-) see *Vogel-Jörgensen*.
- Joseph Vance**, *De Morgan* (W.) 4s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Jottings** by a gunner and chaplain, *Boullier* (J. A.) 1s. net.....June 17
- Jourdain** (Margaret)—*Diderot*: Early philosophical works. 4s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Journal** of small things, *Mackay* (H.) 5s. net Jan. 17
- Journalism**: Street of ink: intimate hist. *Simonis* (H.) 7s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Jouveau-Dubreuil** (G.)—Pallava (S. Indian) antiquities. Vol. 1. 32 pl. 8vo. pp. 76, 7s. 6d. net PROBSTHAIN, Dec. 16
- Joy** and gladness. Comp. by "J. E." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, 1s. net ("Golden harvest" ser.) R. SCOTT, Dec. '17
- "Joy cometh in the morning," *Le Feuvre* (A.) 1s. net.....Oct. '17
- Joyce** (James)—A Portrait of the artist as a young man.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 299, 6s. THE EGOIST, LTD., Feb. 17
- Joyful years**, *Wawn* (F. T.) 5s. net.....May 17
- Jubilees**, Book of, *Charles* (R. H.) 4s. net Nov. '17
- Judaeo-Christian documents** in J. Rylands Library, Some early, *Mingana* (A.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Judge** (Arthur W.)—High speed internal combustion engines. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 350, 15s. WHITTAKER, Jan. 17
- Judge** (Arthur W.)—The Properties of aerofoils and aerodynamic bodies: a text book for aeronautical engineers, draughtsmen and students. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 306, 15s. net WHITTAKER, Feb. 17
- Judge's ruling**, *Kelly* (R. J.) 6s. ....Sep. '17
- Judgment** of the sword, *Diver* (M.) 2s. 6d. net July '17
- Judicial Bench**, House of Commons and, *Debrett's*, 1917. 7s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Judicial statistics** (England and Wales), 1915—Pt. 1, Criminal statistics. 1s. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Judicial statistics**, Ireland, 1915—Pt. 1, Criminal statistics; Pt. 2, Civil statistics. 1s. H.M. STATIONERY OFF, Aug. '17



## JUDICIAL

- Judicial** statistics, Police returns of, 1917—Forms A-E. Ea. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Judicial** statistics (Scotland), 1915. 3s. 6d. WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Juglar** (Clement)—A Brief history of panics and their periodical occurrence in the United States. 3rd ed. Tr. by De Courcy W. Thom. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ..... PUTNAM, Feb. '17
- Jugoslav** nationalism, *Vosnjak* (B.) 6d. Apr. '17
- Jugoslav** peoples, *Italy* and the. By "Civis Italicus." 3½d. July '17
- Jugo-Slav** question, Mastery of the Adriatic and the, *Raineri* (S.) gratis May '17
- Jugoslavs** in future Europe, *Hinkovic* (H.) 6d. Feb. '17
- Jugoslavs**, Persecutions of the: *Austro Magyar* judicial crimes, &c. 6d. Feb. '17
- Jukes** (Andrew)—The Law of the offerings. 22nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 217, 1s. 3d. net PICKERING & I. Apr. '17
- Julian** (Mary)—Where jasnines bloom. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 316, 5s. net HODDER & S., July '17
- Julius** (Katherine G. Colet)—"Awake, O Isles of the Sea": the great message to Great and Greater Britain and to her descendants everywhere. 7½ × 5, pp. 36, 1s. net R. SCOTT, June '17
- Julius** Caesar: Shakespeare dictionary, Pt. 1, *Baker* (A. E.) 1s. 9d. net June '17
- June**, *Delano* (E. B.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Jung** (C. G.)—Collected papers on analytical psychology. Authorised trans., ed. by Constance E. Long. 2nd ed. 8vo. 8¾ × 5¾, pp. 520, 15s. net BAILLIÈRE, Oct. '17
- Jung** (C. G.)—Psychology of the unconscious. Authorised tr., w. intro., by Beatrice M. Hinkle. 8vo. 9¼ × 6, pp. 170, 21s. net K. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Jupiter**, the preserver, *Leo* (A.) 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Jurisprudence**, Elem. of, *Holland* (T. E.) 10s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Just** a girl, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Just** a tiny mite, *Hood* (R. A.) 8d. net Nov. '17
- Just** men of Cordova, *Wallace* (E.) 5s. net Jan. '17
- Just** outside, *Aumonier* (S.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Justice** of the peace, *Niven* (F.) 9d. net May '17
- Justice** to all: story of Pennsylvania State Police, *Mayo* (K.) 12s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Justices'** manual, *Stone's*, 1917. 25s. May '17
- Juvenile** crime, *Russell* (C. E. B.) 4d. Feb. '17
- Juvenile** delinquency: Child and the War, *Leeson* (C.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Juvenile** mentality, Stan. method of testing, by Binet-Simon scale, *Melville* (N. J.) 8s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- K.** (A. C.)—Daily signals. 1s. net Aug. '17
- K.** (F.)—Everyday pudding bk. 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- K.** (T. F.)—*Sawdust*. 1s. net Feb. '17
- "K."** *Rinehart* (M. R.) 2s. 6d. net June '17
- K. S. P.** See P. (K. S.)
- Kabir**—The Bijak of Kabir. Tr. by Rev. Ahmad Shah. 8¾ × 5½, pp. 241, 5s. S. P. G., Nov. '17
- Kahn** (Moritz)—The design and construction of industrial buildings. 8vo. 9¼ × 6, pp. 172, 7s. 6d. net (27 & 29, Tothill St., S.W. 1) TECHNICAL JOURNALS, LTD., Sep. '17
- Kaiser** and Pope: two impositions on humanity of two would-be world powers. By "Simplex." Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 62, swd. 1s. (6 & 7, West Avenue, Walthamstow) BUCK BRCS., Dec. '17
- Kaiser**, Schemes of the, *Adam* (J.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Kaiser** William II. See also *William* the Second. Kaiser's ordeal, poems, *Davidson* (N.) 1s. May '17
- Kala-azar**: its treatment, *Brahmachari* (U.) 8s. 6d. net July '17
- Kalendar**, From friend to friend, 1918: remembrance. 1s. net Aug. '17
- Kangaroos** in King's Land, *Marlowe* (M.) 6s. Oct. '17
- Kanuri** grammar, Primer of, *Duisburg* (A. von) (Benton) 6s. net Oct. '17

## ELLY'S

- Karageorgevitch** (Princess Alexis)—For the better hour. 18mo. 6½ × 4, pp. 155, swd. 2s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, Dec. '17
- Karakoram**, Eastern, Two summers in the ice-wilds of, *Workman* (F. B. and W. H.) 25s. net Oct. '17
- Karrachy-Smith** (M. B.)—Lessons in Russian: pronouns, substantives and adjectives. 3rd course. 8vo. 8¾ × 5½, pp. 156, 3s. 6d. net Low, Oct. '17
- Katy** bock, *Coolidge* (S.) 1s. 6d. net June '17
- Kāvyaminānsā**, *Rajasekhara*. 4s. net Oct. '17
- Kaye** (G. W. C.)—X rays: and intro. to the study of Röntgen rays. 2nd ed. 8vo. 8¾ × 5¾, pp. 302, 9s. net LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Kaye-Smith** (Sheila)—The Challenge to Sirius Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 448, 6s. net NISBET, Oct. '17
- Kaye-Smith** (Sheila)—Three against the world. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 304, 2s. net CHAPMAN & H., June '17
- Kazan** the wolf-dog, *Curwood* (J. O.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Keable** (Robert)—The Perpetual sacrifice: meditations on the death of God the Son. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 124, 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. 6d. net NISBET, Mar. '17
- Keating** (Joseph)—Flower of the dark. Cr. 8vo. 7¾ × 5, pp. 347, 6s. net CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Keating** (Joseph)—The Tyneside Irish Brigade, *Lavery* (F.) Irish heroes in the War. 7s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Keats** (John)—Poems of Keats: Endymion, the volume of 1820, and other poems. Ed. by W. T. Young. Fx. fcap. 8vo. 6¾ × 4½, pp. 368, 3s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Keats**, John, his life and poetry, &c., *Colvin* (Sir S.) 18s. net Nov. '17
- Keeble** (Samuel E.)—Towards the new era: a draft scheme of industrial reconstruction. 7¼ × 4¾, pp. 39, 4d. net C. H. KELLY, Nov. '17
- Keen** (F. N.)—Hammering out the details. Cr. 8vo. 7¾ × 5½, pp. 32, swd. 6d. net FIFIELD, Dec. '17
- Keep** in the bunch, and other stories, *Everard* (H.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Kcepers** of the King's peace, *Wallace* (E.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Keigwin** (R. P.)—Lyrics for sport. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 59, 1s. 3d. net BLACKWELL, June '17
- Keitt** (T. E.)—The Chemistry of farm practice. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Keller** (G.)—N.O.T.: The Netherlands Oversea Trust, its origin and work. Introd. by C. J. K. Van Aalst. Tr. from Dutch by F. Norgrove Cox. Ryl. 8vo. 9¾ × 6½, 2s. net ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Kelly** (Herbert H.)—A Statement of the Christian faith. Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Kelly** (J. Fitzmaurice) see *Fitzmaurice-Kelly*.
- Kelly** (P. J.)—Dream stories for children. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 60, 1s. net HEATH, CRANTON, Oct. '17
- Kelly** (Philip)—Paul Kewley. 7½ × 5, pp. 312, 6s. HEATH, C., Sep. '17
- Kelly** (Robert J.)—The Judge's ruling. Cr. 8vo. 7¾ × 5, pp. 328, 6s. MILLS & B., Sep. '17
- Kelly's** Customs tariffs of the world, 1917. Fol. 10¾ × 7¼, pp. 1,164, 10s. KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, May '17
- Kelly's** Directory of merchants, manufacturers and shippers of the world, 1917. Fol. 10½ × 9, pp. 3,662, 36s. KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, June '17
- Kelly's** Directory of the engineers and iron, metal and electrical trades, 1917. Fol. 10½ × 7, pp. 2,072, 36s. KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, Aug. '17
- Kelly's** Handbook to the titled, landed and official classes for 1917. 7¼ × 5, pp. 1,645, 15s. KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, Jan. '17



## KELMAN

- Kelman** (John)—Thoughts on things eternal. (Ephemera eternitatis). Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 356, 2s. 6d. net. (*Expositor's lib.*)  
HODDER & S., Aug. 17
- Kelsey** (Carl)—The Physical basis of society. 8vo. pp. 422, 8s. 6d. net. APPLETON, Mar. 17
- Kelston** (Beatrice)—All the Joneses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s. LONG, Oct. 17
- Kemmerer** (Edwin Walter)—Modern currency reforms. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Kempe** (Dorothy) (Mrs. T. G. Cardiner)—Mary in the wood and other lyrics and poems.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 1s. net. (*Little bks. of Georgian verse*) E. MACDONALD, Oct. 17
- Kempe** (H. R.) ed.—*Engineer's yr. bk.*, 1917. 20s. net. Apr. 17
- Kempis** (Thomas à)—The Little garden of roses. 16mo. pp. 120, 6d. net. BAGSTER, Feb. 17
- Kempis** (Thomas à)—The Valley of lilies. 16mo. pp. 126, 6d. net. BAGSTER, Feb. 17
- Kenealy** (Arabella)—The Way of the lover. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 7d. net. HURST & B., Jan. 17
- Kenealy** (Arabella)—Woman's great adventure. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 329, 6s. HURST & B., Nov. 17
- Keniston** (James Mortimer)—The Kingdom of the mind. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net. PUTNAM, Jan. 17
- Kennard** (Lady)—A Roumanian diary, 1915, 1916, 1917. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 198, 5s. net  
HEINEMANN, Oct. 17
- Kennedy** (Bart)—The Voice in the light: tales of life and imagination. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 6s. SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Kennedy** (David)—Natural philosophy for junior students. 8th and rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 173, 1s. 6d. net. SULLIVAN BROS., May 17
- Kennedy** (Douglas D.)—Mixed company.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 347, 4s. 6d. net. JACK, Sep. 17
- Kennedy** (Edmund John)—Some records of the life of Edmund John Kennedy. By his wife and a friend. Pref. by the Rev. J. Stuart Holden. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 291, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. 17
- Kennedy** (H. A.)—Early English portrait miniatures, *Holme* (C.) 7s. 6d., 5s. net. Dec. 17
- Kennedy** (Katherine)—The Crucifix: an outline sketch of its history. With supp. chapter by the Rev. E. Hermitage Day. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 86, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, Nov. 17
- Kennett** (E. F. Barrington-) see *Barrington-Kennett*.
- Kenny** (Courtney S.)—Outlines of criminal law. 8th ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 572, 10s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., July 17
- Kenny** (John)—Intensive farming in India: a manual on the cultivation of rice, cotton, wheat, sugar-cane, tobacco, tea, coffee, coconut, potatoes and onions. 2nd ed. La. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 634, 8s. net  
(Madras) HIGGINBOTHAMS, Mar. 17
- Kenny** (Kevin J.)—Irish manufacturers' directory, 1917.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 331, 2s. 6d.  
(Dublin: 65, Middle Abbey St.) AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- Kent** (C. F.)—The Work and teachings of the Apostles. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 324, 6s. net. (*Historical Bible*) HODDER & S., Aug.
- Kent** (William Henry)—A Little book of prayers for the dead. Compiled mainly from liturgical sources. 12mo. pp. 84, 1thr. 3s. net, 6s. net  
BURNS & O., Mar. 17
- Kenwood** (Henry R.) see *Parkes* (L. C.) and *Kenwood*.
- Kenyon** (Edith C.)—Pickles, a Red Cross heroine. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 224, 3s. 6d. net  
COLLINS, Nov. 17
- Kenyon** (Ellen Blackwood)—An Offering. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 23, 1s. net. BLACKWELL, May 17

## KINEMATOGRAPHY

- Kenyon** (Sir Frederic G.) ed.—Education, scientific and humane, *Humanistic Studies* (Council for) 6d. net. Oct. 17
- Kerchever-Arnold** (M.)—A History of Life Maidens of Intent in the Church. Vol. 1. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 174, 3s. net. TALBOT, Apr. 17
- Kerfoot** (J. B.)—How to read. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 239, 5s. net. CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Kernahan** (Coulson)—In good company: some personal recollections of Swinburne, Lord Roberts, Watts-Dunton, Oscar Wilde, Edward Whymper, S. J. Stone, and Stephen Phillips. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 291, 5s. net. LANE, Mar. 17
- Kernahan** (Coulson)—More than this world dreams of.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, 2s. net, 1s. net  
R.T.S., Nov. 17
- Kerruish** (Jessie Douglas)—Miss Haroun al-Raschid. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 404, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Kerry**, County, Flora of, *Scully* (R. W.) 12s. 6d. net. May 17
- Kettle** (T. M.)—Poems and parodies. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 6$ , pp. 86, 2s. 6d. net. DUCKWORTH, Jan. 17
- Kettle** (T. M.)—The Ways of war. With a memoir by his wife, Mary S. Kettle. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 249, 7s. 6d. net. CONSTABLE, Sep. 17
- Kew Gardens**—Bulletin. Vol. for 1916, 4s. 6d. Current nos., various prices fr. 3d.  
WYMAN, Jan., &c., 17
- Kew Gardens**—Bulletin, 1916. Appendix 4, List of staffs in Botanical Depts. at Home, in India and the Colonies. 1d. WYMAN, Dec. '16
- Kew Gardens**—Bulletin, 1917. Appendix 1, List of seeds of hardy herbaceous plants and of trees and shrubs. 2d. WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Keyes** (Edward Lawrence)—Urology: diseases of the urinary organs, diseases of the male genital organs, the venereal diseases. Illus. Cr. 8vo. pp. 925, 27s. 6d. net  
APPLETON, July '17
- Keymer** (Nathaniel)—Salvation in Christ Jesus.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 60, 7d. net. MOWBRAY, June '17
- Keyworth** (J. S., Capt.)—Easy Italian and how to pronounce it. 3rd ed. 3d. net  
(Hove) COMBRIDGE, Nov. '17
- Khaki courage**: letters in war-time, *Dawson* (C.) 2s. 6d. net. Oct. '17
- Khaki vignettes**, *Fisher* (P. J.) 2s. 6d. net. Aug. '17
- Khayyám** (Omar) see *Omar Khayyám*.
- Khosrov**—Reveries on stormy seas: a stricken heart's soliloquy on a devastated home. Ed. by Armène Ardontz. 2nd and enl. ed.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 112, 1s. net  
(Maidstone: 7, Bridge Terrace) EDITOR, Jan. '17
- Kidd** (Frank)—Common diseases of the male urethra: being a course of lectures delivered at the London Hospital. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 139, 5s. net. LONGMANS, Apr. '17
- Kiddies**, *Bell* (J. J.) 2s. net. Aug. '17
- Kiddies' Annual** (The), 1918. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net; bds. 2s. net. C. H. KELLY, Dec. '17
- Killed in action**: poems, *Evans* (W.) 1s. net  
Jan. '17
- Killing for sport**, *Salt* (H. S.) 1s. net. July '17
- Kilroy** (Margaret)—Study number eleven: a tale of Riltan School. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net. PARTRIDGE, Jan. '17
- Kincaid** (C. A.)—Ishtur Phakde, a gallant Englishman and other studies.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 142 3s. 6d. net. (99, Shoe Lane, E.C.)  
"TIMES OF INDIA," June '17
- Kinematograph** year book, diary and directory, 1917. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 540, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net. (9-11, Tottenham Street, W.)  
"KINEMATOGRAPH & LANTERN WEEKLY," Feb. '17
- Kinematography**, Guide to, *Bennett* (C.) 5s. 6d. Oct. '17
- Kinematography**. See also *Cinematography*.



## KING

- King** (Arthur Edward)—The Avoirdupois-weight calculator and ready reckoner. New enl. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 304, 2s. 6d. net  
WARNE, Sep. '17
- King** (Basil)—The High heart. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 287, 6s. net . . . . CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- King** (Basil)—The Lifted veil. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net . . . . . METHUEN, Mar. '17
- King** (Basil)—The Way home. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. net . . . . . METHUEN, Jan. '17
- King** (D. Macdougall)—The Battle with tuberculosis and how to win it. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net  
LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17
- King** (Edward)—Spiritual letters of Edward King, D.D., late Lord Bishop of Lincoln. Ed. by B. W. Randolph. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 199, 1s. net  
MOWBRAY, Mar. '17
- King** (F. Truby)—Feeding and care of baby. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 162, 1s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- King** (Grace)—The Pleasant ways of St. Médard. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 338, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, Mar. '17
- King** (H.)—King's Analogous shorthand.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 24, 1s. 6d. net  
(15, St. Mary's Terrace, W. 2) AUTHOR, Nov. '17
- King** (H. C.)—Fundamental questions. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net . . . . . MACMILLAN, July '17
- King** (Henry Churchill)—It's all in the day's work. 18mo. 2s. net . . . . . MACMILLAN, May '17
- King** (Henry R. Lawrence)—The Syrian soldier and other poems: a selection of sacred poetry. 8vo. pp. 221, 2s. 6d. net . . . . ALLMAN, Feb. '17
- King** (Jessie M.)—The Little White Town of Never Weary. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 156, 7s. 6d. net . . . . . HARRAP, Oct. '17
- King-Harman** (M. J., Col.)—British boys: their training and prospects. 2nd ser. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 262, 2s. net . . . . . G. BELL, July '17
- King and Queen in the Great War**, Our. 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table**, Romance of, *Malory* (Sir T.). Abr. by A. W. Pollard. Illus. by A. Rackham. 10s. 6d., 42s. net . . . . . Oct. '17
- King Coal**, *Sinclair* (U.) 6s. . . . . Sep. '17
- King Henry V**, *Shakespeare* (W.) (Lobban; Granta S.) 1s. net . . . . . May '17
- King in khaki**, *Webster* (H. K.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- King John**, *Shakespeare* (W.) 1s. 6d. . . . . Jan. '17
- King Lear**, *Shakespeare* (W.) (Buck; Pocket classics) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . July '17
- King of the air**, *Strang* (H.) 1s. 9d. net . . Dec. '17
- King, of the Khyber Rifles**, *Mundy* (T.) 5s. net  
July '17
- King Richard the Third**, *Shakespeare* (W.) 1s. 6d.  
Jan. '17
- King Richard III**, *Shakespeare* (W.) (Brubacher) 1s. net . . . . . June '17
- Kingdom by the sea**, *Lyall* (D.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Kingdom of the blind**, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 6s. net  
July '17
- Kingdom of waste lands**, *Grier* (S. C.) 6s. Oct. '17
- King's blue riband**, *Ellis* (B.) 1s. net . . . . Jan. '17
- "King's Counsel"—"I heard a voice."** 6s. net  
Dec. '17
- King's fishing**, *Mercier* (C.) 1s. 3d. net . . Sep. '17
- King's highway**, *Oxenham* (J.) 2s. net . . July '17
- King's mirror**, *Larson* (L. M.) 12s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- King's Royal Rifle Corps**, Brief hist., fr. 1755 to 1915, *Hutton* (Sir F.) 2s. 6d., 1s. net . . . . July '17
- Kingsbridge**, *Salcombe and the Kingsbridge Estuary*, *Anderson* (A. H.) 7d., 1s. net Apr. '17
- Kingsford** (Anna [Bonus])—The Credo of Christendom, and other addresses and essays on esoteric Christianity. Ed., w. biog. pref., by S. H. Hart. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 262, 4s. 6d. net  
WATKINS, Jan. '17
- Kingsley** (Charles)—Hereward the Wake. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net . . . . . CHAMBERS, July '17

## KITCHENER

- Kingsley** (Charles)—Heroes. New ed. 1s. 3d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Kingsley** (Florence Morse) see *Freeman* (M. E. W.) and Kingsley.
- Kingston** (W. H. G.)—Old Jack. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net . . . . . CHAMBERS, July '17
- Kingston** (W. H. G.)—Peter Trawl. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net. . . FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Kingston** (W. H. G.)—Salt water. New ed. 1s. net . . . . . FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Kingston** (W. H. G.)—True blue. New ed. 1s. 3d. net . . . FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Kingston-upon-Hull**. See *Hull*.
- Kingston's revenge**, *Walshe* (E. H.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Kingsway songs**. Bk. 1. Fol.  $12 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 2s. net (*Kingsway ser.*) EVANS BROS., Oct. '17
- Kingswood sermons**, *Workman* (W. P.) 3s. 6d. net  
May '17
- Kingzett** (C. T.)—Chemistry for beginners and for use in primary and public schools. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 106, 2s. 6d. net BAILLIÈRE, Feb. '17
- Kinne** (Helen) and Cooley (Anna M.)—Clothing and health. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Kinne** (Helen) and Cooley (Anna M.)—The Home and the family: an elem. text-book of home-making. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net (*Home-making ser.*) . . . . . MACMILLAN, June '17
- Kinsila** (Edward B.)—Modern theatre construction. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net  
STEVENS & B., Aug. '17
- Kinsman**, *Sidgwick* (Mrs. A.) 1s. 3d. net . . Nov. '17
- Kipling** (Rudyard)—A Diversity of creatures. Uniform ed., extra cr. 8vo., 6s.; Pocket ed., fcap. 8vo., 4s. 6d. net, 1thr., 5s. net; Ed. de luxe, 2 vols., 8vo., ea. 10s. 6d. net; Bombay ed., super ryl. 8vo., 21s. net MACMILLAN, Apr. '17
- Kipling and Kiplingana**, Less familiar, *Monkshood* (G. F.) 5s. net . . . . . Jan. '17
- Kipling**, Rudyard, Hdbk. to the poetry of, *Durand* (R.) 6s. net . . . . . Dec. '17
- Kipping** (C. S.)—300 chess problems. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net . . . . . "CHESS AMATEUR," Feb. '17
- Kirk** (Mrs. F. W.)—Tried favourites cookery book, with household hints, and other useful information. 15th ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 332, 1s. 6d. net, 2s. net . . . . . H. MARSHALL, Apr. '17
- Kirk** (Sir John)—This way and that way: a backward look and a forward look at the problems and progress of child welfare among the very poor.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 21, 3d. (32, John St., W.C. 1) SHAFTESBURY SOC., Nov. '17
- Kirk i' the Clachan**: sermons in Scots, *Mitchell* (D. G.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . . Feb. '17
- Kirkland** (John)—Three centuries of prices of wheat, flour, and bread; war prices and their causes.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 3s.  
(Nat. Bakery School, Borough Polytechnic Inst., S.E. 1) AUTHOR, Aug. '17
- Kirkpatrick** (R.)—The Nummulosphere. Pt. 3, The Ocean floor or Benthoplankton. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 377, 10s. net . . LAMLEY, July '17
- Kirkpatrick** (S. C.)—The Jews and Christianity: study circle outlines on the text-book "Through the Jews to God," pp. 30, 3d. net; Suggestions to leaders, pp. 16, 2d. net. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$  . . . . . S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Kirton** (Charles H.)—The Principles and practice of continuation teaching. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 383, 5s. net . . . . . PITMAN, Feb. '17
- Kit**, *Tynan* (K.) 6s. net . . . . . Mar. '17
- Kitch** (F. M.)—The Origin of subjectivity in Hindu thought. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 82, 2s. 6d. net (*Philosophic Studies*. No. 7)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Kitchener**, Field-Marshal Earl, of Khartoum: tribute to his memory, *Nandkuverba*, Maharani of Bhavnagar. Priv. pr. . . . . Feb. '17



## KITCHENER

- Kitchener, Field-Marshal Lord: his life and work for the Empire, *Grew* (E. S.) Vol. 3. 8s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Kitchener in Cairo, With, *Moseley* (S. A.) 5s. net Feb. 17
- Kitchener in his own words, *Rye* (J. B.) and *Groser* (H. G.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Kitchener, Lord: his work and prestige, *Davray* (H. D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Kitchener** (Lord) Memorial book. Ed. by Sir Hedley Le Bas. Pref. by Lord Derby. Ryl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net ..... Hodder & S., Jan. 17
- Kitchener, Lord, Memory of, *Molesworth* (J. H.) Soldier of God, &c. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Kitchener**, Lord, of Khartoum, as known to William Stainton Moses (M. A. Oxon), his biographer and friend. 18mo. 6½ × 5, pp. 125, 6d. net ..... Routledge, Feb. 17
- Kitchener, Lord: story of his life and work, *Mackenzie* (D. A.) 1s. .... Apr. 17
- Kitson** (Arthur)—A Fraudulent standard: an exposure of the fraudulent character of our monetary standard, w. suggestions for the establishment of an invariable unit of value. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 248, 7s. 6d. net P. S. KING, Nov. '17
- Kitson** (Arthur)—Trade fallacies: a criticism of existing methods and suggestions for a reform towards national prosperity. Pref. by Francis Stopford. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 297, 5s. net KING, June 17
- Kitson** (Bernard Meredyth)—Prayer and sacrament. 5½ × 3½, pp. 80, 6d. net ALLEN & U., Feb. 17
- Kitten in the crater, &c., *Tiplady* (T.) 3s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Kitty Carstairs, *Bell* (J. J.) 6s. .... Sep. '17
- "Klaxon"—Songs of the submarine. 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Kleene** (G. A.)—Profit and wages: a study in the distribution of income. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net MACMILLAN, May 17
- Klein** (Arthur Jay)—Intolerance in the reign of Elizabeth, Queen of England. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 229, 7s. 6d. net ..... Constable, Apr. 17
- Klein** (Sydney T.)—From the watch tower; or, Spiritual discernment. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 277, 5s. net ..... Methuen, Nov. '17
- Klickmann** (Flora)—Between the larch woods and the weir. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 318, 6s. R.T.S., Nov. '17
- Klickmann** (Flora) ed.—The Little girl's bird book. Including "What the birds told Nesta," by Eleanor Tyrrell. 8vo. 8 × 6, pp. 85, 1s. 6d. net "GIRL'S OWN PAPER," June 17
- Knapp** (Charles)—St. Luke. With intro., maps and explan. notes, &c. pp. 357, 3s. net (*Larger Scripture manuals*).. MURBY, Sep. '17
- Knapp** (Charles)—St. Matthew. With intro., maps and explanatory notes. 8vo. 8½ × 4½, pp. 144, 1s. 6d. .... MURBY, Oct. '17
- Knibbs** (Henry Herbert)—Sundown Slim. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 356, 5s. net HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Knight** (Austin M.)—Modern seamanship. 7th ed. Ryl. 8vo. 31s. 6d. .... Routledge, Aug. '17
- Knight** (H. T.)—Back to Christ! Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 6, pp. 111, 1s. 6d. net; swd. 1s. net (*Church's message for the coming time*. 1) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Knight's** Ration card. 4to., 1d. C. KNIGHT, Apr. 17
- Knights of Araby, *Pickthall* (M.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Knipe** (Emilie B. and Alden A.)—Polly Trotter, patriot. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net MACMILLAN, Mar. 17
- Knitting and crochet book, *Sirdar*. 2d. July '17
- Knock three times, *Webb* (M. St. J.) 5s. net July '17
- Knott** (George H.) ed.—Trial of Sir Roger Casement. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 344, 7s. 6d. net (*Notable English trial ser.*) .. HODGE, Aug. '17

## LABICHE

- Knowledge, Theory of, Locke's, and its hist. relations, *Gibson* (J.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Knowles** (Christine)—A Visit to Switzerland in war-time. 8½ × 5½, pp. 19, 6d. net (25, Trevor Terrace, S.W. 7), BRIT. PRISONERS OF WAR FOOD, PARCELS, AND CLOTHING FUND, Nov. '17
- Knowles** (J., Rev.)—Our duty to Indian illiterates: Romanic letters for Indian languages. 8 × 5½, pp. 66, 6d. (35, John St., W.C.) CHRISTIAN LITERATURE SOC. FOR INDIA, Nov. '17
- Knowlson** (T. Sharper)—Leo Tolstoy, a biographical and critical study. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... WARNE, June 17
- Knox** (Robert)—Radiography and radio-therapeutics. Vol. 1, Radiography. Ryl. 8vo. 10½ × 6½, pp. 427, 30s. net. BLACK, Nov. '17
- Koch** (Theodore Wesley)—Books in camp, trench, and hospital. Pref. note by J. Y. W. Macalister. Postscript by C. T. Hagberg Wright. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 48, 6d. net .... DENT, July '17
- Koebel** (W. H.)—Central America: Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Honduras, Panama, and Salvador. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 382, 10s. 6d. net (*South American ser.*) ..... UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Koebel** (W. H.)—Paraguay. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 348, 10s. 6d. net (*S. American ser.*).. UNWIN, Feb. 17
- Koglund** Passage (Mining of the) — Correspondence with Swedish Govt. 2d. WYMAN, Apr. 17
- König** (Paul)—The Voyage of the "Deutschland." Tr. by Vivien Ellis. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 126, 1s. net ..... PEARSON, Apr. 17
- Koran: *Holy Qur-ân*. Tr. by Maulvi Muhammad Ali. 20s. net ..... Sep. '17
- "Korongo," see *Brooke* (B.)
- Kozmin** (Peter A.)—Flour milling: a theoret. and prac. hdbk. of flour manufacture for millers, &c. Tr. fr. Russian by M. Falkner and Theodor Fjelstrup and rev. by Edward Bradfield. Illus. Roy. 8vo. 10 × 7, pp. 584, 21s. net ..... ROUTLEDGE, May 17
- Kozminsky** (Isidore)—Zodiacal symbology and its planetary power. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 194, 3s. 6d. net ..... W. RIDER, Nov. '17
- Kris-Girl, *Grimshaw* (B.) 6s. .... Jan. 17
- Krishna the charioteer, *Mohini Mohan Dhar*. 1s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Krishna the cowherd, *Mohini Mohan Dhar*. 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Kryloff** (I. A.)—Select fables. Ed., w. intro. notes and vocab., by J. H. Freese. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net (*Russian texts*) ..... K. PAUL, Nov. '17
- Kultur and anarchy, *Owlett* (F. C.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Kunja Lal Bhishagratna (Kavirji) ed.—*Sushruta Samhita*. Vol. 3. 21s. net ..... June 17
- Kunz** (George F.)—Rings for the finger, fr. the earliest known times to the present. 8vo. 9 × 6½, pp. 399, 28s. net. LIPPINCOTT, June 17
- Kuser** (J. D.)—The Way to study birds. 18mo. 6s. net ..... PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Kut, Besieged in, and after, *Barber* (C. H.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Kyne** (Peter B.)—Ireland über Alles: a tale of the sea. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 160, 3s. 6d. net NASH, May 17
- Kyra's fate, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... June 17
- L. of C., *Agate* (J. E.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- Labiche** (Eugène)—Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. Ed. w. notes, exer. and vocab. by W. C. Ferguson. Fcap. 8vo. 6½ × 4, pp. 160, limp 15 cents. (Canadian Br.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Labiche** (Eugène)—Le Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. Fcap. 8vo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 48, 1s. net (*Oxford French plain texts*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17



## LABOR

- Labor, Organized, Hist. and problems of, *Carlton* (F. T.) 6s. net ..... Jan. '17  
 Labour Gazette, Bd. of Trade. Ea. id. Jan., &c., '17  
 Labour: Homeworker and her outlook: tailoresses and boxmakers, *Vesseliisky* (V. de) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 Labour in chains, *Snowden* (P.) id. .... Feb. '17  
 Labour in Ireland, *Connolly* (J.) 4s. net. .... May '17  
 Labour (Ministry of)—Labour Gazette. (Monthly) Ea. id. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July, &c. '17  
 Labour (Ministry of)—Reports upon openings in industry suitable for disabled sailors and soldiers. I, Attendants at electricity substations, id.; II, Employment in picture theatres, id.; III, Tailoring (Retail bespoke), id.; IV, Agricultural motor tractor work in England and Wales, id. H.M. STATIONERY OFF. July '17  
 Labour (Ministry of)—Vacant book. 2d. WYMAN, Mar. '17  
 Labour movement, Failure of the, *Higgs* (R.) is. net ..... July '17  
 Labour prob. of the world, Irish ques. as key to, *White* (J. R.) id. net ..... July '17  
 Labour-saving house, *Peel* (C. S.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
 Labourer on Mount Helicon: poems, *Marsh* (F.) is. net ..... Mar. '17  
 Labourer, The Town, 1760-1832, *Hammond* (J. L. and B.) 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17  
 Labrador, Tales of the, *Grenfell* (W. T.) 4s. 6d. net Feb. '17  
 Lac de Gers, &c., *Töpffer* (R.) 6d. net. .... May '17  
 Lacey (T. A.)—Mr. Britling's finite God: two lectures. 18mo. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 30, 6d. net MOWBRAY, June '17  
 Lacey (T. A.)—Unity and schism. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 241, 5s. net (*Bishop Paddock lectures*, 1917) ..... MOWBRAY, July '17  
 La Chard (Therese)—How to make new clothes from old. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, swd. 4d. net (*Kingsway ser.*) ..... EVANS BROS., Oct. '17  
 Lacy (George)—South African exploration: pioneer hunters, traders, and explorers of S. Africa. 6 × 5, pp. 28, 6d. ("South Africa" Hdbks.) ..... "SOUTH AFRICA," Apr. '17  
 Lad with wings, *Ruck* (B.) is. 3d. net. .... Nov. '17  
 Ladder of the Cross: meditations, *Ferrar* (W. J.) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 Ladies' Court book (The), 1917; or, Who's who in Society, incl. Anglo-American section. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 548, 10s. 6d. net INTERNAT. ART & PUB. CO., May '17  
 Ladies of Dante's lyrics, *Grandgent* (C. H.) 6s. net Oct. '17  
 Ladies' year book for 1918. 8vo. 8 × 5, 2s. net LETTS, Oct. '17  
 Lady, The, *Putnam* (E. J.) 5s. net ..... May '17  
 Lady Brazil's ordeal, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. .... Mar. '17  
 Lady, Devout: study in four centuries, *Skrine* (M. J. H.) 5s. net ..... May '17  
 Lady in the black mask, *Gallon* (T.) 6s. .... Feb. '17  
 Lady in the car, *Le Queux* (W.) 6d. .... Jan. '17  
 Lady Latimere's double, *Murray* (Lady) 5s. net Nov. '17  
 Lady married (The). By the author of "The Lady of the decoration." Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 240, is. 3d. net. .... HODDER & S., Aug. '17  
 Lady of Deerpark, *O'Kelly* (S.) 5s. net. .... Sep. '17  
 Lady of Holt Dene, *Marshall* (E.) 3s., is. 9d. net Nov. '17  
 Lady of mettle, *Moore* (D.) 3s. 6d. net. .... Nov. '17  
 Lady of Potsdam, *Noussanne* (H. de) 5s. net Sep. '17  
 Lady of the basement flat, *Vaizey* (Mrs. G. de H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17  
 Lady of the night, *Swift* (B.) 7d. net. .... Feb. '17  
 Lady Rose's daughter, *Ward* (Mrs. H.) is. net July '17  
 Lady with the camelias, *Dumas* (A.) is. 6d., 2s. net May '17

## LAND

- Lady with the dog, stories, *Tchekov* (A.) 2s., 3s. net. .... June '17  
 Lady Wyverne's ring, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. .... May '17  
 Lady's Manor, *Marshall* (E.) 3s. net. .... Nov. '17  
 Lagerlof (Selma)—The Emperor of Portugallia Tr. by Velma S. Howard. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 330, 5s. net ..... HODDER & S., Mar. '17  
 Lagerlof (Selma)—The Queens of Kungahalla, and other sketches. Tr. by C. Field. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 251, 5s. net. .... LAURIE, Mar. '17  
 Laird (John)—Problems of the self: an essay based on the Shaw Lectures, March, 1914. 8vo. 9 × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 388, 12s. net MACMILLAN, Oct. '17  
 Lait (Jack)—Beef, iron, and wine. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 288, 3s. 6d. net. .... HEINEMANN, May '17  
 Laity and the Church Council, *Frere* (Dr.)  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Aug. '17  
 Lake (Harold)—In Salonica with our Army. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 3s. 6d. net MELROSE July '17  
 Lake and war, *Cripps* (A. S.) 2s. 6d. net. .... Oct. '17  
 Laker (John)—History of Deal. Ryl. 8vo. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 420, 7s. 6d. net (Deal: Queen St.) T. F. PAIN & SONS, Sep. '17  
 Lakin-Smith (Henry)—Printers' accounts. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 86, 3s. 6d. net. .... GEE, Feb. '17  
 Lamb (Arthur B.)—Laboratory manual of general chemistry, w. exer. in prep. of inorganic substances. Cr. 4to. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 8, pp. 172, 6s. net MILFORD, Feb. '17  
 Lamb (Charles and Mary)—Talcs from Shakespeare. 1st series. Ed. by A. R. Weekes. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 5, pp. 148, is. 4d. (*School English classics*) ..... UNIV. TUTOR. PR., Aug. '17  
 Lamb (William)—Practical guide to diseases of the throat, nose, and ear, for senior students and junior practitioners. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 383, 8s. 6d. net. .... BAILLIÈRE, Oct. '17  
 Lambert (Richard C.)—The Parliamentary history of conscription in Great Britain: being a summary of the Parliamentary Debates, &c., w. index, and text of the Military Service Acts, and preface. 8vo. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 381, 5s. net ALLEN & U., Aug. '17  
 La Meslée (A. M.) see *Coleman* (A.) and *La Meslee*.  
 Lamont (J. K.)—Selected poems. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 31, is. net .... (Edinburgh) BARONY PR., Dec. '17  
 Lamp of poor souls, poems, *Pickthall* (M. L. C.) 5s. net. .... Mar. '17  
 Lamp of the faith, *Peel* (M.) 2s., is. net. .... Jan. '17  
 Lancashire, Church bells of, *Cheetham* (F. H.) Pt. 2, Hundred of Salford, 2s. 6d. .... Feb. '17  
 Lancashire Fighting Territorials, *Bigwood* (G.) is. 6d. net. .... Jan. '17  
 Lancashire Hollands, *Holland* (B.) 18s. net Nov. '17  
 Lancashire, Modern, Study of: Sir Charles W. Macara, *Mills* (W. H.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 Lancaster (G. B.)—Fool divine. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, p. 327, 5s. net ..... HODDER & S., June '17  
 Lancaster (Duchy of)—Acct. of receipts, disbursements and capital, yr. ending Dec. 21, 1916. id. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17  
 Lance (Rupert)—The Golden pippin. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 346, 6s. .... ALLEN & U., June '17  
 Lanchester (F. W.)—Industrial engineering: present position and post-war outlook. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 61, swd. is. net CONSTABLE, Nov. '17  
 Lanchester (F. W.)—Worm gear and worm gear mounting. Illus. 8vo. pp. 63, swd. is. net INST. OF AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS, Jan. '17  
 Land Acts, *Irish*: hist. is. .... Sep. '17  
 Land, Agriculture and the, *Bosworth* (G. F.) is. 6d. Nov. '17  
 Land and allotment bk., *Everyman's*, *Green* (F. E.) 7d. net. .... Feb. '17



## LAND

- Land and the Empire, *Turnor* (C.) 3s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Land : Estate economics, *Slater* (A.) 10s. net  
Dec. '17
- Land, Making the most of the, *Long* (J.) 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- Land, Nakedness of the : agricul. prob. and  
solution, *Savory* (A. H.) 1s. 6d. net.... July '17
- Land of deepening shadow : Germany, 1916,  
*Curtin* (D. T.) 6s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Land of footprints, *White* (S. E.) 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17
- Land o' the dawning, *Russell* (L.) 6s. net... Sep. '17
- Land of two rivers, *Bevan* (E.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Land or revolution, *Outhwaite* (R. L.) 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- Land Registry—Account, 1916-17. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900—  
Account, 1915-16. 1d. .... WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Land Settlement and Employment (England and  
Wales) of Discharged Sailors and Soldiers,  
Dept. Ctte. on—Minutes of evidence. 3s. 3d.  
WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Land (Countess Zanardi)—Is Austria doomed?  
Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net .. HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Lang (Andrew) see *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) and Lang.
- Lang (H. G.)—Simple lyrics. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ ,  
pp. 32, 1s. net ..... MATHEWS, Aug. '17
- Lang (J.) ed.—A Senior Latin reader. Cr. 8vo.  
3s. 6d. .... LONGMANS, May '17
- Langdon-Davies (John)—The Dream splendid.  
 $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 31, swd. 1s. PELICAN PR., Oct. '17
- Langenhove (Fernand van)—The Growth of a  
legend. Tr. by E. B. Sherlock. Cr. 8vo. 5s.  
net ..... PUTNAM, Jan. '17
- Langston (E. L., Rev.) see *Panton* (D. M.) and  
Langston; *Titterton* (C. H.) and Langston.
- Language and nationality in Europe, *Frontiers of*,  
*Dominian* (L.) 15s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Language exercises, Teacher's book of, *Grant*  
(C. E.) 2s. net ..... May '17
- Language, Modern, teaching in German secondary  
schools, *Davies* (E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Language Review, Modern. See *Modern Lan-*  
*guage Review*
- Language student's manual, *Patterson* (W. R.) 2s.  
net ..... June '17
- Languages, Scientific study and teaching of,  
*Palmer* (H. E.) 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Lankaster (Sir E. Ray) ed.—Science and education :  
lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of  
Great Britain. With intro. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ ,  
pp. 200, 1s. net ..... HEINEMANN, Feb. '17
- Lansbury (George)—Your part in poverty.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ ,  
pp. 126, 1s. net ..... ALLEN & U., Jan. '17
- Lapfull of seed, *Plowman* (M.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Lapland, Through, with skis and reindeer,  
*Butler* (F. H.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Laroche (C.) and Chevob-Maurice (William)  
French and English Commercial Correspondence.  
2nd ed. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 128, 2s. net  
swd. 1s. 3d. net .... MARLBOROUGH, May '17
- Larson (C. W.)—Milk production cost accounts :  
principles and methods. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 74,  
swd. 3s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Larson (C. W.) and Putney (F. S.)—Dairy cattle  
feeding and management. 8vo. 11s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., June '17
- Larson (L. M.) tr.—The King's mirror (*Speculum*  
*Regale-Konungs Skuggsjá*). Tr. fr. the old  
Norwegian. Demy 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 404, 12s. 6d.  
net (*Scandinavian monographs*)  
MILFORD, Dec. '17
- La Salle, *Hasbrouck* (L. S.) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17
- La Salle and the discovery of the Great West,  
*Parkman* (F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Lash (Z. A.) see *Wrong* (G. M.) and others.

## LAURISTONS

- Lasker (Edward)—Chess strategy. Tr. by J. Du  
Mont. 2nd ed., rev.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 295, 5s. net  
BELL, Apr. '17
- Laski (H. J.)—Studies in the problem of  
sovereignty. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 298,  
10s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, May '17
- Last (Henry)—The Christian's worship. 8vo.  
 $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 7, 1d. .... BLACKWELL, Feb. '17
- Last days of Pompeii, *Lytton* (E. B., Lord) 1s. net  
June '17
- Last galley, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 9d. net .... Feb. '17
- Last lap (The). By "G." Pref. by "E. B. O."  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 140, 2s. 6d. net  
MELROSE, Sep. '17
- Last of four (The) : a poem of the Federated  
Malay States and the War, August, 1915. By  
"J. C. A."  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 39, 1s. 6d.  
(Lincoln : 330, High St.) .. H. SLACK, Feb. '17
- Last of his line, *Hadath* (G.) 4s. net .... Dec. '17
- Last of the Mohicans, *Cooper* (J. F.) 1s. 3d. net  
July '17
- Last post, poems, *Stacpoole-O'Longan* (P. C.) 1s.  
net ..... May '17
- Last shot, *Palmer* (F.) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Last words on great issues, *Crozier* (J. B.) 10s. 6d.  
net ..... Oct. '17
- Late songs, *Tynan* (K.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Latham (Edward)—New pocket dictionary, French  
and English. 32mo.  $4\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ , pp. 275, 1s. net  
ROUTLEDGE, July '17
- Latin : Ad limen : reading lessons and exer.,  
2nd and 3rd yr., *Walters* (C. F.) and Conway  
(R. S.) 2s. 6d. .... Oct. '17
- Latin America. See *America, Latin*.
- Latin at war, *Irwin* (W.) 6s. net ..... May '17
- Latin : Biennium Latinum, *Weatherhead* (T. C.)  
2s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Latin inscriptions, Guide to select Greek and,  
*British Museum*. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Latin lists and notes for exam. purposes, *Gillespie*  
(F. C.) 1s. net ..... May '17
- Latin plays, *Perse, Appleton* (R. B.) 1s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Latin prose, Continuous, w. syntax, *Dakers* (H.)  
5s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Latin prose, First rules, *Weatherhead* (T. C.)  
8d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Latin prose, Further rules for, *Weatherhead* (T. C.)  
2s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Latin prose, Rules for, Exercises on, *Weatherhead*  
(T. C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Latin reader, Senior, *Lang* (J.) 3s. 6d. .... May '17
- Latin : Secundus annus, *Mainwaring* (C. L.) and  
*Paine* (W. L.) 2s. 6d. .... Oct. '17
- Latin sentence connection, *Mendell* (C. W.)  
6s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Latin, Teaching of high school, *Game* (J. B.) 4s.  
net ..... Feb. '17
- La Trobe-Bateman (W. F.)—The Pattern Life.  
2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 116, 2s. net ; swd.  
1s. net ..... LONGMANS, Mar. '17
- Lauder (Harry)—Harry Lauder at home and on  
tour. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 120, 1s. net  
GREENING, Mar. '17
- Lauder (Harry)—Harry Lauder's logic. With  
an intro. by a friend of Lauder. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 127, 1s. net PALMER & H., Aug. '17
- Laughing Cavalier, *Orczy* (Baroness) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Laughing water, *Clark* (F. B.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Laundress, Simple directions for the, *Wadhams*  
(C. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Laurence (Brother)—The Practice of the presence  
of God. 16mo. 6d. net .... BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Laurence (Reginald Vere) see *Figgis* (J. N.) and  
Laurence.
- Laurette, *Vigny* (A. de) 6d. net ..... May '17
- Lauristons, *Oxenham* (J.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17



## LAVERY

- Lavery** (Felix) ed.—Irish heroes in the War: The Irish in Great Britain, by T. P. O'Connor; The Tyneside Irish Brigade, by Joseph Keating. Intro. by J. E. Redmond.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 336, 7s. 6d. net.....EVERETT, Aug. '17
- Lavington** (Margaret) and Urquhart (Helen)—Cackles and lays. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 19, swd. 2s. 6d. net.....LANE, Dec. '17
- Law**, William: Spirit is life: letters, Schofield (M. M.) 6d., 1s., 2s. net.....Jan. '17
- Law**, Ancient, Maine (Sir H. J. S.) 1s. 6d., 2s., 3s. net.....Dec. '17
- Law** and lawyers, *Stories of the*. By "Joke-upon-Littleton." 2s. net.....May '17
- Law** and the Word, Troward (T.) 5s. net...Sep. '17
- Law** breakers, Cullum (R.) 1s. net.....Feb. '17
- Law**-breakers, Cullum (R.) 6d.....May '17
- Law**, Company, and practice, Jordan (H. W.) 4s. 6d. net.....Apr. '17
- Law**: Contract of affreightment as expressed in charter-parties and bills of lading, Scrutton (Sir T. E.) and Mackinnon (F. D.) 25s. net Aug. '17
- Law**, Criminal, Outlines of, Kenny (C. S.) 10s. net July '17
- Law**, Eng. case, Annual digest, Mews', 1916. 15s. Mar. '17
- Law**, Eng. case, Digest, Mews'. Quarterly issue, ea. 5s. ....Feb., &c., '17
- Law**, English civil, Digest of, Jenks (E.) Bk. 5, Succession [concluded], by W. S. Holdsworth. 6s. net.....June '17
- Law** for the million: a legal hdbk. By a Practical Lawyer. 9th ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 360, 2s. 6d. net.....SIMPSON, July '17
- Law**: Forms and notes, Loose-leaf collection of, Butterworth's. Vol. 2, pts. 1-5, ea. pt. 6s. net Mar.-Nov. '17
- Law**, Insolvency, S. African, Nathan (M.) 25s. net May '17
- Law**, International. See *International law*.
- Law**, Jaina: *Bhadrabahu Samhita*. (Jaini) 2s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Law** list, 1917. Comp. by R. V. Nind Hopkins. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1808, 10s. 6d. net STEVENS & SONS, Apr. '17
- Law**, Mahomedan, Ameer Ali (Syed) Vol. 2. 27s. net.....Dec. '17
- Law**, Military, in tables, w. notes. 9d. net Apr. '17
- Law**, Mercantile, Ranking (D. F. de l'H.) 10s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Law**, Muhammedan, of marriage and divorce, Shukri (A.) 4s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Law** of arbitration in Scotland, Miller (P. L.) 5s. May '17
- Law** of confessions, Singh's. 7s. 6d. net July '17
- Law** of contract, Prin. of Eng., Anson (Sir W. R.) (Gwyer) 10s. net.....Feb. '17
- Law** of libel and slander, Fraser (Sir H.) 21s. net Nov. '17
- Law** of the offerings, Jukes (A.) 1s. 3d. net Apr. '17
- Law** of trading with the enemy in Brit. India, Campbell (H.) 17s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Law** of war and contract, Campbell (H.) 8s. 6d. net.....June '17
- Law**, Possessory liens in Eng., Hall (L. E.) 7s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- Law**: Public defender: nec. factor in admin. of justice, Goldman (M. C.) 5s. net.....July '17
- Law**: Revenue sales, Roy (J. N.) Pt. 2. 9s. net.....Aug. '17
- Law**, Roman, Hist. intro. to, Walton (F. P.) 12s. net.....Feb. '17
- Law**: Rule-making authority in the Eng. Supreme Court, Rosenbaum (S.) 16s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Law**, Rule of, during the War, Menzies (R. J.) 2s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Law**: Tort, crime and police in mediaeval Britain, Jeudwine (J. W.) 6s. net.....June '17
- Law**: Waiver distributed among the departments election, estoppel, contract, release, Ewart (J. S.) 10s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17

## LEAR

- Law**: Yearly digest of reported cases, Butterworth's, 1916. 15s. net.....May '17
- Law**, &c. See also *Defence of the Realm*.
- Lawley** (Sir Arthur)—A Message from Mesopotamia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 131, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., July '17
- Lawn** tennis almanac, &c., Ayres', 1917. 1s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- Lawn** tennis, Who's who in, Wisden's. 1s. Feb. '17
- Lawrance** (C. F.)—Manual operations in the garden.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 3d. net (*Kingsway ser.*) EVANS BROS., Feb. '17
- Lawrence** (A. E. Barnes-) see *Barnes-Lawrence*.
- Lawrence** (D. H.)—Look! We have come through. 8vo. pp. 163, 5s. net...CHATTO & W., Dec. '17
- Laws** of England, Commendation of the, Fortescue (Sir J.) (Grigor) 4s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Laws** of England, *Encyclopædia* of the. Supp., 1914, 1915, and 1916. 15s. net.....Aug. '17
- Laws** (Temporary)—Register of, for 7th Sess., 30th Parl. of the U.K. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Laws**. See also *Acts*; *Statutes*, &c.
- Lawson** (Henry)—Song of the Dardanelles, and other verses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 136, 2s. 6d. net, 5s. net.....HARRAP, Dec. '17
- Lawson** (Robb)—The Story of the Scots stage. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 303, 5s. net A. GARDNER, Apr. '17
- Lawton** (T. O. A.) and Gibson (R. J. Harvey)—The Motor-car: what it is and how to drive it.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 94, 1s. net.....ARNOLD, Feb. '17
- Lawton** mystery, Burns (W. J.) and Ostrander (I.) 5s. net.....Apr. '17
- Lawyer**, The, Durran (W.) 4s. 6d. net...Oct. '17
- Laxton's** Builder's price book, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 1,064, 4s. KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, Feb. '17
- Lay** (E. J. S.)—The Pupils' class book of geography: Asia, w. spec. ref. to India. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 128, swd. 8d. MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Lay** (E. J. S.)—The Pupils' class book of geography: Scotland. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 96, swd. 7d. ....MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Lay** churchmen and the word of God, Pite (B.) 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Layman** (A) see *Mosley* (H.)
- Lea** (Donald H.)—Stand-down. Foreword by Sir Thomas Mackenzie. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 77, 2s. 6d. net.....MATHEWS, June '17
- Lea** (John)—In the fairy's garden. Pictures by Joyce L. Brisley. 4to.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 47, 3s. net GALE & P., Sep. '17
- Lea** (T. S.) see *Bond* (F. B.) and *Lea*.
- Leach** (Norman K.)—Thoughts on confirmation. Foreword by the Bp. of Lincoln. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 38, 6d. ....(Lincoln: Saltergate) "LINCOLNSHIRE CHRONICLE," Mar. '17
- Leacock** (Stephen)—Further foolishness: sketches and satires on the follies of the day. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 234, 3s. 6d. net LANE, Feb. '17
- Leadbeater** (C. W.)—Starlight: seven addresses given for love of the star.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 104, 2s. 6d...THEOSOPHICAL PUB. SOC., June '17
- Leading** Strings, 1917. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, bds. 1s. 6d. net.....GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- League** of nations, Brailsford (H. N.) 5s. net, 1s. 6d. net, 2s. net.....Feb., June, Dec. '17
- Leake** (P. D.)—Depreciation and wasting assets, and their treatment in computing annual profit and loss.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 257, 10s. 6d. net PITMAN, Feb. '17
- Leakey** (Llewellyn J.)—Pearls gleaned from the Word. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 67, 2s. 6d. net STOCK, Apr. '17
- Lear** (Edward)—Nonsense songs. Drawings by L. Leslie Brooke. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 140, 6s. net.....WARNE, May '17



## LEARN

- Learn, How we, *Jones* (W. H. S.) 1s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Learning from books: How to lengthen our ears, *Harberton* (Visc.) 5s. net.....Aug. '17
- Leask** (G. A.)—Sir William Robertson: the life story of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 150, 1s. net  
CASSELL, Jan. '17
- Least squares: Combination of observations, *Brunt* (D.) 8s. net .....Mar. '17
- Leaves from an officer's note-book, *Crawshaw-Williams* (E.) 10s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Leaves of gold from the Books of Proverbs, &c., *McKay* (F.) 1s. 3d. net .....July '17
- Leaves of healing, *Jackson* (G.) 3s. 6d., 5s., 7s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Leaves worth turning, *Ellis* (J.) 3s. net Apr. '17
- Leavitt** (F. M.) and Brown (Edith)—Elementary social science. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, July '17
- Le Bas (Sir Hedley) ed.—Lord *Kitchener* Memorial bk. 3s. 6d. net.....Jan. '17
- Leblanc** (Maurice)—The Golden triangle. Tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 6s. ....HURST & B., July '17
- Lecky** (S. T. S.)—Wrinkles in practical navigation. 18th ed., rev. and enl. by William Allingham. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 846, 25s. net  
PHILIP, May '17
- Lectonary, Revision of the, Convocation of *Canterbury*. 3d. net .....July '17
- Lectonary: Table of lessons for 1917-18. 4d. net Oct. '17
- Lectures and addresses, *Bruce* (H. A.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Lectures, Early essays and, *Sheehan* (Canon) 2s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Ledger, The; The Journal (MS. bks.), *Fieldhouse* (A.) ea. 8d. ....Dec. '16
- Ledoux** (Louis Vernon)—Yzdra. New ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 146, 5s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- Lee (A. H. E.) see *Nicholson* (D. H. S.) and Lee.
- Lee** (E. Markham)—On listening to music. With musical illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net (*Musician's bookshelf*) K. PAUL, Sep. '17
- Lee** (John)—Telegraph practice: a study of comparative method. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 111, 2s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Lee** (Joseph)—Work-a-day warriors. Illus. by the author. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 122, 2s. 6d. net  
J. MURRAY, Dec. '17
- Lee** (Sir Sidney)—Shakespeare and the Red Cross: an address. 9x6, pp. 13, 3d.  
CHISWICK PR., Feb. '17
- Leader** (S. H.)—The Desert gateway: Biskra and thereabouts. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 250, 1s. 6d. net .....NELSON, Oct. '17
- Leeper** (A. W. A.)—The Justice of Rumania's cause. 8vo. pp. 23, 2d. HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Lees** (E., Rev.)—Across the horizon line. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) .....SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Lees** (Harrington C.)—St. Paul's friends. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 234, 3s. 6d. net. R.T.S., Apr. '17
- Lees** (Harrington C.)—When Jesus came. New Easter ed. 18mo. swd. 6d. net  
OLIPHANTS, Apr. '17
- Leeson** (Cecil)—The Child and the War: being notes on juvenile delinquency. 8vo. swd. 1s. net  
P. S. KING, Feb. '17
- Le Feuvre** (Amy)—His birthday: a Christmas sketch. Illus. by Eveline Lance. Cr. 8vo.  $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, swd. 1s. net .....R.T.S., Oct. '17
- Le Feuvre** (Amy)—"Joy cometh in the morning." Illus. by Harold Copping. Cr. 8vo.  $6 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, swd. 1s. net.....R.T.S., Oct. '17
- Le Feuvre** (Amy)—Tonina in retreat. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 377, 5s. net.....R.T.S., July '17

## LEIGHTON

- Le Fleming** (L. J., Brevet Lt.-Col.)—Notes for infantry officers. 32mo. 6d. net REES, July '17
- Left in charge, *Whitechurch* (V. L.) 1s. net June '17
- Leftwich** (Ralph Winnington)—An Index of symptoms, with diagnostic methods. 6th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 555, 10s. net  
SMITH, E., Jan. '17
- Leftwich** (Ralph Winnington)—A Pocket-book of treatment. 3rd ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 351, 6s. net  
F. ARNOLD, May '17
- Legal life and humour, *Heighton* (H. J.) 2s. 6d. net.....Jan. '17
- Lege Manilia, Pro, *Cicero*. (King) 2s. 6d. Sep. '17
- Legends and romances of Brittany, *Spence* (L.) 10s. 6d., 17s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Legg** (J. Wickham)—Church ornaments and their civil antecedents. 12 pl. Sm. cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{5}{8}$ , pp. 112, 6s. net (*Cambridge hdbks. of liturgical study*) .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Legg** (J. Wickham)—Studies in Church history: essays, liturgical and historical. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 182, 5s. net .....S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Legge** (Edward)—King Edward, the Kaiser, and the War. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 384, 16s. net  
RICHARDS, Jan. '17
- Legge** (Margaret)—The Wane of Uxenden: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 339, 6s.  
ARNOLD, Mar. '17
- Legislation, American, Standards of, *Freund* (E.) 7s. net .....May '17
- Legislation, Emergency. See *Defence of the Realm*.
- Legouv   (Ernest) see *Scribe* (A. E.) and Legouv  .
- Legrand** (Ph. E.)—The New Greek comedy. Tr. by James Loeb. Intro. by J. W. White. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 566, 15s. net  
HEINEMANN, Apr. '17
- Leibnitz** (G. W.)—New essays concerning Locke's "Human understanding." Tr. by A. G. Langley. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 12s. net  
OPEN COURT CO., Feb. '17
- Leigh** (A. M.) ed.—"That's a good story." Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 123, 1s. net ....PEARSON, Oct. '17
- Leigh** (Dell)—The Background of battle. Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net .....HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Leigh (E. C. Austen-) see *Austen-Leigh*.
- Leighton** (J. and J.)—Early printed books, arranged by presses. Pt. 3, France, Paris and Lyons.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 1s.  
(40, Brewer St., W.)  
J. & J. LEIGHTON, Nov. '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—Dark peril. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 128, 6d. ....HODDER & S., May '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—Every man has his price. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 304, 5s. net  
WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—Human nature. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, 6d. ....WARD, L., Feb. '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—Joan Tempest, burglar. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 96, swd. 6d.  
HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—The Red-painted box. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 184, 9d. net COLLINS, June '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—Sealed lips. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 424, 7d. net....COLLINS, May '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—The Shame of silence. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 6s. ....LONG, Sep. '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—The Story of a great sin. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 126, 6d.  
WARD, L., June '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor)—Vengeance is mine. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net  
WARD, L., Feb. '17
- Leighton** (Marie Connor and Robert)—Convict 99: a true story of penal servitude. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 1s. net .....PEARSON, Apr. '17



## LEIGHTON

- Leighton** (Robert)—Woolly of the Wilds : a story of pluck and adventure in North-West Canada. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 303, 3s. 6d.  
WARD, L., July 17
- Leila** and her lover, *Pemberton* (M.) is. net June 17
- Leith** (Mrs. Disney)—The Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne : personal recollections by his cousin. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 250, 6s. net  
CHATTO & W., Mar. 17
- Leith** (W. Compton)—Apologia diffidentis. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 186, 3s. 6d. net  
LANE, Mar. 17
- Lelean** (P. S., Maj.)—Sanitation in war. 2nd ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 344, 6s. net  
CHURCHILL, Feb. 17
- Lemerle** (G.) see *Martinier* (P.) and Lemerle.
- Lemoine** (P.) see *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Lenski** (R. A.)—The Russian market and how to enter it. 8vo. Gratis  
(80, Gracechurch St., E.C. 3)  
RUSSO-BRITISH TRADE EXCHANGE, Sep. 17
- Lent**, Call of, to penitence, discipline and Christ, *Moule* (H. C. G.) 2s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Lent**, Our Father's, and His Easter land. By "A.B.O.W. [A. B. O. Wilberforce] is. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Lenten warfare**, Our, *Goudge* (H. L.) 2s. 6d. net  
Jan. 17
- Lenwood** (F., Rev.)—Pastels from the Pacific. Illus. Fcap. 4to.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 240, 7s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Dec. 17
- Leo** (Alan)—Jupiter, the preserver. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 100, is. 6d. net  
(7, Imperial Arcade, E.C. 4)  
"MODERN ASTROLOGY" OFFICE, Oct. 17
- Leola Dale's fortune**, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... June 17
- Leon** (Henri M.)—The Chelonia or "shield reptiles" of Palestine, with gloss. of technical terms.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 52, is.  
SOC. INTERNAT. DE PHILOLOGIE, &c., Aug. 17
- Leonard** (Frances)—Travelling twins. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 187, 2s. 6d. ... GARDNER, D., Jan. 17
- Lepidoptera**, Micro-, Descrip. of S. African, *Meyrick* (E.) 10s. 6d. .... June 17
- Lepper** (John Heron)—The North East corner : a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 496, 6s. net  
RICHARDS, Aug. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—At the sign of the sword. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 106, 6d. ... PEARSON, Feb. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—Beryl of the biplane : being the romance of an air woman of to-day. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 122, is. 3d. net PEARSON, Oct. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Bomb-makers. Library ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 160, 2s. 6d. net  
JARROLD, Dec. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Breath of suspicion. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 314, 6s. .... LONG, Jan. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Broken thread. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 315, is. net ... WARD, L., May 17
- Le Queux** (William)—"Cinders" of Harley Street. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 5s. net  
WARD, L., Jan. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Crooked way. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 218, is. net ... METHUEN, Apr. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Day of temptation. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, is. 3d. net  
WARD, L., Nov. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Devil's carnival. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 6s. HURST & B., Mar. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—Donovan of Whitehall.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 169, is. net ... PEARSON, May 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Double shadow. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 283, is. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Four faces : a mystery. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 185, is. net  
PEARSON, Aug. 17
- Le Queux** (William)—The German spy : a present-day story. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 251, 9d. net  
NEWNES, July 17

## LESLIE

- Le Queux** (William)—The House of the wicked. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, is. net  
HURST & B., Apr. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—Hushed up! a mystery of London. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, is. net  
JENKINS, July '17
- Le Queux** (William)—Hushed up at German Headquarters : amazing confessions of Col.-Lieut. Otto von Heynitz, startling revelations of the Crown Prince's shameful actions, disclosed to and ed. by W. Le Q. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 188, is. net ..... "LONDON MAIL," Oct. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—In white raiment. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, is. 3d. net  
WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Lady in the car. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 122, 6d. .... NEWNES, Jan. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Maker of Secrets. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, 6d.  
WARD, L., July '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Mysterious three. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, is. net.  
WARD, L., July '17
- Le Queux** (William)—No greater love. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net.... WARD, L., July '17
- Le Queux** (William)—Number 70, Berlin : a story of Britain's peril. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, is. net  
HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The place of dragons. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, is. net  
WARD, L., July '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Rainbow mystery. Cr. 8vo. pp. 281, 5s. net ... HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—Rasputin, the rascal monk. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 176, is. 3d. net  
HURST & B., Nov. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Scandal-monger. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 300, 5s. net WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Secrets of Potsdam, revealed for the first time by Count Ernst von Heltendorff. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 190, is. net  
"LONDON MAIL," Apr. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Sign of silence. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 300, is. net.... WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Spy hunter. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 106, swd. 6d. PEARSON, Nov. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Tickencote treasure. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 9d. net  
WARD, L., May '17
- Le Queux** (William)—Two in a tangle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 5s. net HODDER & S., June '17
- Le Queux** (W.)—The Valley of the shadow. 4th ed. 18mo. is. net ..... METHUEN, June '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The White lie. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 304, is. net.... WARD, L., Jan. '17
- Le Queux** (William)—The Zeppelin destroyer. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 92, 6d. HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Leribe Plateau**, Flora of the, &c., *Phillips* (E. P.) 27s. 6d. net..... June '17
- Lermantoff** (Michael)—Poems of Michael Lermantoff. Russian texts (accented), w. Eng. verse tr., intro., notes, biog. and glos., by E. N. Steinhart. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 46, 2s. 6d. net  
K. PAUL, Aug. '17
- Leslie** (Henrietta)—A State of things : an atom of nonsense.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 23, 3d. net  
DANIEL, Apr. '17
- Leslie** (John)—The Purple mark. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 206, 3s. 6d. .... DIGBY, LONG, Sep. '17
- Leslie** (John, Maj.) and Smith (D., Maj.) eds.—A Bibliography of works by officers, non-commissioned officers and men who have ever served in the Royal Bengal, Madras, or Bombay Artillery. Pt. 6, Gascoigne—Hill.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 56-80, 2s. .... (Sheffield) LENG, June '17
- Leslie** (R. Murray)—The Health of a woman.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 123, is. 3d. net (*Health ser.*)  
METHUEN, Nov. '17



## LESLIE

- Leslie** (Shane)—The End of a chapter. Rev. ed. 9x6, pp. 200, 5s. net..CONSTABLE, July '17  
 Lessons for 1917-18, *Table of*. 4d. net ..Oct. '17
- Lester** (R. Kingsley)—Maria of the Monastery Veechio. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5, pp. 125, 2s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, July '17
- Lethbridge** (Sybil C.)—One woman's hero. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 303, 5s. net METHUEN, Aug. '17
- Lett** (Stephen J.)—Russian verbs made easy. 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 59, 2s. 6d. net K. PAUL, Mar. '17
- Letter of comfort, *Moule* (H. C. G.) 2d. net Feb. '17
- Lettering, *Stevens* (T. W.) 7s. 6d. net ....May '17
- Letters, *Gilder* (R. W.) 14s. net.....Mar. '17
- Letters, *Heath* (A. G.) 3s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Letters, &c., *Seeger* (A.) 5s. net.....Dec. '17
- Letters, *Yeats* (J. B.) Passages selected by E. Pound. 10s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Letters, *Zorn* (J.) Four. 2d. net.....July '17
- Letters and memories, *Lusk* (J.) 2s. net..June '17
- Letters from a father to his son.** By "J. R." Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 291, 5s. net UNWIN, July '17
- Letters from a French hospital.** Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 96, 2s. net .....CONSTABLE, Mar. '17
- Letters from France, *Bean* (C. E. W.) 5s. net May '17
- Letters from the little blue room.** By an elder sister to her brother, who came over with the First Canadian Contingent to serve in the war to end war. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 265, 6s. net DANIEL, Feb. '17
- Letters of a grass widow, *Hardy* (M.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Letters of a soldier, 1914-1915.** Tr. fr. French by "V. M." Intro. by A. Clutton-Brock. Pref. by André Chevrillon. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 211, 4s. 6d. net .....CONSTABLE, June '17
- Letters of hope for you and me.** By "E. A. B." 11½x8½, pp. 11, 1s. net (Dublin) CORRIGAN & WILSON, Dec. '16
- Letters of Polly the Pioneer, *Nida* (S. H.) 2s. net Jan. '17
- Letters to boys, *Mee* (A.) 1s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Letters to girls, *Mee* (A.) 1s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Letters to Helen, *Henderson* (K.) 6s. net..Oct. '17
- Letters to his wife, *Vernède* (R. E.) 6s. net Nov. '17
- Letters to Lady Shesheen, *Thompson* (T.) 6s. Oct. '17
- Letters to Mr. Britling, *Worsley* (F. W.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- Letters to my nephew, *Farley* (A.) 5s. net Apr. '17
- Letters to my unborn son, *Joze-Slade* (C.) 2s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Letters to "The Happy Warrior," *Brash* (W. B.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Lettres et pamphlets, *Courier* (P. L.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Leveller Movement, *Pease* (T. C.) 6s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Levy** (Sivori)—"Cornish pasty": lines in verse written at Fowey. 6½x4, pp. 19, 1s. (Fowey: Fore St.) W. H. SMITH, Nov. '17
- Levi** (N.)—Jan Smuts: being a character sketch of Gen. the Hon. J. C. Smuts, K.C., M.L.A., Minister of Defence, Union of South Africa. 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 310, 7s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Mar. '17
- Levine** (Isaac Don)—The Russian Revolution. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net LANE, Aug. '17
- Levity Hicks, *Gallon* (T.) 1s. net.....June '17
- Lewin** (Evans)—The Commonwealth of Australia its development and resources. Demy 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 64, swd. 1s. net (*International information ser.: British Empire section*) ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Lewin (Brothers Ross-) see *Ross-Lewin*.
- Lewis** (Agnes Smith)—Margaret Atheling and other poems. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 398, 5s. net WILLIAMS & N., Oct. '17
- Lewis (Arthur D.) see *Hartley* (C. G.) and Lewis.

## LIFE

- Lewis** (Frederick)—The Strange case of Mary Page. Cr. 8vo. 7½x4½, pp. 188, 1s. net HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Lewis** (Helen Prothero)—The Peepshow. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5, pp. 335, 6s. ....HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- Lewis Seymour and some women, *Moore* (G.) 6s. net .....Mar. '17
- Ley** (J. W. T.) comp.—Charles Dickens autograph book, with quotations for every day. With an index to subjects. Cr. 8vo. pp. 376, 1s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Leyton** (O.)—Three lectures on the treatment of diabetes mellitus by alimentary rest (the "Allen" treatment). 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo. pp. 64, 3s. 6d. net ADLARD AND WEST NEWMAN, May '17
- Lhasa, Unveiling of, *Candler* (E.) 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Liabilities, *Valuation of*, and distribution of surplus. 3s. net .....Jan. '17
- Liadain and Curithir, *Fox* (M.) 2s. net ..Nov. '17
- Libel and slander, Law of, *Fraser* (Sir H.) 21s. net Nov. '17
- Liber Pontificalis: *Book of the Popes*. 1, To Gregory I. Tr. by L. R. Loomis. 8s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Liberal Magazine** (The). Vol. 24 (1916). 8½x5½, pp. 720, 5s. ....LIBERAL PUBCN. DEPT., Apr. '17
- Liberal policy: Way forward, *Murray* (G.) 1s. net Dec. '17
- Liberal year book** (The), 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½x4½, pp. 380, 1s. net LIBERAL PUB. DEPT., Mar. '17
- Liberalism for short, *Radford* (G.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Liberate** Rolls, Calendar of: Henry III. Vol. 1, 1226-40. 15s. ....WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Liberty, *Crichton-Browne* (Sir J.) 6d. net..June '17
- Liberty, Life and, *Temple* (W.) 3d. ....Aug. '17
- Liberty, Ordered, *Duncan-Jones* (A. S.) 3s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Liberty, Personal, *Fell* (E. F. B.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Liberty, War and, *Samuel* (H.) 1s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Library, American public, *Bostwick* (A. E.) 7s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Library for five pounds, *Nicoll* (Sir W. R.) 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Library, Public, can help the business man, How the, *Sparke* (A.) 3d. ....May, Aug. '17
- Library, Three centuries of a city: hist. and descrip. acct. of Norwich Public Library, *Stephen* (G. A.) 3s. net .....Feb. '17
- Licensed** victuallers' year book, remembrancer, record and calendar, 1917. 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 343, 1s. (81, Farringdon Street, E.C.) "LICENSED VICTUALLERS' GAZETTE," Feb. '17
- Licensing acts, *Paterson's*, 1917. 15s. net Jan. '17
- Licensing law reports, *Brewing Trade Review*, 1916. 5s. net .....Mar. '17
- Licensing** statistics—Forms I-III. Ea. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Liddell** (R. Scotland)—Actions and reactions in Russia. 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 235, 10s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Liddell** (R. Scotland)—"Sestra" (Sister): sketches from the Russian front. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 244, 2s. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Lie** of the 3rd of August, 1914 (The). Cr. 8vo. 7½x5, pp. 358, 6s. net..HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Lieber** (William)—Devil and devilry. 8vo. pp. 86, 1s. net .....WASHBOURNE, Feb. '17
- Life and habit, *Buller* (S.) 5s. net .....Mar. '17
- Life and liberty, *Temple* (W.) 3d. ....Aug. '17
- Life** assurance agents' vade-mecum (The), for 1917-1918. 6½x4½, pp. 73, 1s. 4d. (Edinburgh: 26, Gayfield Sq.) J. WILKIE, Sep. '17
- Life, Chemical sign of, *Tashiro* (S.) 4s. net May '17
- Life drawing, Hieroglyphic or Greek method, *Braun* (A. A.) 12s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Life enjoyable, *Gallichan* (W. M.) 3s. 6d. net May '17



## LIFE

- Life in the world to come, *Walpole* (G. H. S.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Sep.* '17
- Life insurance. See under *Insurance*, Life.
- Life, *Light* on the after. By "A.B.O.W." [A. B. O. Wilberforce.] 2s. net .....*Feb.* '17
- Life Maidens of Intent in the Church, Hist. of, *Kerchever-Arnold* (M.) Vol. 1. 3s. net *Apr.* '17
- Life of the waiting soul in the intermediate state, *Sanderson* (R. E.) 1s. net.....*Oct.* '17
- Life of the world to come : addresses, *Swete* (H. B.) 2s. 6d. net .....*Oct.* '17
- Life, Rule of, Helps : In devotion and discipline, *Seyzinger* (E. E.) 1s. 3d., 9d. net .....*Feb.* '17
- Life, Unfolding of, *Barber* (W. T. A.) 3s. 6d. net *Aug.* '17
- Life won through death, *Birmingham* (Bp. of) 6d. net.....*Mar.* '17
- Life. See also *Death*; *Future*; *Immortality*; *Psychical* research; *Spiritualism*, &c.
- Life's edifice. By "X." 6 diag. Cr. 8vo. pp. 224, 5s. net .....*LONG, Oct.* '17
- Life's fingerposts. Selected by "J. E." and "H. S." 18mo. 6½×4, pp. 191, 3s. 6d. net *SIMPKIN, Oct.* '17
- Life's inspirations, *Allen* (Mrs. L.) 3s. net *Dec.* '17
- Lifted veil, *King* (B.) 5s. net .....*Mar.* '17
- Ligations and amputations, *Broca* (A.) 8s. 6d. *Jan.* '17
- Light and shade and their applications, *Luckiesh* (M.) 12s. 6d. net .....*Seb.* '17
- Light for the last days, *Guinness* (Dr. and Mrs. H. G.) 4s. 6d. net .....*July* '17
- Light in the upper storey, *Warden* (F.) 5s. net *Mar.* '17
- Light of love, *Wyatt* (S.) 1s. 6d. net.....*Dec.* '17
- Light of Provence (The) : a dramatic poem. By "J. S. of Dale" [Frederic J. Stimson.] Cr. 8vo. 6s. net .....*PUTNAM, July* '17
- Light on the after life. By "A. B. O.W." [A. B. O. Wilberforce] 6½×5, pp. 46, 2s. net *STOCK, Feb.* '17
- Light on the future : being extracts from the note book of a member of the Society for Psychical Research, Dublin. 7¼×5, pp. 115, 3s. 6d. net *K. PAUL, July* '17
- Light that lies, *McCutcheon* (G. B.) 1s. 3d. net *Oct.* '17
- Lighter side of war, *Hope* (S.) 1s. 6d. net *Dec.* '17
- Lighthouse Fund (General)—Account, 1915-16. 1d. ....*WYMAN, Dec.* '16
- Li Hung Chang, *Bland* (J. O. P.) 6s. net *Oct.* '17
- Likely story, *De Morgan* (W.) 4s. 6d. net *Feb.* '17
- Lil of the Lounge : being the story of a City man's folly. By "Banco." Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 112, 1s. 3d. net .....*LAURIE, Sep.* '17
- Lilford, Lord : "Coloured figures of the birds of the British Islands," Handbook to, *Gladstone* (H. S.) 12s. 6d. ....*Oct.* '17
- Lillingston (Charles A. G.)—Emigration to Australia : conditions of Bush life : a squatter's advice. Swd. 6d. net ....*H. REES, Apr.* '17
- Lilliputian dictionaries : English-French and Fr.-Eng. 3¼×2, pp. 255, 1s. 6d. net *LARBY, July* '17
- Lily of Malud, poems, *Squire* (J. C.) 1s. net *June* '17
- Limerick, Bishop of, Great : panegyric, 18th Sept., 1917, *Fogarty* (M.) 3d. net.....*Nov.* '17
- Lincoln, Abraham, *Charnwood* (Lord) 6s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Lincoln, Abraham, *Thayer* (W. M.) 3s. net *Nov.* '17
- Lincoln, Abraham, and constitutional government, *Ulrich* (B. A.) Pt. 1. 12s. 6d. net *Aug.* '17
- Lincoln, County of, Visitation of the, 1666, *Bysshe* (Sir E.) (Green) 7s. 6d. ....*June* '17
- Lincoln Diocesan calendar, clergy list and general almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 251, 1s. net *SIMPKIN, Feb.* '17
- Linde (G. Van de) see *Van de Linde*.

## LITERARY

- Linde (Gerda)—From the atom to God. Cr. 8vo. pp. 191, 3s. 6d. net, swd. 2s. 6d. net *C. M. DOBSON, July* '17
- Lindley-Jones (Walter) ed.—The Mercantile year book and directory of exporters, 1917. 7¼×5, pp. 781, 15s. ....(16, St. Helen's Pl., E.C.) *LINDLEY-JONES & BRO., May* '17
- Lindsay (J. St. C.) see *Copeland* (W. O. L.) and Lindsay.
- Lindsay (James)—A Philosophical system of theistic idealism. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 541, 12s. 6d. net .....*BLACKWOOD, May* '17
- Lindsay (Vachel)—A Handy guide for beggars. especially those of the poetic fraternity. Cr. 8vo, 5s. 6d. net .....*MACMILLAN, Feb.* '17
- Lineham (Wilfrid J.)—A Text book of mechanical engineering. Pt. 1, Workshop practice. Pt. 2, Theory and examples. 11th ed. rev. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 1265, 15s. net *CHAPMAN & H., June* '17
- Lines in verse and fable, *Braye* (Lord) 3s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Lines of communication, L. of C., *Agate* (J. E.) 6s. net .....*June* '17
- Lingendes (Jean de)—Œuvres poétiques. Ed. critique avec une intro. et des notes, publie, par E. T. Griffiths. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 305. 6s. net .....*LONGMANS, Mar.* '17
- Linnets in the slums, *Pryce* (M.) 2s. net..*Dec.* '17
- Linseed oil, Chemistry of, *Friend* (J. N.) 2s. 6d. net .....*Oct.* '17
- Lintier (Paul)—My .75 : reminiscences of a gunner of a 75 mm. battery in 1914. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 311, 3s. 6d. net *HEINEMANN, May* '17
- Linton (E. Lynn)—The True history of Joshua Davidson. Cheap ed. 8vo. pp. 160, 1s. net *METHUEN, Feb.* '17
- Lion, The, *Humphreys* (A. J.) The Seraphim. I. 1s. 6d. net .....*Nov.* '17
- Lion of Flanders, *Conscience* (H.) 1s. 3d. net *May* '17
- Lions of Wady-Araba, *Neale* (J. M.) 1s. 3d. net *Oct.* '17
- Lion's skin, *Sabacini* (R.) 2s. net.....*Sep.* '17
- Lipka (J.) see *Hudson* (R.) and Lipka.
- Lipreading : Help for the deaf, *Boulton* (E. F.) 2s. 6d. net .....*Jan.* '17
- Lipson (D. L.)—Notes on European history for army candidates. 18mo. 1s. net *BLACKIE, June* '17
- Liquor trade—Appointment of committees to consider the financial aspects of control and purchase of the liquor trade by the State. 1d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July* '17
- Liquor traffic as a national problem, *Reason* (W.) 9d. net .....*July* '17
- Liquor Traffic (Cent. Control Bd.)—Gretna-Without-the-Township, Invergordon and Cromarty : Statement of assets and liabilities, Mar. 31, 1917. 1d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July* '17
- Liquor Traffic (Cent. Control Bd.)—3rd Report 3d. ....*H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May* '17
- Liquor Traffic : Cent. Control Bd. : Truth about direct control in Carlisle, *Evans* (G. B.) 1d. *Aug.* '17
- Liquor traffic—Mem. submitted to Government, in Dec., 1916, by Cent. Control Bd. (Liquor Traffic). 1d. *H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July* '17
- Liquor traffic, Proposed state purchase, *Henderson* (J. M.) 1d. ....*July* '17
- Liquor. See also *Drink*; *Prohibition*; *State* purchase, &c.
- Lister, Lord, *Godlee* (Sir R. J.) 18s. net ..*Nov.* '17
- Liston (Maud Renner)—S. George for England, and other poems. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 178, 3s. 6d. net .....*HEATH, CRANTON, Dec.* '17
- Literary criticism : Books and persons : comments on a past epoch, 1908-1911, *Bennett* (A.) 5s. net .....*July* '17



## LITERARY

- Literary life, Reminiscences of a, *MacFarlane* (C.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Literary pilgrim in England, *Thomas* (E.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Literary, Recollections, and political, *Browne* (J. H. B.) 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Literary** year-book (The), authors' who's who and illustrators' directory, 1917. Ed. by Basil Stewart. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 633, 7s. 6d. net ..... HEATH, C., Mar. '17
- Literature, American, French criticism of, before 1850, *Mantz* (H. E.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Literature, English, *Miller* (E. L.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Literature, English, *Rankin* (T. E.) and *Aikin* (W. M.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Literature, English, *Cambridge* hist. of. Vols. 13 and 14, ea. 9s., 15s. net ..... Dec. '16
- Literature, English, Inter. text bk., *Wyatt* (A. J.) and *Low* (W. H.) Pts. 1 and 2, ea. 4s. ..... Aug., Oct. '17
- Literature, Eng., Text bk. of, for Jun. Grade Intermed. Exam., 1918, &c. 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Literature, Eng., Text bk. of, for Middle Grade Intermed. Exam., 1918, &c. 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Literature, Eng., Text bk. of [poetry], for Senior Grade Intermed. Exam., 1918, &c. 9d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Literature, English, Typical forms of, *Upham* (A. H.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Literature** (Royal Society of)—Transactions. 2nd ser. Vols. 34 and 35. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 138, 92, ea. 6s. net ..... MILFORD, Jan., Oct. '17
- Literature** (Roy. Society of)—Verhaeren Commemoration, March 3rd, 1917: addresses by E. Gosse, M. C. Delchevalerie, H. E. Hymans, Robert Bridges. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 30, swd. 1s. net ..... MILFORD, May '17
- Literature, Social criticism of, *Buck* (G.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Literature, Studies in: From Shakespeare to O. Henry, *Mais* (S. P. B.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Little** (A. G.)—Studies in English Franciscan history. 9×5½, pp. 257, 8s. 6d. net (*Ford Lectures*, 1916) ..... LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Little anarchist, *Marchmont* (A. W.) 6d. net ..... July '17
- Little Animals' Friend**, 1916. Cr. 8vo. 8d. net ..... BELL, Jan. '17
- Little blue pigeon, *Hales* (A. G.) 7d. net ..... May '17
- Little** book of the love of God: some thoughts and prayers for men on active service. 4½×3, pp. 40, 3d. net ..... S.P.C.K., June '17
- Little** bright eyes. 4to. 8d. net ..... BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Little Brother and Little Sister, *Grimm* (Bros.) Illus. by Rackham. 10s. 6d., 42s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Little Comrade, *Stevenson* (B. E.) 1s. net, 1s. 3d. net ..... June, Nov. '17
- Little Eve Edgerton, *Abbott* (E. H.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Little** Folks. Vols. 85 and 86. Ryl. 8vo. 9¾×6¾, ea. 5s. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net ..... CASSELL, June, Oct. '17
- Little fortune, *Fredericks* (A.) 6s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Little** Frolic. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... J. F. SHAW, Aug. '17
- Little garden of roses, *Kempis* (T. à) 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Little lady of the big house, *London* (J.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Little Madame Claude, *Drummond* (H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... May '17
- Little Miss Anzac, *Holman* (Mrs. W. A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Little Mother, *MacArthur* (R. B.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Little Mother Goose, *Pogany* (W.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Little** Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 16mo. pp. 226, 1s. 3d. net ..... WASHBOURNE, Feb. '17
- Little pilgrims to Our Lady of Lourdes, *Francis* (M. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Little Red Riding Hood, &c., *Wain* (L.) 2s. net ..... Aug. '17

## LLOYD

- Little Sisters of the Assumption, *Mère Marie de Jésus*, foundress of the. 3s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Little Tekel, *Petunia* (T. O.) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Little that is good, *Begbie* (H.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Little** tots picture book. Fol. 10×8, 8d. net ..... PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Little** wee rhyme books. 4 pts. Neweds. ea. 3d. net ..... FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Little white roads, *MacCartan* (H. A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '16
- Little White Town of Never Weary, *King* (J. M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Little women, *Alcott* (L. M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Little world apart, *Stevenson* (G.) 6s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Littleboy** (William)—The Day of our visitation. 7½×5, pp. 62, 1s. net, 6d. net. (*Swarthmore Lecture*, 1917) ..... HEADLEY, May, Aug. '17
- Littlejohns (J.) see *Richmond* (L.) and Littlejohns.
- Littleover and its church, *Scott* (A. B.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Little'st lover, *Ayres* (R. M.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Little'st lover, *Ayres* (R. M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Liturgy** of Edward VI. swd. 3d. ..... SOC. SS. PETER AND PAUL, Oct. '17
- Live** Stock Journal almanac, 1918. 8vo. 9¾×6½, pp. 296, swd. 1s. net ..... VINTON, Dec. '17
- Live stock, Plants poisonous to, *Long* (H. C.) 6s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Live stock. See also *Farm* animals, &c.
- Livelihood: dramatic reveries, *Gibson* (W. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Lively recollections, *Shearme* (J.) 5s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Liverpool almanack, *Jefferson's*, 1918. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Liverpool** Diocesan calendar and churchman's year book, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 408, 1s. 6d. net ..... S.P.C.K., Mar. '17
- Livery of Eve, *Bain* (F. W.) 3s. 6d., 5s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Lives, Plutarch's, *Plutarch*. (Perrin. Loeb lib.) Vol. 5. 5s., 6s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Lives of the hunted, *Seton* (E. T.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Livesey's** Seven-day calculator, showing calculations for each of seven days at rates from 8d. to £3 per week, without fractions. 16mo. pp. 24, 6d. net ..... EVERETT & Co., Sep. '17
- Living lies, *Miller* (E.) 4d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Living past: sketch of Western progress, *Marvin* (F. S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Living present, *Atherton* (G.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Livingstone** (David)—Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... J. MURRAY, July '17
- Livingstone, David, *Johnston* (Sir H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Livingstone, Life of, *Blaikie* (W. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Livingstone, the hero of Africa, *Dawson* (R. B.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Livingstone** (W. P.)—The New outlook: an ideal of life for to-day. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 264, 4s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Livy**—Livy I. Ed. by C. E. Freeman, w. intro., notes and vocab. Fcap. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 214, 1s. 6d. (*Oxford Junior Latin* ser.) ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Livy**—Book 23. Ed. by A. G. Feskett. Map, ex. f'cap 8vo. 6¾×4½, pp. 184, 3s. net (*Pitt Press* ser.) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Lizards of genus *Nucras*, *Gray*, Rev., &c., *Boulenger* (G. A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Llangattock, Lord: Two brave brothers, *Morriss* (H. F.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Llantilio Crossenny, *Registra antiqua de, et Penrhos in Comitatu Monumethensi*, 1577-1644, *Bradney* (J. A.) 10s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Llewellyn (Llewellyn J.) see *Jones* (A. P.) and Llewellyn.
- Lloyd** (J. A. T.)—"Quis"? Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 327, 6s. net ..... S. PAUL, Jan. '17
- Lloyd (L. L.) see *Fort* (M.) and Lloyd.
- Lloyd George (D.) see under *George*.



## LOBO

- Lobo** (G. Edmund)—The Sacrifice of love, and other poems. Cr. 8vo. pp. 39, swd. 1s. net (Auburnville, Whitehall, Templeogue, co. Dublin) AUTHOR, May 17
- Local** Government Bd.—46th Annual report, 1916-17. Pt. 1, Administration of the poor law; Special work arising out of the war. Pt. 2, Housing and town planning. Pt. 3, Public health; Local administration; Local taxation and valuation. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Local** Government Bd.—Medical Officer: Report, 1915-16. 9d. .... WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Local** Govt. Bd.—Medical Officer: Report, 1915-16: Supp., cont. Rpt. on child mortality at ages 0-5 in England and Wales. 1s. WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Local** Govt. Bd.—Model byelaws: 4, New buildings (rural districts), 2d.; 7, Hackney carriages, 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., May, Aug. '17
- Local** Govt. Bd.—Rpts. on public health and medical subjects (New ser.): 111, Provision of midwifery service in the County of London, 1s.; 112, Anthrax (malignant pustule or external a.) suspected to be due to the use of infected shaving brushes, 6d.; 113, Infectious diseases (Notifiable): statistics of incidence, in ea. sanitary district, England and Wales, 1916, 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., May, June '17
- Local** Govt. Bd. (Ireland)—44th Annual report, 1915-16. 3½d. .... WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Local** Govt. Bd. (Scotland)—22nd Annual rpt., 1916. 3d. .... WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Local** Govt. Bd. (Scotland)—War Charities Act, 1916: Charities entered, to Nov. 17, 1916, 2d.; do., to Jan. 31, 1917, 3d.; do., fr. Feb. 1 to May 31, 1917, 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Dec. '16-June '17
- Local** government directory, almanac and guide, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 822, 8s. 6d. net KNIGHT, Jan. 17
- Local** government law, 1915-16. 25s. net BUTTERWORTH, Mar. 17
- Local** government, 1915-1916, Macmorran (A.) and Willis (W. A.) 25s. net. .... May 17
- Local** Legislation (Select Cttee. on)—Special report, w. proceedings. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Local** Loans Fund—Account, 1915-16. 3d. WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Local** taxation. See *Taxation* (Local).
- Lock** (Robert Heath)—Recent progress in the study of variation, heredity and evolution. New ed., rev. by Leonard Doncaster. 8vo. pp. 360, 6s. net ..... J. MURRAY, Mar. '17
- Locke** (A. Audrey)—The Hanbury Family. With Notes on the Parish of Hanbury, Worcs., by Canon Colman, and Heraldic illus. and notes, by E. E. Dorling. 2 vols. 15½×10½, pp. 487, 210s. net ..... HUMPHREYS, Feb. 17
- Locke** (H. J.)—Stronger than death; or, Paul Ruskin's vow. 7½×5, pp. 262, 6s. DRANE, July '17
- Locke**, John: Human understanding, New essays conc., Leibnitz (G. W.) (Langley) 12s. net Feb. 17
- Locke**, J.: Locke's Theory of knowledge and its hist. relations, Gibson (J.) 10s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Locke** (William J.)—The Red planet. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 312, 6s. .... LANE, Sep. '17
- Locker-Lampson** (Godfrey) ed.—A Soldier's book of love poems. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 188, 2s. 6d. net ..... HUMPHREYS, Feb. 17
- Lockwood's** Builder's, architect's, contractor's and engineer's price book, 1917. Ed. by R. Stephen Ayling. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 847, 4s. C. LOCKWOOD, Feb. 17
- Lockyer** (Cuthbert) see *Eden* (T. W.) and Lockyer.

## LONDON

- Locomotive** engineer's pocket book and diary, 1917. 32mo. 5¼×3½, pp. 340, 2s. 6d. net LOCOMOTIVE PUB. CO., Feb. 17
- Locomotor** ataxia, Intensive treatment of syphilis and, by Aachen methods, Hayes (R.) 3s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Locust**, The, Sutherland (J.) 6s. .... June 17
- Lodge**, Sir O.: "Raymond": a rejoinder questioning evidence and conclusions, Hookham (P.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Lodge**, Sir O.: "Raymond": Rational belief in Heaven: reply to, Schreck (E. J. E.) 9d. net May 17
- Lodge**, Sir O.: "Raymond," Reflections on, Cook (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Lodge**, Sir O.: "Raymond": some criticisms, Halifax (Visct.) 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Lodge**, Sir Oliver, Spiritualism and, Mercier (C. A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Lodge** in the wilderness, Buchan (J.) 1s. 3d. net May 17
- Log** of a snob, Westerman (P. F.) 2s. net Feb. 17
- Logan** (Innes)—On the King's service: inward glimpses of men at arms. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 141, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Logarithmic** and other tables, Short. 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Logarithms**: Two-colour logs, anti-logs and mathematical tables, Douglas's. 4d. net July '17
- Loghe** (Sydney de) see *De Loghe*.
- Logic** as the science of the pure concept, Croce (B.) (Ainslie) 14s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Logic**, Jaina: Naya Karnika, Vinaya Vijaya. 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Logic**, Jaina: Nyayavatara, Sena Divakara. 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Logic** of Bergson's philosophy, Peckham (G. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Loir** (Capt.)—Cavalry: Technical operations; Cavalry in an army; Cavalry in battle. Tr. fr. French of Capt. Loir, XXnd Army Corps Staff. Pref. by Gen. Langlois. With maps. 3s. 6d. .... WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Lois** in charge, Marchant (B.) 3s. 6d. net. .... Nov. '17
- Lollington** Downs, poems, sonnets, Masfield (J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- London** (Bishop of) see *Winnington-Ingram* (A. F.)
- London** (Jack)—Cruise of The Dazzler. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 188, 7d. net. .... COLLINS, Feb. 17
- London** (Jack)—Jerry of the Islands. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 283, 6s. .... MILLS & B., July '17
- London** (Jack)—The Little lady of the big house. 18mo. 7×4½, pp. 332, 1s. net MILLS & B., Jan. 17
- London** (Jack)—The People of the abyss. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 366, 1s. 3d. net NELSON, Mar. 17
- London** (Jack)—The Strength of the strong. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 298, 6s. MILLS & B., Feb. 17
- London** (Jack)—Turtles of Tasman, and other stories. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 307, 1s. net MILLS & B., June 17
- London** (Jack)—The Valley of the moon. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 565, 9d. net ..... NELSON, July '17
- London**, Bohemia in, Ransome (A.) 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17
- London**, Charities of, Low's Hdbk., 1917. 1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- London** charities, Roy. guide to, Herbert Fry's. 1s. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- London** churches before the Great Fire, Jenkinson (W.) 15s. net ..... Sep. '17
- London**: City churches: guide, Tabor (M. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- London** County Council—The Distribution and relations of educational abilities: report by the Education Officer, submitting three preliminary memoranda by Cyril Burt. 9¼×6½, pp. 106, 2s. 6d. .... P. S. KING, Sep. '17



## LONDON

- London, Dictionary of, *Harben* (H. A.) 42s. net ..... Oct. '17
- London** Diocese book for 1917. Ed. by the Rev. Canon A. G. Nash. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 426, 2s. net ..... S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- London directory, *Post Office*, 1917. Complete ed., 36s.; Small ed., 20s.; Trades, 12s.; Streets, 12s.; Banking, 3s.; w. London and County Suburbs, 45s., in 2 vols. 50s.; County Suburbs, 14s. .... Jan. '17
- London** Gazette. Ea. 1s.; Official Intelligence Section only, ea. 8d.; Supps., ea. 4d.; Quarterly indexes, ea. 6s. .... WYMAN, Jan., &c., '17
- London, Guide, *One, two, three*. 1d. .... June '17
- London, Guide to, *Cassell's*. 6d. net .... May '17
- London, Guide to, *Manders* (A. S.) 6d., 1s. net July '17
- London, Guide to, A B C pocket atlas-, *Philips'*. 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- London, Guide to, *Colonials', Manders* (A. S.) 6d., 1s. net ..... July '17
- London, Guide to, "Review of Reviews" Soldiers' and sailors', *Jones* (C. S.) 3d. net Feb. '17
- London in war time, *Jones* (C. S.) 2s. 6d., 1s. net May '17
- London lamps: bk. of songs, *Burke* (T.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- London midday guide, *Syms* (W.) 2d. .... Nov. '17
- London: Nights in Town, *Burke* (T.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- London nights of Belsize, *Rendall* (V.) 6s. May '17
- London, pictured by Y. *Markino* 1s. 6d. net June '17
- London, Postal map of, "Daily Telegraph," *Gross* (A.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- London posy, *Cole* (S.) 6s. .... May '17
- London: Proud citizen, *Begbie* (H.) 5s. net July '17
- London, South, river-side: Across the bridges, *Paterson* (A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- London to-day: guide, *Clowes* (A. M.) and Drinkwater (W. E.) 6d. .... May '17
- London, Tower of. See *Tower of London*.
- London: Two towns—one city: Paris—London, *Macdonald* (J. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- London voices, *Howard* (K.) 2s. net ..... Apr. '17
- London: Where shall we live, *Row* (P.) 7d. net Feb. '17
- Lonesome heights, *Sutcliffe* (H.) 5s. net .. June '17
- Long** (Bernard)—Esperanto and why we need it.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 29, 2d. .... (17, Hart St., W.C. 1) BRIT. ESPERANTO ASSN., Oct. '17
- Long** (Harold C.)—Plants poisonous to live stock. Front. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, 6s. net (*Cambridge Agricultural monographs*) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Long** (James)—Food and fitness; or, Diet in relation to health. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 5s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Jan. '17
- Long** (James)—Making the most of the land. Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net .... HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Long** (Walter)—The World's war, and other poems. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ , pp. 90, yapp 2s. 6d. net HEADLEY, Sep. '17
- "Long range" 49½ hour wages reckoner, *Inglis* (J. G.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Long spoon, *Bryce* (Mrs. C.) 6s. .... Apr. '17
- Long** trick (The). By "Bartimeus." Cr. 8vo  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 300, 6s. net .... CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Longfellow** (H. W.)—Selections. Ed. w. intro., questions and suggestions, by E. A. Greening Lamborn. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 80, 1s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Longfellow** (Henry W.)—Tales of a wayside inn. Ed., w. intro. and notes, by J. H. Castleman. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , 1s. 3d. net .. MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Longford** (William Wingfield)—Music and religion: a survey. Cr. 8vo. pp. 152, 1s. 6d. net (*Music lover's lib.*) ..... K. PAUL, Nov. '17

## LOST

- Longhurst** (Percy)—Wrestling. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 114, 1s. net ..... METHUEN, May '17
- Longmans'** English primer for Anglo-vernacular schools in Burma. By "J. M. S." Illus. by "E. G. K." Cr. 8vo. 9d. ... LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Longmans'** Explicit arithmetics for girls. Pupil's ser. Bk. 7, for standards 7 and 8. 9d., swd. 8d.; do. Teacher's ser. Bk. 7, swd. 1s. 6d. Cr. 8vo. LONGMANS, Mar. '17
- Longstaff** (F. V., Maj.) and Atteridge (A. Hilliard)—The Book of the machine gun. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 435, 8s. 6d. net ..... H. REES, Jan. '17
- Look! We have come through, *Lawrence* (D. H.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Looker** (Samuel J.)—Slaves of the sword, and other verses.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 16, 3d. net DANIEL, Apr. '17
- Looker** (Samuel J.)—Thorns and sweet brier.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 60, 2s. net (18, Allen Rd., Stoke Newington, N. 16) AUTHOR, Oct. '17
- Looking forward, *Welles* (F. C. M.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Loom of fate, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net ..... May '17
- Loom of youth, *Waugh* (A.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Loom of youth, *Waugh* (A.) 6s. net .... Dec. '17
- Loomis (Louise R.) tr.—*Book of the Popes*. 1, To Gregory I. 8s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Looms, Primitive, Studies in, *Roth* (H. L.) 2s.; Pt. 2, 2s. 6d. .... May, Oct. '17
- Loosing of the lion's whelps, stories, *Oxenham* (J.) 6s. .... Aug. '17
- Loot of cities, *Bennett* (A.) 1s. 3d. net .... Nov. '17
- Lopes** de Mendonca (Henrique)—Moral aspects of the European War: a lecture. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 26, swd. 2d. .... UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Loram** (Charles T.)—The Education of the South African native. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 360, 6s. 6d. LONGMANS, Sep. '17
- Lord (R. H.) see *Hazen* (C. D.) and others.
- Lord Elcsdene's wife, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. .... Apr. '17
- Lord Jim, *Conrad* (J.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Lord Lynmore's life, *Roy* (I.) 5s. net .... Oct. '17
- Lord Mayor: Dublin comedy, *McNulty* (E.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Lord of all good life, *Hankey* (D.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Lord of the Isles, *Scott* (Sir W.) (Oxf. pl. texts) 10d., 8d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Lord Steene's indiscretion, *Stanley* (F. A.) 6s. Dec. '17
- Lord, teach us to pray, *Ponsonby* (D.) 6d. net Dec. '17
- Lord Tony's wife, *Orczy* (Baroness) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Lords, House of. See *House of Lords*; *Parliament*.
- Lord's Prayer and the prayers of Our Lord, *Morison* (E. F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Lord's Prayer, Missionary studies on the, *Bewley* (L. B.) 4d. net ..... July '17
- Lords**, Spiritual and temporal, Roll of the, 2d.; do., Alphabetical list, 2d. .... WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Loreto and the Holy House: history, *Phillips* (G. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Lorimer** (Norma)—By the waters of Africa: British East Africa, Uganda, and the Great Lakes. Intro. by Douglas Sladen. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 352, 10s. 6d. net .... R. SCOTT, June '17
- Lorna Doone, *Blackmore* (R. D.) 4s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Lorrie, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... Mar. '17
- Lost and won, *Gould* (N.) 1s. 3d. net .... Oct. '17
- Lost house, *Lyall* (D.) 6d. .... Apr. '17
- Lost idol, *Askew* (A. and C.) 5s. net .... Oct. '17
- Lost island, *Gilson* (C.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net .... Nov. '17
- Lost leader, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Lost naval papers, *Copplestone* (B.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Lost Tribes, *Harries* (Reader) 6d., 1s. net Dec. '17
- Lost Tribes: Were the Ten Tribes of Israel ever lost? *Brayne* (A. H.) 1s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17



## LOTI

- Loti** (Pierre)—War. Tr. by Marjorie Laurie. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 228, 2s. 6d. net  
LAURIE, Mar. '17
- Louis** [XI], Dauphin, Margaret of Scotland and the, *Barbè* (L. A.) 6s. net ..... June '17
- Louis** (V.)—Marguerite et ses amis. Cr. 8vo. pp. 120, 1s. 6d. net ..... HARRAP, May '17
- Louismet** (Savinien)—The Mystical knowledge of God: an essay in the art of knowing and loving the Divine Majesty. 8vo. pp. 99, 3s. net  
BURNS & O., Apr. '17
- Lourdes**, Our Lady of, Little pilgrims to, *Francis* (M. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Lovat** (Alice, Lady)—Life of the Venerable Louise de Marillac (Mademoiselle Le Gras). Pref. by Fr. Bernard Vaughan. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 499, 10s. 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Jan. '17
- Love and death**, *Thoughts on*. 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Love and happiness**, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net July '17
- Love and hatred**, *Lowndes* (Mrs. B.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Love and the freemason**, *Thorne* (G.) 2s. net Dec. '16
- Love by halves**, *Mackinnon* (A.) 6s. .... Nov. '17
- Love gives itself**, *Swan* (A. S.) 1s. net .... May '17
- Love in a cottage**, *Howard* (K.) 6d. net Jan. '17
- Love letters of a subaltern** (The). By the author of "A Soldier's sonnets." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 104, 2s. 6d. .... BIRDSALL & SON, Feb. '17
- Love-letters to Victor Hugo**, *Drouet* (J.) (Guimbaud) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Love made manifest**, *Boothby* (G.) 9d. net Mar. '17
- Love of Our Lord**, *Beresford-Peirse* (J.) 2s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Love poems**, Soldier's book of, *Locker-Lampson* (G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Love, Revelation of**, *Hepher* (C.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Love story of Guillaume-Marc**, *Bower* (M.) 6s. Feb. '17
- Love, the adventurous**, *Garvice* (C.) 5s. net June '17
- Love tried and triumphant, &c.**, *Randle* (H. A.) 2s. 6d., 1s. .... Sep. '17
- Love, Will to**, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net Aug. '17
- Lovers, The**, *Pennell* (E. R.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Lovers, The**, *Phillpotts* (E.) 9d. net Aug. '17
- Lover's tale**, *Hewlett* (M.) 1s. net July '17
- Love's dilemma**, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... Mar. '17
- Love's inferno**, *Stilgebauer* (F.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Love's law**, *Horn* (K.) 1s. 3d. net June '17
- Lovey Mary**, *Rice* (A. H.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Lovey, Hungerford** (Mrs.) 6d. .... Feb. '17
- Loving and living**. By "E. M. T." 2nd ed. 16mo. pp. 108, 6d. net ..... BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Loving history of Peridore and Paravail**, *Hewlett* (M.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Low** (W. H.) see *Wyatt* (A. J.) and *Low*.
- Lowbury Hill**, Berkshire, Romano-British site on, *Atkinson* (D.) 5s. .... Dec. '16
- Lowe** (W. D.) see *Freeman* (C. E.) and *Lowe*.
- Lowell** (James Russell)—The Earlier essays of James Russell Lowell. Ed. w. intro. and notes, by E. G. Hoffsten. 18mo. 1s. 3d. net (*Pocket classics*) ..... MACMILLAN, July '17
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc)—Good old Anna. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc)—Love and hatred. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 332, 6s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc)—The Uttermost farthing. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 121, 1s. 3d. net  
PEARSON, Nov. '17
- Lowndes** (William)—The God that answereth by fire. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 197, 2s. 6d. net  
SOC. SS. PETER AND PAUL, June '17
- Lowndes** (William)—The Twilight of the Establishment. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 156, swd. 1s. 6d. net ..... TALBOT & CO., Sep. '17

## LUFF

- Low's Handbook to the charities of London**, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 302, 1s. 6d. net  
Low, Oct. '17
- Loyalty: the approach to faith**, *Hutton* (J. A.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Loyola** (Mother Mary) of the Bar Convent, York—Blessed are they that mourn. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 89, 2s. 6d. net ..... BURNS & O., Feb. '17
- Loyson** (Paul Hyacinthe)—The Gods in the battle. Tr. by Lady Frazer. Intro. by H. G. Wells. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 317, 3s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Luboff** (S. I.)—The Russian in Britain: pocket interpreter for Russians in Britain, w. phonetic pronunciation. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 102, 1s. 6d. net (*Briton abroad ser.*)  
I. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Lubricating engineer's handbook: a reference book of data, tables, and general information**, *Battle* (J. R.) 15s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Lucanus** (M. Annaeus) M. Annaei Lucani—De bello civili. Liber viii. Ed. by J. P. Postgate. Ex. fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 258, 3s. net (*Pitt Pr. ser.*)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., May '17
- Lucas**, Lord, Auberon Herbert, Capt., In memoriam, *Baring* (M.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Lucas** (Sir C. P.)—The Beginnings of English overseas enterprise, a prelude to the Empire. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 204, 6s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Lucas** (Sir Charles P.)—The British Empire: six lectures. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 250, 2s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, July '17
- Lucas** (Sir Charles)—The Call of the War.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 18, 3d. net ..... S.P.C.K., July '17
- Lucas** (E. V.)—A Boswell of Baghdad, with diversions. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 251, 5s. net  
METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Lucas** (E. V.)—Outposts of mercy: the record of a visit in November and December, 1916, to the various units of the British Red Cross in Italy. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 60, 1s. net  
METHUEN, Apr. '17
- Lucas** (Keith)—The Conduction of the nervous impulse. Rev. by E. D. Adrian. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 113, 5s. net (*Monographs of physiology*)  
LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Luciani** (Luigi)—Human physiology. Tr. by Frances A. Welby. (In 5 vols.) Vol. 4, The Sense organs. Ed. by Gordon M. Holmes. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 533, 21s. net  
MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- Luck of the Vails**, *Benson* (E. F.) 1s. net July '17
- Luckiesh** (M.)—Light and shade and their applications. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 277, 12s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Luckin** (M. W.)—The History of South African cricket, incl. full scores of all important matches since 1876.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 848, 21s.  
(Johannesburg: P.O. Box 2,357)  
AUTHOR, June '17
- Lucretius**—On death: being a translation of Book 3, lines 830 to 1094, of the De Rerum Natura, by Robert Calverley Trevelyan.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 9$ , pp. 15, 2s. 6d.  
OMEGA WORKSHOPS, Oct. '17
- Lucretius**, *Virgil* and. Passages trans. by W. Stebbing. 4s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Ludlam** (Ernest Bowman) and Preston (Haydn)—Outlines of experimental chemistry. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 99, 2s. .... E. ARNOLD, May '17
- Ludus literarius**, *Brinsley* (J.) (Campagnac) 10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Ludwig II of Bavaria: Tragedy of a throne**, *Ebenthal* (H.) 12s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Luff** (J. George)—How to clear off our National Debt, prevent strikes and revolutions, increase marriages, &c.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 20, 3d.  
(Hawick: 2, Sandbed) W. & J. KENNEDY, Nov. '17



## LUKE

- Luke, Gospel of: daily study notes, *Martin* (G. C.) 4d. ....Nov. '17
- Luke, Gospel of, Man of Sorrows, as set forth in, *Darby* (J. N.) 1s. 3d. net .....Apr. '17
- Luke, St., *Knapp* (C.) 3s. net .....Sep. '17
- Luke, St., According to: Person and teaching of Jesus Christ, *Martin* (H.) 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Luke, St., Gospel, *Eaton* (R.) 2s. 6d. net. ....Dec. 16
- Luke** (Charles H.)—The Future of the British Empire in relation to the Great War. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 123, 1s. net .....Low, Nov. '17
- Lummis-Paterson** (G. W.)—The Management of dynamos. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 292, 5s. net .....C. LOCKWOOD, July '17
- Lunacy** and mental deficiency—2nd Annual rpt. of Bd. of Control, 1915. Pt. 1, 6d.; Pt. 2, 4s. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar., June '17
- Lunacy**, &c.—Gen. Bd. of Control (Scotland): 3rd annual report. 3d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Lunacy** (Ireland)—65th Annual report, 1915. 6d. ....WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Lunar Month** and "Sportsman's Guide" Annual summary of past racing for 1916. 7½×5½, pp. 206, 1s. ...."THE SPORTSMAN," Dec. 16
- "**Lunette**"—What dreams really mean. 2s. net .....Feb. 17
- Lunge** (George)—The Manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali, with the collateral branches: a theoret. and prac. treatise. 4th ed. Supplement to Vol. 1, Sulphuric and nitric acid. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 347, 15s. net .....GURNEY & J., Apr. '17
- Lunn** (Sir Henry S.)—Retreats for the soul. Intro. by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 18mo. 5½×3½, pp. 284, 1s. 6d. net, 1thr. 2s. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Luquiens** (F. B.) ed.—Elem. Spanish-American reader, w. exer., notes and vocab. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net .....MACMILLAN, June 17
- Lusk** (James)—Letters and memories. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 151, 2s. net .....BLACKWELL, June '17
- Luther, *Grisar* (H.) Vol. 6. 12s. net ....June 17
- Luther, Facts about, *O'Hare* (P.F.) 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Luther, Martin, and the quarter centenary of the Wittenberg Theses, *Salmond* (C. A.) 2d. Nov. '17
- Lutyens** (W. E.)—Spiritual songs. 7×4½, pp. 88, 3s. 6d. net .....E. MACDONALD, June '17
- Luxmoore** (F.V.)—The Old gateway. Demy 16 mo. 1s. 6d. net .....F. H. MORLAND, Dec. '17
- Lyall** (David)—For better, for worse. Cheap ed. 12mo. 7×4½, pp. 317, 1s. 3d. net .....C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Lyall** (David)—In a strange land. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 320, 5s. net ..HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Lyall** (David)—A Kingdom by the sea. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net .....C. H. KELLY, Nov. '17
- Lyall** (David)—The Lost house. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 134, 6d. ....HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Lyall** (Edna)—Donovan: a modern Englishman. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 320, 1s. net .....HURST & B., Mar. 17
- Lyall** (Edna)—Doreen. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 405, 1s. net ..H. JENKINS, July '17
- Lyall** (Edna)—We two. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 288, 1s. 3d. net HURST & B., Aug. '17
- Lyall** (Edna)—Won by waiting. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 288, 7d. net .....HURST & B., Feb. 17
- Lydekker** (R.)—Wild life of the world. 3 vols. 4to. 63s. net, ½ 1thr. 84s. net; in 12 sections, ca. 5s. net .....WARNE, Nov. '17
- Lyell** (James P. R.)—Cardinal Ximenes, statesman, ecclesiastic, soldier and man of letters; with an account of the Complutensian Polyglot Bible. Illus. Ryl. 8vo. 9×7, pp. 129, 10s. 6d. net .....GRAFTON, Oct. '17

## MACCABE

- Lyle** (Marius)—Sins of the mothers. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 341, 5s. net .....MELROSE, Dec. '17
- Lyne, House of, *Newton* (Lady) 21s. net. ....Mar. 17
- Lynam** (C. C.)—Songs of the "Blue Dragon." Repr. fr. "Logs of the Blue Dragon." Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 60, 1s. net, 1s. 6d. net .....SIDGWICK & J., June 17
- Lynd** (Robert)—If the Germans conquered England, and other essays. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 166, 3s. 6d. net .....MAUNSEL, Nov. '17
- Lynn** (J. C.)—Birds in a wood. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 248, 5s. net .....DUCKWORTH, Mar. 17
- Lynne Court Spinney, *Fletcher* (J. S.) 6d. Sep. '17
- Lynton and Lymouth, *Presland* (J.) 7s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Lyons mail, *Wynne* (M.) 1s. net .....June 17
- Lyons, Paris, and the Riviera, *Darlington's*. 3s. 6d. ....Feb. 17
- Lyric masterpieces by living authors, *Gowans* (A. L.) 3s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Lyrical poems and translations, *Shelley* (P. B.) (Herford) 12s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Lyrics for sport, *Keigwin* (R. P.) 1s. 3d. net .....June '17
- Lyrics, Russian, *Duff* (J. D.) 2s. 6d. net. ....June 17
- Lyrics, Simple, *Lang* (H. G.) 1s. net. ....Aug. '17
- Lyrics, Swedish, Anthology of, 1750-1915, *Stork* (C. W.) 6s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Lyster** (Margaret)—Poems of incompleteness. 9×5½, pp. 41, bds. 2s. 6d. net .....E. MACDONALD, Apr. 17
- Lyttelton, Alfred: life, *Lyttelton* (E.) 12s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Lyttelton** (Edith)—Alfred Lyttelton: an account of his life. 8vo. 9¼×6, pp. 445, 12s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Mar. 17
- Lyttelton** (Hon. Edward)—The Dedicated life: three addresses, to schoolboys and others, on behalf of the National Mission of Repentance and Hope. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 46, 1s. net .....LONGMANS, May 17
- Lytton (Earl of) see *Meredith* (O.)
- Lytton** (Edward Bulwer, Lord)—The Last days of Pompeii. 18mo. 1s. net (*Pocket classics*) .....MACMILLAN, June '17
- M. (A.)—Fish meal. 2d. ....Apr. '17
- M. (C.)—The War Cabinet as an Imperial Council. 1d. ....May 17
- M. (E.)—The Church Catechism. 1s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- M. (E. H. W.) and Blair (Wilfrid)—Black and white magic. 3s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- "M. A. H." See H. (M. A.)
- M.F. See F. (M.)
- Ma'am, Ryley (M. B.) 6s. ....July '17
- McAllister's Grove, *Hill* (M.) 6s. ....Jan. 17
- Macan** (R. W.)—Religious changes in Oxford during the last fifty years. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 48, 1s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Macara, Sir Charles W., *Mills* (W. H.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- Macardle (Dorothy M.) ed.—Selections fr. "Le Morte d'Arthur" of Sir T. Malory. 1s. ....Jan. 17
- MacArthur** (Ruth Brown)—Little Mother. 8vo. 9×7, pp. 319, 5s. net ....HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Macartney** (Douglas Halliday)—Boy welfare. 8½×5½, pp. 40, 6d. net ..P. S. KING, July '17
- Macbain** (Alexander)—Celtic mythology and religion, w. chapters upon Druid circles and Celtic burial. W. intro. chap. and notes by W. J. Watson. Illus. 9¼×6, pp. 263, 7s. 6d. net .....E. MACKAY, May 17
- Macbeth: the play as Shakespeare wrote it, *Sargeant* (W. D.) 1s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- McBretney** (W.)—Elementary science for engineering apprentices. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 78, 1s. ....LONGMANS, May 17
- MacCabe (David Aloysius) see *Barnett* (G. F.) and MacCabe.



## McC

- McCabe** (Joseph)—The Bankruptcy of religion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net WATTS, *Apr.* '17
- McCabe** (Joseph)—The Pope's favourite.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 342, 6s. .... HURST & B., *Mar.* '17
- McCann** (Mary A.)—The History of Mother Seton's Daughters, the Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1809-1917. 2 vols. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 363, 343, 21s. net ..... LONGMANS, *June* '17
- McCarrison** (Robert)—The Thyroid gland in health and disease. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 303, 12s. 6d. net] ..... BAILLIERE, *Aug.* '17
- MacCartan** (Hugh A.)—Little white roads, and other poems. Cr. 8vo. bds. 2s. 6d. net  
HEATH, C., *Dec.* '16
- McClellan** (George B.)—The Mexican War diary of George B. McClellan. Ed. by W. S. Myers. Illus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 98, 4s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, *May* '17
- McClure (Abbot) see Eberlein (H. D.) and McClure.
- McClure** (M. L.)—Thoughts on the Sacraments: sequel to "The Church Catechism explained to children." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 167, 2s. 6d. net  
S.P.C.K., *Jan.* '17
- McClure** (Samuel S.)—Obstacles to peace. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 442, 7s. 6d. net .... S. PAUL, *Nov.* '17
- MacCollum** (E. V.)—A Text book of organic chemistry. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net  
MACMILLAN, *Jan.* '17
- McCormick** (Harold F.)—Via pacis: how terms of peace can be automatically prepared while the war is still going on: a suggestion offered by an American.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 56, swd. 1s. net  
ALLEN & U., *Feb.* '17
- McCorquodale** (J. C.)—In divers moods: a book of verses.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 1s.  
(Dundee) LOTUS PR., *Mar.* '17
- MacCoy** (James David)—Dental and oral radiography: a text-book for students and practitioners of dentistry. Illus. 8vo. pp. 157, 8s. 6d. net ..... KIMPTON, *Feb.* '17
- MacCracken** (H. N.) and Sandison (H. E.)—Manual of good English. Cr. 8vo. 4s. net  
MACMILLAN, *Nov.* '17
- M'Culloch** (David)—Doodle M'Clink of the "Sardine Castle." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 221, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., *Mar.* '17
- M'Culloch** (David M.)—The Swinging tub. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 252, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., *Oct.* '17
- McCullough** (E.)—Practical surveying, for surveyors' assistants, vocational and high schools. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, *June* '17
- McCurdy** (Edward)—Raphael Santi. With 20 illus. in col., executed under supervision of the Medici Society. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ , pp. 207, 15s. net (*Arundel lib. of great masters*)  
HODDER & S., *Sep.* '17
- MacCurdy** (John T.)—The Psychology of war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 79, 2s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, *Nov.* '17
- McCutcheon** (George Barr)—Beverly of Graustark. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., *Mar.* '17
- McCutcheon** (George Barr)—From the housetops. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 442, 5s. net NASH, *Feb.* '17
- McCutcheon** (George Barr)—The Hollow of her hand. Reissue. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 280, 1s. net  
COLLINS, *Aug.* '17
- McCutcheon** (George Barr)—The Light that lies. Illus. by F. Graham Cootes. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 189, 1s. 3d. net ..... JENKINS, *Oct.* '17
- McCutcheon** (George Barr)—Truxton King: a story of Graustark. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 369, 1s. 3d. net ..... EVERETT, *July* '17
- McDermid** (Neil J.)—Shipyard practice, as applied to warship construction. Roy. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 332, 12s. 6d. net LONGMANS, *Mar.* '17

## MACFARLANE

- MacDonagh** (Michael)—The Irish on the Somme: being the second series of "The Irish at the Front." Intro. by J. Redmond. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 197, 2s. net .. HODDER & S., *Aug.* '17
- Macdonald** (D.)—The Future of Christianity. *Reduced to 5s. net* ..... MILFORD, *Feb.* '17
- Macdonald** (G. R.)—Spanish verbs, &c. 8vo. pp. 170, 2s. 6s. net ..... PITMAN, *Oct.* '17
- Macdonald** (George)—The History of Gutta-Percha Willie, the working genius. Illus. by Arthur Hughes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 218, 2s. 6d. net ..... FROWDE and H. & S., *Dec.* '17
- Macdonald** (J. I.)—Search and see: prophetic truth alphabetically arranged. 8vo. pp. 153, 3s. net ..... ROBERTS, *June* '17
- Macdonald** (J. Ramsay)—National defence: a study in militarism. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 132, 2s. 6d. net ..... ALLEN & U., *Feb.* '17
- Macdonald** (John F.)—Two towns—one city: Paris—London. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 246, 7s. 6d. net  
RICHARDS, *June* '17
- Macdonald** (M.)—Under the French flag: a Britisher in the French Army. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 207, 3s. 6d. net ..... R. SCOTT, *Jan.* '17
- Macdonald** (Sarah)—Simple health talks with women war workers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 95, 1s. 6d. net ..... METHUEN, *Nov.* '17
- Macdonald's** Tourists' guide to Scotland. 8vo. 2s. net; in 5 sections, ea. 6d. net  
(Edinburgh) W. MACDONALD, *July* '17
- Macdonell** (A. A.)—A Vedic reader for students: cont. thirty hymns of the Rigveda in the original Samhitā and Pada texts, w. transliteration, trans., explan. notes, intro. and vocab. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 296, 8s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *Dec.* '17
- MacDowall** (M. W.)—Asgard and the gods: the tales and traditions of our northern ancestors. Adapted fr. the work of Dr. W. Wagner by M. W. MacD. Ed. by W. S. W. Anson. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 342, 7s. 6d. net  
ROUTLEDGE, *May* '17
- MacDowall** (M. W.)—Epics and romances of the Middle Ages. Adapted fr. the work of Dr. W. Wagner by M. W. MacD. Ed. by W. S. W. Anson. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 488, 7s. 6d. net  
ROUTLEDGE, *May* '17
- MacDowall** (Stewart A.)—Seven doubts of a biologist. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net ..... LONGMANS, *Apr.* '17
- M'Elheran (R.) see Hoste (W.) and M'Elheran.
- M'Ewan** (Robert D., Lt.-Col.) and Dallas (John)—Demobilization: a Glasgow scheme put forward for consideration, suggestion, and criticism.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 2d. J. MENZIES, *May* '17
- McEwen** (John B.)—The Foundations of musical aesthetics; or, The Elements of music. With musical illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 1s. 6d. net (*Music-lover's lib.*) .. K. PAUL, *Sep.* '17
- Macfadyen** (Dugald)—Our mess: mess table talks in France. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 126, 2s. net  
WESTALL, *Dec.* '17
- McFadyen** (John Edgar)—The Problem of pain: a study in the Book of Job. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 298, 4s. 6d. net ..... CLARKE, *May* '17
- McFadyen** (John Edgar)—The Wisdom books (Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes) also Lamentations and The Song of Songs in modern speech and rhythmical form. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 288, 4s. 6d. net ..... CLARKE, *Oct.* '17
- Macfall** (Haldane)—Germany at bay. Intro. by Field-Marshal Viscount French. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 6s. net ..... CASSELL, *Nov.* '17
- MacFarlane** (Charles)—Reminiscences of a literary life, by the late Charles MacFarlane, author and traveller, 1799-1858. Intro. by John F. Tattersall. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 321, 10s. 6d. net  
JOHN MURRAY, *Mar.* '17



## MACFARLANE

- Macfarlane** (Malcolm)—Poultry diseases in South Africa. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
GORDON & GOTCH, Sep. '17
- Macfarlane** (Malcolm)—South African poultry keeping. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
GORDON & GOTCH, Sep. '17
- Macfarlane** (P. C.)—Held to answer. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net.....NASH, June 17
- McGibbon** (W. C.)—Marine engineers' drawing book for Bd. of Trade examinations. 8th ed., enl. Fol. 12 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 152, 5s. 6d. net, 6s. net  
MUNRO, July, Dec. '17
- McGibbon** (W. C.)—Marine engineers' drawings, for second-class candidates, Bd. of Trade examinations. Fol. 11 × 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 3s. 6d. net, 5s. net .....MUNRO, June, Nov. '17
- McGibbon** (W. C.) see also *Tod* (J.) and *McGibbon*.
- MacGill** (Patrick)—The Brown brethren. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 306, 6s. net ..JENKINS, Aug. '17
- MacGill** (Mrs. Patrick) see *Gibbons* (M.)
- McGlusky** the Reformer, *Hales* (A. G.) 7d. net  
Nov. '17
- McGlusky's** great adventure, *Hales* (A. G.) 5s. net  
May, Nov. '17
- Machen** (Arthur)—The Terror. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 190, 1s. net .....DUCKWORTH, Feb. 17
- Machin** (George)—An Ornithological paper: composed chiefly from life-long notes from North and South Yorkshire. 8vo. pp. 24, 6d.  
(York: Mansfield St.)  
T. A. J. WADDINGTON, Sep. '17
- Machine** elements, Design of, *Dunkley* (W. G.) Vols. 1 and 2. 4s. net .....Mar. 17
- Machine** gun, Bk. of the, *Longstaff* (F. V.) and *Atteridge* (A. H.) 8s. 6d. net.....Jan. 17
- Machine** gunners' hdbk. Addendum to 11th ed.: Barrage fire for machine guns, *Bostock* (J.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Machine** guns, &c., *Musketry*. By "Simplex." 1s. net .....Apr. 17
- Machine** tools, Driving of, *Shaw* (T. R.) 4s. net  
May 17
- Machinery**: Cams, Elem., *Furman* (F. de R.) 5s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Machinery**, Electrical, Brit. stan. rules for, excl. motors for traction, *Engineering Standards* C te. 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Machinery**, Farm, Laboratory manual in, *Wirt* (F. A.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- Machoire** carrée, *Ruffin* (H.) and *Tudesq* (A.) 1s. net .....July '17
- M'Intyre** (David M.)—The Divine authority of the Scriptures of the Old Testament. 18mo. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, 1s.  
DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, June 17
- MacIver** (R. M.)—Community: a sociological study. 8vo. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 452, 12s. net  
MACMILLAN, Mar. 17
- Mackail** (J. W.)—The Sayings of Christ, collected and arranged from the Gospels. New ed. 18mo. 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. 6d. net ..LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Mackay**, A.: Mackay of the Great Lake, *Padwick* (C. E.) 3s. net .....Sep. '17
- Mackay** (David N.) ed.—The Grosett Manuscript: being an unpublished record of events in the Stirling district during the Jacobite Rising of 1745-1746. Cr. 8vo. pp. 27, 1s.  
(Inverness: Margaret St.)  
NORTHERN COUNTIES NEWSPAPER CO., July '17
- McKay** (Fiona)—Leaves of gold from the Books of Proverbs, Wisdom and Ecclesiasticus. 16mo. pp. 142, 1s. 3d. net (*Angelus* ser.)  
WASHBOURNE, July '17
- Mackay** (Helen)—Journal of small things. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 5s. net MELROSE, Jan. 17
- Mackay** (W. Mackintosh)—Bible types of modern men. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 336, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Mackay** (W. P.)—Grace and truth under twelve aspects. 70th ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net, swd. 1s. net .....SIMPKIN, Sep. 17

## MACLAGAN

- MacKenna** (Stephen) tr.—The Ethical treatises, *Plotinus*. 16s. net.....Aug. '17
- McKenna** (Stephen)—Ninety-six hours' leave. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 308, 6s. net....METHUEN, Sep. '17
- McKenna** (Stephen)—Sonia: between two worlds. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 404, 6s. net  
METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Mackenzie** (Donald A.)—From all the fronts. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 199, 2s. 6d. net  
BLACKIE, Dec. '17
- Mackenzie** (Donald A.)—Heroes and heroic deeds of the Great War. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 192, 1s. net .....BLACKIE, Feb. 17
- Mackenzie** (Donald A.)—Lord Kitchener: the story of his life and work. New ed. 7 × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, 1s.....BLACKIE, Apr. 17
- Mackenzie** (Donald A.)—Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic Europe. Illus. by John Duncan. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 415, 10s. net  
GRESHAM PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Mackenzie** (Donald A.)—Wonder tales from Scottish myth and legend. 8vo. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  × 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 224, 6s. net .....BLACKIE, June 17
- Mackenzie** (Frederick A.)—Americans at the Front. Illus. 8vo. pp. 32, swd. 2d. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. 17
- Mackenzie** (Ian)—The Darkened ways. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 29, 1s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Mackenzie** (J. S.)—Elements of constructive philosophy. 8vo. pp. 487, 12s. 6d. net (*Library of philosophy*)...ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- Mackenzie** (J. S. F., Col.)—Botanical names of the wild flowers: what they mean, how pronounced. 18mo. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 228, 8d. net  
HOLDEN & H., Apr. 17
- Mackenzie** (Thomas)—Practical mechanics applied to the requirements of the sailor. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 187, 3s. 6d.....C. GRIFFIN, Mar. 17
- Mackereth** (James A.)—The Red, red dawn. 7 × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 132, 3s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17
- Mackie** (A.) see *Brown* (G. F.) and *Mackie*.
- Mackie** (Alexander)—Alexander Mackie: prose and verse. Ed. w. memoir, by John Minto Robertson. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net  
ROSEMOUNT PR., Feb. '17
- McKilliam** (A. E.)—Charles the First. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 191, 1s. 6d. net, 2s. 6d. net, hf. 1thr. 3s. 6d. net (*Heroes of all time*)  
HARRAP, Oct. '17
- McKillop** (M. and A. D.)—Efficiency methods: an intro. to scientific management. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 223, 4s. 6d. net  
ROUTLEDGE, Oct. '17
- Mackinnon** (Alan)—Love by halves. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5, pp. 320, 6s. ....UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Mackinnon** (F. D.) see *Scrutton* (Sir T. E.) and *Mackinnon*.
- Mackintosh** (E. A.)—A Highland regiment. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net  
LANE, Jan. 17
- Macklem** (Sutherland)—The Death of Stephen, and other sermons. Cr. 8vo. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 154, 2s. 6d. net .....STOCK, Mar. 17
- Macklin** (Herbert W.)—Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire. Illus. 18mo. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4, pp. 242, 3s. net (*Little guides*) .....METHUEN, May 17
- Mackmurdo** (A. H.)—Electoral reform: voting by occupations instead of districts. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 3d. ....P. S. KING, Aug. '17
- Mackmurdo** (A. H.)—What should fix your pay? or, The Apportioning of a nation's wealth to each according to his rank. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  × 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 37, 6d. net .....P. S. KING, Aug. '17
- MacLagan** (O. F.)—Council of the nations. 8vo 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  × 6, pp. 8, 6d. ..GARDEN CITY PR., Feb. 17



## McLAGLEN

- McLaglen** (Leopold)—Bayonet fighting for war. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 48, 1s. net  
HARRISON & SONS, Aug. '17
- McLaren** (Alexander)—Colossians and Philemon. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 500, 3s. net (*Expositor's Bible*) ....HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- McLaren** (Barbara)—Women of the War. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 160, 3s. 6d. net ....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- MacLaren** (E.)—Out of the dust of battle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 287, 6s. ...MURRAY & E., Oct. '17
- MacLaren** (W. F. de Bois)—Word pictures of war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 77, 2s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Maclean** (A. C.)—Until the day break: a bk. of prayer.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 72, 1s. 3d. net  
(Dingwall) G. SOUTER, Jan. '17
- Maclean** (Magnus)—Electrical laboratory course for junior students. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 2s. net .....BLACKIE, Mar. '17
- McLean (Norman) see Brooke (A. E.) and McLean.
- MacLeroy** (Campbell M.)—A Garden in the waste, and other addresses to young people. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 117, 2s. net .....S.S.U., July '17
- Macmahon** (Ella)—An Honourable estate. New and rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 6s.  
MILLS & B., Nov. '17
- McMahon** (John R.)—Success in the suburbs. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net .....PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- McMaster** (John)—A Short history of the Royal Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, W.C.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 344, 10s. 6d. net  
(17, Panton St., S.W. 1) AUTHOR, Aug. '17
- McMillan** (Margaret)—The Camp school. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 178, 3s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- McMillan** (Robert)—The Origin of the world. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net .....WATTS, May '17
- Macmillan's Official copy bks., Coles (J.) Nos. 1-13. Ea. 3d. ....Mar. '17
- Macmorran** (Alexander) and Willis (W. Addington) eds.—Local government, 1915-1916: comprising statutes, orders, forms, cases and decisions of the Local Govt. Bd.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 644, 25s. net .....BUTTERWORTH, May '17
- Macnamara** (Rachel Swete)—A Marriage has been arranged. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 336, 6s.  
ARNOLD, Mar. '17
- Macnaughtan** (S.)—Peter and Jane: or, The Missing heir. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 310, 2s. net .....METHUEN, Feb. '17
- Macnaughtan** (S.)—Three Miss Graemes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 384, 1s. net ....NELSON, Mar. '17
- McNeile** (A. H.)—A Daily offering: simple home prayers for a week. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3$ , pp. 19, 6d. net, 2d. net .....HEFFER, Apr. '17
- McNeile** (A. H.)—Discipleship. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 139, 2s. net .....S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- McNeile** (A. H.)—Self-training in meditation. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 72, 1s. 6d. net  
HEFFER, Nov. '17
- McNeile** (A. Patrick)—Letters on confirmation. Introd. by the Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 67, 1s. net ...R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- McNeile** (A. Patrick)—Letters on faith. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 59, 1s. net ....R. SCOTT, Dec. '17
- MacNeill** (J. G. Swift)—Parliament and foreign policy.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 35, 6d. (*Aids to study*)  
COUNCIL FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELATIONS, Sep. '17
- McNeiry** (C., Rev.)—Thursdays with the Blessed Sacrament. 32mo. pp. 212, 1s. 6d. net  
WASHBOURNE, Sep. '17
- McNulty** (Edward)—The Lord Mayor: a Dublin comedy in three acts. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 50, 1s. net .....MAUNSEL, June '17

## MAGPIE'S

- Macnutt** (F. B.) ed.—The Church in the furnace: essays by seventeen temporary Church of England chaplains on active service in France and Flanders. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 475, 5s. net  
MACMILLAN, Dec. '17
- Macpherson** (Charles)—A Short history of harmony. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 156, 1s. 6d. net (*Music lover's lib.*) .....K. PAUL, Sep. '17
- MacQuarrie** (Hector)—How to live at the front: tips for American soldiers. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net  
LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17
- McQueen** (E. Neil)—The Distribution of attention. Roy. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 150, 5s. net (*Brit. Jl. of Psychology Monograph Supps. V*)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Macrobert** (Thomas M.)—Functions of a complex variable. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 312, 12s. net  
MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- McSpadden** (J. Walker)—The Canterbury pilgrims. Retold from Chaucer. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 224, 5s. net .....HARRAP, Aug. '17
- MacSwinney** (Robert Forster)—Mineral duties and land values.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 34, 4s. net  
SWEET & M., Feb. '17
- McTaggart, William, *Caw* (J. L.) 25s. net Dec. '17
- McWilliam** (T., Rev.)—The Passing days, and other verses.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 60, 2s. 6d.  
(Aberdeen: 18, Union Terrace)  
W. SMITH, Aug. '17
- Madame Corentine, *Bazin* (R.) 1s. net ...Jan. '17
- Madcap of the school, *Brazil* (A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Maddox** (H. A.)—Paper: its history, sources, and manufacture.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 167, 2s. net (*Common commodities of commerce ser.*)  
PITMAN, Feb. '17
- Mademoiselle Miss, stories, *Harland* (H.) 1s. net  
Mar. '17
- Madonna, The, *Venturi* (A.) 10s. net ....Sep. '17
- Madonna of the goldfinch, *Steedman* (A.) 6s. net  
Sep. '17
- Maeterlinck** (Maurice)—Gleanings from Maeterlinck. Tr. and comp. by A. Teixeira de Mattos.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 253, 1s. 3d. net METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Maeve, *Martyn* (E.) 2s., 1s. 6d. net ....June '17
- Magdalen Hospital: story, *Compston* (H. F. B.) 7s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Magee** (A. V., Rev.)—The Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, 1d.  
R. JACKSON, Nov. '17
- Magie dolls' house, *Glen* (I.) 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Magic dominions, *Wallis* (A. F.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Magic forest, *White* (S. E.) 1s. net .....June '17
- Magic gate, *Rawson* (M. S.) 6s. ....Oct. '17
- Magic ragman, *Frome* (A.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Magie, *Supplementary*. By "Elbiquet." 2s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17
- Magna Carta, addresses, *Guthrie* (W. D.) 6s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Magna, Kenelshere, Herefordshire, Excavations on the site of the Romano-British town of, 1912-13, *Jack* (G. H.) and Hayter (A. G. K.) 21s. ....Jan. '17
- Magnay** (Sir William)—The Black lake. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net .....S. PAUL, Dec. '17
- Magnetism and electricity, Adv. text-bk., *Hutchinson* (R. W.) 2 vols. 8s. 6d. ....May '17
- Magnetism. See also *Electricity* and magnetism.
- Magnetos, Dimensions of, for automobile and aircraft purposes, Rpt. on Brit. stan., *Engineering Standards Cttee.* 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Magnus** (Leonard A.)—Pros and cons in the Great War: a record of foreign opinion with a register of fact. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 396, swd. 1s. 3d. net .....K. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Magnus** (Leonard A.)—Roumania's cause and ideals. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 179, 3s. 6d. net  
K. PAUL, Sep. '17
- Magoffin (R. van D.) and Scott (J. B.) tr. and ed. Freedom of the seas, *Grotius* (H.) 5s. net Feb. '17
- Magpie, *Hutten* (Barncress von) 6s. ....Feb. '17
- Magpie's nest, *Paterson* (I.) 6s. ....May '17



## MAGUIRE

- Maguire** (Edward, Rev.)—Life of Saint Adamnan, patron of Raphoe. 8vo. pp. 134, 3s. net  
M. H. GILL, *May* '17
- Mahommedan law, *Ameer Ali* (Syed) Vol. 2. 27s. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Mahoney** (Henry C.) and Talbot (Frederick A.)—Sixteen months in four German prisons, Wesel, Sennelager, Klingelputz, Ruhleben. Narrated by H. C. M.; chronicled by F. A. T. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 330, 6s. net ..... *Low, Jan.* '17
- Maid-at-arms, *Chambers* (R. W.) 1s. net *Aug.* '17
- Maid Marjory, *Moberly* (L. G.) 6d. .... *July* '17
- Maid of Brittany, *Wynne* (M.) 1s. net.... *May* '17
- Maid o' Dorset, *Francis* (M. E.) 6s. .... *Apr.* '17
- Maid of the mist, *Oxenham* (J.) 1s. 3d. net *Oct.* '17
- Maid of the Moonflower, *Adair* (C.) 6s. .... *Oct.* '17
- Maid with wings, &c., *Osborn* (E. B.) 5s. net *July* '17
- Mail** (M.)—Our wounded, and other poems.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 87, 1s. net. . . . *ARROWSMITH, Nov.* '17
- Mail, Royal, to Ireland, *Watson* (E.) 10s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Maine** (Sir Henry James Sumner)—Ancient law. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 255, 1s. 6d. net, reinforced 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. net (*Everyman's lib.*) *DENT, Dec.* '17
- Mainland, The, *Watson* (E. L. G.) 6s. .... *Aug.* '17
- Mainwaring** (C. L.) and Paine (W. L.)—Secundus annus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 102, 2s. 6d. (*Direct method: Lingua Latina*) (Clarendon Pr.) *MILFORD, Oct.* '17
- Mair** (William, Rev.)—Action sermons.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 125, 1s. 6d. .... *BLACKWOOD, Nov.* '17
- Mairet** (Ethel M.)—A Book on vegetable dyes. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 125, 5s. net *D. PEPLER, Oct.* '17
- Mais** (S. P. B.)—From Shakespeare to O. Henry: studies in literature. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 313, 5s. net ..... *RICHARDS, July* '17
- Mais** (S. P. B.)—Interlude. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 311, 5s. net ..... *CHAPMAN & H., Jan.* '17
- Mais** (S. P. B.)—Rebellion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 307, 5s. net. .... *RICHARDS, Aug.* '17
- Maitland** (Francis)—Poems. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 56, 1s. net ..... *MATHEWS, Apr.* '17
- Maize: American Indian corn: 150 ways to prepare and cook it, *Murphy* (C. J.) 3s. net *Oct.* '17
- Maize meal and other meal recipes, *Fifty*. By "J. R." 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- "Majestic," Last cruise of the, *Goodchild* (G.) 1s. 6d. net. .... *Aug.* '17
- Majesty of conscience, *Meyer* (F. B.) 2d. .... *Nov.* '17
- Major** (H. D. A.)—Revised services for modern churchmen.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 11, 6d. (Knarborough: High St.) *W. PARR, Sep.* '17
- Major, The, *Connor* (R.) 6s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Make-shift marriage, *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.) 1s. net *June* '17
- Maker of men, *Eddy* (G. S.) 1s. net. .... *Nov.* '17
- Maker of secrets, *Le Queux* (W.) 6d. .... *July* '17
- Makgill** (Sir George)—Felons. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 128, 6d. .... *HODDER & S., Mar.* '17
- Making of a mystic, *Tillyard* (A.) 2s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Making of the flag: masque, *Wicker* (F. R. H.) 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Malachi, Haggai, &c., *Barnes* (W. E.) 2s. 6d. net *July* '17
- Maladies, Every day chronic, *Ernest* (M.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Malaher** (Bruce)—The Wizard's loom and other poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 63, 3s. 6d. net *STONEHAM, Feb.* '17
- Malay reader, *Winstedt* (R. O.) and Blagden (C. O.) 7s. 6d. net. .... *June* '17
- Malay States, Federated, Bucket dredging for tin in, *Griffiths* (H. D.) 5s. net. .... *July* '17

## MANCHESTER

- Malay States** (Unfederated) under British Protection—Reports, 1915. 1s. 4d. *WYMAN, Nov.* '16
- Malden** (Richard Henry)—Fatalism. 8vo. pp. 31, 3d. net ..... *S.P.C.K., June* '17
- Male ascendancy, End of, *Corner* (A.) 4s. *Mar.* '17
- Malim** (H.)—Njal and Gunnar: a tale of old Iceland. Retold by H. M. Crown 8vo, 1s. *MACMILLAN, Feb.* '17
- Malingering, *Jones* (A. B.) and Llewellyn (L. J.) 25s. net. .... *May* '17
- Malingering and feigned sickness, *Collie* (Sir J.) 16s. net ..... *July* '17
- Mallett** (Reddie)—Freedom songs. Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net ..... *WATTS, Dec.* '16
- Mallett** (Reddie)—Freedom songs. Vol. 2. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 103, 1s. net. .... *WATTS, June* '17
- Mallik** (D. N.)—Optical theories: based on lectures delivered before the Calcutta University. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 190, 7s. 6d. net *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr.* '17
- Mallech** (Archibald)—Finch and Baines: a seventeenth century friendship. 10 pl. Demy 4to.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{8}$ , pp. 100, 10s. 6d. net *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar.* '17
- Malloch** (George Reston)—Poems and lyrics. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 109, 3s. 6d. net *HEINEMANN, Feb.* '17
- Mally an' Mc, *Hartley* (J.) 2s. 6d. net. .... *Feb.* '17
- Malory** (Sir Thomas)—The Romance of King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table. Abridged from Malory's "Morte d'Arthur" by Alfred W. Pollard. Illus. by Arthur Rackham. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 533, 10s. 6d. net; ed. de luxe, 42s. net ..... *MACMILLAN, Oct.* '17
- Malory** (Sir Thomas)—Selections from "Le Morte d'Arthur" of Sir T. M. Ed. by Dorothy M. Macardle. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 116, 1s. *MACMILLAN, Jan.* '17
- Malta, *Business guides to, &c.* 42s. p.a. .... *Oct.* '17
- Malta, Ornithology of, *Despott* (G.) 16s. net *Oct.* '17
- Maltby** (S. E.) comp.—A Hdbk. of modern European history, 1789-1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 1s. 6d. net ..... *HEADLEY, July* '17
- Malvery Hold, *Fletcher* (J. S.) 5s. net. .... *Sep.* '17
- Mammoth, *Hyatt* (S. P.) 2s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Man and his kingdom, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net *June* '17
- Man at the gate, *Rowlands* (E. A.) 6d. .... *Jan.* '17
- Man from Egypt, *Hill* (H.) 5s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Man from Maloba, *Binns* (O.) 5s. net. .... *Oct.* '17
- Man in the moon, verses, *Harrison* (F.) 2s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Man market, *Wentworth-James* (G. de S.) 2s. 6d. net. .... *Apr.* '17
- Man, Modern, and his forerunners, *Spurrell* (H. G. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Man, Nature of, *Metchnikoff* (E.) 1s. net *Jan.* '17
- Man next door, *Hough* (E.) 6s. net. .... *Apr.* '17
- Man of genius, *Türck* (H.) 12s. 6d. net *July* '14
- Man of Sorrows, Gospel of Luke, *Darby* (J. N.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Man, Primitive, *Smith* (G. E.) 3s. 6d. net *Aug.* '17
- Man who saw, poems, *Watson* (W.) 3s. 6d. net *May* '17
- Man who won, *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.) 1s. 3d. net *Oct.* '17
- Man with two left feet, stories, *Wodehouse* (P. G.) 5s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Manchester Babies' Hospital**—Medical Registrar's Monthly reports, August 1915—July 1916. 8vo. swd. 1s. net ..... *LONGMANS, Feb.* '17
- Manchester Cathedral, Personal reminiscences of, *Bouflower* (A.) 3s. 6d. .... *May* '17
- Manchester, Cross St. Chapel, Illustrations of, &c., *Thomas* (E. L. H.) 3s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Manchester** Diocesan directory and churchman's almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 505, 1s. net *SHERRATT & H., May* '17
- Manchester University**—Calendar, 1917-1918. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 677, 5s. net *MANCHESTER UNIV. PR., Oct.* '17



## MANCHESTER

- Manchester University: Founders' day in war time: address, *Ward* (Sir A. W.) 1s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Manchester University—Pocket diary, 1917-1918.  
Demy 16mo.  $3\frac{1}{4} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 162, 1s. 3d. net  
MANCHESTER UNIV. PR., Oct. '17
- Mandelbom (Mrs.)—A Plan of reconstruction according to nature and science.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 6d. (1, Clarence Rd., N.W. 1) W. JENN, July '17
- Manders (A. Staines)—Colonials' guide to London. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 252, 1s. net, 6d. net  
FULTON-MANDERS PUBG. CO., July '17
- Manders (A. Staines)—Manders' Guide to London. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 300, 1s. net, 6d. net  
FULTON-MANDERS PUBG. CO., July '17
- Mandrakes, Jacob and the, *Frazer* (J. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Mandu (A): a reader in the Nsenga language of North-East Rhodesia (Chinsenga). pp. 40, 1s. net ..... S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Manhood, *Thompson* (C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Maniates (Belle K.)—Amarilly of Clothes-line Alley. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 243, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Mann (D. S.)—Elliott, Limited. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 6s. .... SIDGWICK & J., Jan. 17
- Mann (Mary E.)—The Victim. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net ..... HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Mann (Mary E.)—When a man marries. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 1s. net HODDER & S., May 17
- Mann (William W.)—Esperanto self-taught. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 128, 2s. net, swd. 1s. 3d. net  
MARLBOROUGH, Jan. '17
- Manning (Frederic)—Eidola. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 86, 2s. 6d. net ..... J. MURRAY, Mar. 17
- Man's greatest discovery, *Brown* (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net  
May 17
- Mansfield (Charlotte)—The Dupe: a British and South African story of the years 1914 and 1915. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 394, 6s. .... SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- Mansfield (Charlotte)—Gloria, a girl of the South African Veld. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net  
SIMPKIN, Apr. 17
- Mansfield (Charlotte)—Red pearls. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 251, 1s. 3d. net  
SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Manson (J. Leask)—Experimental building science. Vol. 1. 187 text fig. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 218, 6s. net (*Cambridge Technical ser.*) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Manson (Sir Patrick)—Tropical diseases: a manual of the diseases of warm climates. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 990, 16s. net  
CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Mantell (L.)—A Manual of motor mechanics, and high efficiency tuning. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 171, 1s. 6d. net ..... TEMPLE PR., Feb. 17
- Mantz (H. E.)—French criticism of American literature before 1850.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 176, 6s. 6d. net (*Columbia Univ. Studies in romance philology and literature*).... MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Manual for teachers (A): how to teach reading. By a Sister of St. Joseph. Cr. 8vo. 10d. net ..... MACMILLAN, July '17
- Manual training—play problems, *Marten* (W. S.) 5s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Manures and manuring. By "Farmer Giles." 2nd ed., rev. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 172, 1s. net  
PEARSON, May 17
- Manures that pay: how to use them profitably in garden, field and orchard: a prac. hdbk. Compiled by the Editor of "Farm Life." 6th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 94, swd. 1s. net  
CABLE PR. & PUB. CO., Dec. '17
- Manuring for higher crop production, *Russell* (E. J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Manuscript writing. Repr. fr. "Child Study," June, 1916, and March, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 3d. net ..... LONGMANS, Sep. '17

## MARGARET

- Manuscripts (Historical) Commission. See under *Historical*.
- Manuscripts, Illus. fr. 100, in library of H. Y. Thompson. Vol. 6. 63s. net ..... Dec. 16
- Manxman, *Caine* (H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Many moods, *Philpot* (M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Map, *Military* (French School of War). Pt. 2. 3s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Map of the Anglo-French front, Large-sc. contoured, *Philips*. 2s. 6d., 6s., 7s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Map of the British Front, Two miles to an inch strategical, *Philips*. 2s. 6d., 6s., 7s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Map of the Front, Bird's-eye, *Daily Mail*. Sects. 3 and 4, ea. 7d. net ..... Mar., Apr. '17
- Map of the Western Front, "National Review." 1s. 6d., 3s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Map of the wireless stations of the world. Cr. 8vo. folded, 1s. 6d. net .. WIRELESS PR., Apr. 17
- Map reading and panorama sketching. By "An Instructor." 2nd ed., rev. and enl.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 113, 4s. 6d. net .. SIFTON, PRAED, Nov. '17
- Map, Strategical, of Europe, Four sheet, *Philips*. 30s. net ..... June '17
- Map, War. See under *War*.
- Mapanibazuko, *Mortimer* (Mrs. F. L.) 1s. Aug. '17
- Maple-leaf songs, *Niven* (F.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Maradick at forty, *Walpole* (H.) 1s. net ..... June 17
- Marcelle of the Latin Quarter, *Holland* (C.) 1s. net  
Feb. 17
- Marchand (Charles M.)—A Careful selection of modern Parisian slang, incl. the new "Argot des tranchées," w. explan. notes. New ed.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 71, 2s. 6d. net ..... HACHETTE, Feb. '17
- Marchant (Bessie)—The Gold-marked charm: the story of a mystery in the Blue Nile country. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 352, 5s. net  
BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Marchant (Bessie)—Lois in charge; or, A Girl of grit: the story of a plantation in Brazil. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 288, 3s. net. .... BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Marchant (Bessie)—A V.A.D. in Salonika: a tale of a girl's work in the Great War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 3s. 6d. net. .... BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Marchant (James)—Birth-rate and Empire. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 237, 7s. 6d. net  
WILLIAMS & N., Dec. '17
- Marchant (James)—The Master problem. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 387, 5s. net S. PAUL, Mar. 17
- Marching as to war, *Tunnickliff* (H. G.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Marching on Tanga, *Young* (F. B.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Marchmont (Arthur W.)—An Imperial marriage. Cheap ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 127, swd. 6d.  
WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Marchmont (Arthur W.)—In the cause of freedom. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 127, 6d. .... WARD, L., May 17
- Marchmont (A. W.)—In the name of the people. Cheap ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 126, swd. 6d.  
WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Marchmont (Arthur W.)—The Little anarchist. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 124, 6d.  
WARD, L., July '17
- Marcosson (Isaac F.)—The Rebirth of Russia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 196, 3s. 6d. net  
LANE, July '17
- Marcosson (Isaac F.)—The War after the war. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 272, 5s. net .. LANE, Apr. 17
- Marcus Aurelius. See *Aurelius Antoninus* (M.)
- Marden (Orison Swett)—Cheerfulness as a life power. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 96, 1s. net  
RIDER, Mar. 17
- Marek (Josef) see *Hutyra* (F.) and Marek.
- Margaret of Scotland and the Dauphin Louis, *Barbè* (L. A.) 6s. net ..... June '17
- Margaret (Nurse)—Nurse Margaret's book on babies. 1s. 6d., 1s. net ..... June '17
- Margaret Atheling, poems, *Lewis* (A. S.) 5s. net  
Oct. '17



## MARGERISON

- Margerison** (John S.)—Action! stories from the modern Navy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 288, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Margerison** (John S.)—Periscope and propeller: more tales of the Navy trade. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 118, 1s. 3d. net .....PEARSON, Nov. '17
- Margerison** (John S.)—The Sea Services: a complete guide to the Royal Navy and the Mercantile Marine. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 158, swd. 1s. 3d. net ..HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Margerison** (John S.)—The Sure shield. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 286, 6s. ....DUCKWORTH, Feb. 17
- Margerison** (John S.)—Turret and torpedo: tales of the Navy trade. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 120, 1s. net .....PEARSON, Jan. 17
- Margin of happiness, *Franks* (T. Q.) 7s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Marguerite et ses amis, *Louis* (V.) 1s. 6d. net May 17
- Maria of the Monastero Vecchio, *Lester* (R. K.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Mariage** de Chiffon (Le). By "Gyp." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287, 1s. net. ....NELSON, June 17
- Mariage de Figaro, *Beaumarchais* (P. A. C. de) (Langley) 4s. net .....July '17
- Marie**, Mère, de Jésus, foundress of the Little Sisters of the Assumption. Pref. by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 3s. net.....LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Marie** (Pierre) and Grou (Jean Nicolas)—Jesus crucified; or, The Science of the Cross in the form of meditations. Ed. by Alphonse Cadres. Tr. by L. M. Leggatt.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 212, 2s. 6d. net .....WASHBOURNE, Oct. '17
- Marie Grubbe, *Jacobsen* (J. P.) 6s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Marillac, Ven. Louise de, Life, *Lovat* (A., Lady) 10s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Marine engineering rules and tables, Pocket-bk. of, *Seaton* (A. E.) and Rounthwaite (H. M.) 10s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Marine engineering: "Verbal" ques. and answ. as given to engineers of trawlers for certif., *Martin* (W. D.) 3s. 6d. net.....June 17
- Marine engineers' annual pocket log, &c., *Munro's*, 1917. 1s. net; do., 1918. 1s. 6d. net  
Jan., Dec. '17
- Marine engineers, Arithmetical guide for, *Brown's*, *Thorn* (W. T.) Vol. 1, 2nd class. 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Marine engineers' Bd. of Trade examinations, *Tod* (J.) and *McGibbon* (W. C.) 6s. net ....Nov. '17
- Marine engineers' drawing bk. for Bd. of Trade exams., *McGibbon* (W. C.) 5s. 6d. net, 6s. net  
July, Dec. '17
- Marine engineers' drawings, for 2nd class candidates, Bd. of Trade exams., *McGibbon* (W. C.) 3s. 6d. net, 5s. net.....June, Nov. '17
- Marine engineers, Elem. quest. and answ. for, *Brown's*, *Thorn* (W. T.) 6s. net .....Jan. '17
- Marine engineers, "Verbal" notes and sketches for, *Sothorn* (J. W. M.) 25s. net .....Nov. '17
- Marine engines and auxiliaries, Design, *Bragg* (E. M.) 12s. 6d. net.....May 17
- Marine meteorology, *Allingham* (W.) 7s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Marine, Motor, and aircraft red bk., 1917. 7s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Marine turbines: Turbines applied to marine propulsion, *Reed* (S. J.) 16s. net .....Mar. 17
- Marivaux** (Pierre C. de C. de)—Théâtre. Intro. by Emile Faguet. Vol. 2.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 576, 1s. net .....NELSON, Apr. 17
- Mark, St., Gospel: Come unto Me, *Harrison* (F. I.) 3s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Mark of Cain, *Wells* (C.) 6s. ....June 17
- Mark of the beast, *Cook* (Sir T.) 5s. net ..Jan. 17
- Mark of Vraye, *Somerville* (H. B.) 6s. ....Feb. 17
- Markby** (Lady)—Memories of Sir William Markby, K.C.I.E. By his Wife. Portr. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 136, 6s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Apr. 17

## MARSH

- Markby**, Sir William, Memories of, *Markby* (Lady) 6s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Markets, How man makes, *Werthner* (W. B.) 1s. 8d. net .....July '17
- Markham** (Sir Albert H., Adm.)—The Life of Sir Clements R. Markham, K.C.B., F.R.S. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 395, 15s. net..J. MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Markham, Sir Clements R., Life of, *Markham* (Sir A. H.) 15s. net.....Nov. '17
- Markino** (Yoshio)—London, pictured by Y. M. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 1s. 6d. net  
CHATTO & W., June 17
- Marks** (J. E., Dr.)—Forty years in Burma. Ed. by W. C. B. Purser. Foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 318, 10s. 6d. net .....HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Marlowe** (Mary)—Kangaroos in King's Land.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 318, 6s. ....SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Marmaduke, *Steel* (F. A.) 5s. net .....June 17
- Marmion, *Scott* (Sir W.) Cantos 1 and 6. (Allen.) 8d. ....Sep. '17
- Marmorstein** (A.)—Midrash Haserot we-Yeserot. [In Hebrew.] Ed. fr. MS. Adler (No. 2046), MS. Bodl. (No. 2659) and British Museum (No. 2746), w. notes and intro. 8vo. pp. 96, swd. 5s. 6d. ....LUZAC, June '17
- Marne, The—and after, *Corbett-Smith* (A.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Marne Campaign, *Whitton* (F. E.) 10s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Marquis** (Don)—Hermione and her little group of serious thinkers. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net  
APPLETON, Dec. '17
- Marquis de Villemer, *Sand* (G.) 3s. net....May 17
- Marriage, *Wells* (H. G.) 1s. net.....June 17
- Marriage and divorce, Muhammedan law of, *Shukri* (A.) 4s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Marriage: English domestic relations, 1487-1653, *Powell* (C. L.) 5s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Marriage for two, *Blyth* (J.) 6s. ....Sep. '17
- Marriage has been arranged, *Macnamara* (R. S.) 6s. ....Mar. 17
- Marriage, Mystery of, *Denison* (H.P.) 2s. net  
Feb. 17
- Marriage of Clarys, *Ward* (D.) 5s. net ....May 17
- Marriages. See *Births*, deaths and marriages.
- Married life [novel], *Edginton* (M.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Married to a spy, *Starr* (R.) 1s. ....Feb. 17
- Marriott** (Charles)—Masters of modern art: Augustus John. Illus. Fol.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ , 5s. net  
COLOUR, LTD., Dec. '17
- Marriott** (Charles) and "Tis"—Modern art: a collection of works in modern art. Text by C. M. & "Tis." 56 pl. and other illus.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ , pp. 79, 15s. net .....COLOUR, LTD., Nov. '17
- Marriott** (J. A. R.)—The Eastern question: an historical study in European diplomacy. Maps and appendixes. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 464, 12s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Apr. 17
- Marryat** (Frederick, Capt.)—Children of the New Forest. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net  
CHAMBERS, July '17
- Marryat** (Frederick, Capt.)—Masterman Ready. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ....CHAMBERS, July '17
- Marryat** (Frederick, Capt.)—Mr. Midshipman Easy. Illus. by R. F. Zogbaum. 8vo. 6s. net .....PUTNAM, Feb. 17
- Marrying money, *Vance* (L. J.) 1s. net....Aug. '17
- Marsh, Catherine, Life and friendships of, *O'Rourke* (L. E.) 10s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Marsh** (Charles F.) and Dunn (William)—Manual of reinforced concrete. 3rd ed. rew. and enl.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 491, 10s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Apr. 17
- Marsh** (Fred)—The Labourer on Mount Helicon: poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 72, 1s. net  
SIMPKIN, Mar. 17
- Marsh** (Mabel A.)—My very first book: a picture alphabet book for little folks. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 7d. net .....FROWDE & H. & S., Nov. '17



## MARSH

- Marsh** (Richard)—Ada Vernham, actress. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 126, 6d. ....LONG, *June '17*
- Marsh** (Richard)—The Deacon's daughter. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, 6s. ....LONG, *June '17*
- Marsh** (Richard)—The Flying girl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 2s. net ..WARD, L., *Mar. '17*
- Marshall** (Archibald)—The House of Merrilees. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 286, 9d. net  
NEWNES, *Nov. '17*
- Marshall** (Archibald)—Rank and riches: a novel. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 429, 2s. net  
S. PAUL, *May '17*
- Marshall** (Archibald)—Roding Rectory. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 384, 2s. net  
S. PAUL, *Aug. '17*
- Marshall** (Archibald)—Upsidonia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 286, 1s. 3d. net ....S. PAUL, *Apr. '17*
- Marshall** (Arthur)—Explosives. 2nd ed., enl. [in 2 vols.]. Vol. 1, History and manufacture. Vol. 2, Properties and tests. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 424, 398, 63s. net  
CHURCHILL, *Feb., July '17*
- Marshall** (Arthur)—A Short account of explosives. Illus. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 104, 5s. net  
CHURCHILL, *Sep. '17*
- Marshall** (C. E.)—Microbiology: a text book of micro-organisms, general and applied. 2nd ed. rev. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net CHURCHILL, *July '17*
- Marshall** (Emma)—The Lady of Holt Dene. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net, 1s. 9d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov. '17*
- Marshall** (Emma)—The Lady's Manor. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net ..FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov. '17*
- Marshall** (Emma)—The Old gateway. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. (*Royal lib.*) .....SEELEY, S., *Nov. '17*
- Marshall** (Emma)—Those three. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., *Nov. '17*
- Marshall** (Guy A. K.) see Shipley (A. E.) and Marshall.
- Marshall** (H. J.)—A Crown of life: a study in the hope of immortality. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 185, 5s. net .....METHUEN, *Nov. '17*
- Marshall** (J.)—Russian self-taught. (Thimm's system.) 6th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 136, 3s. net, swd. 2s. 6d. net ..MARLBOROUGH, *May '17*
- Marshall** (Rachel A.)—A Ride on a rocking horse. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 63, 3s. 6d. net  
CHATTO & W., *Oct. '17*
- Marshdikes**, Ashton (H.) 6s. ....Feb. '17
- Marson** (C. L.)—Glastonbury: the historic guide to the "English Jerusalem." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 114, 1s. 9d. net  
(Bath: 5, Argyle St.) G. GREGORY, *Oct. '17*
- Marten** (William S.)—Manual training—play problems: constructive work for boys and girls based on the play interest. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 147, 5s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, *July '17*
- Martin** (Alfred Wilhelm)—Faith in a future life. 8vo. pp. 219, 7s. 6d. net APPLETON, *Feb. '17*
- Martin** (Arthur Anderson)—A Surgeon in khaki. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 216, 2s. 6d. net  
ARNOLD, *Mar. '17*
- Martin** (Clara I.)—Cables of cobweb, spun from fact and fancy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 185, 3s. 6d. net .....NUTT, *Apr. '17*
- Martin** (E. M.)—The Happy fields: a country record.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 94, 2s. 6d. net  
SHAKESPEARE HEAD PR., *Nov. '17*
- Martin** (Edward) and others, eds.—White and Martin's Genito-urinary surgery, &c. 3os. net  
Dec. '17
- Martin** (G. Currie)—The Gospel of Luke: a series of daily study notes. Cr. 8vo. pp. 61, swd. 4d. (1, Central Bldgs., Westminster, S.W. 1) NAT. ADULT SCHOOL UNION, *Nov. '17*

## MARVIN

- Martin** (G. Currie)—Poets of the democracy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 138, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net .....HEADLEY, *Oct. '17*
- Martin** (G. Currie) and others—The Message, the messenger and the method. Cr. 8vo. pp. 96, 1s. 6d., swd. 1s. ....HEADLEY, *Oct. '17*
- Martin** (Geoffrey) ed.—Industrial and manufacturing chemistry. Pt. 1, Organic: a prac. treatise. 3rd ed. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 776, 25s. net .....C. LOCKWOOD, *Feb. '17*
- Martin** (Geoffrey) ed.—Industrial and manufacturing chemistry. Pt. 2, Inorganic: a prac. treatise. Vols. 1 and 2. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 527, 513, ea. 25s. net  
C. LOCKWOOD, *Feb., July '17*
- Martin** (Geoffrey) and Barbour (William)—Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives. Roy. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 125, 7s. 6d. net (*Manuals of chemical technology*) C. LOCKWOOD, *Aug. '17*
- Martin** (Hugh)—"According to St. Luke": studies in the Person and teaching of Jesus Christ. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 96, 1s. net  
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., *Aug. '17*
- Martin** (Hugh)—The Calling of the Church. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 60, 9d. net  
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., *Jan. '17*
- Martin** (Jean)—Captivity and escape. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 193, 5s. net....J. MURRAY, *Dec. '17*
- Martin**, Sarah: The Prisoners' friends, Wakeford (C.) 2s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Martin** (Stephen)—Hypnotism simplified: a prac. and easy guide to mesmerism. 8vo. 7d. net  
FOULSHAM, *Mar. '17*
- Martin** (W. D.)—"Verbal" questions and answers as given to engineers of trawlers for their certificate. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 132, 3s. 6d. net .....MUNRO, *June '17*
- Martin Valliant**, Deeping (W.) 6s. ....Jan. '17
- Martindale** (C. C.)—In God's army. II, Captains of Christ: St. Francis Borgia (1510-1572); St. John Francis Regis (1597-1640); St. Peter Claver (1581-1654).  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 207, 1s. 6d. net (*Stella Maris ser.*) .....WASHBOURNE, *Apr. '17*
- Martineau** (Alice)—The Herbaceous garden. Intro. by W. Robinson. 3rd impr., rev.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, 7s. 6d. net  
WILLIAMS & N., *Oct. '17*
- Martineau** (F. Leigh)—Hydraulic transmission Cr. 8vo. pp. 27, swd. 1s. net  
INST. OF AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS, *Apr. '17*
- Martineau** (George)—A Short history of sugar, 1856-1916: a warning.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 85, 1s. net  
(Kingsway House, W.C. 2)  
BRITISH EMPIRE PRODUCERS' ORGANISATION, *May '17*
- Martinier** (P.) and Lemerle (G.)—Injuries of the face and jaw and their repairs, and the treatment of fractured jaws. Tr. by H. Lawson Whale. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 365, 5s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, *Nov. '17*
- Martyn** (Edward)—The Heather field: a play. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 92, 2s. net, 1s. 6d. net  
DUCKWORTH, *June '17*
- Martyn** (Edward)—Maeve: a psychological drama. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 51, 2s. net, 1s. 6d. net  
.....DUCKWORTH, *June '17*
- Martyn** (Frederic)—Shall I emigrate after the War? 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 31, 6d. net  
(28, Basinghall St., E.C.)  
CAMDEN PR., *June '17*
- Martyn** (Wyndham)—Under cover. Founded on the play by Roi Cooper Megrue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 252, 5s. net....JARROLD, *Nov. '17*
- Martyrs of Tyburn**, One hundred and five, Tyburn Convent. 1s. net .....Sep. '17
- Marvin** (F. S.)—The Living past: a sketch of Western progress. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 3s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *June '17*



## MARVIN

- Marvin** (F. S.) ed.—Progress and history : essays. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 314, 8s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Marvin** (F. S.) ed.—Progress and history : essays. 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 314, 3s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Mary Loyola (Mother) see *Loyola* (Mother M.)
- Mary in the wood, &c., *Kempe* (D.) is. net Oct. '17
- Masefield** (John)—The Cold Cotswolds. Repr. fr. "Cambridge Magazine."  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 4, 2d. net  
GALLOWAY & P., Apr. '17
- Masefield** (John)—Good Friday : a play in verse. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 77, 3s. 6d. net  
(Lollingdon, Chelsey, Berks) AUTHOR, Feb. '17
- Masefield** (John)—Good Friday : a play in verse. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 85, 3s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Oct. '17
- Masefield** (John)—Lollingdon Downs, and other poems, with sonnets. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 92, 3s. 6d. net .....HEINEMANN, Apr. '17
- Masefield** (John)—The Old front line ; or, The Beginning of the Battle of the Somme. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 128, 2s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Maski, *New Asokan Edict of*. 2s. net ..Sep. '17
- Mason** (A. E. W.)—At the Villa Rose. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 311, is. net HODDER & S., May '17
- Mason** (A. E. W.)—The Four corners of the world. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 319, 6s. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Mason** (A. E. W.)—Four feathers. New ed. 18mo. is. 3d. net .....NELSON, Oct. '17
- Mason** (A. E. W.)—A Romance of Wastdale. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, is. net  
HODDER & S., July '17
- Mason** (A. E. W.)—The Truants. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 321, is. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Mason** (D. M.)—Six years of politics, 1910-1916 : containing speeches on finance, foreign affairs, Home Rule, and women's suffrage. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 218, 3s. 6d. net ..MURRAY, Aug. '17
- Mason** (E. Arthur)—One hundred chemical problems suitable for university local and other examinations. 8vo. pp. 8, 6d. net  
BELL, May '17
- Mason** (Frank H.)—The Book of British ships. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Mason** (John)—On the teaching of reading by the phonic method. With a commentary on the progressive phonic primers and readers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 232, 2s. net OLIVER & B., Oct. '17
- Mason** (William P.)—Water-supply, considered principally from a sanitary standpoint. 4th ed. 8vo. 16s. net .....CHAPMAN & H., Feb. '17
- Mason, Was Sir Christopher Wren a, *Castells* (F. de P.) 6d. ....July '17
- Masonic emblems and jewels, *Hammond* (W.) 5s., 21s. net .....Mar. '17
- Masonic history, &c. : Story of an "antient" lodge [Lodge of Temperance 169], *Bezzant* (R.) 3s. 6d. ....Apr. '17
- Masonic, &c. See also *Freemasonry*, &c.
- Masque of patience and hope, *Clark* (Mrs. I. K.) and Porter (Mrs. H.) 3d. ....Feb. '17
- Masque of the shoe, *Dunhill* (T. F.) 2s. 6d. Aug. '17
- Mass book for youth : *Benedictus qui venit*, *Roche* (W.) 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Mass book, *People's*. is. net .....Apr. '17
- Mass** every day in the year (The) : the Roman missal. Tr. and arr. by Edward A. Pace and John J. Wynne.  $6 \times 4$ , pp. 1,500, India paper, 6s. net .....ENCYCLOPEDIA PR., Feb. '17
- Mass, Serving at, *Gill* (A. E. R.) is. ....Feb. '17
- Massachusetts State Bd. of Health : State sanitation, *Whipple* (G. C.) Vol. 1. 10s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Massage : prin. and practice, *Mennell* (J. B.) 8s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17

## MATHEMATICS

- Massage, Text-bk., *Despard* (L. L.), advanced to 16s. net .....Mar. '17
- Massareen affair, *Weekes* (R. K.) 6s. ....Apr. '17
- Masseuse should know, What every, *Waddington* (V.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Massey** (Chris)—Reflections from France. is. (74, -Swinton St., W.C.) ..BLACKFRIARS PR., Jan. '17
- Massie** (Alice)—Freda's great adventure : a story of Paris in war time. Cr. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 3s. net .....BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Massy (Anne I.) see *British Museum* (N. H.)
- Master of Merripit, *Phillpotts* (E.) 6d. ....Apr. '17
- Master problem, *Marchant* (J.) 5s. net ....Mar. '17
- Master Seer, *Melint* (T. M.) is. net .....Jan. '17
- Masterman** (J. H. B., Rev.)—The Story of European Christianity. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 95, is. 6d. net, swd. is. net (*Church's message for the coming time*) .....MILFORD, Dec. '17
- Masterman** (J. H. B., Rev.)—Sunday Gospels : studies for the Christian year. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 158, 2s. 6d. net .....S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Masterman (J. H. B.) see also *Gooch* (G. P.) and Masterman.
- Masterman Ready, *Marryat* (F.) is. 3d. net  
July '17
- Masterpieces, *Nattier*. 8d. net .....Nov. '17
- Masters** (Edgar Lee)—The Great valley. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 289, 6s. net ....LAURIE, Mar. '17
- Masters** (Edgar Lee)—Spoon River anthology. New ed. with new poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 309, 10s. net .....LAURIE, Feb. '17
- Masters (M. Smith-) see *Smith-Masters*.
- Master's comfort and hope : sermons, *Garvie* (A. E.) 4s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Master's touch, *Brown* (H. H.) is. 3d. net May '17
- Master's violin, *Reed* (M.) is. net .....May '17
- Masuccio**—The Thirty-third novel of Il Novellino of Masuccio, from which is probably derived the story of Romeo and Juliet. Tr. [by J. I. Davis], w. intro. and full bibliography by Maurice Jonas. Facsim.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, 6s. net (24, Museum St., W.C.) DAVIS & ORIOLI, Mar. '17
- Mateo Falcone, &c., *Mérimee* (P.) 6d. net ..May '17
- Materia medica, &c., *White* (W. H.) 7s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Materia mnemonics, *Anderson* (M. C.) 6d. net  
May '17
- Material, Mechanical handling of, *Zimmer* (G. F.) 10s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Materials** for the study of mineral products of Russia. In 6 pts. Ryl. 8vo. 2s. 6d.  
(Imp. Acad. of Sciences, Petrograd)  
LUZAC, Aug. '17
- Materials, Refractory : manufac. and uses, *Searle* (A. B.) 15s. net .....Aug. '17
- Maternity** and child welfare—Rpt. on provision made by public authorities and voluntary agencies in England and Wales. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Maternity and child welfare. See also *Child welfare* ; *Infant welfare*, &c.
- Mathematical analysis, Elem., *Young* (J. W.) and Morgan (F. M.) 11s. net .....Nov. '17
- Mathematical** papers for admission into the Royal Military Academy and the R. M. College, 1907-1916. Ed. by R. M. Milne. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 494, 6s. net MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Mathematical** papers for admission into the Royal Military Academy and the R.M. College. Ed. by R. M. Milne. Cr. 8vo. swd. Sep.-Nov., 1916, is. net. Feb.-July, 1917, is. 3d. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb., Nov. '17
- Mathematical tables, Two-colour logs, anti-logs and, *Douglas's*. 4d. net .....July '17
- Mathematics, Amusements in, *Dudeney* (H. F.) 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Mathematics : Combination of observations [least squares], *Brunt* (D.) 8s. net ....Mar. '17



## MATHEMATICS

- Mathematics: The Continuum and other types of serial order, *Huntington* (E. V.) 4s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Mathematics: Differential equations, *Goursat* (E.) (Hedrick, Dunkel) 1rs. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Mathematics, *Elementary*, in girls' schools, 1916. 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Mathematics: Functions of a complex variable, *Macrobert* (T. M.) 12s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Mathematics, Manual of, *Hudson* (R.) and Lipka (J.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Mathematics papers, *Matriculation*. 1s. 6d. Nov. '17
- Mathematics, 3rd year, for secondary schools, *Breslich* (E. R.) 6s. 6d. net, text only 4s. 6d. net, tables only 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Mathers** (Helen)—Comin' thro' the rye. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 445, 2s. net  
SIMPKIN, Dec. '17
- Matheson** (Duncan)—Happiness and peace: some thistle-down essays for life's heavy treaders. 12mo. 7 × 4½, pp. 139, 2s. net HEATH, C., Sep. '17
- Matheson** (M. Cécile)—Citizenship: an introductory handbook. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 136, swd. 1s. 9d. net  
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Oct. '17
- Matheson** (P.)—Education to-day and to-morrow: addresses. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 140, 2s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, June '17
- Matheson** (P. E.) tr. and ed.—Discourses, Manual, &c., *Epictetus*. 2 vols. ea. 3s. 6d. net. Feb. '17
- Mathew** (Robert)—De Collegio Wintoniensi, *Cook* (A. K.) About Winchester College. 18s. net  
Oct. '17
- Mathews** (Albert P.)—Physiological chemistry: a text book and manual for students. 2nd ed. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 1,055, 21s. net  
BAILLIERE, July '17
- Mathews** (Basil) ed.—Christ and the world at war: sermons preached in war-time. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 191, 2s. 6d. net. CLARKE, Oct. '17
- Mathews** (Basil) ed.—The Fascinated child: talks with boys and girls. Preceded by "A Quest for the child-spirit." New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 219, 2s. 6d. net JARROLDs, Dec. '17
- Mathews** (Basil)—Three years' war for peace. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 95, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Mathews** (Frances) see *Shortt* (V.) and Mathews.
- Mathews** (Gregory M.)—The Birds of Australia. Vol. 6, pt. 2. 14½ × 10½, pp. 105-216. Subscr. WITHERBY, Feb. '17
- Mathews** (John Mabry)—Principles of American state administration. 8vo. pp. 546, 10s. 6d. net  
APPLETON, Mar. '17
- Mathews** (Shailer)—The Spiritual interpretation of history. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 238, 6s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Mathews** (Werner)—Adolescence: being selections from occasional poems and meditations illustrating that of the author. 7½ × 5½, pp. 240, 5s. net (Cambridge: Guildhall St.)  
FABB & TYLER, Nov. '17
- Mathieson's** Hdbk. for investors, 1917. 18mo. 6½ × 3½, pp. 359, 2s. 6d. net  
MATHIESON, Dec. 16
- Matriculation** mathematics papers: being papers in elem. mathematics, set at the Matric. Exam. of the Univ. of London, fr. Sept. 1909 to June 1915, w. full solutions to the papers of June 1915, and additional model papers. Cr. 8vo. pp. 132, swd. 1s. 6d. UNIV. TUTOR. PR., Nov. '17
- Matrimony**: obligations and privileges, *Baird* (M.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Matter**, spirit and the cosmos, *Redgrove* (H. S.) 1s. net ..... Dec. 16
- Matthew**, St., *Knapp* (C.) 1s. 6d. ..... Oct. '17
- Matthew**, St., Gospel, *Micklem* (P. A.) 12s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Matthews** (R. Borlase)—The Aviation pocket-book for 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 330, 4s. 6d. net ..... C. LOCKWOOD, Apr. '17

## MEADE

- Maunsell** (Mansell, Mansel), History of the family of, *Statham* (E. E. P.) Vol. 1. 42s. net Sep. '17
- Maurice** (W. Chevob-) see *Chevob-Maurice*.
- Maurine**, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Mawson** (Thomas H.)—Bolton as it is and as it might be. 4to. 7s. 6d. net BATSFORD, Mar. '17
- Mawson** (Thomas H.)—An Imperial obligation: industrial villages for partially disabled soldiers and sailors. Introd. by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 6½, pp. 146, 4s. 6d. net ..... RICHARDS, Sep. '17
- Max Carrados**, *Bramah* (E.) 1s. 3d. net .. Nov. '17
- Max Logan**, *Trent* (P.) 6d. .... July '17
- Maxims** and notes on the art of command, for junior officers. Collected by a Territorial officer. 18mo. 5½ × 4, pp. 61, 1s. net. REES, July '17
- Maxlow** (M. L.)—War time cookery book. Illus. 7½ × 5, pp. 62, 1s. net  
(Eastbourne: Station St.)  
V. V. SUMFIELD, June '17
- Maxwell** (B. Heron-) see *Heron-Maxwell*.
- Maxwell** (F. W., Capt.)—Maxwell's Trigonometry for the 1918 examinations. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 59, swd. 2s. 6d. net. J. BROWN, Nov. '17
- Maxwell** (H.)—Another woman's shoes. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 320, 6s. .... LONG, Sep. '17
- Maxwell** (William)—If I were twenty-one: tips from a business veteran. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net  
LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17
- May** (G. Lacey)—The Fellowship of the Holy Eucharist. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 154, 2s. 6d. net  
SKEFFINGTON, Jan. '17
- May** (Max B.)—Isaac Mayer Wise, the founder of American Judaism: a biography. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, Mar. '17
- May** (Sir T. E.)—Parliamentary practice. 12th ed. 52s. 6d. .... BUTTERWORTH, Mar. '17
- May** it please your lordships, *Bodkin* (T.) 6s. net  
Sep. '17
- Maycock** (W. Perren)—Continuous current motors and control apparatus: a practical bk. for all classes of technical reader. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 347, 6s. net ..... WHITTAKER, Sep. '17
- Mayman** (Frank)—The Activities of Mrs. Minks. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 96, 1s. net  
MURRAY & E., Aug. '17
- Maynard** (Theodore)—Drums of defeat, and other poems. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 76, 3s. 6d. net ..... E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17
- Maynard** (Winifred)—The Book of Winifred Maynard. Cr. 8vo. pp. 90, 5s. net PUTNAM, Jan. '17
- Mayne** (Ethel Colburn)—Come in. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 222, 6s. net CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Mayo** (Katherine)—Justice to all: the story of the Pennsylvania State Police. Intro. by Theodore Roosevelt. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net  
PUTNAM, Mar. '17
- Mayūra**—The Sanskrit poems of Mayūra. Ed., w. a tr., notes and intro., together w. the text and tr. of Bāna's Candīśataka, by G. P. Quackenbos. Facsim. 9 × 6, pp. 390, 6s. 6d. net (Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian ser.)  
MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Me**: a book of remembrance. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 248, 1s. net. UNWIN, Aug. '17
- "Me and Another Fellow"—*Decelt*? 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Me and Jake**, *Salisbury* (J.) 1s. 6d. net .. Jan. '17
- Meade** (L. T.)—Better than riches. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 264, 3s. 6d. net  
CHAMBERS, Nov. '17
- Meade** (L. T.)—The Fairy godmother. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 339, 5s. net .. CHAMBERS, Nov. '17
- Meade** (L. T.)—Greater than gold. New ed. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 125, swd. 6d.  
WARD, L. Nov. '17
- Meade** (L. T.)—The Red Ruth. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 252, 7d. net ..... COLLINS, Apr. '17



## MEADOWSWEET

- Meadowsweet, *Orczy* (Baroness) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Meares** (J. W.) and Neale (R. E.)—Electrical engineering practice. 3rd ed. rev. and enl. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 663, 25s. net  
SPON, June '17
- Mears** (Madge)—The Candid courtship. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 306, 6s. ....LANE, June '17
- Meat hygiene, Text-bk. of, *Edelmann* (R.) 21s. net  
Mar. '17
- Meatless cookery made easy, *Peel* (Mrs. C. S.) 1s. net .....July '17
- Mechanical engineering, *Lineham* (W. J.) 15s. net  
June '17
- Mechanical engineer's pocket bk., *Fowler's*, 1917. 1s. 6d. net .....Dec. '16
- Mechanical equipment of buildings, *Harding* (L. A.) and *Willard* (A. C.) Vol. 1, 18s. 6d. net; Vol. 2, 23s. net .....June, Nov. '17
- Mechanical handling of material, *Zimmer* (G. F.) 10s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Mechanical pocket bk., &c., "Practical Engineer," 1917. 1s., 1s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17
- "Mechanical World" Electrical pocket book, 1917. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 303, 8d. net  
EMMOTT, Jan. '17
- Mechanics' almanac, *Calvert's*, 1917. 4d. ....Jan. '17
- Mechanics' and machinists' pocket bk., *Fowler's*, 1918. 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Mechanics, Applied, and mechanical engineering, Text-bk., *Jamieson* (A.) Vol. 4. 5s. net Mar. '17
- Mechanics, Applied, Elem. manual, *Jamieson* (A.) 3s. net .....July '17
- Mechanics for junior students, *Browne* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. ....Jan. '17
- Mechanics, Prac., applied to requirements of the sailor, *Mackenzie* (T.) 3s. 6d. ....Mar. '17
- Medals, Ribbons and, *Dorling* (T.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Medals, Ribbons, and regimental badges, *Dorling* (T. and E. E.) 5s. net .....June '17
- Mediaeval Britain, Tort, crime and police in, *Jeudwine* (J. W.) 6s. net .....June '17
- Mediaeval history, Note book of, A.D. 323-1453, *Beazley* (C. R.) 3s. net .....Feb. '17
- Mediaeval town planning, *Tout* (T. F.) 1s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Mediaeval. See also *Medieval*.
- Medical adviser, Home, *Winslow* (K.) 21s. net  
Mar. '17
- Medical and nursing services of the Imperial Army, *Fowler* (Sir J. K.) 3d. ....July '17
- Medical** annual (The), 1917: a yr. bk. of treatment and practitioner's index. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 901, 10s. net. ....WRIGHT, May '17
- Medical: Beware of Harley Street, *Ernest* (M.) 3d. ....Apr. '17
- Medical botany: Herbal guide, *Simmonite* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Medical: Dangers in neck-wear, *Walford* (W. G.) 4s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Medical dictionary, Prac., *Stedman* (T. L.) 25s. net .....Dec. '17
- Medical diseases in the Mediterranean war area, Mem. on, &c., *Army*. 1s. ....July '17
- Medical: Diseases of the throat, nose and ear, Prac. guide to, *Lamb* (W.) 8s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Medical diseases of the war, *Hurst* (A. F.) 6s. net  
Jan. '17
- Medical: *Encyclopaedia medica*. Vols. 4 and 5, ea. 20s. net .....Apr., Nov. '17
- Medical: Every day chronic maladies, *Ernest* (M.) 1s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Medical: Face and jaw, Injuries of the, &c., *Martinier* (P.) and *Lemerle* (G.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Medical: Index of treatment, *Hutchison* (R.) and *Sherren* (J.) 25s. net .....July '17
- Medical: Infected wounds, Treatment of, *Carrel* (A.) and *Dehelly* (G.) 5s. net ....June, Dec. '17
- Medical: Initia, *Rabagliati* (A.) 10s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Medical: Joint and muscle injuries, Treatment, *Bristow* (W. R.) 6s. net .....Apr. '17
- Medical: Nerve wounds, *Tinel* (J.) 15s. net  
Nov. '17

## MEGRUE

- Medical: Organs of internal secretion: diseases, &c., *Cobb* (I. G.) 5s. net .....Feb. '17
- Medical: Pocket-book of treatment, *Leftwich* (R. W.) 6s. net .....May '17
- Medical** register (The), 1917. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 1,282, 10s. net. ....CONSTABLE, June '17
- Medical Research Cttee., Nat. Health Insurance. See under *Insurance*.
- Medical: Shell shock and its lessons, *Smith* (G. E.) and *Pear* (T. H.) 2s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Medical subjects, Rpts. on public health and. See *Local Govt. Bd.*
- Medical: Symptoms, Index of, etc., *Leftwich* (R. W.) 10s. net .....Jan. '17
- Medical: Symptoms, Index of differential diagnosis of main, *French* (H. S.) 42s. net.  
June '17
- Medical: War-shock, *Eder* (M. D.) 5s. net May '17
- Medical, &c. See also *Diseases*.
- Medicine, Growth of, to about 1800, *Buck* (A. H.) 21s. net .....May '17
- Medicine, Lectures on, *Watson* (C.) 4s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Medicine, Manual of, *Monro* (T. K.) 18s. net  
Oct. '17
- Medicine, Psychological, *Craig* (M.) 15s. net May '17
- Medicine**, Quarterly Journal of. Vol. 10, nos. 37-40. Vol. 11, no. 41. Imp. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , single nos. 8s. 6d. net, double nos. 17s. net, vols. 35s. net, annual sub. 25s.  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Jan.-Oct. '17
- Medicine** (Roy. Society of)—The Origin, symptoms, pathology, treatment and prophylaxis of toxic jaundice observed in munition workers: being a discussion by sections of the R.S.M. Illus.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 106, 7s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, May '17
- Medicine, Tropical, Laboratory studies in, *Daniels* (C. W.) and *Newham* (H. B. G.) 21s. net Nov. '17
- Medieval hist., Outlines, *Orton* (C. W. P.) 10s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Medieval. See also *Medieval*.
- Meditation, Self-training in, *McNeile* (A. H.) 1s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Meditations, *Aurelius Antoninus* (M.) Selection. (Jennings) 2s. net .....June '17
- Mediterranean Destroyer Flotilla, J1. of the: *Tenedos Times*. 21s. net .....July '17
- Mediterranean, England in the, *Corbett* (Sir J. S.) 16s. net .....Feb. '17
- Mee** (Arthur)—Arthur Mee's Gift book for boys and girls who love the flag. Fol.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 184, 5s. net .....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Mee** (Arthur)—Arthur Mee's Letters to boys. 6th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 166, 1s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Mee** (Arthur)—Arthur Mee's Letters to girls. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 143, 1s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Mee** (Arthur)—The Fiddlers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 64, 3d. net .....MORGAN & S., May '17
- Mee** (Arthur)—The Parasite. Foreword by Dr. Stuart Holden. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 96, swd. 6d. net .....MORGAN & S., Dec. '17
- Mee** (Arthur) & Holden (J. Stuart)—Defeat? the truth about the betrayal of Britain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 111, 6d. net ..MORGAN & S., Jan. '17
- Meeker** (J. E.)—The Life and poetry of James Thomson ("B.V."). Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 160, 7s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Meer** Hassan Ali (Mrs.)—Observations on the Mussulmans of India: descriptions of their manners, customs, habits, and religious opinions made during a twelve years' residence in their immediate society. 2nd ed. Ed. w. notes and intro. by W. Crooke. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 472, 6s. net; India paper, 7s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, May '17
- Meg Hamilton, *Swan* (A. S.) 6d. ....Mar. '17
- Megrue (R. C.)—Under cover, *Martyn* (W.) 5s. net .....Nov. '17



## MEHARRY

- Meharry** (J. B.)—The Rev. J. B. Meharry, D.D. : sermons. With memoir by the Rev. James Burns. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 232, 3s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Mehta** (N. L.)—Notes on reinforced concrete structures. Illus. La. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 86, 4s. net.....(Madras) HIGGINBOTHAMS, Mar. '17
- Melbourne (Edward) see *Hodgson* (W. N.)
- Meldrum** (Helen K.)—The Unknown God. pp. 14, swd. 6d. net ....F. MACDONALD, Sep. '17
- Mellini** (T. Morgan)—The Master Seer; or, The Path of spiritual progress. Cr. 8vo. bds. 1s. net .....FOWLER, Jan. '17
- Mellor** (Theodora) and Pearson (Hilda H.)—Housecraft arithmetic. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 133, 1s. 6d., w. ans., 2s. ....LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Melville** (Fred. J.)—Postage stamps in the making: a general survey of practices and processes. 8vo. 4s. 6d. ....GIBBONS, May '17
- Melville** (Fred. J.)—War stamps of Salonika and Long Island. 8vo. pp. 48, 1s. 6d., swd. 6d., 1thr. 2s. 6d. ....GIBBONS, Mar. '17
- Melville** (Norbert J.)—Standard method of testing juvenile mentality by the Binet-Simon scale. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net LIPPINCOTT, Aug. '17
- Memoirs, Babur.* (Beveridge) 10s. 6d. ..Oct. '17
- Memoirs, Retz* (J. F. P. de G., Cardinal de) 2 vols. ea. 1s. 6d., 2s., 3s. net.....Dec. '17
- Memoirs of a Balkan diplomatist, Mijatovich* (C.) 16s. net .....June '17
- Memorial Service for those fallen in the war, Burns* (J.) 6d. net.....Feb. '17
- Memories** discreet and indiscreet. By a Woman of No Importance. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 352, 12s. 6d. net .....H. JENKINS, May '17
- Memories, Further, Redesdale* (Lord) 16s. net Oct. '17
- Memories of sixty years, Warwick* (Rt. Hon. Earl of) 12s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Memories of the dead* [Irish rebellion], *Daly* (M.) 4d. ....June '17
- Memory training, Rational, Austin* (B. F.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Men and things, Some aspects of, Williamson* (C. C. H.) 3s. net, 3s. 6d. net ....May, Sep. '17
- Men at arms, Drury* (W. P.) 1s. net.....May '17
- Men of God: addresses, Johnston* (J. O.) 3s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Men of the mountain, Crockett* (S. R.) 2s. net Apr. '17
- Men who dared, James* (S. B.) 1s. net....Sep. '17
- Men** who tidy up (The). By one who has served in a British labour battalion. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 15, 1d. ....UNWIN, June '17
- Men who wrought, Cullum* (R.) 1s. net....Apr. '17
- Men, women and guns.** By "Sapper." Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Menace of the empty cradle, Vaughan* (B.) 1s. net June '17
- Mendell** (C. W.)—Latin sentence-connection. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 226, 6s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Mendi language, Portions of the Book of Common Prayer in the.* 10d. net .....Sep. '17
- Mendonca* (H. Lopes de) see *Lopes de Mendonca*.
- Mennell** (James B.)—Massage: its principles and practice. Intro. by Sir R. Jones. Illus. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net .....CHURCHILL, Aug. '17
- Mens creatrix, Temple* (W.) 7s. 6d. net ..Jan. '17
- Mental adjustments, Wells* (F. L.) 10s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Mental disorders, Epitome of, Ballard* (E. F.) 6s. net .....Aug. '17
- Mentality, Juvenile, Stan. method of testing, by Binet-Simon scale, Melville* (N. J.) 8s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Mentor** (Hilary)—Fate's whirlpool.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 319, 5s. net.....HEATH, CRANTON, Nov. '17
- Menzies* (J. Acworth) see *Bainbridge* (F. A.) and *Menzies*.

## MERELY

- Menzies** (Robert J.)—The Rule of law during the war. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net....SWEET & M., Dec. '17
- Mercantile diary, Internat., "Syren and Shipping,"* 1917. 5s. net .....Dec. '16
- Mercantile law, Ranking* (D. F. de l'H.) 10s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Mercantile Marine**—Rgns. rela. to exam. of engineers in. 6d. ....WYMAN, Nov. '16
- Mercantile Marine**—Statement by Bd. of Trade as to compensation for death or injury caused by war risks, &c. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Mercantile Navy** list and maritime directory, 1917. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 1088, 12s. net  
SPOTISWOODE, B., May '17
- Mercantile yrbk, &c.,* 1917, *Lindley-Jones* (W.) 15s. May '17
- Merchant** of Venice (The), told by a popular novelist. Illus. by Averil Burleigh. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 308, 2s. 6d. net (*Novels from Shakespeare*) .....GREENING, Oct. '17
- Merchant shipping.* See *Shipping, Merchant*.
- Merchant ships, Defensively armed, and submarine warfare, Higgins* (A. P.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Merchant ships, Destruction of, under internat. law, Smith* (Sir F.) 4s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Merchants, &c., Directory of, Kelly's,* 1917. 36s. June '17
- Mercier** (Cardinal)—The Voice of Belgium: being the war utterances of Cardinal Mercier. Pref. by Cardinal Bourne. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 339, swd. 2s. 6d. ....BURNS & O., Nov. '17
- Mercier** (Cardinal) and others—A Manual of modern scholastic philosophy. Authorized tr. and 8th ed. by T. L. and S. A. Parker. Vol. 1, Cosmology, psychology, epistemology (criteriology), general metaphysics (ontology). Vol. 2, Natural theology (theodicy), logic, ethics, history of philosophy. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 599, 567, ea. 1cs. 6d. net  
K. PAUL, Feb., Dec. '17
- Mercier** (Charles A.)—Food, sleep and efficiency. 8vo. 2s. 9d. net, swd. 2s. net  
MENTAL CULTURE ENTERPRISE, Oct. '17
- Mercier** (Charles A.)—Human temperaments: studies in character. 2nd and rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 91, 1s. 3d. net  
SCIENTIFIC PR., Sep. '17
- Mercier** (Charles A.)—The Ideal nurse: an address.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 49, limp 1s. 3d. net  
MENTAL CULTURE ENTERPRISE, Oct. '17
- Mercier** (C. A.)—The Intemperance of total abstinence.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 23, 2d.  
TRUE TEMPERANCE ASSN., Jan. '17
- Mercier** (Charles)—The King's fishing. Done into verse. With notes, critical and explanatory.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 51, 1s. 3d. net  
MENTAL CULTURE ENTERPRISE, Sep. '17
- Mercier** (Charles A.)—On causation, with a chapter on belief.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 240, 4s. net  
LONGMANS, Dec. '16
- Mercier** (Charles Arthur)—The Principles of rational education. Cr. 8vo. pp. 98, 2s. 9d. net  
MENTAL CULTURE ENTERPRISE, Oct. '17
- Mercier** (Charles A.)—Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 143, 4s. 6d. net  
MENTAL CULTURE ENTERPRISE, Sep. '17
- Mère Marie de Jésus*, foundress of the Little Sisters of the Assumption. 3s. net .....Nov. '17
- Meredith** (Owen) (Earl of Lytton) tr.—Serbski pesme; or, National songs of Serbia. Pref. by G. H. Powell. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 157, 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. net (*St. Martin's Lib.*)  
CHATTO & W., Apr. '17
- Meredith** (William)—100 chess problems. Ed. by members of the Good Companion Chess Problem Club of Philadelphia. 8vo. pp. 324, 3s. 6d. net  
"CHESS AMATEUR," Feb. '17
- Merely Mary Ann, Zangwill* (I.) 1s. net...Sep. '17
- Merely players, Dale* (L.) and *Faulding* (G. M.) 6s. Nov. '17



## MEREWETHER

- Merewether** (J. W. B., Lt.-Col.) and Smith (Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick)—The Indian Corps in France. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 572, 10s. 6d. net J. MURRAY, Dec. '17
- Mérimée** (Prosper)—Colomba. Adapted and ed. by Otto Siepmann. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 231, 3s. Key to Appendices, 2s. 6d. Word and phrase book, 6d. (*Siepmann's French ser.*) MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Mérimée** (Prosper)—Mateo Falcone; Le Coup de pistolet: deux contes. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, limp 6d. net (*Oxford French plain texts*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Merriam** (C. E.)—Report of an investigation of the municipal revenues of Chicago. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 176, swd. 4s. 6d. net CAME. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Merrill** (Helen A.) and Smith (Clara E.)—A First course in higher algebra. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , 6s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Merriman** (Henry Seton)—The Grey Lady. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 260, 1s. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Merriman** (H. Seton)—The Slave of the lamp. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. net HODDER & S., May 17
- Merriman** (Mansfield and Thaddeus)—Treatise on hydraulics. 10th ed., rev. 8vo. 17s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Merryman** (Katherine)—Persephone: a play. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net; words only 6d. net HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Méryon** (Charles)—Méryon's Etchings of old Paris: a series of 20 reproductions. Accompanied by an essay on Méryon by Philip Gilbert Hamerton. 8vo. bds. 1s. 6d. net YOUNG, Dec. '16
- Meslée (A. M. La) see *La Meslée*.
- Mesopotamia Commission**—Report of Commission appointed to enquire into the origin, inception and operations of war in Mesopotamia, &c. 2s. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Mesopotamia, In, Swayne (M.) 5s. net....Apr. 17
- Mesopotamia: Land of the two rivers, Bevan (E.) 2s. 6d. net....Oct. '17
- Mesopotamia, Message from, Lawley (Sir A.) 2s. 6d. net....July '17
- Mesopotamia, Spoken Arabic of, Van Ess (J.) 4s. 6d. net....June '17
- Mesopotamian campaign: On the road to Kut. By "Black Tab." 10s. 6d. net....Nov. '17
- Message of the soldiers, Holmes (E. E.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net....Oct. '17
- Message, the messenger and the method, Martin (G. C.) 1s. 6d., 1s. ....Oct. '17
- Messages from Mars: chaplain's experiences at the Front, Westerdale (T. L. B.) 1s. net...May 17
- Messengers of evil, Souvestre (P.) and Allain (M.) 6s. ....June 17
- Mestrovic and Serbian sculpture, Ali (A. Y.) 1s. net....Jan. 17
- Metallurgical analysis, Methods in, While (C. H.) 10s. 6d. net....Sep. '17
- Metallurgy (Inst. of Mining and). See under *Mining*.
- Metcalf** (Philip, Father)—The Life of Saint Winefride. Ed. by H. Thurston. [Reprint with new intro., &c., of life printed in 1712]. 8vo. facsim. pp. 144, 1s. 3d. net CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY, Aug. '17
- Metcalf** (A. E.)—Woman's effort: a chronicle of British women's fifty years' struggle for citizenship, 1865-1914. Intro. by Laurence Housman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 402, 3s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, May 17
- Metcalf** (Edith)—The Handle of sin. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net....WARD, L., May 17
- Metchnikoff** (Elie)—The Nature of man: studies in optimistic philosophy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 309, 1s. net HEINEMANN, Jan. 17

## MEYNELL

- Meteorological charts** (monthly)—Indian Ocean fr.  $15^{\circ}$  N. Latitude to  $35^{\circ}$  S. Latitude; N. Atlantic and Mediterranean. Ea. 6d.; annual sub., ea. 5s. ....J. D. POTTER, Jan. &c., 17
- Meteorological Office**—Barometer manual for the use of seamen: a text-bk. of marine meteorology. 8th ed. 1s. ....WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Meteorological Office**—Observer's handbook, 1917. 3s. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Meteorological Office**—Relation betw. pressure, temperature and air circulation over the South Atlantic Ocean: notes w. ref. to a set of monthly wind charts of the S. Atlantic Ocean, prep. in the Meteor. Off., and orig. pubd. by Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty, in Jan., 1904. 2nd ed. 1s. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Meteorological Office**—Weather reports: Weekly, ea. 6d.; Monthly (sum. of observ. w. monthly weather charts), ea. 6d.; Annual (sum. for yr., incl. monthly and annual tab. of wind, w. annual weather charts), ea. 6d. Annual sub. for W. M., and A. rpts. 27s., incl. postage, 30s. OFFICE, Jan., &c., 17
- Météorologie du Brésil, Carvalho (C. M. D. de) 25s. net....Mar. '17
- Meteorology for masters and mates, Brown (C. H.) 2s. 6d. net....May, Oct. '17
- Meteorology, Marine, Manual, for apprentices and officers of the world's merchant navies, Allingham (W.) 7s. 6d. net....Aug. '17
- Methley** (Violet M.)—Pretender Peggy. Illus. by Annie Anderson. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net JACK, Aug. '17
- Method in the madness, Bevan (E.) 5s. net June '17
- Methodist Conference**—Minutes of several conversations at the 174th yearly conference of the people called Methodists, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 632, 2s. 6d. net WESLEYAN CONFERENCE OFFICE, Oct. '17
- Mews'** Annual digest of English case law, 1916. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 576, 15s. STEVENS & SONS; SWEET & M., Mar. '17
- Mews'** Digest of English case law. Quarterly issue, ea. 5s. STEVENS & SONS; SWEET & M., Feb., &c. '17
- Mexican War diary of G. B. McClellan. (Myers) 4s. 6d. net....May 17
- Mexico, Benighted, Smith (R. W.) 6s. net Jan. 17
- Mexico, from Diaz to the Kaiser, Tweedie (Mrs. A.) 16s. net....Oct. '17
- Mexico, Hygiene in, Pani (A. J.) 7s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Mexico of the Mexicans, Spence (L.) 6s. net July 17
- Mexico, To, with Scott: letters, Smith (E. K.) 5s. 6d. net....Sep. '17
- Meyer** (Adolph F.)—The Elements of hydrology. Ryl. 8vo. 18s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Meyer** (F. B.)—The Majesty of conscience.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 19, 2d. NAT. LABOUR PR., Nov. '17
- Meyer** (Sebastian B.) and Young (Geoffrey)—Bolts from the blues. Sketches by S. B. M.; rhymes by G. Y.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 28, 3s. 6d. (123, Pall Mall, S.W.)
- FIRST BRITISH AMBULANCE UNIT FOR ITALY, Nov. '17
- Meyerstein** (E. H. W.)—The Witches' Sabbath. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 2s. net ("Adventurers all" ser.) ....BLACKWELL, Mar. 17
- Meynell** (Alice)—A Father of women and other poems. 8vo.  $8 \times 6$ , pp. 30, swd. 2s. net BURNS & O., Sep. '17
- Meynell** (Alice)—Hearts of controversy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 115, 5s. net...BURNS & O., Oct. '17
- Meynell** (Viola)—Julian Grenfell. Repr. fr. "The Dublin Review." 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 1s. net ....BURNS & O., Apr. 17



## MEYRICK

- Meyrick** (E.)—Descriptions of South African micro-lepidoptera. Roy. 8vo. 10×6½, pp. 21, swd. 10s. 6d. (*Annals, S.A. Museum*. Vol. 17, pt. 1.).....WESLEY, June 17
- Meyrick** (Frederick)—The Confessional. 8vo. pp. 55, 3d. net ..CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Apr. '17
- Miall** (Agnes M.)—The Bachelor girl's guide to everything. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5¼, pp. 159, 1s. 6d. net .....PARTRIDGE, Jan. 17
- Miall** (Derwent)—A Threefold threat. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5¼, pp. 320, 5s. net....WARD, L., Apr. 17
- Mic Cubhthaigh** (Airt)—Abhrain Airt Mic Cubhthaigh agus Abhrain eile. Enri O. Muirghcasa do Cruinnigh agus do Chuir i n-eagar. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 207, 3s. net ..M. H. GILL, Jan. 17
- Michael O'Halloran, *Stratton-Porter* (G.) 1s. net, 4s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Michail**; or, The Heart of a Russian: a novel in 4 parts. By a Russian Lady. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 407, 6s. net .....HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Mitchell** (E. B.)—Exmouth School: verses from one old pupil to another. 7½×5, pp. 48, 1s. H. COX, June '17
- Mickiewicz** (Adam)—Pan Tadeusz; or, The Last foray in Lithuania: a story of life among Polish gentlefolk in the years 1811 and 1812. Tr. by G. R. Noyes. 8½×6½, pp. 378, 6s. net DENT, Oct. '17
- Mickleth** (Philip A.)—The Gospel according to St. Matthew. With intro. and notes. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 340, 12s. 6d. net (*Westminster commentaries*) .....METHUEN, Mar. '17
- Microbe-culture at Bukarest**: discoveries at the German Legation, from the Rumanian official documents. Cr. 8vo. pp. 15, swd. 1d. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Microbes and the war, *Glynn* (Ernest) 3d. Feb. 17
- Microbiology, *Marshall* (C. E.) 12s. 6d. net July '17
- Microbiology, Prin. of, *Moore* (V. A.) 17s. net Jan. 17
- Micro-lepidoptera, Descrip. of S. African, *Meyrick* (E.) 10s. 6d. ....June 17
- Micrology, Animal, *Guyer* (M. F.) 9s. net May 17
- Microscopic analysis of cattle-foods, *Morris* (T. N.) 2s. net .....June '17
- Microscopic examination of steel, *Fay* (H.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Microscopical diagnosis, Chemical and, *Wood* (F. C.) 25s. net .....Aug. '17
- Middle Ages, Epics and romances of the, *MacDowall* (M. W.) 7s. 6d. net.....May 17
- Middle Ages, Later: hist. of W. Europe, 1254-1494, *Mowat* (R. B.) 4s. 6d. ....June '17
- Middle years, *James* (H.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Middlemiss** (M. Sinclair)—Concerning Christ. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.....STOCKWELL, Dec. '17
- Middleton** (Edgar)—Glorious exploits of the air. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 256, 5s. net SIMPKIN, Nov. '17
- Middleton** (Edgar C.)—The Way of the air. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5¼, pp. 192, 2s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, July '17
- Middleton** (R.) and others—The Faith once for all delivered unto the saints. 7½×4¾, pp. 48, 6d. net .....THYNNE, Feb. '17
- Middleton** (R., Rev.) and others—"The Faith once for all delivered unto the Saints." 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4¾, pp. 47, 9d. net .....THYNNE, Sep. 17
- Middleton** (Robert)—The Coming great world changes, from a prophetic standpoint. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net MARSHALL BROS., Apr. 17
- Middy of the "Blunderbore," *Gleig* (C.) 3s. net Dec. '17
- Midrash Haserot we-Yeserot, *Marmorstein* (A.) 5s. 6d. ....June '17
- Midwifery. By ten teachers. Ed. by C. Berkeley and others. 18s. net.....July '17

## MILITARY

- Midwifery, Hdbk. of, *Berkeley* (C.) 6s. net Apr. 17
- Midwifery service in the County of London, *Local Govt. Bd. Rpts.* 1s. ....May '17
- Midwifery, Short practice of, *Jellett* (H.) 12s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Midwinter** (M. C.)—Terrier Tim. 32mo. 9d. net (*Tufty ser.*) .....PARTRIDGE, Sep. '17
- Midwives Board** (Cent.)—Report, 1915-16. 1½d. WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Midwives** (Scotland)—Rpt. on work of Cent. Midwives Bd. yr. ended Mar. 31, 1917. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Midwives, Text-bk. for, *Fairbairn* (J. S.) advanced to 12s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Mieessner** (B. F.)—Radiodynamics: the wireless control of torpedoes and other mechanisms. 8vo. 8¼×5½, pp. 206, 9s. net C. LOCKWOOD, June 17
- Might is right, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) 6d. net ..Apr. 17
- Mijatovich** (Count Chedomille)—The Memoirs of a Balkan diplomatist. Roy. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 352, 16s. net .....CASSELL, June '17
- Mijatovich** (Elodie L.) tr.—Serbian fairy tales. Illus. by Sidney Stanley. 8¼×6, pp. 212, 6s. net .....HEINEMANN, Nov. '17
- Miles** (Hallie Eustace)—Health without meat. With 160 recipes, rev. and enl. 18mo. 6½×4¼, pp. 134, 1s. net .....METHUEN, Apr. 17
- Milestones on my long journey, *Bruce* (Sir C.) 5s. net.....Feb. 17
- Militarism at work in Belgium and Germany, *Ossiannilsson* (K. G.) 2s. 6d. net ....July '17
- Militarism: Choice before us, *Dickinson* (G. L.) 6s. net .....June 17
- Militarism, Future of: exam. of Oliver's "Ordeal by battle," *Robertson* (J. M.) 2s. 6d. net..Feb. 17
- Militarism: National defence, *Macdonald* (J. R.) 2s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Military: Administrative staff work, &c. By "A. Q." 3s. 6d. ....Oct. '17
- Military and colonial policy of the U.S.: addresses and reports, *Root* (E.) (Bacon; Scott) 8s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Military: Bayonet fighting for war, *McLaglen* (L.) 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Military conscription, Law and prac. of, under Military Service Acts, *Hawtin* (W. G.) 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Military conscription. See also *Conscription*.
- Military: Courts-martial, District, *Dennistoun* (R. M.) 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Military: Courts-martial, District, Guide to prep. of cases, &c., *Cox* (W. F.) 2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Military: Duties of a soldier, Address to recruits, *Thompson* (G. C.) 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Military: General's letters to his son. 1s. net June '17
- Military: Health in camp, *Nankivell* (A. T.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net .....July '17
- Military hist.: Brit. soldier's guide to N. France and Flanders, *Fortescue* (J. W.) 1d. ....July '17
- Military: Horse and mule, Care of, *Day* (R. J.) 2s. net .....Dec. 16
- Military: How to live at the front, *MacQuarrie* (H.) 5s. net.....Dec. '17
- Military: Infantry battalion, Standing orders. (Para. 1884, King's Regns.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Military: Infantry officers, Notes for, *Le Fleming* (L. J.) 6d. net.....July '17
- Military law, *Discipline* and: duties of 2nd Lieut., &c.; do.: duties of Orderly Officer, &c. Ea. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Military law in tables, with notes.** By a military lawyer. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 9d. net H. REES, Apr. 17
- Military map** (The): elements of modern topography (French School of War). Pt. 2. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 139, 3s. net MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Military: Map reading and panorama sketching. By "An Instructor" 4s. 1l. net ....Nov. '17



## MILITARY

- Military: *Mathematical* papers for admission into the R. Military Academy, &c., 1907-1916, 6s. net; do., Sep.-Nov., 1916, 1s. net; do., Feb.-July, 1917, 1s. 3d. net ..... Feb.-Nov. '17
- Military: *Maxims* and notes on the art of command, for junior officers. 1s. net. July '17
- Military: *Musketry*, consisting of instruc. in machine-guns, &c. By "Simplex." 1s. net Apr. '17
- Military: *Musketry* dictionary. 6d. net. Feb. '17
- Military: *Musketry*: fire orders, *Cornelius* (J.R.) 7d. .... Aug. '17
- Military: *Musketry* made easy, *Cornelius* (J. R.) 9d. net. .... Aug. '17
- Military: New warfare, *Blanchon* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Military: Officer's guide to knowledge, *Young*. By a Senior Major. 1s. net. .... Oct. '17
- Military orthopaedics, *Jones* (R.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Military pensions, &c. (War). See *Patriotic Fund*; *Pensions* (Ministry of); *War pensions*, &c.
- Military: *Pioneering*, Guide to, *Palmer* (L. S.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Military: Platoon drill illus., *Esson* (C. C.) 6d. net Jan. '17
- Military: Revolver shooting in war, *Tracy* (C. D.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Military: Ribbons and medals, *Dorling* (T.) 2s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Military: Ribbons, medals and regimental badges, *Dorling* (T. and E. E.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Military, &c., ribbons, Naval, *Dorling* (T.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Military Service Act: "Handed over": prison experiences under, *Duckers* (J. S.) 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Military Service Acts, 1916—Circulars; Memoranda; Notes; Orders, &c. Fla. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Jan., &c., '17
- Military Service (Review of Exceptions) Act, 1917, Instruc. issued by Army Council, *Army*. 2d. July '17
- Military Service (Review of Exceptions) Act, 1917—Special report fr. Select Committee. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Military: Training for trench warfare, *Casserly* (G.) 6d. net. .... Nov. '17
- Military Works Acts—Account, 1915-16. 2d. WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Military. See also *Army*; *Flying Corps*, &c.
- Milk (Production and distribution of)—Interim report of Committee. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Milk production cost accounts, *Larson* (C. W.) 3s. 6d. net. .... Feb. '17
- Milk, Produc. of clean, Farm records and, at Moundsmere, *Buckley* (W.) 15s. net. .... Oct. '17
- Milk regulations (Ireland). 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Mill (Hugh Robert) and Salter (Carle)—British rainfall, 1916. 8½ × 6, pp. 256, 10s. STANFORD, Nov. '17
- Mill book, *Johnston* (P.) 1s. .... Mar. '17
- Mill-Girl—*Helen* of Four Gates. By an Ex-Mill-Girl. 5s. net. .... May '17
- Millais (J. G.)—*Rhododendrons*: in which is set forth an account of all species of the genus *rhododendron* (including *azaleas*) and the various hybrids. Illus. 4to. 16½ × 12, pp. 279, 168s. net. .... LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Millard (Percy W.)—The Tithe rentcharge table, 1917. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 20, 1s. SHAW & SONS, Jan. '17
- Miller (Alice Duer)—Come out of the kitchen! a romance. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 248, 5s. net HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Miller (Edwin L.)—English literature. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ..... LIPPINCOTT, Nov. '17
- Miller (Esther)—*Casserley's wife*. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net ..... S. PAUL, Sep. '17
- Miller (Esther)—*Living lies*. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 94, 4d. net .... "WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Mar. '17
- Miller (H. Crichton) see *Rouse* (R.) and Miller.

## MINING

- Miller (J. R., Rev.)—The Touch of Christ. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Miller (Peter Lindsay)—The Law of arbitration in Scotland. 8vo. pp. 91, 5s. ... J. SMITH, May '17
- Millikan (R. A.)—The Electron: its isolation and measurement and the determination of some of its properties. Illus. 12mo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 280, 6s. net (*Univ. of Chicago Science ser.*) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Milling, Modern, *Pull* (E.) 7s. 6d. net. .... Feb. '17
- Mills (J. Saxon)—The Future of the Empire. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 271, 3s. 6d. net SEELEY, S., Oct. '17
- Mills (J. Saxon)—The Gathering of the clans. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 54, 3d. UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Mills (W. Haslem)—Sir Charles W. Macara, Bart.: a study of modern Lancashire. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 334, 6s. net SHERRATT & H., Nov. '17
- Milne (A. A.)—Once on a time. Illus. by H. M. Brock. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 316, 6s. net HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Milne (R. M.) ed.—*Mathematical* papers for admission into the R. Military Academy, &c., 1907-1916, 6s. net; do., Sep.-Nov., 1916, 1s. net; do., Feb.-July, 1917, 1s. 3d. net Feb.-Nov. '17
- Milne (W. S.)—Collier's Municipal manual for Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and Assam. 7th ed. 8vo. 27s. net. .... THACKER, Nov. '17
- Milward (R. C.)—Among the eucalyptus [in Australia and S. Africa]. 16 pl. Fol. 13 × 8½, pp. 25, swd. 5s. net. .... WESLEY, June '17
- Min-Ch'ien T. Z. Tyau. See *Tyau* (Min-Ch'ien T. Z.)
- Minchin (G. M.)—A Treatise on statics, with application to physics. Vol. 1, Equilibrium of coplanar forces. 7th ed. Illus. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 476, 10s. 6d. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17
- Mind, Kingdom of the, *Keniston* (J. M.) 6s. net Jan. '17
- Mind the step, *Tunnickliff* (H. G.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Mind training, *Hindu*. 10s. 6d. .... Feb. '17
- Mine hour, *Hollis* (G.) 1s. 6d. net. .... Apr. '17
- Mine supplies, Efficient purchase and utilization of, *Stronck* (H. N.) and *Billyard* (J. R.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Miner (M. E.)—Slavery of prostitution. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, 6s. 6d. net .... MACMILLAN, Dec. '16
- Miner (W. H.)—The American Indians north of Mexico. Front. and map. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 182, 3s. net. .... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Mineral duties and land values, *MacSwiney* (R. F.) 4s. net. .... Feb. '17
- Mineral products of Russia, *Materials* for study of. 2s. 6d. .... Aug. '17
- Mines and quarries—General report, w. statistics, for 1915. Pt. II, Labour, 4d.; Pt. III, Output, 3d. .... WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Mines and quarries—Gen. report, w. statistics, for 1916. Pt. 1, Divisional statistics and rpts. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Ming (Wang Yang-) see *Wang Yang-Ming*.
- Mingana (Alphonse) ed. and tr.—Some early Judæo-Christian documents in the John Rylands Library. Repr. fr. "Bulletin of the John Rylands Library." Facsim. Ryl. 8vo. 10½ × 6½, pp. 62, 2s. net MANCHESTER UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Miniatures, Early English portrait, *Holme* (C.) 7s. 6d., 5s. net. .... Dec. '17
- Mining and Metallurgy (Institution of)—Transactions. Vol. 25, 1915-1916. 21s. net (Mining Mag.) TECHNICAL BOOKSHOP, Oct. '17
- Mining and mine ventilation: prac. hdbk., *Walsh* (J. J.) 8s. 6d. net. .... Apr. '17



## MINING

- Mining and quarrying, Elements, *Foster* (Sir C. le Neve) 7s. 6d. net.....May '17
- Mining, Compressed air practice in, *Penman* (D.) 5s. ....Dec. '16
- Mining formulæ and their application, *O'Donahue* (T. A.) 7s. 6d. ....May '17
- Mining** manual and mining year book, 1917. Ed. by Walter R. Skinner. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1,034, 15s. net.
- W. R. SKINNER and "FINANCIAL TIMES," Feb. '17
- Minister and the young life of the Church, *Garvie* (A. E.) 2s. net .....July '17
- Minister, mayor and merchant, *Morriss* (H. F.) 10s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Minister of State, *Steuart* (J. A.) 1s. 3d. net Dec. '17
- Ministering angel, *Hitchens* (J. H.) 6d. net Feb. '17
- Ministering spirits, tales, *Mitchell* (B.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Minor** operations. By "Taffrail." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 120, 1s. net .....PEARSON, Jan. '17
- Minot** (Laurence)—War ballads. Ed. w. intro. notes and glos. by Douglas C. Stedman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 99, 3s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, Mar. '17
- Minshall** (Edward)—A Handbook of elocution: a prac. guide to acquiring a distinct and expressive delivery. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Clarke. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 56, 1s. 6d. net .....J. MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Mint** (Royal)—46th Annual report, 1915. 3s. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Miraculous escape, *Burton* (C.) 1s. net ..Oct. '17
- "Miriam"—Brief sketch of the history of Israel, &c. 4d. net .....Mar. '17
- Misadventures of Joseph, *Bell* (J. J.) 1s. net July '17
- Miscellaneous** correspondence in Pitman's shorthand. Advanced style. With key in ordinary print. 3rd ser.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 100, 1s. PITMAN, July '17
- Mischievous puppy, *Tanner* (E. L.) 2s. 6d. Aug. '17
- Misjudged monarch: Charles Stuart, *Imbert-Terry* (Sir H. M.) 15s. net .....Oct. '17
- Miss Billy, *Porter* (E. H.) 2s. 6d. net....Oct. '17
- Miss Billy—married, *Porter* (E. H.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Miss Billy's decision, *Porter* (E. H.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Miss** Blighty of Blighty: illustrating a series of artistic and humorous sketches in colour, by "Eda." Fol. 11 x 9, pp. 18, 1s. net (6, Broad Street Place, E.C.)
- AUSTRALIAN TRADING & AGENCIES CO., Mar. '17
- Miss Haroun al-Raschid, *Kerruish* (J. D.) 5s. net Mar. '17
- Miss Mary, *Tynan* (K.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Miss Peter, *Baldwin* (M.) 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Missal, People's, *Clarke* (E. A. L.) 3s. 6d., 5s., 6s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Missing, *Penny* (F. E.) 6s. net.....Aug. '17
- Missing, *Ward* (Mrs. H.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- Missing** the tide: pages from the life and diary of Margaret Carson. By one who knew her. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Mission, China Inland: China and the Gospel. 1s. Aug. '17
- Mission in Corea, *English Church*. 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Mission to Heaven, *Ch'in Ch'ang Ch'un*. (Richard) 12s. net .....Nov. '17
- Missionary Society, *Baptist*: Women's Mission. Assn.—Jubilee, 1867-1917. 6d. net ..May '17
- Missionary students, Bibliography for, *Weitbrecht* (H. U.) 1s. net .....1913
- Missionary travels and researches in S. Africa, *Livingstone* (D.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Missionary work, Women's, in India and China: Open the window eastward, *Hawker* (G.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17

## MITCHELL

- Missions, Australian church: Round about the Torres Straits, *White* (G.) 2s. net.....Dec. '17
- Missions, Eng. Church, Short guide, 1917, *Weitbrecht* (H. U.) 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Missions: Fulfilment of a dream of Pastor Hsi's, *Cable* (A. M.) 5s. net .....Dec. '17
- Missions: Half done: thoughts for women, *Gollock* (M. C. and G. A.) 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Missions: India, Beginnings in, *Stock* (E.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Missions**, International Review of. Vol. 6, nos. 21-24. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. no. 2s. 6d. net; annual subscr., 8s. ....MILFORD, Jan.-Oct. '17
- Missions** overseas: tenth annual review, 1917. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net.....S.P.C.K., Dec. '17
- Missions: Pastels from the Pacific, *Lenwood* (F.) 7s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Missions: Talks on great servants of India, *Ackland* (D.) 8d. net .....June '17
- Missions: Thrice through the Dark Continent, *Du Plessis* (J.) 14s. net .....Sept. '17
- Missions: Yarns on heroes of the Lone Trail, *Shepherd* (A. P.) 8d. net .....June '17
- Missions: Yonder, *Duffy* (T. G.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Mr. books, ea. 6d.; Hamper of Mr. books, 1s. net, *Wood* (L.) .....Dec. '16
- Mr. Britling, Letters to, *Worsley* (F. W.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- Mr. Britling's finite God, *Lacey* (T. A.) 6d. net June '17
- Mr. Broom and his brother, *Sidgwick* (Mrs. A.) 1s. net .....Feb. '17
- "Mister 44," *Rath* (E. J.) 2s. 6d. net ....Oct. '17
- Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Mr. Jervis, *Crocker* (B. M.) 9d. net .....July '17
- Mr. Justice Driver, *Neuman* (B. P.) 5s. net Apr. '17
- Mr. Meeson's will, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 9d. net Feb. '17
- Mr. Midshipman Easy, *Marryat* (F.) Illus. by R. F. Zogbaum. 6s. net .....Feb. '17
- Mr. painting bk., The, *Wood* (L.) 1s. net July '17
- Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill, *Walpole* (H.) 9d. net May '17
- Mr. Pup, Mr. Grunt, Mr. Prickles, Mr. Fox and Mr. Trunk, *Wood* (L.) 1s. net .....July '17
- Mr. Ruby jumps the traces, *Bullock* (S. F.) 5s. net July '17
- Mr. Teddy, *Benson* (E. F.) 6s. ....June '17
- Mistletoe, Holly, &c., *Grieve* (M.) 6d. net ..Nov. '17
- Mistress of Court Regina, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net July '17
- Mistress of men, *Steel* (F. A.) 6s. net....Nov. '17
- Mistress of Shenstone, *Barclay* (F. L.) 2s. 6d. net May '17
- Mrs. O'H., *Begbie* (H.) 1s. 3d., 1s. net....Sep. '17
- Mrs. Vernon's daughter, *Troubridge* (Lady) 5s. net. ....Feb. '17
- Mitchel** (John)—An Ulsterman for Ireland: being letters to the Protestant farmers, labourers, and artisans of the North of Ireland.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 53, 1s. net .....(Dublin) CAUDLE PR., Nov. '17
- Mitchell** (A. Gordon)—Susurri viatoris, from Easter Day to Ascension Day. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 48, 1s. net..ALEX. GARDNER, June '17
- Mitchell** (B.)—Ministering spirits, and other tales. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, 1s. net HEATH, CRANTON, Oct. '17
- Mitchell** (D. Gibb)—The Kirk i' the Clachan: sermons in braid Scots. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 207, 3s. 6d. net .....A. GARDNER, Feb. '17
- Mitchell** (George H., Rev.)—Sailor Town.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 157, 2s. 6d. net .....JARROLD, Oct. '17
- Mitchell** (Julia P.)—St. Jean de Crèveœur. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 380, 6s. 6d. net (Columbia Univ. Studies in English and comparative literature) .....MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Mitchell** (P.) ed.—Memoranda on army general hospital administration. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 114, 5s. net .....BAILLIÈRE, Nov. '17



## MITTON

- Mitten** (G. E.)—Hawk of the desert: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 311, 5s. net  
J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Mixed company, *Kennedy* (D. D.) 4s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Mixed pack, *Conyers* (D.) 2s. 6d. net .... Feb. '17
- Moberly** (C. A. E.)—The Faith of the Prophets. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 157, 3s. 6d. net  
MURRAY, Feb. '17
- Moberly** (C. A. E.)—On prayer for special occasions. 8vo. pp. 21, 2d. net S.P.C.K., June '17
- Moberly** (L. G.)—Cleansing fires. Cheaper ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 9d. net WARD, L., July '17
- Moberly** (L. G.)—Maid Marjory. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 6d. .... WARD, L., July '17
- Mockler-Ferryman** (A. F., Lt.-Col.)—The Treasure of the Tigris: a tale of Mesopotamia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 294, 3s. 6d. net ..BLACK, Dec. '17
- Modern boot and shoemaker**: a complete guide. 4 vols.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 292, 282, 289, 305, 36s. net  
GRESHAM PUB. CO., Apr. '17
- Modern Language Review**. Vol. 12, no. 2. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , 4s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17
- Modern sacrifice, *Blyth* (J.) 6s. .... Jan. '17
- Modern Utopia, *Wells* (H. G.) 1s. 3d. net. May '17
- Modernism, Philosophy of, in its connexion with music, *Scott* (C.) 1s. 6d. net. .... Apr. '17
- Mohini Mohan Dhar**—Krishna the charioteer; or The Teachings of Bhagavad Gita.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 173, 1s. 6d. net  
THEOSOPHICAL PUB. SOC., May '17
- Mohini Mohan Dhar**—Krishna the cowherd; or, A Study of the childhood of Shri Krishna.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 111, 1s. 6d. net  
THEOSOPHICAL PUB. SOC., Nov. '17
- Mokveld** (L.)—The German fury in Belgium: experiences of a Netherland journalist during four months with the German Army in Belgium. Pref. by John Buchan. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 247, 3s. 6d. net .... HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Mole** (H. C.)—How to entertain in camp and hospital. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 94, 1s. net  
PEARSON, Jan. '17
- Molesworth** (Sir Guilford)—A Spy of the Huns. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 174, 2s. net  
R. SCOTT, Dec. '17
- Molesworth** (J. H.)—A Soldier of God; The Ideals of war; A Memory of Lord Kitchener. 18mo  $6 \times 5$ , pp. 47, 6d. net .... STOCK, Jan. '17
- Molière** (J. B. P.)—Les Précieuses ridicules. Ed. w. intro. and notes, by Andrew Lang. Reissue of 2nd ed. (1890). Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, 2s. 6d. .... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Mollusca, Brit.: Shell life, *Step* (E.) 6s. net  
June '17
- Molly, *Colville* (H. E.) 1s. 3d. net .... Jan. '17
- Monarchy in politics, *Farrer* (J. A.) 10s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Moncrieff (Sir C. C. Scott-) see *Scott-Moncrieff*.
- Monetary standard: Fraudulent standard, *Kitson* (A.) 7s. 6d. net. .... Nov. '17
- Money and banking, Readings in, *Phillips* (C. A.) 9s. net .... Jan. '17
- Money and the state, *Our*, *Withers* (H.) 3s. net  
Aug. '17
- Money, Value of, *Anderson* (B. M.) 10s. net  
Aug. '17
- Monk** (Maria)—The Hidden secrets of a nun's life in a convent exposed. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 235, 1s. net  
CAMDEN PUB. CO., Aug. '17
- Monk of Cruta, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 2s. net Feb. '17
- Monk of Cruta, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Monk of Mar-Saba; and Elrad, the Hic, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. net .... Aug. '17
- Monkey in the dock, *Huntly* (H.) 1s. 3d. net  
July '17
- Monkshood** (G. F.)—The Less familiar Kipling and Kiplingana. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 168, 5s. net  
JARROLD, Jan. '17
- Monlaur (M. Reynès-) see *Reynès-Monlaur*.

## MOORMAN

- Monro** (Harold)—Strange meetings. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 64, 1s. net ..POETRY BOOKSHOP, Apr. '17
- Monro** (Thomas Kirkpatrick)—Manual of medicine. 4th ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 1069, 18s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, Oct. '17
- Mons, *Visions* of, and Ypres. 4d. net. .... Mar. '17
- Monsieur Jean, *Fabre* (F.) 1s. net .... Jan. '17
- Montagu-Nathan** (M.)—Contemporary Russian composers. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 344, 7s. 6d. net  
PALMER & H., Feb. '17
- Montagu motor book, *Sherrin* (G. C.) 6s. net  
Oct. '17
- Montague (C. E.) see *Bone* (M.) and Montague.
- Montford** (Arthur)—Sunday morning. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 60, swd. 6d. net ..MOWBRAY, Apr. '17
- Montgomery** (Jessie Douglas)—The Incarnation: its message for daily life. Intro. by Rev. J. H. B. Masterman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 48, 1s. net  
R. SCOTT Dec. '17
- Montmorency (J. E. G. de) see *De Montmorency*.
- Monuments and Constructions** (Ancient and Historical) in Wales and Monmouthshire—Royal Commission on: Inventory of the ancient monuments in the County of Carmarthen. 10s.  
WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Moo-Moo, &c., *Turgenev* (I.) 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Moon baby, *Nash* (D. F. C.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Moonfleet, *Falkner* (J. M.) 2s. net. .... Oct. '17
- Moore** (C. H.)—The Religious thought of the Greeks, from Homer to the triumph of Christianity. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 396, 8s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Moore** (Dorothea)—A Lady of mettle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 3s. 6d. net PARTRIDGE, Nov. '17
- Moore** (Dorothea)—The New girl: a school story. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 4s. 6d. net  
NISBET, Oct. '17
- Moore** (Dorothea)—When the moon is green. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 384, 3s. 6d. net  
PARTRIDGE, Nov. '17
- Moore** (E.)—Studies in Dante. Ser. IV, Textual criticism of the Convivio and Miscellaneous essays. Pref. by Paget Toynbee. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 318, 10s. 6d. net.  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Moore** (Edith Mary)—Teddy, R.N.D. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 5s. net. .... HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Moore** (F. Frankfort)—The Fall of Raymond. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 352, 6s.  
HUTCHINSON, Aug. '17
- Moore** (George)—Lewis Seymour, and some women. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 321, 6s. net  
HEINEMANN, Mar. '17
- Moore (H.) see *Allen* (H. S.) and Moore.
- Moore** (Henry Charles)—Under Jellicoe's command: a story of the North Sea. Roy. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 224, 6s. net ..COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Moore** (Sydney H.)—Graduated French dictation. Ex. fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 178, 2s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., May '17
- Moore** (Veranus Alva)—Bovine tuberculosis and its control. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Moore** (Veranus A.)—The Pathology of differential diagnosis of infectious diseases of animals. 4th ed. rev. and enl. 8vc. 17s. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Moore** (Veranus Alva)—Principles of microbiology. 8vo. 17s. net. .... MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Moore-Jones** (Horace, Sapper)—Sketches made at Anzac: ten sketches w. index. Portfolio,  $32 \times 14$ , 105s. .... W. J. BRYCE, May '17
- Moore's Almanac**, 1918. Original ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 128, swd. 7d. net CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Moorman** (F. W.) ed.—Yorkshire dialect poems (1673-1915) and traditional poems. W. hist. intro. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 166, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net ..... SIDGWICK & J., Jan. '17



## MORAL

- Moral aspects of the European War, *Lopes de Mendonca* (H.) 2d. .... *Sep.* '17
- Moral ideas, Orig. and devel. of the, *Westermarck* (E.) Vol. 2. 14s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Moral philosophy of free thought, *Morgan* (Sir T. C.) 5s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Morale, *Religion* and: National Mission on the Western Front. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Moran** (James A.)—French grammar and composition. New ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 155, 1s. 4d. net  
GILL; SULLIVAN BROS., *July* '17
- Moran** (Patrick Francis, Cardinal)—Historical sketch of the persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland under Cromwell and the Puritans. New impr. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 515, 5s. net ..... M. H. GILL, *Nov.* '17
- Mordaunt** (Elinor)—Before midnight. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 326, 6s. .... CASSELL, *Feb.* '17
- More** (Adelyne)—Fecundity versus civilisation: a contrib. to the study of over-population. Intro. by Arnold Bennett. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 64, 1s. net ..... ALLEN & U., *Apr.* '17
- More "messages," *Murray* (C.) 1s. 6d. ... *June* '17
- More songs by the fighting men. (Soldier poets. 2nd series). Fcp. 8vo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 144, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, *Dec.* '17
- More than this world dreams of, *Kernahan* (C.) 2s., 1s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Morel** (E. D.)—Africa and the peace of Europe 8½ × 5½, pp. 132, 2s. net  
NAT. LABOUR PR., *May* '17
- Moreland** (Arthur)—The History of the Hun: 100 humorous drawings. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 9½, pp. 104, 1s. net. .... PALMER & H., *Sep.* '17
- Moreland** (Arthur)—The History of the Hun. 2nd impr. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 7, 2s. 6d. net, swd., 1s. 3d. net ..... PALMER & H., *Oct.* '17
- Morgan** (Barbara Spofford)—The Backward child. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net .. PUTNAM, *Mar.* '17
- Morgan** (Evan)—Gold and ochre. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, *Oct.* '17
- Morgan (Frank M.) see *Young* (J. W.) and Morgan
- Morgan** (Hawley)—The Adventures of Chippy-bobbie and his friend Mr. Fieldmouse. Illus. by the author. 10½ × 7½, 3s. 6d. net  
NELSON, *Nov.* '17
- Morgan** (James Oscar)—Field crops for the cotton-belt. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 482, 7s. 6d. net (*Rural text bk. ser.*) .. MACMILLAN, *Apr.* '17
- Morgan** (John James)—Blast furnace practice. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 64, 2s. net  
C. GRIFFIN, *Apr.* '17
- Morgan** (T. H.)—A Critique of the theory of evolution. 96 illus. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 208, 6s. 6d. net (*Vanuxem Lect.*, 1915-16)  
MILFORD, *Jan.* '17
- Morgan** (Sir Thomas Charles)—The Moral philosophy of free thought: being a new edition of "Sketches of the philosophy of morals." 8vo. pp. 223, 5s. net ..... C. W. DANIEL, *Mar.* '17
- Morgan** (Vaughan)—Poems and plays. 4½ × 3½, pp. 89, 1s. (Abertillery: 37, King St.)  
"SOUTH WALES GAZETTE," *Sep.* '17
- Morgan** (W.)—The Religion and theology of Paul. (Kerr Lectures, 1914-1915.) Cr. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 272, 7s. 6d. net ..... CLARK, *Apr.* '17
- Morgan (William De) see *De Morgan*.
- "Morien"—Guide to the Gorsedd or Round Table, &c. 6d. .... *Oct.* '17
- "Morien"—Queen *Boadicea*. 6d. .... *Oct.* '17
- Mories** (A. S.)—Christ's secret doctrine and its rediscovery in modern thought and life. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 126, 1s. net .. WATTS, *Sep.* '17
- Morison** (Charles Bruce)—Rescission of contracts. 8vo. 30s. .... STEVENS & H., *Feb.* '17

## MOSS

- Morison** (E. F.)—The Lord's Prayer and the prayers of our Lord: a scriptural exposition. 7½ × 5, pp. 205, 3s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., *Nov.* '17
- Morley** (C.)—On some South African ichneumonidae in the collection of the South African Museum. Pt. 2. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 6½, pp. 49, 2s. 6d. net (*Annals, S. African Museum*)  
WESLEY, *Oct.* '17
- Morley** (John, Viscount)—Recollections. 2 vols. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 398, 455, 25s. net  
MACMILLAN, *Nov.* '17
- Morris** (Keith)—A Great soldier of the Empire: Botha's wonderful conquests. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 150, 1s. 3d. net .... W. STEVENS, *Nov.* '17
- Morris** (Sir Malcolm)—The Nation's health: the stamping out of venereal disease. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 152, 3s. 6d. net CASSELL, *Jan.* '17
- Morris** (T. N.)—Microscopic analysis of cattle-foods. Illus. La. cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 82, 2s. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., *June* '17
- Morriss** (Henry Fuller)—Minister, mayor and merchant: an autobiography. Illus. 8 × 5½, pp. 264, 10s. 6d. net (20, Clifton St., E.C. 2)  
AUTHOR, *Dec.* '17
- Morriss** (Henry Fuller)—Two brave brothers (C. S. Rolls and J. M. Rolls). Illus. 8 × 5½, pp. 212, 10s. 6d. net ..... R. J. JAMES, *Dec.* '17
- Morrow** (H. W.)—Under the shadow of God. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 256, 3s. 6d. net  
CLARKE, *Oct.* '17
- Morrow** (W. E. Reginald)—Christ magnified. 5½ × 4½, pp. 72, 1s. net MARSHALL BROS., *Feb.* '17
- Morse** (Irving H.)—Calculations used in cane-sugar factories. 2nd ed., rew. 18mo. 7s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., *July* '17
- Mortallone and Aunt Trinidad, *Quiller-Couch* (Sir A.) 6s. .... *Nov.* '17
- Morte d'Arthur: Romance of King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table, *Malory* (Sir T.). Abr. by A. W. Pollard. Illus. by A. Rackham. 10s. 6d., 42s. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Morte d'Arthur, Selections, *Malory* (Sir T.) (Macardle) 1s. .... *Jan.* '17
- Mortimer** (A. G.)—Sorrow, hope and prayer. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) ..... SKEFFINGTON, *Nov.* '17
- Mortimer** (F. J.) ed.—Photograms of the year, 1916. 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Mortimer** (Mrs. Favell Lee)—Mapambazuko: "The Peep of day" in the Mombasa-Swahili language. 8vo. pp. 111, 1s. S.P.C.K., *Aug.* '17
- Mortimer** (James) ed.—The Chess player's handbook and manual of the openings. 16th ed. 18mo. 5½ × 4, pp. 81, 1s. net  
HOLLINGS, *Sep.* '17
- Morton** (John A. J.)—The Industrial counterpoise as the foundation for social harmony and universal peace. 8½ × 5½, pp. 132, 1s. 6d. net  
ATHENÆUM PRESS, *July* '17
- Moscow in flames, *Danilevski* (G. P.) 6s. ... *July* '17
- Moseley** (Sydney A.)—With Kitchener in Cairo. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 267, 5s. net .. CASSELL, *Feb.* '17
- Moses, Assumption of, *Ferrar* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. net  
May '17
- Moses, William Stainton: Lord Kitchener of Khartoum as known to W. S. M., his biographer and friend. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Mosley** (H.) ("A Layman")—The A B C of income tax return making. 7th ed. Cr. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 112, 3s. 3d. net  
(Huddersfield) J. BROADBENT & CO., *Dec.* '17
- Moss** (Herbert)—Heat drop tables: absolute pressures, from the formulæ and steam tables of Professor H. L. Callendar. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 63, 5s. net ..... E. ARNOLD, *Aug.* '17
- Moss** (Herbert)—Heat drop tables: H.P. gauge pressures, I.P. absolute pressures. 8vo. 5s. net ..... E. ARNOLD, *Dec.* '17



## MOTHER

- Mother Eve**, and other poems. By "A. S. O. T. P." Cr. 8vo. 7×5, 1s. 6d. net STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Mother, Expectant**, Norman (C. L.) 2d. net June '17
- Mother Goose's nursery rhymes**. With 250 pictures by F. Oppen. New ed. 8½×6½, pp. 320, 6s. net LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17
- Mother Mouse**, Hood (R. A.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- Mother Seton's Daughters**, Hist., McCann (M. A.) 21s. net June '17
- Mother should know**, 1,000 things, Croy (M. S.) 7s. 6d. net July '17
- Mother, The**, tales, Pearse (P. H.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Mothercraft**, for school girls, Horspool (F.) 1s. net July '17
- Mothercraft manual**, Read (M. L.) 5s. net Apr. '17
- Motherhood and the relationships of the sexes**, Hartley (C. G.) 7s. 6d. net June '17
- Mothers and children**, Physical welfare of, Report on, Carnegie U.K. Trust. Vols. 1, 2 and 4. Presented gratuitously May '17
- Mothers, Talks to**, Soulsby (L. H. M.) 2s., 1s. net Feb. '17
- Motor book**, Montagu, Sherrin (G. C.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Motor-car**, Lawton (T. O. A.) and Gibson (R. J. H.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Motor car**, Electricity and the: lighting, starting, ignition, Hulton (F. H.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Motor-car engineering**, Text bk., Clark (A. G.) Vol. 2. 8s. 6d. net May '17
- Motor car**, How to drive a. 1s. 6d. net Feb., June '17
- Motor car**, Keeping up with your, Collins (A. F.) 4s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Motor cars and other motor-driven vehicles**: construc. and working, Walker (S. F.) 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Motor cars**: Ford, Bk. of the, Nicholson (R. T.) 1s. 9d. net July '17
- Motor cars**, Maintenance and repair of, Walford (W. E.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Motor cycles and how to manage them**. 18th ed., rev. and rew. throughout by the staff of "The Motor Cycle." Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 339, 1s. 6d. net ILIFFE, Sep. '17
- Motor cyclists**, Hints and tips for. By "Road Rider." 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Motor, Farming by**: farm tractors and motor ploughing. 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Motor industry**, Wyatt (H.) 2s. net Dec. '17
- Motor management**, Practical dynamo and. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Motor manual**: all about motors in simple language. 20th ed. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 306, 1s. 9d. net TEMPLE PR., Jan. '17
- Motor manual (The)**. Comp. and illus. by the staff of "The Motor." 21st ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 300, 2s. net TEMPLE PR., Nov. '17
- Motor, marine and aircraft red book (The)**, 1917. Comp. by W. C. Bersey and A. Dorey. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 439, 7s. 6d. net TECHNICAL PUB. CO., Sep. '17
- Motor mechanics and high efficiency tuning**, Mantell (L.) 1s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Motor repair work**, for the amateur mechanic and owner-driver. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 106, 1s. net TEMPLE PR., Apr. '17
- Motor transport year book and directory (The)**, 1917. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 385, 10s. 6d. net ELECTRICAL PR., May '17
- Motoring**, Economic, Rowland (E.) 1s., 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Motorist's hdbk.**, Waterhouse (L. M.) and Higgs (G. G.) 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Motors**, Continuous-current, and control apparatus, Maycock (W. P.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Motors**: How to drive a light car or a cycle car. 1s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Motors**, Vaporizing of paraffin for high speed, Butler (E.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. '17

## MUIR

- Moulding loft**, Westrup (M.) 6s. net Mar. '17
- Meule** (H. C. G., Bp. of Durham)—The Call of Lent to penitence, discipline and Christ. Cr. 8vo. ½×4½, pp. 128, 2s. net S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Meule** (Handley Bp.)—Immaus and its message, 6d. net BAGSTER Feb. '17
- Meule** (H. C. G.)—A Letter of comfort to a sorrow-stricken friend. 5½×4½, pp. 16, 2d. net S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Meule** (H. C. G.)—The Power of the Presence and its relation to the Holy Communion. 8vo. pp. 15, 2d. net CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Oct. '17
- Moulton** (Forest Ray)—An Intro. to astronomy. New and rev. ed. Cr. 8vo. 10s. net MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Moulton** (James Hope)—Teaching of Zarathushtra: eight lectures and addresses delivered to Parsis in Bombay. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 96, 2s. 6d. LUZAC, Oct. '17
- Moulton** (W. Fiddian) and Whitley (W. T.)—Studies in modern Christendom. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 319, 2s. net (Library of theology) C. H. KELLY, Oct. '17
- Mountain** (Isobel)—Salaam. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 300, 5s. net MELROSE, July '17
- Mountain of God**, Stevens (E. S.) 1s. net Dec. '16
- Mountains of light**, Standen (B. P.) 1s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Mousie Minstrel and Dolly Dutch**, Hardy (F.) 9d. net Sept. '17
- Mowat** (R. B.)—The Later Middle Ages: a hist. of Western Europe, 1254-1494. Maps. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 340, 4s. 6d. (Oxford Text-bks. of European hist.) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, June '17
- Mowat** (R. B.) ed.—Select treaties and documents to illustrate the development of the modern European states system, 1815-1916. Enl. ed., w. appen. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 162, 2s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Moxon** (T. Allen, Rcv.)—Tennyson's "In memoriam": its message to the bereaved and sorrowful. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 93, 2s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Moyer** (J. A.)—Steam turbines: a practical and theoret. treatise for engineers and students. 3rd ed., 1ev. 8vo. 16s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., May '17
- Moylan** (Thomas King)—The Curse of the country: a play. 7×4½, pp. 96, 2s. net DUFFY, Sept. '17
- Mozley** (Geraldine)—Eucharistic fellowship: devotions for the whole state of Christ's Church. 5×3½, pp. 38, 4d. net MOWBRAY, Apr. '17
- Mozley** (J. K., Rev.)—The Achievements of Christianity. Cr. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 86, 1s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Much ado about Peter**, Webster (J.) 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17
- Mud and khaki**, Bartlett (V.) 3s. 6d. net May '17
- Mud and purple**, O'Sullivan (S.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Muhammedan law of marriage and divorce**, Shukri (A.) 4s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Muir** (John) see Arthur (D.) and Muir.
- Muir** (Percy)—Godless ethics. 7½×4½, pp. 11, 2d. (Leicester: 35, Millstone Lane) BARNETT PRINTING CO., Nov. '17
- Muir** (Ramsay)—The Character of the British Empire. 8vo. 8½×5, pp. 38, swd. 3d. CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Muir** (Ramsay)—The Expansion of Europe: the culmination of modern history. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 253, 6s. net CONSTABLE, May '17
- Muir** (Ward)—Observations of an orderly: some glimpses of life and work in an English war hospital. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 249, 2s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, Aug. '17



## MULBERRY

- Mulberry Wharf, *Watson* (H. B. M.) 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Mulford** (Prentice)—The God in you: a selection from the essays of P.M. Intro. by Ralph Shirley. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 146, 1s. net  
W. RIDER, May 17
- Mullens** (W. H.) and Swann (H. Kirke)—A Bibliography of British ornithology. Pts. 5 and 6 8vo. swd. ea. pt. 6s. net MACMILLAN, Feb., July '17
- Muller** (Georg) and Glass (Alexander)—Diseases of the dog and their treatment. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Roy. 8vo. 25s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, Feb. 17
- Mumby** (Frank A.) ed.—The Great World War: a history. Pts. 15-18.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , ea. 2s. 6d. net  
GRESHAM PUB. CO., Mar.-Oct. '17
- Mumford** (Edith E. Read)—The Religious difficulties of children. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 113, 2s. net ..... S.S.U., July '17
- Mumford** (F. B.)—The Breeding of animals. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 327, 7s. 6d. net (*Rural science ser.*) ..... MACMILLAN, May 17
- "Mummy"—*Books for Mervyn*. 6 pts., ea. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Mundell** (Frank)—The Story of Edison. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 153, 1s. 3d. net (*Men of fame ser.*) ..... JARROLE, Aug. '17
- Mundy** (Talbot)—King, of the Khyber Rifles. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 344, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, July '17
- Municipal engineering practice, *Folwell* (A. P.) 15s. net, 16s. 6d. net ..... Jan., Nov. '17
- Municipal manual for Bengal, &c., *Collier's, Milne* (W. S.) 27s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Munition drawings, *Bone* (M.) 20s. net .. July '17
- Munition lasses, *Foxwell* (A. K.) 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- Munition Mary, *Girvin* (B.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net Dec. '17
- Munition workers' hdbk., *Pull* (E.) 2s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Munitions** (Ministry of)—Appropriation account, 1915-16. 3d. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Munitions** (Ministry of), Health of Munition Workers Ctte. See under *Health*.
- Munitions** (Ministry of)—Ordnance factories: Accounts, 1915-16. 2d. .... WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Munitions** (Ministry of)—Ordnance factories: Appropriation account, 1915-16. 1d.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Munitions** (Ministry of)—Rules for use of trinitrotoluene. 1d. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Munitions of War Acts, 1915-1916, Employers and workmen under, *Fyfe* (T. A.) 10s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Munitions of War Acts, 1915-16, Judicial interpretations, *Chartres* (J.) 4s. net ..... May 17
- Munitions** of War (Ministry of)—The Boy in industry: three articles repr. fr. the "Daily Telegraph." 3d. .... WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Munro's** Marine engineers' annual pocket log and diary, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 299, 1s. net  
MUNRO, Jan. 17
- Munro's** Marine engineers' annual pocket log and diary; w. which is incorporated Donaldson's Engineers' annual, 1918. Ed. by James K. Munro. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 343, 1s. 6d. net  
J. MUNRO, Dec. '17
- Munster twilight, *Corkery* (D.) 1s. net .... Jan. 17
- Munster twilight, *Corkery* (D.) 2s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17
- Muratet (L.) see *Vincent* (H.) and Muratet.
- Murdoch** (W. G. Burn)—Modern whaling and bear-hunting: a record of present-day whaling with up-to-date appliances in many parts of the world, and of bear and seal hunting in the Arctic regions. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 21s. net  
SEELEY, S., Sep. '17

## MUSIC

- Murdoch** (W. G. Burn)—A Procession of Scottish history. [Pictorial roll] 46 ft.  $\times$  20 ins. With Descriptive pamphlet, 8vo., illus., pp. 38. Roll and pamphlet, (col. roll) 42s., (black and white roll) 30s.; pamphlet only, 1s. 2d. net (Edinburgh: 60 Dalkeith Rd.) AUTHOR, Mar. 17
- Murford** (Nicholas)—Nicholas Murford's Fragmenta poetica, 1650. Facsim. repr. w. notes by E. M. Beloe.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 92, 5s.  
(King's Lynn) GREENLAND FISHERY MUSEUM, Feb. 17
- Murphy** (Charles J.)—American Indian corn (maize), a cheap, wholesome, and nutritious food: 150 ways to prepare and cook it. Rev. 2nd ed., w. many new recipes, by Jeannette Young Norton.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 141, 3s. net  
PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Murphys of Ballystack, *Pearse* (M. B.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Murray** (Andrew, Rev.)—Back to Pentecost: the fulfilment of "The Promise of the Father." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 106, 2s. net  
OLIPHANTS, Nov. 17
- Murray** (Charles)—Hamewith. Intro. by Andrew Lang. Illus. by A. S. Boyd. Ryl. 8.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , pp. 155, 6s. net .. CONSTABLE, Nov. 17
- Murray** (Charles)—A Sough o' war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 56, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net  
CONSTABLE, Jun 17
- Murray** (Charlotte)—More "messages." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 158, 1s. 6d.  
DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, June 17
- Murray** (Eunice G.)—The Hidden tragedy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 267, 2s. net. .. DANIEL, Oct. '17
- Murray** (Gilbert)—Great Britain's sea policy: a reply to an American critic. Repr. fr. "The Atlantic Monthly." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 35, swd. 2d. .... UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Murray** (Gilbert)—The Way forward: three articles on Liberal policy. Pref. by the Rt. Hon. Visc. Grey of Fallodon. 8vo. pp. 43, swd. 1s. net ..... ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- Murray** (J. O. F.)—The Christian armour: being studies in Ephesians vi, 10-18. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 78, 1s. 6d. net ..... S.P.C.K., Mar. 17
- Murray** (Kate)—The Spirit of the house: being an account of Caldicott Court—an imaginary house—and of some who dwelt there. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 324, 5s. net HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- Murray** (Lady) of Elibank—Lady Latimere's double. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net  
H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Murray** (Marr)—The More sure word of prophecy Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 172, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Murray (Marr) see also *Wisdom* (J. H.) and Murray.
- Muscle injuries, Joint and, Treatment, *Bristow* (W. R.) 6s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Muse in arms, *Osborn* (E. B.) 6s. net .... Nov. '17
- Museum, The: housing and care of art collections, *Jackson* (M. T.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Museums, Local war, *Grundy* (C. R.) 3d. Feb. 17
- Musgrave** (H.)—Myola. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 308, 5s. net ..... HODDER & S., May 17
- Music and religion, *Longford* (W. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Music, Everyman and his, *Scholes* (P. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Music for infants, Teacher's bk. of, *Grant* (C. E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Music, French, Intro. to, *Jean-Aubry* (G.) 2s. net  
Aug. '17
- Music in larger country and smaller town churches, *Gardner* (G.) 2d. .... Sep. '17
- Music in parish churches: a plea for the simple, *Grace* (H.) 2d. .... Sep. '17



## MUSIC

**Music** in village churches. By a member of the Church Music Society. Fcap. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, swd. 2d.

(Church Music Soc.) MILFORD, Oct. '17

**Music**, Indian, *Coomaraswamy* (A. K.) 1s. 6d.

Apr. 17

**Music**, On listening to, *Lee* (E. M.) 2s. 6d. net

Sep. '17

**Music**, Philosophy of modernism in its connexion

with, *Scott* (C.) 1s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17

**Music**: Pianoforte, Three illuminations for, w.

text, *Brian* (H.) 2s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17

**Music**: Russian composers, Contemporary,

*Montagu-Nathan* (M.) 7s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17

**Music**, Russian, Educa. ser. of, in 6 progressive

bks., *Weston* (A. T.) ea. 2s. net.....Apr. 17

**Musical æsthetics**, Foundations of, *McEwen* (J. B.)

1s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17

**Musical Association**—Proceedings, 1915-16.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times$

$5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 186, 21s. net .....NOVELLO, Feb. 17

**Musical terms**, Dictionary of, *Greenish* (A. J.) 3s.

net .....May '17

**Musicians**, French, Earlier, *Hargrave* (M.) 2s. 6d.

net .....May 17

**Musketry**, consisting of instructions in machine

guns and their uses. By "Simplex." Cr. 8vo.

$7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 44, swd. 1s. net (*Whitehall ser. of*

*lectures*. No. 7).....F. GROOM, Apr. 17

**Musketry** dictionary. 2nd ed. 16mo.  $5 \times 3$ , pp.

21, 6d. net (York: 6, Coney St.)

J. B. INGLIS & SONS, Feb. '17

**Musketry**: fire orders, *Cornelius* (J. R.) 7d.

Aug. '17

**Musketry** made easy, *Cornelius* (J. R.) 9d. net

Aug. '17

**Musset** (Alfred de)—Quatre comédies: Les

Caprices de Marianne; Barberine; On ne

saurait penser à tout; Bettine. Ed., w. intro.

and notes, by R. Weeks. Cr. 8vo,  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp.

314, 3s. 6d. net (*French ser. by American*

*scholars*) .....MILFORD, Feb. 17

**Mussulmans of India**, Observ. on the, *Meer*

*Hassan Ali* (Mrs.) (Crooke) 6s., 7s. 6d. net

May 17

**Mwalimu wa Kiingereza**: Eng. teacher for Swahili

students, *Spanton* (E. F.) 1s. 6d. net ..Oct. '17

**My Austrian love**, *Provost* (M.) 5s. net ..May 17

**My book of animals**. 4to. limp 4d. net

FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

**My book of best stories from history**, *Hanshaw*

(H. P.) 6s. net.....Sep. '17

**My book of trains**. 4to. limp 4d. net

FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

**My country A B C**. 4to. limp, 4d. net

FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

**My Devon year**, *Phillpotts* (E.) 2s. net.... Jan. 17

**My German professor**, *Darwin* (M. D.) 1s. net

Feb. 17

**My Japanese wife**, *Holland* (C.) 1s. net ..Feb. 17

**My Japanese wife**, *Holland* (C.) 6d.....Oct. '17

**My Lady of Shadows**, *Oxenham* (J.) 1s. net

Jan. 17

**My lady's garter**, *Futrelle* (J.) 6d.....Apr. 17

**My love Kitty**, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. net .....June 17

**My love Kitty**, *Garvice* (C.) 6d.....Sep. '17

**My own past**, *Ffoulkes* (M. M. C.) 3s. 6d. net

May 17

**My own story book**. 4to. 8d. net

BLACKIE, Oct. '17

**My picture puzzle story book**. 1s. net

FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17

**My .75**, *Lintier* (P.) 3s. 6d. net.....May 17

**My pretty picture puzzle book**. 1s. 6d. net

FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

**My remembrances**, *Sothorn* (E. H.) 12s. net

Feb. 17

**My reminiscences**, *Reid* (Sir G. H.) 16s. net Apr. 17

**My reminiscences**, *Tagore* (Sir R.) 7s. 6d. net

July '17

## NAPOLEON

**My two kings**, 1674-1686, 1916, *Nepean* (Mrs. E.)

5s. net.....Dec. '17

**My very first book**, *Marsh* (M. A.) 7d. net

Nov. '17

**My wife's hidden life**. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 128,

6d. ....HODDER & S., May 17

**Myers** (W. S.) ed.—Mexican War diary of G. B.

*McClellan*. 4s. 6d. net.....May 17

**Myola**, *Musgrave* (H.) 5s. net .....May 17

**Myres** (T. Harrison)—Bells and bell lore: church

bells of the Amounderness and the Arch-

deaconry of Lancaster. Illus.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 122,

5s. 6d.

(Lea Lodge, Preston, Lancs.) AUTHOR, Apr. '17

**Mysteries of Paris**, *Sue* (E.). Vols. 1 and 2.

9d. net .....July '17

**Mysterious threc**, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net ..July '17

**Mystery of Cabbage Patch House**, *Aris* (E. A.)

9d. net .....Sep. '17

**Mystery of Gabriel**, *Wood* (M.) 5s. net....Oct. '17

**Mystery of Henri Vaudin**, *Gregory* (C.) 2s. net

Feb. 17

**Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown**, *Oppenheim*

(E. P.) 2s. net .....Jan. 17

**Mystery of the Boule cabinet**, *Stevenson* (B. E.)

2s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17

**Mystic**, Making of a, *Tillyard* (A.) 2s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

**Mystic**, Manual of a: tr. fr. Pali and Singhalese

"Yogāvachara's manual," *Woodward* (F. L.)

5s. net .....Feb. 17

**Mystic vision in the Grail legend and in the**

Divine Comedy, *Fisher* (I. A.) 6s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

**Mystical verse**, Oxford bk. of English, *Nicholson*

(D. H. S.) and *Lee* (A. H. E.) 6s., 7s. 6d. net

Feb. 17

"Mysticus"—Charles Blount, gent. 6d. net

Nov. '17

**Mythology**, Celtic, and religion, *Macbain* (A.)

7s. 6d. net .....May 17

**Mythology**, Celtic: Enchanted lochan, *Brunton*

(F. C.) 3s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17

**Mythology**: Hawaiian legends of volcanoes,

*Westervelt* (W. D.) 6s. net .....Jan. 17

**Mythology**, Tsimshian, *Boas* (F.) 21s. net Nov. '17

**Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic Europe**, *Mac-*

*kenzie* (D. A.) 10s. net .....Aug. '17

**N.O.T.**: The Netherlands Oversea Trust, *Keller*

(G.) 2s. net .....Sep. '17

"Nadine"—*Alphabet* that spells victory. 2s.

net .....Feb. 17

**Naidu** (Sarojini)—The Broken wing: songs of

love death, and destiny, 1915-1916. 8vo.

$9 \times 6$ , pp. 108, 5s. net....HEINEMANN, Jan. 17

**Nairne** (A.)—Isaiah: the Prophet and the Book.

Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net (*Liverpool Dioc. Bd. of*

*Divinity pbcs.*) .....LONGMANS, Jan. 17

**Nakedness of the land**, *Savory* (A. H.) 1s. 6d. net

July '17

**Nalkowski** (W.)—Poland as a geographical entity.

Pref. by James Fairgrieve. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63,

2s. net .....ALLEN & U., Apr. 17

**Nandkuverba**, Maharani of Bhavnagar—Field-

Marshal Earl Kitchener of Khartoum: a

tribute to his memory. Foreword by Lord

Reay.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 119, priv. pr.

(Sheen Rd., Richmond) R.W. SIMPSON, Feb. 17

**Nankivell** (Austin T.)—Health in camp. 18mo.

$6\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 84, 1s. 6d. net; swd. 1s. net

CONSTABLE, July '17

**Naomi of the mountains**, *Culley* (C.) 6s. net

Mar. 17

**Napier**, Admiral Sir Charles, Life and letters of,

*Williams* (H. N.) 16s. net.....Nov. '17

**Napoleon and the artists**, *Grant* (H.) 10s. 6d. net

Mar. 17

**Napoleon**: the last phase, *Rosebery* (Lord)

1s. 3d. net.....Mar. 17



## NAPOLEON

- Napoleon wisdom, Little book of, *Wheeler* (H. F. B.) 2s. 6d., 4s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Nāranārāyanānanda, *Vastupāla*. 2s. 8d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Nash** (Dorothy E. C.)—The Moon baby. Illus. by D. E. C. Nash and B. N. Rudge. Fcl.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 87, 3s. 6d. net ..... *JARROLD'S, Nov.* '17
- Nathan** (M. Montagu-) see *Montagu-Nathan*.
- Nathan** (Manfred)—South African insolvency law : a commentary on the Union Insolvency Act (No. 32, 1916). With explan. notes and ref. to decided cases.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 548, 25s. net ..... *SWEET & M., May* 17
- National and international ideals in the English poets, *Herford* (C. H.) 1s. net ..... *Apr.* 17
- National Debt. See *Debt* (National).
- National defence: study in militarism, *Macdonald* (J. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* 17
- National economy, *Higgs* (H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *May* 17
- National** expenditure—Special report fr. Select Committee. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Aug.* '17
- National** Gallery—Report of Director, 1916. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, *May* '17
- National** Gallery, &c., Scotland—10th Report, 1916-17. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Aug.* '17
- National Mission: appeal to corporate life of the Church, *Pridie* (J. R.) 4d. net ..... *Feb.* 17
- National Mission, Carrying on the, *Bell* (C. C.) 1s. net ..... *June* 17
- National Mission: Challenge to the Church, *Temple* (W.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- National Mission: Christian faith and practice papers. Groups 1-4, 2s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* 17
- National Mission on the Western Front: Religion and morale. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- National Mission: Tasks and visions: next steps, *Boyd* (F. L.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* 17
- National Mission: Visions that tell, *Buchanan* (L. G.) 3d. ..... *Apr.* '17
- National** Portrait Gallery—60th Annual report of Trustees, 1916-17. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Aug.* '17
- National records, *Dwelly* (E.) Vol. 1, Hearth tax for Somerset, 1664-5. 12s. 6d. net *Feb.* 17
- National regeneration, *Bankes* (G. N.) 6d. *May* '17
- National** Relief Fund—Rpt. on administration, to Sept. 30, 1916, 4d.; do., to Mar. 31, 1917, 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Jan., July* '17
- "**National** Review" Diary, 1918. Comp. by L. J. Maxse. 32mo.  $3\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. OFFICE, *Dec.* '17
- "**National** Review" Map of the Western Front. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , folded 1s. 6d. net, 3s. 6d. net OFFICE, *May* 17
- Nationalism, *Tagore* (Sir R.) 4s. 6d. net *Aug.* '17
- Nationalities, Principle of, *Zangwill* (I.) 1s. 3d., 9d. net ..... *Apr.* 17
- Nations, Ancient, Story of the, *Westermann* (W. L.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Nations, Commonwealth of, *Curtis* (L.) Pt. 1. 7s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Nation's health: venereal disease, *Morris* (Sir M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Jan.* 17
- Nation's need of prophets, *Screepton* (F. A.) 3s. net *Apr.* 17
- Nativity play for children, *Basevi* (C. L.) 6d. *Oct.* '17
- Nattier**—The Masterpieces of Nattier, 1685-1766. 18mo.  $6 \times 4$ , pp. 67, swd. 8d. net (*Art books*) GOWANS & G., *Nov.* '17
- Natural history, Costa Rican, Year of, *Calvert* (A. S. and P. P.) 12s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Natural philosophy for junior students, *Kennedy* (D.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *May* 17
- Naturalist in Borneo, *Shelford* (R. W. C.) 15s. net *Jan.* 17
- Naturalization**—Certificates granted fr. 1st Jan., 1911, to 31st Dec., 1914: Index to names. 5s. WYMAN, *Nov.* 16
- Naturalization. See also *Aliens* (Naturalization).
- Nature**. Vol. 99. 8vo. 15s. net MACMILLAN, *Dec.* '17

## NAVY

- Nature**, *Charm of*: anthology. Comp. by "J. F." 1s. net ..... *Mar., Dec.* '17
- Nature lore, English poet's, *Hayes* (J.) 1s. 3d. *Nov.* '17
- Nature of man, *Metchnikoff* (E.) 1s. net .. *Jan.* 17
- Nature, Order of, *Henderson* (L.) 6s. 6d. net *Mar.* 17
- Nature poems and others, *Davies* (W. H.) 1s. net *Jan.* 17
- Nature, The Self and, *Parker* (De W. H.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Nature study, Hdbk. of, &c., *Thompson* (E.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Nature study lessons, *Philip* (J. B.) 2s. 6d. net *Jan.* 17
- Nature study, *Teacher's* bk. of. Vol. 2. 3s. 6d. net *Feb.* 17
- Nature's trail, On, *St. Mars* (F.) 3s. 6d. net *Apr.* 17
- Nautical almanac, 1918, 1919. *Admiralty*. Abr. for seamen. Ea. 1s. .... *Dec.* '16, *July* '17
- Nautical almanac and tide tables, *Ainsley's*, 1918. 2s. .... *Sep.* '17
- Nautical almanac, &c., *Brown's*, 1918. 2s. 6d. net; with Baltic lights, 3s. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Naval Academy, U.S., Life at the, *Earle* (R.) 10s. net ..... *May* 17
- Naval Air Service, Royal, In the [letters], *Rosher* (H.) 1s. net ..... *Apr.* 17
- Naval Air Service, Royal, Work and training of the. 2s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Naval architecture, *Steele* (J. E.) Pt. 1. 5s. net ..... *July* '17
- Naval officer, Spun yarns of a, *Wonham* (A. R.) 10s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Naval pensions, &c. (War). See *Patriotic* Fund; *Pensions* (Ministry of); *War* pensions, &c.
- Naval, &c., ribbons, *Dorling* (T.) 1s. 3d. net *Mar.* 17
- Naval: Ribbons and medals, *Dorling* (T.) 2s. net *Nov.* '17
- Naval: Ribbons, medals, &c., *Dorling* (T. & E. E.) 5s. net ..... *June* '17
- Naval service, Fundamentals of, *Stirling* (Y.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Naval** War services of Officers of the R.N., R.N.R., R.N.A.S., R.N.V.R., R.M., with table of V.C. awards and diary of naval events. 32mo.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 140, 1s. 6d. net (326, High Holborn, W.C.) "ROYAL NAVY LIST," *Mar.* 17
- Nave** (Orville J.)—Handbook on the army chaplaincy. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 122, 3s. 6d. net MILFORD, *July* '17
- Navigation and nautical astronomy, *Tait's* New guide in, to Board of Trade exams., *Tait* (J.) 8s. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Navigation: Concise guide to Bd. of Trade exams., &c., *Nicholls's*. 10s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Navigation, Elements of pilotage and, *Anderson* (M. H.) 5s. net ..... *June* 17
- Navigation notes and examples, *Card* (S. F.) 10s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Navigation, Prac., Pocket-bk. of, *Grant* (H. C. J.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Navigation, Prac., Wrinkles in, *Lecky* (S. T. S.) (Allingham) 25s. net ..... *May* 17
- Naville** (E.)—The Text of the Old Testament. (Schweich Lectures, 1915). Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6$ , pp. 90, 3s. net .. (Brit. Acad.) MILFORD, *Mar.* 17
- Navy**—Appropriation account, 1915-16. 3d. WYMAN, *Mar.* 17
- Navy**—Estimates, 1916-17 (Supp.), ca. 1d.; Estimates, 1917-18, 1d. .... WYMAN, *Feb.* 17
- Navy**—Excess, Statement of, 1915-16. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *June* '17
- Navy**—Naval savings banks: Account, 1915-16. 1d. .... WYMAN, *Apr.* 17
- Navy as a fighting machine, *Fiske* (B. A.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *Jan.* 17
- Navy bk. of fairy tales, *Pearce* (H.) 3s. 6d. net *Nov.* '17
- Navy, British, at war, *Dixon* (W. M.) 1s. net *Mar.* 17



## NAVY

- Navy: Eyes of the sea, *Corelli* (M.) 1s. net  
Apr. '17
- Navy: How we kept the sea: achievements during the war, *Currey* (F. H.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Navy list (quarterly). Ea. 1s. 6d.  
WYMAN, Jan., &c. '17
- Navy list, *Royal*, 1917. War supp. 10s. Jan. '17
- Navy: Our sure shield, *White* (A.) 1s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Navy, *United States*. 1s. net. Sep. '17
- Navy, *United States*, All about the, *Tyrrell* (W.)  
1s. net May '17
- Navy, *Wonder bk.* of the. 5s., 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Navy. See also *Admiralty*; *Fleet*, &c.
- Naya Karnika: Jaina logic, *Vinaya Vijaya*.  
(Desai) 1s. 3d. net Aug. '17
- Naylor (C. H.)—Correction tables for thermodynamic efficiency. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 59, 5s. net  
E. ARNOLD, Aug. '17
- Neale (John Mason)—Collected hymns, sequences and carols. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 460, 3s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Neale (J. Mason, Rev.)—The Lions of Wady-Araba: a story of the Idumæan Desert. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 94, 1s. 3d. net S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Neale (J. Mason, Rev.)—The Quay of the Dioscuri: a history of Nicene times. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 96, 1s. 3d. net S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Neale (R. E.) see *Meares* (J. W.) and Neale.
- Nearing (Guy)—The Far away. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 53, 3s. 6d. net PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Neath the Syrian blue, *Powell* (F. E.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Neck-wear, Dangers in, *Walford* (W. G.) 4s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Nederlandsch-Fransch Woordenboek, *Bisschop* (E. V.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Needlecraft, *Archer* (E. A.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Needlecraft in the school, *Swanson* (M.) 5s. Jan. '17
- Needlework: Cutting out of undergarments, *Banner* (B.) 3d. net Jan. '17
- Needlework, &c.: Dainty work for busy fingers, *Sibbald* (Mrs. M.) and *Souter* (H. G.) 2s. net  
June '17
- Needlework, Practical, *Weldon's*. Vol. 31. 2s. 6d.  
Jan. '17
- Nehemiah, Ezra and, *Crafer* (T. W.) 1s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Neihardt (John)—The Quest. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Neill (A. S.)—A Dominie's log. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 219, 3s. net H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Neilson (Harry B.) illus.—*Animal A B C*. 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- Nekrassov (Nicholas)—Who can be happy and free in Russia? Tr. by Juliet M. Soskice; intro. by Dr. D. Soskice. Pott. 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 364, 1s. net; pocket ed. on thin paper 1s. 3d. net (*World's classics*) MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Nellie, *Garvice* (C.) 7d. net Feb. '17
- Nelson (Horatio, Third Earl)—The Nelson whom Britons love. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net  
JARROLD, July '17
- Nelson, Life of, *Southey* (R.) (Law; Pocket classics) 1s. 3d. net July '17
- Nelson: War hero of our country, *White* (J.) 6d.  
Apr. '17
- Nelson whom Britons love, *Nelson* (H., 3rd Earl) 1s. 3d. net July '17
- Nelson's Last diary, September 13–October 21, 1805. Intro. and notes by Gilbert Hudson. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 2s. 6d. net  
MATHEWS, June '17
- Nelson's History of the war, *Buchan* (J.) Vols. 15–17, ea. 1s. 3d. net. Vol. 18, 1s. 6d. net  
Feb.–Dec. '17
- Nelson's Simplified Russian grammar, *Hopfen* (B.) 1s. 6d. net Dec. '16

## NEW

- Nelson's War atlas. 4th ed., cont. a ser. of new maps showing the 1917 campaigns. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 1s. net NELSON, Aug. '17
- Neogi (Dwijendra Nath) see *Dwijendra Nath Neogi*.
- Nepean (Mrs. Evan)—My two kings, 1674–1686, 1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 486, 5s. net  
MELROSE, Dec. '17
- Nernst (Walter)—Theoretical chemistry from the standpoint of Avogadro's rule and thermodynamics. Rev. in accord. w. 7th German ed. by H. T. Tizard.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 872, 15s. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Nerve wounds, *Tinel* (J.) 15s. net Nov. '17
- Nervous impulse, Conduction of the, *Lucas* (K.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Nesbit's compact, *Trent* (P.) 1s. net July '17
- Nest of spies, *Souvestre* (P.) and *Allain* (M.) 6s.  
Nov. '17
- Nest of the sparrowhawk, *Orczy* (Baroness) 2s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Nestorians: Death of a nation, *Johannan* (A.) 10s. net Feb. '17
- Netherlands Oversea Trust: N.O.T., *Keller* (G.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- Netherleigh, *Riley* (W.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Nettleingham (F. T.) ed.—Tommy's tunes: a comprehensive collection of soldiers' songs, marching melodies, rude rhymes and popular parodies, composed, collected and arranged on active service with the B.E.F. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 91, 2s. 6d. net E. MACDONALD, Oct. '17
- Neuman (B. Paul)—Mr. Justice Driver. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 316, 5s. net HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Neuman (Rachel)—Don'ts in nursing influenza.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 3d. net CHAMBERS, Mar. '17
- Neurology of war, Hysteria or pithiatism and reflex nervous disorders in the, *Babinski* (J.) and *Froment* (J.) 6s. net Dec. '17
- Neutrality versus justice, *Jacobs* (A. J.) 2s., 1s. net Nov. '17
- Neutrals and the War, *Robertson* (J. M.) 2d.  
May '17
- Never again! *Walton* (C.) 3d. May '17
- Never ending road, &c., *De Montmorency* (J. E. G.) 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Never in doubt, *Gould* (N.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Nevins (A.)—Illinois. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 390, 8s. 6d. net (*American college and university ser.*) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- New and old, *Sichel* (E.) 10s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- New Asokan Edict of Maski (The). Pubd. by H. H. the Nizam's Government. 2s. net  
PROBSTHAIN, Sep. '17
- New careers for women: the best positions and how to obtain them. From serial articles in the "Ladies' Field." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 222, 3s. 6d. net NEWNES, Apr. '17
- New England, Religious hist. of, *Platner* (J. W.) 10s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- New English dictionary on historical principles. Ed. by Sir James A. H. Murray and others. Vol. 9 [sections]: "Stillation"—"Stratum," by H. Bradley, pp. 129, 5s. net; "Sullen"—"Supple," by C. T. Onions, pp. 72, 2s. 6d. net. Vol. 10 [section]: "Verificatory"—"Visor," by W. A. Craigie, pp. 130, 5s. net [complete vols., ea. 65s. net;  $\frac{1}{2}$  vols., ea. 42s. 6d. net; sections (swd.), single, 2s. 6d. net; double, 5s. net; treble, 7s. 6d. net].  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb.–Dec. '17
- New Europe (The): a weekly review of foreign politics. Vol. 1, Oct. 19, 1916–Jan. 11, 1917. 7s. 6d. net. Vol. 2, Jan. 18–Apr. 12, 1917. 7s. 6d. net. Vol. 3, Apr. 19–July 12, 1917. 8s. 6d. net. Vol. 4, July 19–Oct. 11, 1917. 10s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Feb.–Nov. '17



## NEW

- New Eve** (The). Drawings by "Fish." Written and designed by "Fowl." Fol.  $12\frac{1}{4} \times 10$ , 3s. net LANE, Sep. '17
- New Forest**, Ancient earthworks of the, *Sumner* (H.) 20s. net ..... Nov. '17
- New France** under Louis XIV, Count Frontenac and, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- New German Empire**: a study of German war aims from German sources. Repr. fr. "The Round Table." 8vo. pp. 31, swd. 3d. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- New girl**, *Moore* (D.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- New light** on the old paths, &c., *Pascoe-Coard* (W.) 6s. .... Oct. '17
- New order**, *Gerard* (M.) 5s. net ..... Mar. 17
- New outlook**, *Livingstone* (W. P.) 4s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- New purchase**: Far West, *Carlton* (R.) 8s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- New sovereign arithmetic** (The). Bk. 6, Sixth year's course. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 77, 6d., 7d. net ..... SCHOFIELD & SIMS, May 17
- New sovereign arithmetic** (The), with mensuration. Complete ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 446, 3s. net ..... SCHOFIELD & SIMS, May 17
- New Testament**, "Daily portion." 7d., 9d. Sep. '17
- New Testament days**, Great soldiers of, *Dawson* (R. B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- New Testament**, National sentiment and patriotism in the, *Buckler* (G. G.) 2s. net ..... Nov. '17
- New Testament**: *Quatre Evangiles et les Actes des Apôtres*. Illus. by H. Copping. 1s., 1s. 6d., 3s., 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- New Testament**, Story of the: *Prophet* of Nazareth. By "Elizabetha." 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- New Testament**. See also *Gospels*.
- New Thought**, Handbk. of, *Dresser* (H. W.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- New World**, Pioneers of France in the, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- New Zealand**, *Scholefield* (G. H.) 1s. net Sep. '17
- New Zealand at the Front**. Written and illus. by men of the New Zealand Division. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 196, 2s. 6d. net ..... CASSELL, Nov. '17
- New Zealand**, Civics for Australia and, Hdbk., *Thorn* (F.) and *Rigg* (E.) 2s. .... July '17
- New Zealand in evolution**, *Scholefield* (G. H.) 5s. net ..... Jan. 17
- New Zealand**, National hist. of Australia, &c., *Thomson* (R. P.) 10s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- New Zealand scenery**, Studies in, *Baughan* (B. E.) 4s. 6d. .... Jan. '17
- New Zealand—Trade**, 1915: Supp. rpt. 4½d. WYMAN, Dec. 16
- New Zealand—Trade**: Report of Trade Commissioner, 1916. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- New Zealanders in France**—Shell shocks. 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Newall** (Charles F.)—The Problem of pain in nature. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 131, 3s. 6d. net A. GARDNER, Feb. 17
- Newbolt** (Sir Henry)—The Book of the happy warrior. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 298, 6s. net LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Newbolt** (Sir Henry)—A New study of English poetry. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 306, 10s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Newham** (H. B. G.) see *Daniels* (C. W.) and *Newham*.
- Newlandsmith** (Ernest)—England's greatest need: a message for the times. 8vo. pp. 48, 1s. net (190, Ebury St., S.W. 1) RELIGIOUS ART SOC., Feb. '17
- Newman** (Sir George) see *Whitelegge* (Sir A.) and *Newman*.
- Newman** (H. H.)—The Biology of twins (mammals). Front. and 55 fig. 12mo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 196, 5s. net (*Univ. of Chicago Science ser.*) CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17

## NICHOLSON

- Newman** (John Henry, Cardinal)—Correspondence of John Henry Newman with John Keble and others, 1839–1845. Ed. at the Birmingham Oratory. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 421, 12s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Newman** (Cardinal)—The Dream of Gerontius. 16mo. pp. 85, 6d. net .... BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- News from No Man's Land**, *Green* (J.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- News of battle**, *Currey* (E. H.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Newsham** (J. C.)—The Potato book: all about the potato. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 92, 1s. net PEARSON, Mar. 17
- Newspaper press directory**, 1917. Folio.  $11 \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 653, 2s. .... MITCHELL, Mar. 17
- Newte** (Horace W. C.)—He whom I follow: a continuation of "Ruth, the woman who loved." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 365, 6s. MILLS & B., Feb. 17
- Newte** (Horace W. C.)—The House that fell, and the decline and fall of a suburb. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 315, 6s. .... MILLS & B., Dec. '17
- Newte** (Horace W. C.)—Sidelights. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 268, 1s. net .. MILLS & B., Feb. 17
- Newte** (Horace W. C.)—The Wife. Re-issue. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 368, 1s. net HOLDEN & H., July '17
- Newton** (Arthur Percival)—The Old Empire and the new. Intro. by Sir Charles Lucas. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 149, 2s. 6d. net (*Imperial Studies ser.*) ..... DENT, Aug. '17
- Newton** (Mrs. F. Hay-) see *Hay-Newton*.
- Newton** (Joseph Fort)—The Builders: a story and study of masonry. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 330, 6s. net ..... HOGG, May 17
- Newton** (The Lady)—The House of Lyme from its foundation to the end of the eighteenth century. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 423, 21s. net HEINEMANN, Mar. 17
- Newton** (W. Douglas)—Over the top. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 126, 1s. net .... PEARSON, Feb. 17
- Newton** (W. Douglas)—Phillip in particular. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 183, 1s. net SIMPKIN, May 17
- Nexö** (Martin Andersen)—Pelle the Conqueror: Daybreak. Tr. by Jessie Muir.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 275, 6s. .... SIDGWICK & J., Feb. 17
- Next thirty years**, *Bryce* (Visc.) 1s. net .. Sep. '17
- Next war**: British Industries Fair, *Betts* (C. H.) and *Watts* (M.) 1s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Nicholas** (Grand Duke) ed.—Scenes of Russian court life: being the correspondence of Alexander I with his sister Catherine. Tr. by Henry Havelock. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 331, 15s. net JARROLD, July '17
- Nicholls** (George J.)—Bacon and hams.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 103, 3s. 6d. net (4, Cullum St., E.C. 3) INST. OF CERTIFICATED GROCERS, Aug. '17
- Nicholls's** Concise guide to the Bd. of Trade examinations for masters and mates of foreign going vessels. 14th ed. by A. E. Nicholls. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 639, 10s. 6d. net J. BROWN, Dec. '17
- Nichols** (Robert)—Ardours and endurances; A Faun's holiday; and Poems and phantasies. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 217, 3s. 6d. net CHATTO & W., June 17
- Nichols** (W. B.)—The Song of Sharruk. Cr. 8vo. pp. 63, 3s. 6d. net .... E. MACDONALD, Feb. '17
- Nichols** (W. B.) see also *Percy* (E.) and *Nichols*.
- Nicholson** (D. H. S.) and *Lee* (A. H. E.) eds.—The Oxford book of English mystical verse. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 660, 6s. net; fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , Oxford India paper, 7s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Nicholson** (R. T.)—The Book of the Ford: how Ford owners can get the best out of their cars. 2nd ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 247, 1s. 9d. net TEMPLE PR., July '17



## NICOL-SPEYER

Nicol-Speyer (Alexander) see Huberich (C. H.) and Nicol-Speyer.

Nicolas, Armelle, *Life of, Allen* (T. T.) 5s. net Dec. '17

Nicoll (Maurice)—*Dream psychology*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 203, 6s. net (*Oxford medical pbcs.*) .... FROWDE & HODDER & S., June '17

Nicoll (Sir W. Robertson) ("Claudius Clear")—*A Library for five pounds*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 101, 1s. 3d. net. .... HODDER & S., Nov. '17

Nicoll (Sir W. Robertson)—*The Round of the clock: the story of our lives from year to year*. Illus. by G. Morrow. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 348, 2s. 6d. net. .... HODDER & S., Oct. '17

Nicolson (Mrs. Harold) see Sackville-West (V.)

Nida (Stella Humphrey)—*Letters of Polly the Pioneer, written to a younger brother and sister back East*. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net

MACMILLAN, Jan. 17

Niemeyer (Nannie)—*Stories for the history hour: From Augustus to Rolf*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 249, 3s. net. .... HARRAP, May 17

Nietzsche, *Gospel of, and the Gospel of Christ: Will to freedom*, Figgis (J. N.) 6s. net. Aug. '17

Night club, Jenkins (H.) 5s. net. Nov. '17

Night nurse, Abraham (J. J.) 1s. net. Jan. 17

Night-riders, Cullum (R.) 1s. net. June 17

Night watches, Jacobs (W. W.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. 17

Nightingale (Agnes)—*Bible stories from the New Testament*. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 50, 1s. 3d. net

BLACK, Jan. 17

Nightingale, Florence: *Wounded soldiers' friends*, Wakeford (C.) 2s. 6d. net. Nov. '17

Nights in Town, Burke (T.) 2s. net. Sep. '17

Nightshade, Deadly, &c., Grieve (M.) 6d. net

Nov. '17

Nikku, John, Bishop of, Chronicle of, Charles (R. H.) 2s. net. Mar. '17

Nina's career, Whyte (C. G.) 3s. 6d. net. Nov. '17

Nine tales, Selincourt (H. de) 5s. net. Oct. '17

Nine to six-thirty, Ridge (W. P.) 1s. net. Mar. 17

Ninet (Marguerite)—*Un Petit voyage à Paris*. 8vo. pp. 176, 1s. 6d. (*Mod. language ser.*)

BLACKIE, Mar. '17

1925, Wallace (E.) 1s. net. Jan. 17

Ninety-six hours' leave, McKenna (S.) 6s. net

Sep. '17

Ninian, S., Apostle of the Britons and Picts, Scott (A.) 2s. 6d. net. Mar. 17

Nirvāna, Way to: ancient Buddhism as a discipline of salvation, Poussin (L. de la V.) 4s. 6d. net. Apr. 17

Nitrogen compounds and explosives, Industrial, Martin (G.) and Barbour (W.) 7s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

Niven (Frederick)—*Justice of the peace*. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 480, 9d. net. NELSON, May 17

Niven (Frederick)—*Maple-leaf songs*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 44, 1s. net SIDGWICK & J., Mar. 17

Niven (Frederick)—*Sage-Brush stories*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 304, 5s. net. NASH, Apr. 17

Nixon (Florence Gwynne)—*The Silent pool*. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 93, 4d. net

WEEKLY TELEGRAPH, Aug. '17

Njal and Gunnar, Malim (H.) 1s. Feb. 17

No bishop, no church, Cohu (J. R.) 9d., 6d. net

Sep. '17

No greater love, Le Queux (W.) 5s. net. July '17

No Man's Land. By "Sapper." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 328, 5s. net. HODDER & S., July '17

No more war, Stead (F. H.) 6s. net. Dec. '17

No small stir: what the Pope really said about the Great War. By "Diplomaticus."  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 40, 6d. SOC. SS. PETER AND PAUL, Aug. '17

Noble (Edward)—*Chains*. Cheaper ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net CONSTABLE, Aug. '17

Noble (Edward)—*Outposts of the Fleet*. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 181, 1s. net. HEINEMANN, Jan. 17

Nobody, Vance (L. J.) 1s. net. Feb. 17

## NORWICH

Nobody's island, Grimshaw (B.) 6s. .... Aug. '17

Nocturne, Swinnerton (F.) 5s. net. .... July '17

Nodier (Charles)—*Le Chien de Brisquet; La Combe de l'Homme Mort; Paul, ou la ressemblance*. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 48, limp 6d. net (*Oxford French plain texts*)

(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17

Noel, Cannan (G.) Pt. 1. 2s. 6d. net. Dec. '17

"Noh" or Accomplishment: classical stage of Japan, Fenollosa (E.) and Pound (E.) 7s. 6d. net

Jan. 17

Nohain (Franc-) see Franc-Nohain.

Nolloth (Charles Frederick)—*The Rise of the Christian religion: a study in origins*. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 818, 12s. net. MACMILLAN, June 17

Nonconformity, Presbyterian and Congregational, in Eng. and Wales, Review (1690-1692) of:

Freedom after ejection, Gordon (A.) 15s. net

Sep. '17

None will remain. 2nd ed. 4d. (*York books*)

SOC. SS. PETER AND PAUL, June '17

Nonsense songs, Lear (E.) Drawings by L. L.

Brooke. 6s. net. .... May 17

Nordentoft (Severin)—*Practical pacifism and its adversaries: "Is it peace, Jehu?"* Intro.

by G. K. Chesterton. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 213,

4s. 6d. net. .... ALLEN & U., Mar. 17

Norman (C. L.)—*The Expectant mother: advice on preparation for herself and infant*.

16mo. pp. 16, 2d. net SCIENTIFIC PR., June '17

Norman (Philip)—*Cromwell House, Highgate: its history and associations*. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net

J. MURRAY, Nov. '17

Norris (W. E.)—*Brown amber*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 328, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17

Norris (W. E.)—*The Fond fugitives*. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17

Norsworthy (N.) see Strayer (G. D.) and Norsworthy.

"North Briton"—*British freedom, 1914-1917*. 1s. net. .... Aug. '17

North East corner, Lepper (J. H.) 6s. net Aug. '17

North Sea: poem, Heine (H.) (Jones) 4s. net

Feb. 17

Northcliffe (Lord)—*At the War*. New and enl. ed.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 323, 5s. net HODDER & S., Apr. 17

Northcott (Richard)—*Francesco Algarotti: a reprint of his essay on opera and a sketch of his life*. 8vo. pp. 48, 5s. net

PRESS PRINTERS, LTD., July '17

Northcott (Richard)—*Jacques Offenbach*. 8vo. 5s. net. .... PRESS PRINTERS, LTD., July '17

Northern crack, Gould (N.) 6s. .... July '17

Northrup (Edwin F.)—*Laws of physical science: a reference book*. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net

LIPPINCOTT, Aug. '17

Northrup (C. S.)—*A Bibliography of Thomas Gray*. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 309, 12s. 6d. net

MILFORD, Oct. '17

Northrup (G. T.) tr. and ed. See *Vespucci* reprints.

Norton (Jeannette Young)—*Mrs. Norton's cook-book: selecting, cooking and serving for the home table*.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 643, 12s. net

PUTNAM, Aug. '17

Norton (Rt. Hon. Lord)—*Epitome of the life of the Great Elector*. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, swd. 6d.

SPOTTISWOODE, Sep. '17

Norton (Roy)—*The Garden of fate*. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 310, 1s. net. MILLS & B., Mar. 17

Norwich Diocesan calendar and clergy list, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 290, 1s. net SIMPKIN, Feb. 17

Norwich: History of the Parish of Earham, Rye (W.) subscr. 5s. net. .... May '17

Norwich: History of the Parish of Eaton, Rye (W.) subscr. 2s. 6d. net. .... Mar. 17

Norwich: History of the Parish of Hellesdon, Rye (W.) subscr. 2s. 6d. net. .... Aug. '17

Norwich Public Library: *Three centuries of a city library: hist. and descrip. acct.*, Stephen (G. A.) 3s. net. .... Feb. 17



## NORWICH

- Norwich, Story of, *Henderson* (E.) 5s. net  
June '17
- Not only men, *Bedborough* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Nothing matters, stories, *Tree* (Sir H. B.) 6s.  
Jan. '17
- Nothing of importance, *Adams* (B.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Nothing venture, *Temple* (L.) 3s. 6d. ..Oct. '17
- Nottage** (W. H.)—The Calculation and measurement of inductance and capacity. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 137, 2s. 6d. net  
WIRELESS PR., Mar. '17
- Nourse** (E. G.)—Agricultural economics: a selection of materials in which economic principles are applied to the practice of agriculture. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 922, 12s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Nourse** (E. G.)—Outlines of agricultural economics: a class-book of questions and problems. 12mo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 106, 2s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Noussanne** (Henri de)—The Lady of Potsdam: a chronicle of the Kaiser's youth. Tr. by M. Harriet M. Capes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net .....MELROSE, Sep. '17
- Novel, French, Hist. of the, to close of 19th cent., *Saintsbury* (G.) Vol. I. 18s. net .....Oct. '17
- Novellino of *Masuccio*, Thirty-third novel of, fr. wh. is probably derived the story of Romeo and Juliet. (Davis; Jonas) 6s. net....Mar. '17
- November, *Binns* (H. B.) 3s. net.....Aug. '17
- Novikoff** (Olga)—More searchlights on Russia.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 19, 3d. ....EAST AND WEST, Apr. '17
- Novikoff** (Olga)—Voices from Russia: selections from various papers. Tr. by the Rev. R. G. Plumptre. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 43, 1s. 6d. net  
STOCKWELL, Oct. '17
- Noyes** (Alexander Dana)—Financial chapters of the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 266, 5s. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Noyes** (Alfred)—Open boats. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 136, 2s. net.....BLACKWOOD, May '17
- Nsenga language of N.-E. Rhodesia, Reader in: *A Mandu*. 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Number Seven, Brick Row, *Riley* (W.) 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- Number 70, Berlin, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Numenius of Apamea, *Guthrie* (K. S.) 5s. Dec. '17
- Numismatics: Casting counter and counting board, *Barnard* (F. P.) 63s. net .....Mar. '17
- Numismatics: Trial of T. Spence, &c.; also A Brief life of Spence and descrip. of his political token dies, by A. W. Waters, *Spence* (T.) 10s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Nummulosphere, *Kirkpatrick* (R.) Pt. 3. 10s. net .....July '17
- Nunnery, English, at Lisbon, Anatomie of the, *Robinson* (T.) 5s. ....Feb. '17
- Nurse** (Euston J., Rev.)—Prophecy and the War. New and rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 93, 2s. 6d. net .....SKEFFINGTON, Sep. '17
- Nurse, Child's, Simple directions for the, *Wadhams* (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Nurse, District, Experiences of a: Glimpses of my life in Aran, *Hedderman* (B. N.) Pt. I. 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Nurse, Ideal, *Mercier* (C. A.) 1s. 3d. net ..Oct. '17
- Nurse** Margaret's book on babies: an up-to-date book for the modern mother. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 126, 1s. 6d. net; swd. 1s. net  
PEARSON, June '17
- Nurse, School, *Struthers* (L. R.) 9s. net...Sep. '17
- Nursery, The, *Phillpotts* (E.) 6s. net ....June '17
- Nursery rhyme book, *Old*. Illus. by F. Adams. 3s. net .....Nov. '17
- Nursery rhymes, Appley Dapply's, *Potter* (B.) 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Nursery rhymes, *Mother Goose's*. Illus. by F. Oppen. 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Nursery rhymes of Belgium, France and Russia, *Some*, *Walter* (L. E.) 5s. net.....Dec. '17
- Nursery rhymes of London Town, *More*, *Farjeon* (E.) 3s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17

## OCCUPATIONS

- Nursery rhymes, Old Dutch, *Elkin* (R. H.) 4s. net  
Sep. '17
- Nursery rhymes, &c.: Queen of hearts, *Cowham* (H.) 3s. 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Nursery tales, *Favourite*. Illus. by F. Adams. 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Nurses, Text-bk. for, *Groves* (E. W. H.) and Fortescue-Brickdale (J. M.) 20s. net ..Sep. '17
- Nursing** adventures: a "F.A.N.Y." in France. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 203, 3s. 6d. net  
HEINEMANN, Mar. '17
- Nursing, Complete system of, *Ashdown* (A. M.) 10s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Nursing: In blue and gray, *Cobbald* (L.) 1s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- "Nursing Mirror" Pocket encyclopedia and diary, 1917. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 7d. net  
SCIENTIFIC PR., Jan. '17
- Nursing, Public health, *Gardner* (M. S.) 7s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Nursing, Surgical, and after treatment, *Darling* (H. C. R.) 8s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Nursing, Surgical, and prin. of surgery for nurses, *Howard* (R.) 6s. ....July '17
- Nursing Times**. Vol. 12. 4to. 6s. net  
MACMILLAN, Apr. '17
- Nursing: V.A.D. in France, *Dent* (O.) 5s. net  
Dec. '17
- Nursing: V.A.D. members, Gen. service hints for, *Cook* (Mrs. T.) 1s. 3d. net .....May '17
- Nursing: V.A.D. work in the Gt. War, *Bowser* (T.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Nursing, War, Text bk. of, *Thurstan* (V.) 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Nyayavatara: earliest Jaina wk. on pure logic, *Sena Divakara*. (Vidyabhusana) 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17
- Nyrop** (Christophe)—France. Tr. fr. Danish by C. A. Bang and A. G. Chater. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 125, 1s. net .....HEINEMANN, July '17
- Nyrop** (Kr.)—The Imprisonment of the Ghent professors: a question of might and right. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 91, 2s. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Nyrop** (Christophe)—Is war civilization? Authorised tr. by H. G. Wright. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 262, 3s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, Aug. '17
- O. (F. O.)—*Worldly hope*. 5s. net .....May '17
- O. (F. P. B.)—*Call of roll*. 2s. 6d. net....June '17
- "O. C. Platoon"—*Silver lining*. 2s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- O ye of little faith, *Gannett* (W. C.) 1d. ..Sep. '17
- Oakley** (George Robert)—Spiritualism: what is it? 8vo. pp. 15, 2d. net ..S.P.C.K., June '17
- Oarsman's** and angler's map of the River Thames (The). 18mo. 4s. 6d. ....STANFORD, Sep. '17
- Oates** (David W.)—Here and there stories. Senior No. 17, Discovery and commerce. Cr. 8vo. swd. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- O'Brien** (William)—The Irish cause and the Irish "Convention": speech. pp. 15, 1d.  
MAUNSEL, June '17
- O'Bruadair** (David)—Poems. Ed. by J. C. MacErlean. Pt. 3. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 275, 10s. 6d. net (Irish Text Soc.) SIMPKIN, May '17
- Observations, Combination of [least squares], *Brunt* (D.) 8s. net .....Mar. '17
- Observations of an orderly: some glimpses of life and work in an English war hospital, *Muir* (W.) 2s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Obstetrical operations, Surgical and, *Williams* (W. L.) 10s. 6d. net.....Jan. '17
- O'Byrne** (Cathal)—The Grey feet of the wind. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 86, 2s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, June '17
- Occasional** offices in the Xosa language. Rev. ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 137, 1s. 6d. ..S.P.C.K., June '17
- Occupations, Individual, Teacher's book of, *Grant* (C. E.) 2s. net .....Aug. '17



## OCEAN

- Ocean floor or Benthoplankton, *Kirkpatrick* (R.) Nummulosphere. Pt. 3. 10s. net.... July '17
- Oceania: geog., supp., *Chamberlain* (J. F. and A. H.) 3s. .... Feb. '17
- O'Connor (T. P.)—The Irish in Gt. Britain, *Lavery* (F.) Irish heroes in the War. 7s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- O'Connor (T. P.) ed.—*T. P.'s Jl. of gt. deeds of the Gt. War.* Vol. 4. 4s. 6d. net .... Jan. '17
- O'Connor** (Mrs. T. P.)—Herself—Ireland. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 316, 10s. 6d. net HUTCHINSON, Dec. '17
- O'Connor** (V. C. Scott) ("Odysseus")—The Scene of war. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 437, 5s. net BLACKWOOD, May '17
- Odd** volume (The), 1917. Ed. by A. St. John Adcock. Roy. 8vo. 10×7½, pp. 140, 1s. 3d. net .... SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- Oddle and Iddle**, *Collier* (L.) 3s. 6d. net.... Dec. '17
- Ode to France**, *Weeks* (R.) 2s. net .... July '17
- Odes**, *Horace*. Tr. into Eng. verse by G. Fenwick. 3s. net .... Sep. '17
- Odes and other poems**, *Ensor* (R. C. K.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- Odes to trifles, &c.**, *Eassie* (R. M.) 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Odette**, *Firbank* (R.) 1s. net .... Jan. '17
- Odom** (W.)—Fifty years of Sheffield church life, 1866-1916. Illus. 7½×5½, pp. 184, 3s. net "HOME WORDS"; J. W. NORTHEND, June '17
- O'Donahue** (Thomas Aloysius)—Mining formulæ and their application. 3rd ed. 8vo. pp. 371, 7s. 6d. .... T. WALL, May '17
- O'Donahue** (T. A.)—Pocket book of colliery engineers' notes and formulæ for the use of mining engineers, &c. 8th ed. 32mo. 4×2½, pp. 128, 1s. 6d. net .... T. WALL, June '17
- O'Donnell** (Elliot)—The Haunted man. Cr. 8vo 7½×5, pp. 292, 5s. net HEATH, CRANTON, Nov. '17
- O'Donnell** (Petronella)—On Burnham Sands: with the 3/1 Bucks Battalion in the winter and spring of 1916. ("The Seagull" articles.) 7½×5, pp. 24, 6d. net .. ARROWSMITH, Apr. '17
- "Odysseus," see *O'Connor* (V. C. S.)
- Odyssey**, *Homer*. *Homeri Opera* recognoverunt D.B. Monro et T. W. Allen. Tom. 3, *Odysseae*, Libr. I-12. 5s. 6d., 3s., 2s. 6d. .... June '17
- Odyssey**, Cave of the Nymphs in 13th bk., On the, *Porphry*. (Taylor) 1s. 6d. .... July '17
- Oosterley** (W. O. E.)—The Wisdom of Solomon. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 94, 2s. 6d. net (*Translations of early documents*).... S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Ouvres poétiques**, *Lingendes* (J. de) (Griffiths) 6s. net .... Mar. '17
- Off** for a sail: a picture book for little ones. Fol. 10×8, 8d. net .... PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Off** shore. By "Taffrail." Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 121, 1s. net .... PEARSON, June '17
- Off** with the old love, *Fleming* (G.) 5s. net July '17
- Offenbach**, Jacques, *Northcott* (R.) 5s. net July '17
- Offering**, An, *Kenyon* (E. B.) 1s. net .... May '17
- Office** machinery, *Dicksee* (L. R.) 6s. net May '17
- Office** of the Dead (The); also The New Office for All Souls' Day. 8vo. 1s. 3d. WASHBOURNE, Jan. '17
- Officer's** guide to knowledge, *Young*. By a Senior Major. 1s. net .... Oct. '17
- Officers'** Training Corps year book and diary, 1917. Comp. by H. Douglas Steers. 32mo. 4½×4½, pp. 265, 1s. net .. F. GROOM, May '17
- Officer's** wife, *Heilgers* (L.) 5s. net .... Nov. '17
- Official** directory of the U.K., *Thom's*, 1917. 20s. net .... Mar. '17
- Official** list of registered teachers, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 10½×7½, pp. 385, 10s. 6d. net YEAR BOOK PR., Feb. '17
- Official** year book of the Church of England, 1917. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 512, 2s. 6d. net S.P.C.K., Apr. '17

## OLD

- Ogg** (Frederic A.)—Economic development of modern Europe. 8vo. pp. 673, 10s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, July '17
- Ogilvie's** adventures, *Haverfield* (E. L.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- O'Grady** (Hardress)—English dictations for home work. Cr. 8vo. pp. 64, 1s. 4d. CONSTABLE, Jan. '17
- O'Grady** (Standish)—The Departure of Dermot. 7½×5½, pp. 28, 1s. net .. TALBOT PR., Feb. '17
- Oh**, Canada! a medley of stories, verse, pictures and music contributed by members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Fol. 11½×8½, pp. 95, 3s. net .... SIMPKIN, Feb. '17
- Oh**, Mary, be careful, *Weston* (G.) 4s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- O'Hara** (Frank)—Intro. to economics. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net .... MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- O'Hare** (Patrick F.)—The Facts about Luther. 1s. net .... HERDER, Feb. '17
- Oil** and petroleum manual, 1917. Ed. by Walter R. Skinner. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 253, 2s. 6d. net W. R. SKINNER, Apr. '17
- Oil** tank steamers: working and pumping arrangements, *White* (H. J.) 2s. 6d. net .... June '17
- Oils**, &c., Aids in commercial analysis of, *Pickering* (G. F.) 7s. 6d. net .... Dec. '17
- Oils**, Drying, boiled oil and solid and liquid driers, *Andes* (L. E.) 12s. 6d. net .... Mar. '17
- Oils**, fats, and waxes, Technical handbook of, *Fryer* (P. J.) and *Weston* (F. E.) Vol. 1. 9s. net .... Aug. '17
- Oilskin** packet, *Berkeley* (R.) and *Dixon* (J.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- O'Kelly** (J. J.) ed.—Gill's Irish reciter: a selection of gems from Ireland's modern literature. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 373, 3s. net M. H. GILL, May '17
- O'Kelly** (Seumas)—The Lady of Deerpark. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 315, 5s. net METHUEN, Sep. '17
- O'Kelly** (Seumas)—Waysiders: stories of Connacht. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 203, 2s. 6d. net UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Old** age, Healthy, Road to a, *Scott* (T. B.) 4s. 6d. net .... Oct. '17
- Old** age pensions—Additional allowance: memorandum id. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Old** Country, The, *Rhys* (E.) 3s. 6d. net.... Nov. '17
- Old** Deal Pier, *Sparke* (J.) 2s. .... Oct. '17
- Old** English. See under *English*, Old.
- Old** front line, *Masefield* (J.) 2s. 6d. net.... Dec. '17
- Old** gateway, *Luxmoore* (F. V.) 1s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Old** gateway, *Marshall* (E.) 2s. 6d. .... Nov. '17
- Old** huntsman, poems, *Sassoon* (S.) 5s. net May '17
- Old** Jack, *Kingston* (W. H. G.) 1s. 3d. net July '17
- Old** men and children, *Field* (D.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. 16
- Old** Moore's Almanac, 1918. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 39, 1d. .... FOULSHAM, July '17
- Old** Moore's Almanac, 1918. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 34, 1d. .... ROBERTS, Oct. '17
- Old** moorings, *Swan* (A. S.) 1s. 3d. net.... Sep. '17
- Old** nursery rhyme book (The). Illus. by Frank Adams. Fol. 10½×7½, 3s. net BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Old** Testament days, Great soldiers of, *Dawson* (R. B.) 1s. 6d. net .... Feb. '17
- Old** Testament, Divine authority of the Scriptures of the, *M'Intyre* (D. M.) 1s. .... June '17
- Old** Testament: Ephod and Ark, *Arnold* (W. R.) 6s. 6d. net .... July '17
- Old** Testament in Greek, accord. to text of Codex Vaticanus, supplemented fr. other uncial MSS., w. critical apparatus cont. variants of chief ancient authorities for text of the Septuagint. Vol. 1, The Octateuch: Pt. 4, Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. Ed. by A. E. Brooke and Norman McLean. Demy 4to. 11½×8½, pp. 272, 15s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., June '17
- Old** Testament, Intro. to, chronologically arranged, *Creelman* (H.) 12s. net.... July '17



## OLD

- Old Testament legends for young readers, *Gould* (F. J.) 1s., 1s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Old Testament, Prophets of the, *Gordon* (A. R.) 6s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Old Testament, Text of the, *Naville* (E.) 3s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Old Testament: The Wisdom books (Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes), Lamentations and The Song of Songs in modern speech and rhythmical form, *McFadyen* (J. F.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Old Torquay. By "Stag's Head." Illus. 6½ × 11½, pp. 32, 1s. (Seaton: "Mayfield") ..... *Dec.* '16
- "Old Vic." : Century of theatrical history, 1816-1916, *Booth* (J.) 9d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Old way, poems, *Hopwood* (R. A.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Old wives for new, *Phillips* (D. G.) 1s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Old wives' tale, *Bennett* (A.) 1s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Old world country house, *Gogol* (N. V.) (Forbes) 1s. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Old worlds for new, *Penty* (A. J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Oliver** (F. S.)—Ireland and the Imperial Conference: is there a way to settlement? Cr. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 16, 3d. .... *MACMILLAN, Apr.* '17
- Oliver** (F. S.) Ordeal by battle: Exam. of: Future of militarism, *Robertson* (J. M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Oliver** (F. W.) ed.—The Exploitation of plants. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 177, 2s. 6d. net ("Imperial studies" ser.) ..... *DENT, Dec.* '17
- Oliver & Boyd's** Edinburgh almanac, 1917. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 1, 157, 6s. 6d. net *SIMPKIN, Jan.* '17
- Olivet** (A. Fabre d') see *Fabre d'Olivet*.
- Olivia's** latchkey, *Bland* (H.) 1s. net ..... *June* '17
- Ollivant** orphans, *Gillmore* (I. H.) 5s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- O'Longan** (P. C. Stacpoole-) see *Stacpoole-O'Longan*.
- O'Mahony** (D.) ed.—Great French sermons, from Bossuet, Bourdaloue and Massillon. Cr. 8vo., 6s. net ..... *SANDS, July* '17
- O'Malley** (L. S. S.)—Bengal, Bihar and Orissa Sikkim. 100 illus. and maps. 1a. cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5¼, pp. 330, 6s. net (*Provincial geogs. of India*) ..... *CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb.* '17
- Omar Khayyám**—Les Rubáiyát d'Omar Khayyám. Traduction française de Charles Grolleau. 32mo. 3¼ × 2½, pp. 95, v.c. yapp, 1s. 3d. net (*French booklets*) ..... *L. B. HILL, Sep.* '17
- Omar Khayyám**—Rubáiyát. Done into English by Edward Fitzgerald. 32mo. 3¼ × 2½, pp. 80, v.p. 3s. net; p.g. yapp, 1s. 3d. net ..... *L. B. HILL, Nov.* '17
- Omar Khayyám**—Rubáiyát. Illus. by Willy Pogany. With 16 col. pl., 9 × 6½, 6s. net, v. p. yapp 10s. 6d. net, mor. inlaid 21s. net; w. 12 photogravures, 6¼ × 4½, 3s. 6d. net, v. p. yapp 5s. net, lthr. antique 8s. 6d. net; w. 8 col. pl., 5½ × 3¼, 2s. 6d. net, v. p. yapp 3s. 6d. net; w. 4 col. pl., 5 × 3½, 1s. 6d. net, v. p. yapp 2s. 6d. net ..... *HARRAP, Apr.* '17
- Omar Khayyám**—The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám, the astronomer poet of Persia. Done into English by Edward Fitzgerald. 18mo. 6½ × 4, pp. 64, 1s. net ..... *L. B. HILL, Aug.* '17
- On Burnham Sands, *O'Donnell* (P.) 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- On Highland heath, *Taylor* (E. W. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- On leave, *Wodehouse* (E. A.) 1s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- On nature's trail, *St. Mars* (F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- On nothing and kindred subjects, *Belloc* (H.) 1s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- "On service" *Woods* (E. S.) 3d. net ..... *May* '17
- On the boat that Uncle Sam built, &c., *Banks* (E.) 3d. .... *Nov.* '17
- On the eaves of the world, *Farrer* (R.) 30s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- On the fighting line, *Smedley* (C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17

## OPPENHEIM

- On the high road, *Rowlands* (E. A.) 7d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- On the King's service, *Logan* (I.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- "On the remainder of our front—" By "Private No. 940." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net ..... *HARRISON, Oct.* '17
- On the road to Kut: a soldier's story of the Mesopotamian Campaign. By "Black Tab." Illus. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 312, 10s. 6d. net ..... *HUTCHINSON, Nov.* '17
- On the side of the angels, *Begbie* (H.) 1s. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- On the threshold of the unseen, *Barrett* (Sir W. F.) 6s. 6d. net ..... *May* '17
- On the wings of the morning, *Grant* (A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- On tiptoe: a collection of stories and sketches by Irish women. 8vo. pp. 112, 1s. 6d. net ..... *M. H. GILL, June* '17
- On two fronts, *Alexander* (H. M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Once in a life, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... *Mar.* '17
- Once on a time, *Milne* (A. A.) 6s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Oncle d'Amérique, *Souvestre* (E.) Secret de médecin. 7d., 6d. .... *Jan.* '17
- One girl in the world, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... *Mar.* '17
- One** hundred passages for translation at sight into English, French, German, or Russian, &c. Pt. 4, Spanish. Pt. 5, Russian. Cr. 8vo. ea. 2s. net (*Hossfeld's ser.*) ..... *HIRSCHFELD, Sep.* '17
- One I knew the best of all, *Burnett* (Mrs. F. H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- One of Clive's heroes, *Strang* (H.) 3s. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- One of Marlborough's captains, *Gerard* (M.) 1s. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- One of us, *Frankau* (G.) Illus. by "Fish." 5s., 12s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- One thousand tales worth telling, *Pickering* (H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- One, two, three** guide to London (The). 32mo. 1d. .... *WM. DAWSON PUB. CO., June* '17
- One Way Trail, *Cullum* (R.) 1s. net ..... *June* '17
- One woman's hero, *Lethbridge* (S. C.) 5s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- One young man, *Williams* (J. E. H.) 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- O'Neill** (Elizabeth)—The War, 1916: a history and an explan. for boys and girls. Vol. 5, February to December, 1916. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 96, 2s. net ..... *JACK, Aug.* '17
- Onions** (Oliver)—The Debit account. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 4¼, pp. 288, 1s. net ..... *NISBET, June* '17
- Only one love, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... *Mar.* '17
- Open boats, *Noyes* (A.) 2s. net ..... *May* '17
- Open eyes, *Grenside* (D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Open road, *Sutcliffe* (H.) 6d. .... *Apr.* '17
- Open that door, *Ingersoll* (R. S.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Open the window eastward, *Hawker* (G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Open window, *Thurston* (E. T.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Openshaw** (Mary)—Glory everlasting: a story of the times. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 320, 6s. .... *SIMPKIN, Sep.* '17
- Opera: Francesco Algarotti: repr. of his essay on opera, &c., *Northcott* (R.) 5s. net ..... *July* '17
- Ophthalmology, Text bk. of, *Fuchs* (E.) 30s. net ..... *June* '17
- Ophthalmology. See also *Eye*.
- Oppenheim** (Annie Isabella)—The Face and how to read it: scientific character-reading from the face. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 188, 3s. 6d. net (32 George St., W. 1) F. L. BALLIN, *Sep.* '17
- Oppenheim** (Annie Isabella)—Physiognomy made easy: scientific and anatomical character reading from the face. Rev. and enl. ed. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ × 5, pp. 119, 2s. 6d. net ..... *SIMPKIN, Nov.* '17



## OPPENHEIM

- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Betrayal. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, is. net  
WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Black box. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 248, is. net HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Falling star. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 259, is.  
HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—For the Queen. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 192, is. net  
"LONDON MAIL," Oct. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Game of liberty. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 312, is. net  
CASSELL, Apr. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Governors. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, is. net  
WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—Havoc. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 258, is. net ..HODDER & S., Jan. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Hillman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 316, 6s. net ....METHUEN, Feb. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Kingdom of the blind. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 305, 6s. net  
HODDER & S., July '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—A Lost leader. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, is. 3d. net  
WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Man and his kingdom. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 324, is. net.....WARD, L., June '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, is. 3d. net .....METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—A Monk of Cruta. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 317, 2s. net  
WARD, L., Feb. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—A Monk of Cruta. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 317, is. net  
WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 351, 2s. net .....WARD, L., Jan. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—A People's man. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, is. net.....METHUEN, June '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—A Prince of sinners. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 316, is. net  
WARD, L., July '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Secret. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 317, 2s. net  
WARD, L., July '17
- Oppenheim** (E. P.)—The Temptation of Taver-nake. New ed. Cr. 8vo. is. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Oppenheim** (E. Phillips)—The Traitors. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 304, is. net ..WARD, L., Mar. '17
- Oppenheim's** Interest tables. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, adv. to 2s. 6d. net (73, St. George's Squ., S.W. 1)  
FREDERIC OPPENHEIM, Sep. '17
- Oppen** (F.) illus.—Mother Goose's nursery rhymes. 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Optatus** (St.)—The Work of St. Optatus, Bishop of Milevis, against the Donatists. With appendix. Tr. into Eng., w. notes, critical, explanatory, theological and historical, by O. R. Vassall-Phillips. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 473, 12s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, May '17
- Optical theories**, Mallik (D. N.) 7s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Options**, Henry (O.) is. net .....Jan. '17
- Op. 1**, Sayers (D. L.) 2s. net .....Jan. '17
- Orago** (A. R.)—An Alphabet of economics. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 186, 4s. 6d. net UNWIN, Oct. '17
- Orations**, Cicero. Ciceronis Orationes Verrinae sc. Divinatio in Q. Caecilium, &c. (Peterson) 4s., 8s., 3s. 6d. ....May '17
- Orchard** (W. E., Rev.)—The New Catholicism and other sermons. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 192, 3s. 6d. net .....ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Orchard** (W. E.)—The Outlook for religion. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 271, 6s. net..CASSELL, Mar. '17

## O'RORKE

- Orczy** (Baroness)—The Bronze eagle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 335, is. net ..HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—The Bronze eagle. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 335, is. 3d. net ("Scarlet pimpernel" ser.) .....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—Eldorado. Repr. Cr. 8vo. is. net .....HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—I will repay. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 325, is. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—The Laughing Cavalier. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 406, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—Lord Tony's wife. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s. net ..HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—Meadowsweet. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, is. 3d. net....HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—The Nest of the sparrowhawk. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ....HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—Petticoat government. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, is. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—A Sheaf of bluebells. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 348, 6s.....HUTCHINSON, May '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—The Tangled skein. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 332, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Orczy** (Baroness)—A True woman. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, is. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Ord** (Hubert)—The Story of Greenwich as a port and Blackheath in times of war.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 25, 6d. net ....BLACKHEATH PR., Dec. '16
- Ord** (Hubert)—The Story of Greenwich as a port and Blackheath in times of war. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 25, 6d. net  
BLACKHEATH PR., Feb. '17
- Ordeal by battle**, Oliver's, Exam. of: Future of militarism, Robertson (J. M.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Ordered liberty**, Duncan-Jones (A. S.) 3s. 6d. net May '17
- Ordnance Survey**—Rpt. of progress, to Mar. 31, 1917. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Oregon trail**: sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life, Parkman (F.) 6s. net ..Aug. '17
- Organ, Reed, and harmonium**, Repairing the. By "S. G. E." is. net .....Aug. '17
- Organism and environment** as illus. by the physiology of breathing, Haldane (J. S.) 5s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Organize for peace**, George (E. L.) 6s. net May '17
- Organs of internal secretion**: diseases and therapeutic applic., Cobb (I. G.) 5s. net..Feb. '17
- Oriental**: Woodcuts, Japanese and Chinese, Cata. of, in Sub-Dept. of O. Prints and Drawings, British Museum. Binyon. 20s. net Apr. '17
- Origin of the world**, McMillan (R.) is. 6d., is. net .....May '17
- Original clock almanack** for 1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 57, swd. 4d. W. NICHOLSON, Dec. '17
- Originality**, Sharnol (T.) 15s. net.....Nov. '17
- Originality, Professionalism and**, Hayward (F. H.) 6s. net .....Mar. '17
- Orion's** Prophetic almanac, 1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 96, swd. 7d. net .....SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Ornament**, Hist. of, ancient and medieval, Hamlin (A. D. F.) 15s. net .....May '17
- Ornithological paper**, Machin (G.) 6d. ..Sep. '17
- Ornithology**, British, Bibliog., Mullens (W. H.) and Swann (H. K.) Pts. 5 and 6. ea. 6s. net  
Feb., July '17
- Ornithology**: The Ibis. 10th ser., Vol. 5, 1917. 36s. 6d. net, swd. 32s. net.....Oct. '17
- Ornithology of Malta**, Despott (G.) 16s. net Oct. '17
- O'Rorke** (L. E.)—The Life and friendships of Catherine Marsh. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 410, 10s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Dec. '17



## ORR

- Orr** (John)—Agriculture in Oxfordshire: a survey. With chapter on soils by C. G. T. Morison. 29 illus. and maps. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 8s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Orred** (Meta)—Ballad of the gentlemen of England, and other poems. 12mo. pp. 47, 1s. net (Bournemouth: 100, Old Christchurch Rd.) H. G. COMMINS, Feb. '17
- Orrery**, Revolving, *Philips*. 5s. net .... Mar. '17
- Orthopaedic surgery**: Treatment of joint and muscle injuries, *Bristow* (W. R.) 6s. net Apr. '17
- Orthopaedics**: Hand and finger re-education, *Sewell* (C. W.) 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Orthopaedics, Military**, *Jones* (R.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Orton** (C. W. Previtte)—Outlines of medieval history. 7 maps. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 598, 10s. 6d. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Ortt** (Felix)—*Godilieve*, *Wellock* (W.) 3d. net June '17
- Orwin** (C. S.)—The Determination of farming costs. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 144, 5s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Osborn** (E. B.)—The Maid with wings, and other fantasies, grave to gay. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 263, 5s. net ..... LANE, July '17
- Osborn** (E. B.) ed.—The Muse in arms: a collection of war poems, for the most part written in the field of action, by seamen, soldiers, and flying men who are serving, or have served, in the Great War.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 333, 6s. net J. MURRAY, Nov. '17
- Osborne** (R. S.)—Commercial calculations. Pts. 1 and 2. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 216, ea. 2s. 6d. net, 2 pts. in 1 vol., pp. 432, 4s. 6d. net E. WILSON, Sep. '17
- Ossian**—Fragments of ancient poetry. Facsim. repr. of 1st ed. [of Ossian's poems trans. by James Macpherson] of 1760. 8vo. pp. 70, 10s. 6d. net .. (Edinburgh) W. BROWN, May '17
- Ossiannilsson** (K. G.)—Militarism at work in Belgium and Germany. Tr. by H. G. Wright. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 91, 2s. 6d. net UNWIN, July '17
- Ossiannilsson** (K. G.)—Sven Hedin, nobleman. Authorized trans. by H. G. Wright. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 223, 3s. 6d. net .. UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Ossiannilsson** (K. G.)—Who is right in the World War? Tr. by W. F. Harvey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 95, 2s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, Apr. '17
- Ostrander** (Isabel) see *Burns* (W. J.) and *Ostrander*.
- O'Sullivan** (Seumas)—Mud and purple: pages from the diary of a Dublin man. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Oswald** (Evelyn)—A Geography for the Transvaal. Bks. 1 and 2. Cr. 8vo. bds. ea. 1s. 6d. LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Other little ships**: sermons for children, *Robertson* (S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Other self**, *Wright* (M.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Other side of the hill and home again**, *Boreham* (W. F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Other side of the lantern**, *Treves* (Sir F.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Other war**, *Hilton* (J.) 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Otosclerosis**, *Gray* (A. A.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Ottery St. Mary, Collegiate Church of**: Ordinacio et statuta ecclesie S. Marie de Otery, Exon. Dioc., A.D. 1338, 1339, *Dalton* (J. N.) 25s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Ottoman domination** (The). Repr. fr. "The Round Table." 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 18, swd. 1d. UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Ottoman wonder tales**, *Garnett* (L. M. J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Ould** (F. Fielding-) see *Fielding-Ould*.
- Ould** (Hermon)—The Ballad of Captain Timber-  
Toe. Pictured by Dan Crow. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ , 7d. .... GALE & P., Aug. '17

## OWEN

- Ould** (Hermon)—The Pirates. Pictured by Dan Crow. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ , 7d. GALE & P., Aug. '17
- Our Advent armour**: addresses, *Williams* (J. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Our agreeable friends**, *Aflalo* (F. G.) 6s. net Dec. '17
- Our boys beyond the shadow**, *Hastings* (F.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Our daily bread in war time**: addresses, *Williams* (J. H.) 2s. .... Aug. '17
- Our Darlings**. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 4s. 6d. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net .. J. F. SHAW, Oct. '17
- Our Father's Lent and His Easter land**. By "A. B. O. W." [A. B. O. Wilberforce.] 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 47, 1s. 6d. net .. R. SCOTT, Mar. '17
- Our financial Policy and the rate of interest**: a criticism. pp. 60, swd. 6d. net P. S. KING, Sep. '17
- Our future**: some urgent economic, social, and industrial problems. To which is appended a special section on the woollen industry. By "Clarity." 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 221, 7s. net MURBY, June '17
- Our girls in war-time**, *Dennys* (J.) and *Gordon* (H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Our King and Queen in the Great War**: a record of royal service. Folio.  $12 \times 9$ , pp. 45, swd. 1s. net ..... AMALGAMATED PR., Dec. '17
- Our Little Dots**. 31st annual vol. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 188, 2s. 6d. net, bds. 2s. net R.T.S., Sep. '17
- Our little kingdom** *Creswick* (P.) 6s. net .. Dec. '17
- Our little one's best book**: pictures and stories for little folk. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Our mess**, *Macfadzeen* (D.) 2s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Our own and other worlds**, *Hamilton* (J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Our parish church**: devotional anthol., *Borton* (M. P. C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Our renaissance**, *Browne* (H.) 7s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Our sacred heritage**, *Cooper* (J.) 6d. net .. June '17
- Our sure shield**: the Navy, *White* (A.) 1s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Our unheeded Comforter**, *Vawdrey* (A. A. C. N.) 9d. net ..... July '17
- Our wounded**, poems, *Mail* (M.) 1s. net .. Nov. '17
- Out of the deep**, *Barnett* (B.) 1s. net .... Mar. '17
- Out of the desert a gift**, *Smellie* (A.) 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Out of the dust of battle**, *Maclaren* (E.) 6s. Oct. '17
- Out of the heart of the storm**, sermons, *Gow* (H.) 3s. net ..... June '17
- Outhwaite** (R. L.)—The Land or revolution. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 114, swd. 1s. net ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- "Outis"**—Truth about the blockade. 2d. Jan. '17
- Outposts of mercy**: British Red Cross in Italy, *Lucas* (E. V.) 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Outposts of the Fleet**, *Noble* (E.) 1s. net .. Jan. '17
- Outsider's year**, *Warden* (F.) 6d. net ..... June '17
- Over the hill**, *Thurston* (E. T.) 6s. net .. Oct. '17
- Over the top**, *Newton* (W. D.) 1s. net .... Feb. '17
- Ovid**—Selections from Ovid. Ed. by C. E. Freeman, w. intro. notes and vocab. Fcap. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 148, 1s. 6d. (Oxford Junior Latin ser.) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Owen** (E. G.)—The Golden mist. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 76, 3s. 6d. net .... C. M. DOBSON, Jan. '17
- Owen** (E. G.)—The Problems of life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, 2s. 6d. net C. M. DOBSON, Jan. '17
- Owen** (Everard)—Three hills, and other poems. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 14, 6d. net SIDGWICK & J., Mar. '17
- Owen** (W. Powell-) see *Powell-Owen*.
- Owen** (Will)—Alleged humour: drawings.  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 47, 1s. net .. DUCKWORTH, Feb. '17



## OWLETT

- Owlett** (F. C.)—Kultur and anarchy. Intro. by A. St. John Adcock. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 44, 2s. 6d. net ..... MATHEWS, *Apr.* '17
- Oxenham** (Elsie Jeanette)—A School camp fire. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 341, 4s. net ..... CHAMBERS, *Nov.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—"All's well!": some helpful verses for these dark days of war. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 79, 2s. net ..... METHUEN, *June* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—The Ficry cross: some verse for to-day and to-morrow. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, 2s. net; 1thr., 3s. 6d. net; swd. is. net ..... METHUEN, *Nov.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—God's prisoner. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 242, 1s. net HODDER & S., *Feb.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—The King's highway: a little book of thoughtful verse. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 94, 2s. net ..... METHUEN, *July* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—Lauristons. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net METHUEN, *Aug.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—The Loosing of the lion's whelps, and other stories. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 346, 6s. .... MILLS & B., *Aug.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—Maid of the mist. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 302, 1s. 3d. net ..... HODDER & S., *Oct.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—My Lady of Shadows. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 1s. net .... METHUEN, *Jan.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—Pearl of Pearl Island. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 304, 1s. net HODDER & S., *June* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—The Vision splendid: some verse for the times, and the times to come. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 96, 1s. net METHUEN, *Apr.* '17
- Oxenham** (John)—The Vision splendid: some verse for the times and the times to come. 2nd ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, yapp 3s. net ..... METHUEN, *May* '17
- Oxford, *Fyfe* (D. H.) 3s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Oxford** and Cambridge Schools Exam. Bd.—Examinations for certificates, July, 1917. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, swd. is. net ..... MILFORD; CAMB. UNIV. PR., *Sep.* '17
- Oxford** and Cambridge Schools Exam. Bd.—Papers set in the examination for school certificates, July 1, 1917. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 70, swd. 6d. MILFORD; CAMB. UNIV. PR., *Oct.* '17
- Oxford bk. of English mystical verse *Nicholson* (D. H. S.) and Lee (A. H. E.) 6s., 7s. 6d. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Oxford** Diocesan calendar, clergy list and church almanac, 1917. Ed. by H. J. Riddelsdell. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 368, swd. is. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *Feb.* '17
- Oxford English dictionary. See under *New English dictionary*.
- Oxford** poetry, 1914-1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 198, 3s. 6d. net ..... BLACKWELL, *Nov.* '17
- Oxford** poetry, 1917. Ed. by "W. R. C.," "T. W. E.," and "D. L. S." Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 60, parchment 2s. 6d. net, swd. is. net ..... BLACKWELL, *Nov.* '17
- Oxford, Religious changes in, during the last fifty years, *Macan* (R. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Oxford** University—Abstr. of accounts of Univ. Chest and of Univ. Institutions, w. Accounts of the Colleges, yr. ending Dec. 31, 1916. Ryl. fol.  $13\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ , pp. 152, bds. 3s. 6d. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *May* '17
- Oxford** University Calendar, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 720, 5s. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *Feb.* '17
- Oxford** University—The Examination statutes, revised to Sept., 1917, &c. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 412, swd. 2s. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *Sep.* '17
- Oxford** University Handbook, 1917. 21st ed., rev. to Sept., 1914, w. addenda, Dec., 1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 394, 2s. 6d. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *Feb.* '17

## PACIFIC

- Oxford** University—Higher local exam.: Papers of the exam. held in December, 1916; do., Mar., 1917. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , swd. ea. 1s. net ..... PARKER, *Mar., Apr.* '17
- Oxford** University—Higher local exam.: Questions, July, 1917. 8vo. swd. 1s. net ..... PARKER & SON, *Aug.* '17
- Oxford** University—Higher local exam.: Results, Mar., 1917; do., July, 1917. 8vo. swd. ea. 6d. net ..... PARKER & SON, *Apr., Aug.* '17
- Oxford** University—Local examinations, Dec., 1916. Division lists: Junior candidates, 9d. net; Senior candidates, 1s. net; Prelim., 6d. net. Tables supplementary to Div. lists: Senior candidates, 1s. net. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , swd. ..... PARKER, *Feb.* '17
- Oxford** University—Local exam.: Division lists, Mar. '17. Senior; Junior. 8vo. swd. ea. 1s. net ..... PARKER, *Apr.* '17
- Oxford** University—Local exam.: Division lists, w. Examiners' reports, for exam. held July, 1917. Senior, 8vo. swd. 1s. net; Junior, 8vo. swd. 1s. net; Prelim. 8vo. swd. 6d. net ..... PARKER & SON, *Aug.* '17
- Oxford** University—Local exam.: Papers, Dec. '16, Mar. '17, July '17. 8vo. swd. ea. 2s. net ..... PARKER, *Apr., Aug.* '17
- Oxford** University—Local exam., Senior Papers of the exam. held in July, 1917, w. answers to questions set in mathematics and physics. 8vo. swd. 1s. 4d. net ..... PARKER & SON, *Sep.* '17
- Oxford** University—Pocket diary for acad. yr. 1917-18.  $3\frac{1}{2} \times 2$ , pp. 242, paste grain 1s. 9d. net, do., w. pocket and pencil, 2s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, *Oct.* '17
- Oxford** University—Responsions: rgns. for yr. Oct. 10, 1917-Oct. 19, 1918, w. dates of exams., &c. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, swd. 6d. net ..... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *July* '17
- Oxfordshire, Agriculture in, *Orr* (J.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Oxfordshire, Allotments and small holdings in: survey, *Ashby* (A. W.) 5s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Oxyrhynchus** papyri. Pt. XII. Ed. w. tr. and notes by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. 2 pl. Cr. 4to.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 368, 25s. net ..... (Egypt Explor. Fd.) MILFORD, *Feb.* '17
- Oyen** (Henry)—The Snow-Burner. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 318, 5s. net ..... HODDER & S., *Mar.* '17
- Oyler** (Leslie M.)—Frolics in Autumn and Winter. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net (*Good Shepherd ser.*) ..... R.T.S., *Nov.* '17
- Oyler** (Leslie M.)—Frolics in Spring and Summer. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net (*Good Shepherd ser.*) ..... R.T.S., *Nov.* '17
- Ozone: manufac., &c., *Vosmaer* (A.) 10s. 6d. net ..... *May* '17
- P. (A. S. O. T.)—*Mother Eve*, &c. 1s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- P. (H. D. C.)—*Concerning dragons*. [By H. D. C. Pepler and A. E. R. Gill.] 6d. .... *Feb.* '17
- P. (H. D. C.)—*God and the dragon*. [By H. D. C. Pepler and A. E. R. Gill.] 2s. net. .... *Sep.* '17
- P. (K. S.)—*Records of a rectory garden*. 2s., 1s. net ..... *May* '17
- P. (W. T.)—*Private Dowding*. 2s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- P.-B.: the story of his life, *Pemberton-Billing* (N.) 1s. net ..... *July* '17
- "P. E. T. F." See F. (P. E. T.)
- Pace (Edward A.) and Wynne (John J.) tr. and eds.—*Mass every day in the year*. 6s. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Pacific** Cable—Account, 1915-16, w. Report. 1½d. ..... WYMAN, *Nov.* 16
- Pacific**, New: British policy and German aims, *Fletcher* (C. B.) 7s. 6d. .... *Mar.* '17
- Pacific** Ocean in history, *Stephens* (H. M.) and *Bolton* (H. E.) 17s. net. .... *Nov.* '17
- Pacific**, Pastels from the, *Lenwood* (F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Pacific** settlement of internat. disputes, *Heath* (C.) 1s. net ..... *Feb.* '17



## PACIFISM

- Pacifism, Prac., and its adversaries, *Nordentoft* (S.) 4s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- Pacifism, True and the false, *Goblet d'Alviella* (E.) 6d. ....Sep. '17
- "Padre"—Fifty thousand miles on a hospital ship. 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Padwick** (C. E.)—Mackay of the Great Lake. Illus. by E. Prater. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 158, 3s. net .....MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Page** (Gertrude)—The Pathway. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net .....WARD, L., May '17
- Page** (Gertrude)—The Rhodesian. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. 3d. net HURST & B., Oct. '17
- Page** (Gertrude)—The Silent rancher. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net ..HURST & B., Mar. '17
- Page** (Gertrude)—Where the strange roads go down. 10th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 400, 2s. 6d. net .....HURST & B., Oct. '17
- Paget** (Stephen)—Adolescence. 18mo.  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 59, 1s. 3d. net, swd. 7d. net .....CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Paignton honour, *Askew* (A. and C.) 5s. net .....Feb. '17
- Pain** (Barry)—Confessions of Alphonse. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 106, 1s. net .....LAURIE, May '17
- Pain** (Barry)—Eliza's husband. 5th impr. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 196, 1s. net ..CHATTO & W., May '17
- Pain**, Problem of, in nature, *Newall* (C. F.) 3s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Pain**, Problem of : study in Bk. of Job, *McFadyen* (J. E.) 4s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Paine** (W. L.) see *Mainwaring* (C. L.) and *Paine*.
- Paint and varnish**, Industrial and artistic technology, *Sabin* (A. H.) 16s. 6d. net....May '17
- Painted scene**, stories of the theatre, *Webster* (H. K.) 5s. net .....Nov. '17
- Painting** : Birthday cards to paint ; Christmas cards to paint, *Tarrant* (M. W.) ea. 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Painting bk.**, Animal, *Woolley* (F. H.) 1s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Painting bk.** : Bird fable book. 6d. net June '17
- Painting bk.**, British Army, *Woolley* (F. H.) 1s. 3d. net.....June '17
- Painting bk.**, Great War. 1s. 3d. net....Dec. '17
- Painting bk.**, The Mr., *Wood* (L.) 1s. net July '17
- Painting bk.**, Red Riding Hood. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Painting bk.**, Toys' picnic, *Tarrant* (M. W.) 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Painting books.** Ob. fol. ea. 1s. net .....GEOGRAPHIA, Oct. '17
- Painting bks.**, *Animals* post card. Ser. 1 and 2, Birdies ; Flowers. Ea. 6d.....Mar. '17
- Painting box**, A B C easel. 1s. net....Nov. '17
- Painting**, Flower studies for. 6d. net....June '17
- Painting**, Hist. and methods of ancient and mod., *Ward* (J.) Vol. 2, Italian. 9s. net....May '17
- Painting**, House, and decorating, *Jones* (B. E.) 1s. 3d. net.....Oct. '17
- Painting**, House : Renovation of the home in war time, *Jennings* (A. S.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Painting**, Ideals of, *Carr* (J. C.) 7s. 6d. net May '17
- Painting**, Ideals of, &c., *Dick* (J. S.) 1s....Nov. '17
- Painting in pastel**, Art of, *Richmond* (L.) and *Littlejohns* (J.) 12s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Painting**, Venetian, in America : 15th century, *Berenson* (B.) 12s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Painting**, Water colour, *Rich* (A. W.) 7s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Paints** ; &c., Dict. of chemicals and raw products used in manufac. of, *Hurst* (G. H.) 10s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Pair of silk stockings**, *Harcourt* (C.) 5s. net Feb. '17
- Pakenham-Walsh** (W. S.)—Chants in war. New ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 98, 1s. 6d. net .....STOCK, Nov. '17
- Pale horse**, *Ropshin* (V.) 3s. net .....May '17
- Palestine**, Achievements and prospects in, *Tolkowsky* (S.) 4d. ....Sep. '17

## PANTON

- Palestine**, Chelonia or "shield reptiles" of, *Léon* (H. M.) 1s. ....Aug. '17
- Palestine**, Mod., and Syria, *Philips'* Imp. war maps, No. 16. 1s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Palestine** : Neath the Syrian blue, *Powell* (F. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Palestine** : the rebirth of an ancient people, *Hyamson* (A. M.) 10s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Palestine**, War map of, "Daily Telegraph," *Gross* (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 6s. net.....July '17
- Palestine**, War map of, *Johnston's*. 6d., 1s. 3d., 2s. net .....June '17
- Palgrave's** "Golden treasury," Companion to, *Somervell* (D.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Pallava** (S. Indian) antiquities, *Jouveau-Dubreuil* (G.) Vol. 1. 7s. 6d. net .....Dec. 16
- Pallis** (Alex.)—The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans : a paraphrase.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 22, 1s. net ....LIVERPOOL BOOKSELLERS' CO., Oct. '17
- Palm Tree Island**, *Strang* (H.) 3s. net....Nov. '17
- Palmer** (Charles William)—Voice and singing practically explained. Cr. 8vo. pp. 88, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net .....W. REEVES, Aug. '17
- Palmer** (Sir F. B.)—Private companies : their formation and advantages. 30th ed., by Alfred F. Topham.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 125, 1s. STEVENS & SONS, Feb. '17
- Palmer** (Frederick)—The Last shot. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 517, 2s. net .....CHAPMAN & H., Feb. '17
- Palmer** (Frederick)—With our faces in the light. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 98, 2s. 6d. net .....J. MURRAY, Aug. '17
- Palmer** (Frederick)—With the New Army on the Somme : my second year of the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 348, 6s. net J. MURRAY, Mar. '17
- Palmer** (Harold E.)—A First course of English phonetics. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 99, 2s. 6d. net .....HEFFER, Jan. '17
- Palmer** (Harold E.)—The Scientific study and teaching of languages. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 328, 1cs. 6d. net .....HARRAP, July '17
- Palmer** (L. S.)—Guide to pioneering, with instruments. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 132, 1s. 6d. net .....GALE & P., Jan. '17
- Palmer** (William Scott)—Providence and faith : extracts from a diary. Intro. essay by Charles H. S. Matthews. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, May '17
- Palmer's Index** to "The Times" newspaper. Quarterly.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , ea. 15s. net (Shepperton-on-Thames) PALMER, Mar., etc. '17
- Palmer's Index** to "The Times" newspaper. Apr. 1—June 30, 1792 ; Oct. 1—Dec. 31, 1792.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 25, 27. Subscr. only. S. PALMER, Apr., Oct. '17
- Palmistry**, Catechism of, *Ellis* (I.) 3s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Pals at Suvla Bay**, *Hanna* (H.) 12s. 6d....July '17
- "Pan"—Big happiness. 6s. net.....Mar. '17
- "Pan"—Wonderful love. 2s. net .....Apr. '17
- Pan Tadeusz**, *Mickiewicz* (A.) 6s. net....Oct. '17
- Panama** : Anglo-American Isthmian diplomacy, 1815-1915, *Williams* (M. W.) 6s. 6d. net May '17
- Panama**—Pacific Hist. Congress, 1915 : Pacific Ocean in history, *Stephens* (H. M.) and *Bolton* (H. F.) 17s. net.....Nov. '17
- Pani** (Alberto J.)—Hygiene in Mexico : a study of sanitary and educational problems. Tr. by Ernest L. de Gogorza.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 218, 7s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, Aug. '17
- Panics**, United States, Brief hist., *Juglar* (C.) 5s. net .....Feb. '17
- Panjab castes**, *Ibbetson* (Sir D.) 6s. net ..Aug. '17
- Pan's punishment**, *Grierson* (F. D.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Panton** (D. M.) and *Langston* (E. L., Rev.)—Impending climax in the history of the Church. Pref. by Sir Robert Anderson. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 47, 9d. net (*Aids to prophetic study*) .....THYNNE, Oct. '17







## PARR

- Parr, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam : recollections and correspondence, &c., *Fortescue-Brickdale* (Sir C.) 15s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Parr** (Olive Katharine) (Beatrice Chase)—Tales of my knights and ladies. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 78, swd. 1s. net ..... LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Parr** (Olive Katharine) (Beatrice Chase)—White Knights on Dartmoor. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 79, swd. 1s. net ..... LONGMANS, May '17
- Parr (Olive Katharine) see also *Chase* (B.)
- Parrish** (Randall)—"Contraband" : a present-day romance of the North Atlantic. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 351, 5s. net ..... NASH, Mar. '17
- Parrott** (Sir Edward)—The Children's story of the War. Vol. 5. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 384, 3s. 6d. net ..... NELSON, Jan. '17
- Parrott** (Sir Edward)—The Children's story of the War : from the opening of the Somme offensive to the end of the year 1916.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 384, 4s. 6d. net ..... NELSON, Dec. '17
- Parrott** (Sir Edward)—Why Britain went to war. Illus. 8vo. pp. 224, 1s. 6d. net ..... NELSON, June '17
- Parry** (D. H.)—With Haig on the Somme. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 307, 3s. 6d. net ..... CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Parsons** (Elsie Clews)—Social rule : a study of the will to power. 8vo. 5s. net ..... PUTNAM, Jan. '17
- Partners of the night, *Scott* (L.) 5s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Partridge's** Children's annual. Conducted by the Editor of "The Children's Friend." Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 3s. 6d. net ..... PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Party, The, stories, *Tchehov* (A.) 2s., 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Party-walls, *Rudall* (A. R.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Pascoe-Goard** (William)—New light on the old paths and the Fifth Gospel.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 366, 6s. .... MARSHALL BROS., Oct. '17
- Passelecq** (Fernand)—The "Sincere Chancellor."  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 19, 1d. .... UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Passing days, verses, *McWilliam* (T.) 2s. 6d. Aug. '17
- Passing of the great race, *Grant* (M.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Passing of the third floor back, *Jerome* (J. K.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Passion and faith, *Gerard* (D.) 1s. 3d. net May '17
- Passionate crime, *Thurston* (E. T.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Pastel, Art of painting in, *Richmond* (L.) and Littlejohns (J.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Pasture (Mrs. H. de la) see *De la Pasture*.
- Patchwork papers, *Thurston* (E. T.) 1s. net May '17
- Patents**, designs, and trade marks—34th Rept. of Comptroller-General, 1916. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Patents, *Guide to*, for inventions. 6d. net ..... Dec. '16
- Paternoster** (Sidney)—The Great gift. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 310, 6s. .... LANE, July '17
- Paternoster** (Sidney)—In the hands of the Spoiler. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Paterson** (Alexander)—Across the bridges ; or, Life by the South London river-side. Intro. by the Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 192, swd. 1s. 6d. net ..... E. ARNOLD, Dec. '17
- Paterson (Donald G.) see *Pintner* (R.) and Paterson.
- Paterson (G. W. Lummis-) see *Lummis-Paterson*.
- Paterson** (Isabel)—The Magpie's nest. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 303, 6s. .... LANE, May '17
- Paterson** (W. P.)—In the day of the ordeal. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 262, 4s. 6d. net ..... CLARK, Apr. '17
- Paterson (W. R.) see *Swift* (B.)
- Paterson's** Licensing Acts, 1917. 15s. net ..... BUTTERWORTH, Jan. '17
- Path of glory, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Path to Rome, *Belloc* (H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Mar. '17

## PATTISON

- Path to Rome, *Belloc* (H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Pathfinder, *Cooper* (J. F.) 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Pathology** and Therapeutics, JI. of Comparative. Vcl. 30, pts. 1-3. Ryl. 8vo. ea. pt. 2s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, May-Sep. '17
- Pathology, general and special, *Hewlett* (R. T.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Pathology, Lectures in special, *Burnett* (S. H.) 5s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Pathology, Manual of, and morbid anatomy, *Green's*. (Bosanquet ; Topley). 18s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Pathway, *Page* (G.) 1s. net ..... May '17
- Patmos, Light from, *Cook* (A.) 3s. 6d. .... Dec. '17
- Paton** (David)—Early Egyptian records of travel. Vol. 2, Some texts of the 18th Dynasty, excl. of the Annals of Thutmosis III [Materials for a historical geography of Western Asia], repro. by photography. Ryl. 4to.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ , pp. 60, 32s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Paton's** List of schools and tutors, 1917-1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 1024, 2s. .... PATON, Sep. '17
- Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve, *Charles* (R. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Patricia-Pat, *Peacocke* (I. M.) 3s. 6d. .... July '17
- Patricia plays a part, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Patriot and hero, *Church* (A. J.) and Seeley (R.) 2s. .... Sep. '17
- Patriotic** Fund Corp. (Royal) Statutory Cttee.—Naval and Military War Pensions, &c., Act, 1915 : Rgns. Pt. 2, Supp. separation allowances, &c., and Instruc. for local committees. Rev. ed., Dec., 1916. 3d. .... WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Patriotic Fund. See also *Pensions* (Ministry of) ; *War pensions*, &c.
- Patriotic pence, *Porter* (Mrs. H.) 3d. net, music, 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Patriotism and fellowship, *Dearmer* (P.) 2s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Patriotism and plenty : cook book, *Guest* (Hon. Mrs. L.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- Patriotism in the New Testament, National sentiment and, *Buckler* (G. G.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Patriotism, Letters on the spirit of, and on the idea of a patriot king, *Bolingbroke* (Visc.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Patriotism, national and international, *Waldstein* (Sir C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Patriots**—and people. By the authors of "The Hun-hunters." Fol.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 45, 3s. 6d. net ..... RICHARDS, June '17
- Patriots in the making, *Scott* (J. F.) 5s. net Feb. '17
- Patrol of the angels, *Briscoe* (J. F.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Patrol of the Sun Dance Trail, *Connor* (R.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Patrol system, &c., *Philipps* (R. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Patry** (Rose I.)—Daily drill for the voice : exercises composed to help men whose speech has been affected by shell-shock or other causes, and for stammerers and students of elocution.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 15, 6d. (3, Lower Seymour St., W.) AUTHOR, Mar. '17
- Pattern life, *La Trobe-Bateman* (W. F.) 2s., 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Patterson** (A. M.)—A German-English dictionary for chemists. Cr. 8vo. 9s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., June '17
- Patterson** (R. Stewart)—Romanian songs and ballads.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 3s. 6d. net ..... LONG, Aug. '17
- Patterson** (W. M.)—The Rhythm of prose : an experimental investigation of individual difference in the sense of rhythm.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 222, 5s. 6d. net (*Columbia Univ. Studies in English and comparative literature*) MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Patterson** (William R.)—Language-student's manual. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 208, 2s. net ..... K. PAUL, June '17
- Pattison (A. S. Pringle-) see *Pringle-Pattison*.



## PAUL

- Paul, Religion and theology of, *Morgan* (W.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Paul, St., Mind of, *Fearon* (W. A.) 1s. .... *Apr.* '17
- Paul, St.: St. Paul's friends, *Lees* (H. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Paul, St.: Story of St. Paul's life and letters, *Smyth* (J. P.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Paul, St., the hero, *Jones* (R. M.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *June* '17
- Paul, St., to the Romans: studies, *Pelly* (R. L.) 1s. 3d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Paul** (A. D.)—"I've huard um zay": Somerset dialect dialogue, and other poems. 7½ × 5½, pp. 111, 3s. 6d. net
- "BRISTOL TIMES AND MIRROR," *Feb.* '17
- Paul Kewley, *Kelly* (P.) 6s. .... *Sep.* '17
- Paul Patoff, *Crawford* (F. M.) 1s. net ..... *June* '17
- Paul Strange, *Brown* (L.) 5s. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Paula, *Cross* (V.) 1s. net ..... *June* '17
- Pauline Epistles in MS. Parker 32, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, *Powell* (M. J.) 15s. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Pauline idca of faith in its rela. to Jewish and Hellenistic religion, *Hatch* (W. H. P.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Pauperism** (England and Wales)—Quarterly statement. Various prices, fr. 1d.
- H.M. STATIONERY OFF., *Mar.*, &c. '17
- Paupers of Portman Square, *Wylie* (I. A. R.) 1s. net ..... *Feb.* '17
- Pawns, *Drinkwater* (J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Pax Huic Domui, *Hancock* (B. M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Paxton** (Sydney)—Stage see-saws; or, The Ups and downs of an actor's life. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 251, 6s. net ..... *MILLS & B., Nov.* '17
- Pay, What should fix your, *Mackmurdo* (A. H.) 6d. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Paying the price, *Hadath* (G.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Payne** (David W.)—The Founders' manual: a presentation of modern foundry operations for the use of foundrymen, foremen, students and others. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 4½, pp. 687, 16s. 6d. net
- C. LOCKWOOD, *Oct.* '17
- Paynter** (F. G.)—Paynter's System of poultry-rearing; or, £500 a year from hens. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 174, 3s. 6d. net
- "COUNTRY LIFE," *Mar.* '17
- Paynter** (F. G.)—Paynter's System of poultry rearing; or, £500 a year from hens: a good living from poultry for disabled soldiers and others. Cheaper ed. pp. 39, swd. 1s. net
- NEWNES, *Aug.* '17
- Peabody** (Josephine Preston)—Harvest moon. Cr. 8vo. bds. 5s. net ..... *LONGMANS, Mar.* '17
- Peace, Against a premature and inconclusive, *Rawnsley* (Canon) 6d. .... *Aug.* '17
- Peace, American League to Enforce: English interpretation, *Ashbee* (C. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Peace and victory, *Preston* (Sir J.) 4d. .... *Oct.* '17
- Peace and war: notes of sermons and addresses, *Bull* (P. B.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *May* '17
- Peace: Choice before us, *Dickinson* (G. L.) 6s. net ..... *June* '17
- Peace, Christ and, *Fry* (J. M.) 2s., 1s. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Peace, Complaint of, *Erasmus*. (Grieve.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Peace congresses of the 19th cent., Thrice, *Hazen* (C. D.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *July* '17
- Peace: Council of the nations, *MacLagan* (O. F.) 6d. .... *Feb.* '17
- Peace, Framework of a lasting, *Woolf* (L. S.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Peace: Hammering out the details, *Keen* (F. N.) 6d. net ..... *Dec.* '17
- Peace, How to ensure future, *Weeks* (H. T.) 2d. net ..... *Sep.* '17
- Peace, Lasting, *Prothero* (G. W.) 2d. .... *Sep.* '17
- Peace, Lasting, through the federation of Europe, &c., *Rousseau* (J. J.) (Vaughan) 2s. net ..... *June* '17
- Peace: League of nations, *Brailsford* (H. N.) 5s. net, 1s. 6d. net, 2s. net ..... *Feb., June, Dec.* '17

## PECADORA

- Peace**—"Made in Germany": what "Tommy" and "Poilu" think about it. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 64, 6d. net ..... *HODDER & S., Mar.* '17
- Peace, Menace of, *Herron* (G. D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Peace, Obstacles to, *McClure* (S. S.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Nov.* '17
- Peace, Price of, *Ashton* (H. A.) 1s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Peace problems in economics and finance, *Acosta* (U. d') 2s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Peace, Three years' war for, *Mathews* (B.) 1s. net ..... *Aug.* '17
- Peace, Treaties of, Three centuries of, and their teaching, *Phillimore* (Sir W. G. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Oct.* '17
- Peace, War against war and the enforcement of, *Collin* (C.) 2s. net ..... *May* '17
- Peace with security, *Armstrong* (G. G.) 3d. *Feb.* '17
- Peace. See also *War*.
- Peaceful** revolution (A). By "Gentle Joseph." 8½ × 5½, pp. 104, 2s. net
- (Bath) E. J. ADAMS, *Dec.* '16
- Peacocke** (Isabel Maud)—Patricia-Pat. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 319, 3s. 6d. .... *WARD, L., July* '17
- Pears (L. M.) see *Sanderson* (E. D.) and Pairs.
- Pear (T. H.) see *Smith* (G. F.) and Pear.
- Pearce** (Hilda)—The Navy book of fairy tales. Illus. by F. S. Farmer. Ryl. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net
- RICHARDS, *Nov.* '17
- Pearl, The, *Taylor* (G. W.) 6s. .... *Nov.* '17
- Pearl fishers, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Pearl maiden, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 9d. net ..... *Mar.* '17
- Pearl necklace, *Applin* (A.) 6d. .... *Jan.* '17
- Pearl of Pearl Island, *Oxenham* (J.) 1s. net ..... *June* '17
- Pearls gleaned from the Word, *Leakey* (L. J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Pears** (Sir Edwin)—Life of Abdul Hamid. 8vo. 9 × 5½, pp. 375, 6s. net (*Makers of the nineteenth century*) ..... *CONSTABLE, Nov.* '17
- Pearse** (Mary B.)—The Murphys of Ballystack. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 251, 3s. 6d. net
- M. H. GILL, *Nov.* '17
- Pearse** (Padraic H.)—Collected works: plays, stories, poems. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 366, 7s. 6d. net
- MAUNSEL, *June* '17
- Pearse** (P. H.)—The Mother and other tales. Done into English by T. A. Fitzgerald. Foreword by Helena Concannon. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 99, 2s. 6d. net ..... *SANDS, Apr.* '17
- Pearse** (P. H.)—The Story of a success: being a record of St. Enda's College, September, 1908, to Easter, 1916. Ed. by Desmond Ryan. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 140, 3s. 6d. net
- MAUNSEL, *Nov.* '17
- Pearson (A. C.) ed.—The Fragments of *Sophocles*. 45s. net ..... *Apr.* '17
- Pearson** (Francis B.)—The Vitalized schol. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net ..... *MACMILLAN, July* '17
- Pearson** (H. H. W.) and Hutchinson (J.)—List of plants collected in the Percy Sladen Memorial Expeditions, 1908-11: Compositae. Illus. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 6½, pp. 127, swd. 10s. net (*Annals, S. African Museum. Vol. 9, pt. 6*)
- WESLEY, *July* '17
- Pearson (Hilda H.) see *Mellor* (T.) and Pearson.
- Pearson (Miss) see *Byrde* (Mrs.) and Pearson.
- Pearson** (W. W.)—Shantiniketan: the Bolpur School of Rabindranath Tagore. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 126, 4s. 6d. net
- MACMILLAN, *Apr.* '17
- Pease** (T. C.)—The Leveller Movement. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 416, 6s. 6d. net
- MILFORD, *Apr.* '17
- Peat's** Farmer's diary and account book, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1917. 8vo. 9½ × 7½, pp. 104, 3s.
- SIMPSON, *Jan.* '17
- Pebbles** on the shore. By "Alpha of the Plough." Illus. by Charles E. Brock. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 286, 4s. 6d. net ..... *DENT, Nov.* '17
- Pecadora, La, *Guimerá* (A.) 6s. net ..... *Feb.* '17



## PECK

- Peck** (J. W.)—The State and social welfare: an elementary handbook for young citizens. 8vo. pp. 160, 1s. 6d. net .....NELSON, Feb. '17
- Peckham** (G. W.)—Logic of Bergson's philosophy. 9½×6½, pp. 76, swd. 3s. 6d. net (*Archives of philosophy*) .....MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Peddle** (J. Taylor)—First principles of production, and the relation of science to industry. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 231, 3s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Peddle** (J. Taylor)—A National system of economics. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 323, 5s. net .....UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Mar. 17
- Peddle** (J. Taylor)—On the relation of imports to exports. 2nd ed., enl. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 172, 3s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Peddle** (Robert Alexander)—An Outline of the history of printing; to which is added the history of printing in colours. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 58, 2s. 6d. net .....GRAFTON, June 17
- Peek-a-Boo farmers**, Byron (M.) and Preston (C.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Peel** (Albert)—The Congregational principle, positive and inevitable. 8vo. pp. 16, 2d. net .....J. CLARKE, Sep. '17
- Peel** (Mrs. C. S.)—The Eat-less-meat book: war ration housekeeping Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 203, 2s. 6d. net .....LANE, May 17
- Peel** (Mrs. C. S.)—The Hat shop. Cr. 8vo. 7×5½, pp. 314, 1s. net.....LANE, Apr. 17
- Peel** (Mrs. C. S.)—The Labour-saving house. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 197, 3s. 6d. net LANE, Nov. '17
- Peel** (Mrs. C. S.)—Meatless cookery made easy. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 120, 1s. net .....NEWNES, July '17
- Peel** (Mrs. C. S.)—War ration cookery. 2nd ed. rev. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 207, 2s. 6d. net .....LANE, June 17
- Peel** (Hon. Maurice)—The Lamp of the faith. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 81, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net .....(Tamworth: 9 Market St.) JOHNSON & ALLSOPP, Jan. '17
- "Peep of day" in Mombasa-Swahili language: Mapambazuko, Mortimer (Mrs. F. L.) 1s. Aug. '17
- Peepshow, Lewis (H. P.) 6s. ....Nov. '17
- Peer (A.)—In the year of waiting. 6s. ....Jan. 17
- Peer (A.)—*Philippa's* pride. 1s. net ....Jan. 17
- Peerage, &c., Burke (Sir B. and A. P.) 1917. 42s. net.....Apr. 17
- Peerage, &c., Whitaker's, 1917. 7s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Peerage, Complete. Vol. 4, Dacre-Dysart. 40s. net .....Feb. 17
- "Peeress"—*Shadow on the purple*. 1s. net May 17
- Peers** (E. Allison)—A Skeleton Spanish grammar. Cr. 8vo. pp. 179, 2s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Peeso** (Frederic A.)—Crown and bridge work for students and practitioners. 8vo. 24s. net .....KIMPTON, Feb. 17
- Peet (T. Eric) see Gardiner (A. H.) and Peet.
- Peg Woffington, Reade (C.) Ideal Picture Play ed. 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17
- Pegasus, &c., Turgenev (I. S.) 1s. net ....May 17
- Peirse (J. Beresford-) see Beresford-Peirse.
- Pell** (Edward Leigh)—Our troublesome religious questions. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 251, 6s. net .....OLIPHANTS, Jan. 17
- Pellatt** (T.)—Public school education and the war: an answer to the attack upon Eton education. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 136, 2s. 6d. net .....DUCKWORTH, July '17
- Pelle the Conqueror: Daybreak, Nexö (M. A.) 6s. Feb. 17
- Pelly** (R. L., Rev.)—St. Paul to the Romans: studies in the Epistle to the Romans. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 112, 1s. 3d. net .....STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Aug. '17

## PENTECOST

- Pemberton** (Max)—Her wedding night: a story from the German lines, and other stories. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 296, 5s. net JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Pemberton** (Max)—Leila and her lover. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 310, 1s. net .....WARD, L., June 17
- Pemberton-Billing** (N.)—P.-B.: the story of his life. 8½×5½, pp. 149, 1s. net (Hertford: Imperial House) .....IMPERIALIST PR., July '17
- Penance, Sacrament of, Whelpton (H. U.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Penance, Sacrament of, Moral theology of the, Williams (W. W.) 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Pendleton twins, Jameson (E. M.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Penman** (David)—Compressed air practice in mining. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 253, 5s. .....GRIFFIN, Dec. 16
- Penn, the statesman and Gulielma, Baker (W. K.) 6s. net.....Nov. '17
- Penn, William, founder of Pennsylvania, Graham (J. W.) 6s. net .....May 17
- Pennell** (Elizabeth Robins)—The Lovers. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 171, 2s. 6d. net .....HEINEMANN, Apr. 17
- Pennsylvania State Police: Justice to all, Mayo (K.) 12s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Penny** (F. E.)—Missing! Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 304, 6s. net.....CHATTO & W., Aug. '17
- Penrod and Sam, Tarkington (B.) 5s. net Mar. 17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Draft of Royal Warrant for retired pay of officers disabled, and for pensions of families and relatives of officers deceased, and for pensions of nurses disabled in consequence of the present War. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Drafts of a Royal Warrant and of an Order in Council for the pensions of soldiers and sailors disabled and of the families and dependents of soldiers and sailors deceased in consequence of the present war, with explan. note and actuarial report. 3d. WYMAN, Feb. 17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Instruc. and notes on treatment and training of disabled men. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Instruc. for assessment of alternative pensions, 1917. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Pensions and gratuities: comparison of old and new Royal Warrants. 1d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Pensions for soldiers and their families: Royal Warrant of 1917. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Rpt. on Inter-Allied Conference, held at Paris, May 8-12, 1917, for the study of professional re-education and other questions of interest to soldiers and sailors disabled by the War. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—Roy. Warrant for pensions of soldiers disabled, and of families and dependants of soldiers deceased, in consequence of the present war, w. Order in Council and Rgns. for pensions of Brit. seamen and marines, their widows, relatives and dependants. 3d. WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Pensions** (Ministry of)—War Pensions Gazette: a monthly journal. Ea. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., May, &c., '17
- Pensions. See also *Patrician Fund*; *War pensions*, &c.
- Pentateuch, Bks. of the, Evans (W.) 6s. net Jan. 17
- Pentateuch, Unity of the, Finn (A. H.) 10s. 6d. net July '17
- Pentecost and the world, Allen (R.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net Apr. 17
- Pentecost, Back to, Murray (A.) 2s. net. Nov. '17



## PENTY

- Penty** (Arthur J.)—Old worlds for new: a study of the post-industrial state. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 186, 3s. 6d. net . . . . ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Peony, Bk. of the, *Harding* (Mrs. E.) 25s. net  
June 17
- People of the abyss, *London* (J.) 1s. 3d. net Mar. 17
- People's man, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net. . . . June 17
- People's** Mass book (The). 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 55, 1s. net . . . . SOC. SS. PETER AND PAUL, Apr. 17
- Pepler (H. D. C.) See P. (H. D. C.)
- "Pepys (Saml., junr.)"—Second diary of the Great Warr. 5s. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Per** Christum Vincet: prayers in time of war. Rev. and enl. ed. 8vo. swd. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, May '17
- Perceval** (Margaret)—Christ our sacrifice: an introductory study on the Atonement.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 63, 1s. net. Directions for daily study and united study outline for members of circles reading "Christ our sacrifice." pp. 8, 1d. Suggestions to leaders of study circles using "Christ our sacrifice." pp. 16, 2d.  
S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Percival** (Frank A.)—Selected poems.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 31, 1s. net . . . . . STOCKWELL, Aug. '17
- Percy** (Edward) and Nichols (W. B.)—Coloman: a play in five acts.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 136, 3s. 6d. net . . . . . E. MACDONALD, Feb. 17
- Perfect through suffering, *Hitchens* (J. H.) 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Performance tests, Scale of, *Pintner* (R.) and Paterson (D. G.) 8s. 6d. net. . . . . Aug. '17
- Pericles to Philip, From, *Glover* (T. R.) 8s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Perilous crossways, *Fletcher* (J. S.) 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Perils of beauty, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. . . . . Oct. '17
- Perils of love, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. . . . . June 17
- Perine** (Edward Ten Broeck)—The Story of the trust companies. 8vo. 10s. net PUTNAM, Feb. 17
- Péringuey (L.) see *Haughton* (S. H.) and others.
- Periodicals, Subject index to, *Athenæum*, 1916: history, &c. 5s. net . . . . . Dec. '17
- Periscope and propeller, *Margerison* (J. S.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . . Nov. '17
- Perpetual sacrifice, *Keable* (R.) 2s., 3s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Perplexed parson, &c., *Dumar* (C.) 2s. net Jan. '17
- Perrin** (Alice)—The Happy hunting ground. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net . . . . . METHUEN, Jan. 17
- Perrin** (Alice)—Separation. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 349, 6s. . . . . CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Perrin** (Alice)—Tales that are told. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 251, 6s. . . . . SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Perrine** (C. D.) ed.—Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino. Vol. 21, Catalogo de las zonas de exploración entrega 4, -52° á -62°, por Juan M. Thome, Director del Observatorio, 1885-1908. Ryl. 4to.  $13 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 308, 15s, net . . . . . WESLEY, Apr. 17
- Perry's** Directory of Great Britain and Ireland and Continental and Colonial mercantile guide, 1917. 11  $\times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 2,690, 30s. . . . . W. PERRY, May 17
- Perse Latin plays, *Appleton* (R. B.) 1s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Persphone, *Merryman* (K.) 2s. 6d. net; words only 6d. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Personal liberty, *Fell* (E. F. B.) 5s. net . . . . Oct. '17
- Personality, *Tagore* (Sir R.) 5s. net. . . . . May 17
- Personality, human and divine, *Illingworth* (J. R.) 1s. 6d. net . . . . . Aug. '17
- Pertwee** (Roland)—The Transactions of Lord Louis Lewis. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 308, 5s. net  
MURRAY, May 17
- Peshall (C. J. E.) see *Stewart* (A. T.) and Peshall.
- Peshoton** Sorabji Goolbai Dubash—Continuity; or, From electrons to infinity. 8vo. pp. 60, stiff paper, 1s. 6d. . . . . LUZAC, Sep. '17

## PHEASANTS

- Peshoton** Sorabji Goolbai Dubash—Rationalistic and other poems. Small 8vo. pp. 73, stiff paper, 2s. . . . . LUZAC, Sep. '17
- Peskett (A. G.) ed.—*Livy*. Bk. 23. 3s. net  
Feb. 17
- Peter and Jane, *Macnaughtan* (S.) 2s. net Feb. 17
- Peter Trawl, *Kingston* (W. H. G.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Peterborough** Diocesan calendar, clergy list, and almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 393, 1s. net  
SIMPSON, Jan. 17
- Peter's pedigree, *Conyers* (D.) 2s. net. . . . Oct. '17
- Petersen** (Marie Bjelke)—The Captive singer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 308, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., May 17
- Peterson** (Arthur)—Andvari's ring. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net . . . . . PUTNAM, Feb. 17
- Peterson** (Margaret)—Butterfly wings. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net. . . . HURST & B., June 17
- Peterson** (Margaret)—Fate and the watcher. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 344, 6s. . . . HURST & B., May 17
- Peterson** (Margaret)—To love. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net . . . . HURST & B., Mar. 17
- Petersson** (C. E. W.)—How to do business with Russia. With notes by W. Barnes Steveni, and a foreword by Charles E. Musgrave. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 220, 5s. net. . . . PITMAN, June 17
- Petit voyage à Paris, *Ninet* (M.) 1s. 6d. . . . Mar. '17
- Petition to the Deil, war verses, *Robertson* (J. I.) 1s. 6d. net . . . . . May 17
- Petitions** (Public)—Return, Session 1916. 1d.  
WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Petrarch, *Fisher* (C. D.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . May 17
- Petrarch Collection bequeathed to Cornell Univ. Library by Willard Fiske, Catalogue, *Fowler* (M.) 18s. 6d. net . . . . . Apr. 17
- Petrie** (W. M. Flinders)—Scarabs and cylinders. With names illustrated by the Egyptian collection in University College, London. Fol. 73 pl. and text, 30s. net  
(Brit. Sch. of Archaeology in Egypt)  
CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Petrie** (W. M. Flinders)—Tools and weapons. Illus. by the Egyptian collection in University College, London, &c. Fol. 80 pl. and text, 35s. net  
(Brit. Sch. of Archaeology in Egypt)  
CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Petronievics** (Branislav)—Slav achievement in advanced science. pp. 32, bds. 1s. net  
AMERICAN BK. SUPPLY CO., Mar. 17
- Petter** (Evelyn Branscombe)—Souls in the making. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 244, 6s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Petticoat government, *Orczy* (Baroness) 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- Pettman** (Grace)—A Gentleman in khaki. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 144, 1s. 6d. net  
DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, Nov. '17
- Petty** (Florence)—The Pudding Lady's recipe book, w. prac. hints. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 118, 1s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net. . . . . BELL, Feb. 17
- Petunia** (T. O.)—Little Tekel; or, The Shame child. Illus. by Cecil H. Wood and E. Arnold, col. front. by Will Houghton. 2s. net  
(Brighton) BELGRAVE PUB. CO., Feb. 17
- Peyer (E. C. de) see *De Peyer*.
- Pfister** (Oskar)—The Psychoanalytic method. Authorized trans. by Charles Rockwell Payne. 8vo. 9  $\times$  6, pp. 607, 21s. net K. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Phantom host, verses, *Houghton* (C.) 1s. net  
Mar. 17
- Pharisaism, Studies in, and the Gospels, *Abrahams* (I.) 6s. 6d. net. . . . . May 17
- Pharmaceutical** pocket book for practitioners and students. 7th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 378, 2s. net . . . . . PHARMACEUTICAL PR., Mar. 17
- Pharmacology and formulary, Practitioner's pocket, *Freyberger* (L.) 12s. 6d. net . . . . Aug. '17
- Pheasants, Fancy, and their allies, *Finn* (F.) 1s. 6d. . . . . June '17



## PHELPS

- Phelps** (Elizabeth Stuart)—The Gates ajar. Rev. by Frederick Hastings. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 94, 1s. 3d. net, v.p. yapp 3s. net  
NIMMO, HAY & M., Oct. '17
- Philip** (Adam)—Things grave and gay from Gowrie. 8vo. pp. 78, 1s. ..W. KIDD, June '17
- Philip** (Alex. J.) see *Prothero* (G. W.) and *Philip*.
- Phillip** (J. B.)—Nature study lessons, seasonally arranged. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 160, 2s. 6d. net (*Camb. Nature study ser.*)  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. 17
- Philippa's** pride. By "A Peer." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 352, 1s. net ..HURST & B., Jan. 17
- Philippians**, Epistle to the, *Rainy* (R.) 3s. net  
Sep. '17
- Philippians**: expository sermons, *Burns* (D.) 4s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Philippines** (Bp. of the) see *Brent* (C. H.)
- Philipps** (Roland E., Capt.)—The Patrol system, and letters to a patrol leader. Complete ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 174, 2s. 6d. net  
PEARSON, July '17
- Phillips'** A B C pocket atlas-guide to London. 8th rev. ed., w. new postal areas.  $7 \times 4$ , pp. 92, 1s. 6d. net .....PHILIP, Aug. '17
- Phillips'** Four-sheet strategical map of Europe. 30s. net .....PHILIP, June '17
- Phillips'** Handwriting in light of present-day requirements, 1s. net; Free arm writing bk. to accompany "Handwriting, &c.," 6d. net, *Jarvis* (G. C.) .....Mar. 17
- Phillips'** Imperial war maps of all the areas involved in the World War. No. 16, Modern Palestine and Syria. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , swd. 1s. 6d. net .....PHILIP, Dec. '17
- Phillips'** Large-scale contoured map of the Anglo-French front. Ed. by George Philip. Paper 2s. 6d. net, cloth 6s. net, roller 7s. 6d. net  
PHILIP, July '17
- Phillips'** Record atlas. Ed. by George Philip. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 128, 6s. net ....PHILIP, July '17
- Phillips'** Revolving orrery. New ed. 5s. net  
PHILIP, Mar. 17
- Phillips'** Two miles to an inch strategical map of the British Front. Ed. by George Philip. Folded, paper, 2s. 6d. net, do., cloth, 6s. net, roller, 7s. 6d. net .....PHILIP, Mar. '17
- Phillimore** (Sir Walter George Frank)—Three centuries of treaties of peace and their teaching. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 243, 7s. 6d. net  
J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Phillip** in particular, *Newton* (W. D.) 1s. net  
May 17
- Phillipps** (Lisle March)—Europe unbound. New ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 224, 6s. net  
DUCKWORTH, Mar. 17
- Phillipps** (Lisle March) and *Christian* (Bertram) eds.—Some Hawarden letters, 1878-1913, written to Mrs. Drew (Miss Mary Gladstone) before and after her marriage. Chosen and arranged by L. M. P. and B. C. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 382, 15s. net .....NISBET, Dec. '17
- Phillips** (Charles James)—Stanley Gibbons, Ltd. Priced catalogue of the 1856 to 1872 issues of [the postage-stamps of] Mexico, &c. 8vo. pp. 72, 2s. ....GIBBONS, May '17
- Phillips** (Chester Arthur) ed.—Readings in money and banking. 8vo. 9s. net MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Phillips** (David Graham)—The Husband's story. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net  
NEWNES, July '17
- Phillips** (David Graham)—Old wives for new. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 251, 1s. net  
NEWNES, Aug. '17
- Phillips** (David Graham)—Susan Lenox: her fall and rise. 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
APPLETON, May '17
- Phillips** (E.) see *Hutchinson* (J.) and *Phillips*.

## PHILOSOPHY

- Phillips** (E. P.)—A Contrib. to the flora of the Lcribe Plateau and environs; w. a discussion on the relationships of the floras of Basutoland, the Kalahari, and the South-Eastern regions. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 379, swd. 27s. 6d. net (*Annals, S. African Museum. Vol. 16, pt. 1.*) .....WESLEY, June '17
- Phillips** (G.)—The "Correct" cipher and administrative postal area gazetteer (England and Wales): a handy guide, for the use of insurance officials and others, to the proper location of addresses. Map.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 244, 7s. 6d. ("Fossebank," Oakham, Rutland)  
AUTHOR, Aug. '17
- Phillips** (G. E.)—Loreto and the Holy House: its history drawn from authentic sources.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 205, 2s. 6d. net ..WASHBOURNE, Apr. 17
- Phillips** (H. B.)—Differential calculus. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net .....CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Phillips** (James E.)—Christo-centric philosophy, &c. 8vo. pp. 48, 6d.  
(Glasgow: 139, W. Regent St.)  
C. W. PEARCE & Co., Apr. '17
- Phillips** (L.)—Plucky Roy. Cr. 8vo. 1s.  
R.T.S., Nov. '17
- Phillips** (O. R. Vassall-) see *Vassall-Phillips*.
- Phillips** (Stephen)—Christ in Hades. Intro. by C. Lewis Hind. Illus. by Stella Langdale. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 97, 3s. 6d. net  
LANE, Oct. '17
- Phillipson** (Coleman) and *Buxton* (Noel)—The Question of the Bosphorus and Dardanelles. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 280, 12s. 6d. net  
STEVENS & H., Sep. '17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—Faith Tresilion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net .....WARD, L., May 17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—The Girl and the faun. Illus. by Frank Brangwyn. Ed. de luxe. Fol. 42s. net  
PALMER & H., June 17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—The Lovers. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 9d. net .....WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—The Master of Merripit. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 126, 6d. ....WARD, L., Apr. 17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—My Devon year. Cheap ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 229, 2s. net ....R. SCOTT, Jan. 17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—The Nurscry (Banks of Colne). Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 300, 6s. net  
HEINEMANN, June 17
- Phillpotts** (Eden)—Plain song, 1914-1916. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 87, 3s. 6d. net ..HEINEMANN, July '17
- Philo**—The Biblical antiquities of Philo. Now first trans. from the old Latin version, by M. R. James. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 280, 8s. 6d. net (*Translations of early documents*)  
S.P.C.K., Dec. '17
- Philology**, Classical, *Harvard studies in*. Vol. 28. 6s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Philosophical** Review, Indian. Vol. 1, no. 1. Cr. 4to.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , ea. no. 3s.; annual subscr., 12s.  
MILFORD, July '17
- Philosophical** system of theistic idealism, *Lindsay* (J.) 12s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Philosophical** works, Early, *Diderot* (D.) 4s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Philosophy**, *Wang Yang-Ming*. 12s. net. June '17
- Philosophy**: an autobiographical fragment by Henrie Waste. [Fiction] Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 274, 5s. net .....LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Philosophy**, Bergson's, *Logic of*, *Peckham* (G. W.) 3s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Philosophy**, Constructive, *Elements of*, *Mackenzie* (J. S.) 12s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Philosophy**, Harmonial, *Davis* (A. J.) 10s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Philosophy**, Hindu: *Brahmadarsanam*, *Āchārya* (Sri A.) 4s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Philosophy**, Hindu, Christian thought and, *Bowman* (A. H.) 12s. net .....June '17



## PHILOSOPHY

- Philosophy, Manual of mod. scholastic, *Mercier* (Cardinal) Vols. 1 & 2, ea. 10s. 6d. net  
Feb., Dec. '17
- Philosophy: Mens creatrix, *Temple* (W.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Philosophy of modernism in its connexion with music, *Scott* (C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Philosophy of William James, *Flournoy* (Th.) 5s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Philosophy, Religion and, *Collingwood* (R. G.) 5s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Philosophy, Selected papers on, *James* (W.) 1s. 6d. 2s., 3s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Philpot** (Glyn) illus.—Die Hohenzollerndämmerung: the twilight of the Hohenzollerns: a world tragedy. 12 illus. 16×10, pp. 59, 5s. net ..... PALMER & H., June '17
- Philpot** (Max)—Many moods. 7½×5, pp. 114, 2s. 6d. net .... (Aberdeen: 18, Union Terrace) W. SMITH, July '17
- Phipson** (Cecil Balfour)—The True cause of the commercial difficulties of Great Britain. Ed. by Mark B. F. Major and Edward W. Edsall. 7½×4½, pp. 153, 2s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Feb. '17
- Phonetics, Eng., 1st course, *Palmer* (H. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Phonetics: Sound and symbol, *Findlay* (J. J.) and *Bruford* (W. H.) 1s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Phonic method, Teaching of reading by the, *Mason* (J.) 2s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Phonographic reader, *Pitman's*. No. 2. Adv. style. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Photograms** of the year, 1916: the annual review of the world's pictorial photographic work. Ed. by F. J. Mortimer. Fol. 11¼×8¾, pp. 117, 3s. 6d. net, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
HAZELL, W. & V., Feb. '17
- Photographic almanac, *British Journal*, 1917. 2s., 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Photographic copyright, *Brown* (G. E.) and *Mackie* (A.) 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Photographic exposure record, &c., *Wellcome*, 1918. 1s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Photography, Chats on, *Wallington* (W.) 6d. net Feb. '17
- Photography, Commercial. Py "Practitus." 1s. Aug. '17
- Photography in colours, *Johnson* (G. I.) 4s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Photography, Pictorial, *Anderson* (P. L.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Phyllis, *Hungerford* (Mrs.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- Physical basis of society, *Kelsey* (C.) 8s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Physical culture, *Sutherland* (W. B.) 2s. 6d. net May '17
- Physical development for boys and girls: Amateur circus life, *Batch* (E.) 6s. 6d. net May '17
- Physical diagnosis, *Cabot* (R. C.) 16s. net July '17
- Physical education in rela. to school life, *Roper* (R. E.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Physical remedies for disabled soldiers, *Fox* (R. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Physical science, Elements of, *Briggs* (W.) 3s. May '17
- Physical science, Laws of, *Northrup* (E. F.) 8s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Physical training, British manual of, *Upton* (C. F.) 1s. net ..... May '17
- Physics, Elem., for engineers, *Yorke* (J. P.) 4s. net Jan. '17
- Physics: Natural philosophy for junior students, *Kennedy* (D.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Physics, Prac., and spec. gravities, w. key, *Wills* (G. S. U.) 3s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Physics, Prac., Text bk., *Allen* (H. S.) and *Moore* (H.) Pts. 1 & 2. 4s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Physics. See also *Royal Soc. of S. Africa: Transactions*.
- Physiognomy made easy, *Oppenheim* (A. I.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17

## PILOTS

- Physiological chemistry, *Mathews* (A. P.) 21s. net July '17
- Physiology and psychology of sex, Intro. to, *Herbert* (S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Physiology, Chemical, Directions for a prac. course in, *Cramer* (W.) 3s. net, interleaved 4s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Physiology, Elem. of anatomy and, for nurses, *Dawson* (P. M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Physiology, Essentials of, *Bainbridge* (F. A.) and *Menzies* (J. A.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Physiology, Hdbk. of, *Halliburton* (W. D.) 16s. net June '17
- Physiology, Human, *Luciani* (L.) Vol. 4. 21s. net Sep. '17
- Physiology** (Journal of). Ryl. 8vo. Vol. 50, no. 7, 5s.; Vol. 51, nos. 1 and 2, 8s.  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Dec. '16, Mar. '17
- Physiology of the female body, *Baillière's Pop. atlas of anatomy and*, *Biss* (H. E. J.) 4s. net June '17
- Pianoforte playing, Art of teaching, *Johnstone* (J. A.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Pianoforte, Repairing the, &c. 2s. net ..... June '17
- Pianoforte, Three illuminations for, w. text, *Brian* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Piazzani** (R.)—Dainty dishes for camp and home. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 30, swd. 6d. net  
LANE, June '17
- Piccadilly Puritan, *Wentworth-James* (G. de S.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Piccino, &c., *Burnett* (F. H.) Captain's youngest. 4s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Pickering** (George) and *Robinson* (James B.)—Handwork and geography. Pt. 2. 8vo. 3s. net  
PITMAN, Jan. '17
- Pickering** (George Fenwick)—Aids in the commercial analysis of oils, fats, and their commercial products: a laboratory hdbk. Ryl. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 141, 7s. 6d. net (*Technological hdbks.*) ..... C. GRIFFIN, Dec. '17
- Pickering** (Henry)—One thousand tales worth telling, mostly new, strictly true, suitable for you. 7½×4½, pp. 236, 1s. 3d. net  
PICKERING & I.; HOLNESS, Aug. '17
- Pickles, *Kenyon* (E. C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Pickthall** (Marjorie L. C.)—The Lamp of poor souls, and other poems. 7½×5, pp. 140, 5s. net  
LANE, Mar. '17
- Pickthall** (Marmaduke)—The Children of the Nile. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 377, 9d. net NELSON, May '17
- Pickthall** (Marmaduke)—Knights of Araby: a story of the Yaman in the fifth Islamic century. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 381, 6s. net  
COLLINS, Sep. '17
- Picton-Turbervill (Edith) see *Streeter* (B. H.) and *Picton-Turbervill*.
- Picture book, *Begbie* (H.) 6s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Picture books, Cut-out. 6 pts. ea. 3d. net Dec. '17
- Picture of Dorian Gray, *Wilde* (O.) 6s., 48s. net Sep. '17
- Pictures in the Jarves Coll., Yale Univ., Descrip. cata., *Sirén* (O.) 32s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Picus who is also Zeus, *Harris* (J. R.) 4s. net Jan. '17
- Piercebridge, Roman fort at, *Wooler* (E.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Pig-keeping in war-time, *Davies* (C. J.) 7d. net Sep. '17
- Pig-keeping on money-making lines, *Powell-Owen* (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- "Pigs is pigs," *Butler* (E. P.) 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- "Pilgrim"—Some daily thoughts on "The Pilgrim's progress." 3s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Pilgrim's progress, *Bunyan* (J.) Illus. by P. Shaw. 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Pilgrim's progress, Some daily thoughts on. By "A Pilgrim." 3s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Pillow dust ditties, *Grayl* (D.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Pilotage and navigation, Elements, *Anderson* (M. H.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Pilots. See *Admiralty*—Hydrographic.



## PIM

- Pim** (Herbert Moore)—Selected poems. 9×6½, pp. 23, 1s. net (*Poetry booklets*) (Dublin) CAUDLE PR., Nov. '17
- Pim** (Herbert Moore)—Unknown immortals in the Northern City of Success. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net.....UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Pincus Hood, *Hodges* (A.) 5s. net.....Mar. 17
- Pinsker and political Zionism, *Ginzberg* (A.) 4d. June '17
- Pintner** (Rudolf) and Paterson (Donald G.)—A Scale of performance tests. Cr. 8vo. pp. 226, 8s. 6d. net.....APPLETON, Aug. '17
- Pioneering, Guide to, *Palmer* (L. S.) 1s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Pioneers, *Prichard* (K. S.) 1s. net.....Feb. 17
- Pioneers of France in the New World: Huguenots in Florida, Champlain and his associates, *Parkman* (F.) 6s. net.....Aug. '17
- Pipes, Cast iron, and special castings for water, gas and sewage, Brit. stan. specification for, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* (Brit.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Pippin, *Richards* (L. E.) 6s. net.....May '17
- Pirates, *Ould* (H.) 7d. .... Aug. '17
- Pistol and revolver, Bk. of the, *Pollard* (H. B. C.) 10s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Pite** (Beresford) and others—Lay churchmen and the Word of God: papers. 8vo. 6d. net CHURCH BOOK ROOM, Nov. '17
- Pitman's** Dictionary of commercial correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, and Russian. New ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 718, 7s. 6d. net PITMAN, Aug. '17
- Pitman's** English and shorthand dictionary. Based on orig. work of Sir Isaac Pitman. Definitions by Arthur Reynolds. Centenary ed. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 846, 6s. PITMAN, Apr. 17
- Pitman's** Phonographic reader. No. 2. Advanced style. 6½×4½, pp. 47, 6d. .... PITMAN, July '17
- Pitman's** Shorthand and typewriting year book and diary for 1918. Ed. by Harold Downs. 18mo. 6¼×3½, pp. 248, 1s. net I. PITMAN, Nov. '17
- Pitman's** Shorthand commercial course: additional exercises. New ed. 18mo. swd. 1s. PITMAN, Apr. 17
- Pitman's** Shorthand drill exercises. 8vo. pp. 66, swd. 6d. .... PITMAN, Feb. 17
- Pitman's shorthand, *Miscellaneous* correspondence in. Adv. style, w. key. 3rd ser. 1s. July '17
- Pitman's** Shorthand rapid course: additional exercises. 7¼×4½, pp. 59, 8d. PITMAN, June '17
- Pitman's** Shorthand rapid course: Reading exercises: being the key to "Additional exercises on Pitman's shorthand rapid course." 7×4½, pp. 61, 1s. .... PITMAN, Nov. '17
- Pitman's** Shorthand writers' phrase books and guides: Naval and military. 6½×4, pp. 105, 1s. 6d. net.....PITMAN, Feb. 17
- Pitt** (Bernard)—Essays, poems, letters. 8½×5½, pp. 201, 2s. 6d. net.....F. EDWARDS, May 17
- Pixy book, *Harrison* (F.) 2s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Plaatje (Solomon T.) see *Jones* (D.) and Plaatje.
- Place of dragons, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net.....July '17
- Plague investig. in India, 10th rpt., *Hygiene* (Jl. of) Plague supp. 5. 7s. net.....May 17
- Plague, Staying the, *Harman* (N. B.) 1s. net May 17
- Plain song, 1914-1916, *Phillpotts* (E.) 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Plain words from America, *Johnson* (D. W.) 3d. Sep. '17
- Plaisted** (H.)—The Prudential, past and present: story of the rise and progress of the Prudential Assurance Company (Limited), biographical notes and character sketches of its principal officers, past and present. 7½×5, pp. 272, 2s. 6d. .... LAYTON, July '17

## PLESSIS

- Plant anatomy, *Stevens* (W. C.) 12s. 6d. net May '17
- Plant growth, Soil conditions and, *Russell* (E. J.) 6s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Plant husbandry, Productive, *Davis* (K. C.) 7s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Plant products, Chemistry of, *Haas* (P.) and Hill (T. G.) 10s. 6d. net.....Jan. 17
- Plantae Wilsonianae: woody plants collected in W. China, for Harvard Univ., 1907, 1908, 1910, *Wilson* (E. H.) and Sargent (C. S.) 3 vols. in 9 pts., 112s. 6d. net per set.....1911-1917
- Plants, Bee-, and their honey, *Grieve* (M.) 6d. net Sep. '17
- Plants coll. in P. Sladen Mem. Expeds., 1908-11 [S. Africa]: Compositae, *Pearson* (H. H. W.) and Hutchinson (J.) 10s. net.....July '17
- Plants, Exploitation of, *Oliver* (F. W.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Plants, Flowering, How to collect and dry, and ferns, *Thompson* (H. S.) 7d. net.....Nov. '17
- Plants, Fossil, *Seward* (A. C.) Vol. 3. 18s. net June '17
- Plants poisonous to live stock, *Long* (H. C.) 6s. net Mar. 17
- Plants, seeds and currents in the W. Indies and Azores [distribution], *Guppy* (H. B.) 25s. net. Feb. 17
- Plants, Wild: Vegetables from the hedgerows, *Grieve* (M.) 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Plants. See also *Botany*; *Flowers*, &c.
- Platner** (J. W.) and others—The Religious history of New England. 9½×6½, pp. 362, 10s. 6d. net. (*King's Chapel Lectures*) ..MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Plato: Plato's Biography of Socrates, *Taylor* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net.....Aug. '17
- Platoon drill illus., *Esson* (C. C.) 6d. net.....Jan. 17
- Platt** (Mr. and Mrs. William)—Stories of the Scottish Border. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×6, pp. 256, 1s. 9d. net; hf. lthr. 3s. 6d. net; 6s. net; lthr. 4s. 6d. net, 9s. net (*Told through the ages*) HARRAP, May 17
- Plautus**—With English trans. by Paul Nixon. (In 5 vols.) Vol. 2. 18mo. 6¼×4½, pp. 510, 5s. net, lthr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*) HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Plautus, Original element in, *Westaway* (K. M.) 2s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Play-hour** picture book. Fol. 10½×8½, 1s. 3d. net PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Play problems, Manual training-, *Marten* (W. S.) 5s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Play way, *Cook* (H. C.) 8s. 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Playground bk., *Sperling* (H.) 4s. net.....Jan. 17
- Playmates**: a picture story book. Fol. 10×8, 8d. net.....PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Plays, *Colum* (P.) Three. 4s. net.....Aug. '17
- Plays, *Dearmer* (M.) Three. 5s. net.....Jan. 17
- Plays, *Gregory* (Lady) Seven short. 7s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Plays, *Pearse* (P. H.) Collected works. 7s. 6d. net June '17
- Plays, *Verhaeren* (E.) Four. 6s. net.....Feb. 17
- Plays. *Watts* (M. S.) Three short. 5s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Plays, Child's bk. of holiday, *Wickes* (F. G.) 2s. net.....Jan. 17
- Plays, Cinema: how to write, how to sell them, *Ball* (E. H.) 3s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Plays, Four war, for school children, *Bulkeley* (H. J.) 1s. 3d. net.....Oct. '17
- Plays of gods and men, *Dunsany* (Lord) 3s. 6d. net June '17
- Plays, Poems and, *Morgan* (V.) 1s. .... Sep. '17
- Plays, Saga, *Betts* (F.) 3s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17
- Playtime** book (The). 4to. 8d. net BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Pleasant ways of St. Médard, *King* (G.) 5s. net Mar. 17
- Plessis (J. du) see *Du Plessis*.



## PLIMMER

**Plimmer** (R. H. A.)—The Chemical constitution of the proteins. (In 3 pts.) Pt. 1, Analysis. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 186, swd. 6s. net (*Monographs on biochemistry*)

LONGMANS, Dec. '17

Plot-maker, *Hewlett* (W.) 6s. .... Aug. '17

**Plotinus**—An Essay on the beautiful. Tr. by Thomas Taylor. Cr. 8vo. bds. 1s. 6d. net

WATKINS, Feb. 17

**Plotinus**—The Ethical treatises: being the treatises of the first Ennead, w. Porphyry's Life of Plotinus and the Preller-Ritter Extracts, forming a conspectus of the Plotinian system. Tr. fr. the Greek by Stephen MacKenna. (In 4 vols.) Vol. 1. Fol.  $11 \times 8$ , pp. 158, 16s. net (*Lib. of philosophical translations*)

(Medici Soc.) P. LEE WARNER, Aug. '17

**Plowman** (Dorothy)—Lyrical poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 62, 2s. net ("Adventurers All" ser.)

BLACKWELL, Jan. 17

**Plowman** (Max)—A Lap full of seed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 89, 3s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, Oct. '17

Plucky Roy, *Phillips* (L.) 1s. .... Nov. '17

**Plummer** (T. Arthur)—The Shell girl: a munitions factory romance. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 122, 6d.

PEARSON, June 17

**Plutarch**—Plutarch's Lives. With English trans. by Bernadotte Perrin. (In 10 vols.) Vol. 5. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 544, 5s. net, 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*).... HEINEMANN, Dec. '17

Poached eggs and pearls: comedy, *Jennings* (G.) 6d. net .... Feb. 17

**Pocket** anatomical atlas of the human body. Ed. by a London M.D. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 13, 1s. 3d. net .... SCIENTIFIC PR., Apr. 17

**Pocock** (Guy N.)—Précis writing for beginners. Cr. 8vo. pp. 79, 2s. .... BLACKIE, Nov. '17

**Pocock** (Roger)—Horses. Intro. by J. Cossar Ewart. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 262, 5s. net

J. MURRAY, Feb. 17

Poe, E. A.: Poe's Helen, *Ticknor* (C.) 6s. net

Mar. 17

Poems, *Brooke* (B.) ("Korongo") 3s. 6d. net

Apr. 17

Poems, *Brooke* (R.) Selected. 3s. 6d., 5s. net

Mar. 17

Poems, *Cave* (C.) 1s. net .... May 17

Poems, *Crosland* (T. W. H.) Collected. 7s. 6d. net

Jan. 17

Poems, *Dario* (R.) Eleven. 3s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17

Poems, *Gordon* (A. L.) (Sladen) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17

Poems, "H. C. B.," *Thirteen*. 1s. net .. June '17

Poems, *Henryson* (R.) 7s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17

Poems, *Henslow* (T. G. W.) Early. 5s. net Feb. 17

Poems, *Hodgson* (R.) 3s. 6d. net .. May 17

Poems, *Keats* (J.) 3s. net .. Nov. '17

Poems, *Lamont* (J. K.) Selected. 1s. net .. Dec. '17

Poems, *Lermontoff* (M.) (Steinhart) 2s. 6d. net

Aug. '17

Poems, *Maitland* (F.) 1s. net .... Apr. 17

Poems, *Murford* (N.) *Fragmenta poetica*. (Beloe.)

5s. .... Feb. 17

Poems, *O'Bruadair* (D.) (MacErlean). Pt. 3.

10s. 6d. net .... May 17

Poems, *Pearse* (P. H.) Collected works. 7s. 6d.

net .... June '17

Poems, *Percival* (F. A.) Selected. 1s. net Aug. '17

Poems, *Pim* (H. M.) Selected. 1s. net .. Nov. '17

Poems, *Roberts* (C.) *Twenty-six*. 3s. 6d. net

Nov. '17

Poems, *Rowe* (M. A.) 6d. .... Apr. 17

Poems, *Seeger* (A.) 5s. net .. May 17

Poems, *Service* (R. W.) Selected. 6d. net May 17

Poems, *Shorter* (L. A. H.) 3s. net .... Mar. '17

Poems, *Swinburne* (A. C.) Posthumous. 6s., 30s.

net .... June '17

Poems, *Thomas* (E.) 3s. 6d. net .... Oct. '17

Poems, *Tyrrill-Green* (M.) 2s. net .. Aug. '17

Poems, *Wilcox* (E. W.) Collected. 15s. net Nov. '17

Poems, *Wilcox* (E. W.) Selected. 2s. 6d. net

June 17

## POETICAL

Poems and ballads, *Swinburne* (A. C.) 1st series. 3s. 6d., 6s. net .... Dec. '17

Poems and ballads, *Swinburne* (A. C.) 2nd and 3rd series. 3s. 6d., 6s. net .... Dec. '17

Poems and drawings, *Field* (H. L.) 4s. 6d. net

June 17

Poems and lyrics, *Malloch* (G. R.) 3s. 6d. net

Feb. 17

Poems and parodies, *Kettle* (T. M.) 2s. 6d. net

Jan. 17

Poems and plays, *Morgan* (V.) 1s. .... Sep. '17

Poems and verses, *Dickens* (C.) (Kitton) 1s. net

Mar. 17

Poems, French, Repro. of mod.: May it please

your lordships, *Bodkin* (T.) 6s. net .... Sep. '17

Poems, Love, Soldier's book of, *Locker-Lampson*

(G.) 2s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17

Poems, Lyrical, *Plowman* (D.) 2s. net .... Jan. 17

Poems, Lyrical, and translations, *Shelley* (P. B.)

(Herford) 12s. 6d., 16s., 25s. net .... Dec. '17

Poems, Modern, *Hamilton* (W.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17

Poems, Nature, and others, *Davies* (W. H.) 1s. net

Jan. 17

Poems, 1908-1914, *Drinkwater* (J.) 5s. net Nov. '17

Poems of cheer, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net .. Aug. '17

Poems of conformity, *Williams* (C.) 3s. 6d. net

June '17

Poems of hope, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net .. Aug. '17

Poems of incompleteness, *Lyster* (M.) 2s. 6d. net

Apr. 17

Poems of life, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net .... Aug. '17

Poems of love, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net .. Aug. '17

Poems of passion, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net Aug. '17

Poems of pleasure, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net Aug. '17

Poems of purpose, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. 3d. net,

3s. 6d. net .... Jan., Apr. '17

Poems of reflection, *Wilcox* (E. W.) 1s. net

Aug. '17

Poems of the Middle Ages, Some minor, *Segar*

(M. G.) 2s. 6d. net .... Feb. '17

Poems of West and East, *Sackville-West* (V.) 3s. 6d.

net .... Oct. '17

Poems, Rationalistic and other, *Peshoton* Sorabji

Goolbai Dubash. 2s. .... Sep. '17

Poems, Religious, *Johnson* (L.) 2s. 6d., 7s. 6d. net

Jan. 17

Poems: Russian reader, *Accented*, *Rudzinsky* (B.

A.) and *Gardiner* (S.) 2s. net .. May 17

Poems, Sanskrit, *Mayūra*. (Quackenbos) 6s. 6d.

net .... Aug. '17

Poems, Scots and English, *Buchan* (J.) 3s. 6d.,

10s. 6d. net .... June 17

Poems, Select. of, fr. recent works published by

*Sidgwick* and *Jackson*. 6d. net .... Dec. 16

Poems, Serbian songs and, *Wiles* (J. W.) 2s. net

Sep. '17

Poems, S. African: Gold dust, *Crouch* (E. H.)

1s. 6d. net .... July '17

Poems, War, *Betham-Edwards* (Miss) 1s. net

Nov. '17

Poems, War. By "X." [T. W. H. Crosland.] 1s.

net .... Jan. '17

Poems, War, and other verses, *Vernède* (R. E.)

3s. 6d. net .... Sep. '17

Poems, War: Muse in arms, *Osborn* (F. B.) 6s. net

Nov. '17

Poems, Yorkshire dialect, &c., *Moorman* (F. W.)

2s., 1s. net .... Jan. 17

Poetic diction, Wordsworth's theory of, *Barstow*

(M. L.) 6s. 6d. net .... Sep. '17

Poetic rambles in the Isle of Man, *Capper* (A.) 2s.

net .. Feb. 17

Poetic view of the world, Is there a, *Herford* (C. H.)

2s. net .... Mar. 17

Poetical pictures of the Gt. War, *Bell* (M.) 3rd ser.

3d. net .... May 17

Poetical works, *Heine* (H.) Vols. 1-4. Ea.

2s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17

Poetical works: *Lingendes* (J. de) Œuvres

poétiques. 6s. net .. Mar. 17

Poetical works, *Wilcox* (E. W.) Illus. by A. Ross.

8s. 6d. net .. June 17



## POETRY

- Poetry, *Thompson* (F.) Collected. 20s. net  
Dec. '17
- Poetry, American, Selections, *Carhart* (M. S.)  
1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Poetry, *Annual* of new, 1917. 5s. net. Mar. '17
- Poetry: Companion to Palgrave's "Golden  
treasury," *Somervell* (D.) 2s. 6d. net .. Oct. '17
- Poetry, English, New study of, *Newbolt* (Sir H.)  
10s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Poetry, English, War and, *Crewe* (Marquess of) 1s.  
Nov. '17
- Poetry, Flemish, Contemp., *Bithell* (J.) 1s. net  
May '17
- Poetry, Fragments of ancient, *Ossian*. 10s. 6d.  
net ..... May '17
- Poetry, *Oxford*, 1914-1916. 3s. 6d. net. Nov. '17
- Poetry, *Oxford*, 1917. 2s. 6d. net. 1s. net Nov. '17
- Poetry, Russian, Mod., *Selver* (P.) 2s. 6d. net  
May '17
- Poetry, Russian, reader, *Semeonoff* (A. E.) and  
*Tillyard* (H. J. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Poets, English, National and international ideals  
in the, *Herford* (C. H.) 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Poets, Italian, Selections fr., *Grillo* (E.) 7s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Poets of the democracy, *Martin* (G. C.) 2s. 6d.,  
1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Poets, Russian, and poems, *Jarintzov* (N.). Vol. 1.  
10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Poets, Soldier, 2nd series: *More* songs by the  
fighting men. 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Poet's soul, &c., *Boyle* (R.) 3d. .... Jan. '17
- Poets, Welsh: Eng. select. fr. contemp. writers,  
*Prys-Jones* (A. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Pogany** (W.) illus.—Little Mother Goose. 8vo.  
1s. net ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Pointing man, *Douie* (M.) 6s. .... June '17
- Points** of the horse, incl. the hoof and markings  
of the head. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , 9d. net .....  
(6, Gerrard Street, W.) E. J. DAY, Feb. '17
- Poisoning, Food, *Jordan* (E. O.) 4s. net. June '17
- Poland, *Gardner* (M. M.) 2s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Poland** and the Polish nation. By "Drogoslaw."  
Tr. by Marie Busch. Pref. by Percy Alden.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 114, 1s. net  
ST. CATHERINE PR., Aug. '17
- Poland as a geographical entity, *Nalkowski* (W.)  
2s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Poland** for the Poles: the resurrection of Poland.  
Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 32, 3d. net  
ALLEN & U., Feb. '17
- Poland, History of, *Whitton* (F. E.) 8s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Poland, Ireland and: comparison, *Rolleston*  
(T. W.) 1d. .... June '17
- Poland past and present, *Harley* (J. H.) 4s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Poland, When the Prussians came to, *Turczy-  
nowicz* (L. de G.) 6s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Police** (Counties and boroughs, Eng. and Wales)—  
Rpt. of Inspector of Constabulary, yr. ended  
Sept. 29, 1916. 1d. .... WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Police guide, Metropolitan, *Archibald* (W. F. A.)  
and others. 13s. 6d. .... Mar. '17
- Police** (Metropolis)—Report of Commissioner,  
1915. 3d. .... WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Police** (Metropolitan)—Metro. P. and P. Pension  
Funds: Accounts, 1916-17. 3d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Police, Pennsylvania State: Justice to all, *Mayo*  
(K.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Police** (Scotland)—59th annual rpt., 1d. 1916.  
WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Poliomyelitis** (Acute)—Memorandum on, [Loc.  
Govt. Bd.]. Rev. ed. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Polish art, Sketch of hist., *Holewinski* (J. de) 6d.  
net ..... Feb. '17
- Polish** Review (The). Ed. by J. H. Harley.  
Vol. 1, no. 1. 2s. net .. ALLEN & U., Feb. '17

## PONSONBY

- Political economy, Outlines of, *Chapman* (S. J.)  
6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Political economy: World of states, *Burns* (C. D.)  
2s. net ..... July '17
- Political philosophy: Common weal, *Cunningham*  
(W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Political philosophy, Intro. to, *Farrell* (H. P.)  
3s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Political portraits, *Whibley* (C.) 7s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Political, Recollections, literary and, *Browne*  
(J. H. B.) 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Political Science Assn., American. See under  
*American*.
- Politics: After-War problems, *Dawson* (W. H.)  
7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Politics: American world policies, *Weyl* (W. E.)  
10s. net ..... May '17
- Politics and personalities, essays, *Russell* (G. W.  
E.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Politics: Awakening of an Empire, *Webster*  
(R. G.) 6s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Politics: Coming polity, *Branford* (V.) and  
*Geddes* (P.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Politics: Hidden hand, *White* (A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Politics: Ideas at war, *Geddes* (P.) and Slater (G.)  
5s. net ..... June '17
- Politics, The Monarchy in, *Farrer* (J. A.) 10s. 6d.  
net ..... Oct. '17
- Politics: Reflections on victory and project for  
federation of governments, *Capel* (A.) 2s. net  
Apr. '17
- Politics, Six years of, 1910-1916, *Mason* (D. M.)  
3s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Politics: War and the nation, *Whetham* (W. C. D.)  
6s. net ..... May '17
- Politics: Way of peace, *Fielding-Hall* (H.) 10s. 6d.  
net ..... May '17
- Polkinghorne** (R. & M.)—Brownies at play.  
Drawn by Florence Anderson. 8vo. 1s. net  
HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Polkinghorne** (R. & M.)—Brownies by the sea.  
Drawn by Florence Anderson. 8vo. 1s. net  
HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Pollard** (A. F.)—The Commonwealth at war.  
8vo. pp. 256, 6s. 6d. net. LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Pollard** (Alfred W.)—Early illustrated books. 2nd  
ed. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 262, 3s. 6d. net  
K. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Pollard** (Alfred W.)—Romance of King Arthur and  
his knights of the Round Table. Abridged  
from Malory's "Morte d'Arthur," *Malory* (Sir  
T.) 10s. 6d., 42s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Pollard** (Alfred W.)—Shakespeare's fight with the  
pirates, and the problems of the transmission of  
his text. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 115, 7s. 6d. net  
MORING, June '17
- Pollard** (Hugh B. C., Capt.)—The Book of the  
pistol and revolver. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 238,  
10s. 6d. net ..... MCBRIDE, N., Mar. '17
- Pollard** (Hugh B. C., Capt.)—The Story of Ypres.  
Illus. by Thomas Derrick.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 63, 1s. net  
MCBRIDE, N., Feb. '17
- Pollock** (Bertram)—Holy Communion and reser-  
vation. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 45, 1s. 6d. net  
J. MURRAY, Sep. '17
- Pollock** (Bertram)—The Virgin's Son. Cr. 8vo.  
 $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 84, 2s. 6d. net J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Polluted city, *Thorne* (G.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Polly, *Goldring* (D.) 5s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Polly Trotter, patriot, *Knipe* (E. B. and A. A.)  
5s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Pond life: Fresh water wonders, *Crabtree* (J. H.)  
1s. 3d. net ..... June '17
- Ponsonby** (Arthur and Dorothea)—Rebels and  
reformers: biographies for young people. Cr.  
8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 309, 6s. net  
ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- Ponsonby** (Diana)—Lord, teach us to pray.  
Pref. by F. D. Maud. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 45, 6d.  
net ..... LONGMANS, Dec. '17



## PONSONBY

- Ponsonby** (Maurice)—Visions and vignettes of war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 125, 2s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Ponsonby** (T. B.)—Agricultural labour: standardization as a means of improving the condition of rural employment.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 27, 6d. net  
(Dublin) CO-OPERATIVE REFERENCE LIBRARY, May '17
- Pontiac, Conspiracy of, and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada, *Parkman* (F.) Vols. 1 and 2. Ea. 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Pontormo, Jacopo Carucci da, life and work, *Clapp* (F. M.) 32s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Pooley** (A. M.)—Japan at the cross roads. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 362, 10s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., Nov. '17
- Poor** Cock Robin, and other nursery rhymes. 4to. 8d. net ..... BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Poor** old Fritz: a sympathetic tribute: forty-five humorous drawings by various artists. La. fol.  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 32, 1s. net SIMPKIN, July '17
- Poor plutocrats, *Jokai* (M.) (Bain) 2s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Poore** (Lady)—An Admiral's wife in the making, 1860-1903. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 387, 7s. 6d. net  
SMITH, E., Mar. '17
- Pope, A: Life of Pope, *Johnson* (S.) (Weekes) 2s. ..... May '17
- Pope** (Hugh, Father)—The Penitential Psalms, translated w. notes. Repr. fr. the "Dublin Review." Cr. 8vo. pp. 23, swd. 1s. net  
BURNS & O., July '17
- Pope-Hennessy** (Mrs.) (Una Birch)—Madame Roland: a study in revolution. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 568, 16s. net ..... NISBET, Dec. '17
- Pope Benedict XV and the War, *Brennan* (A.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- Pope Benedict's note to the belligerents, with some explanations, *Ford* (H. E.) 2d. .. Oct. '17
- Pope, *Kaiser* and. By "Simplex." 1s. Dec. '17
- Pope: No small stir: what the Pope really said about the Gt. War. By "Diplomaticus." 6d. Aug. '17
- Popes, *Book of the* (Liber Pontificalis). 1, To Gregory I. Tr. by L. R. Loomis. 8s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Pope's favourite, *McCabe* (J.) 6s. .... Mar. '17
- Poppies in the corn, *Albanesi* (E. M.) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Popular** vegetables and how to grow them. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 88, 1s. net.. "GARDEN LIFE" PR., Feb. '17
- Population: Fecundity versus civilisation, *More* (A.) 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Porphyry**—On the Cave of the Nymphs in the thirteenth book of the Odyssey. Tr. by Thomas Taylor.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 58, 1s. 6d.  
J. M. WATKINS, July '17
- Porter** (C.)—Elements of hygiene and public health: a textbook for students and practitioners of medicine. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 426, 12s. 6d. net (*Oxford medical pubns.*)  
FROWDE & HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Porter** (Eleanor H.)—Miss Billy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 364, 2s. 6d. net ..... S. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Porter** (Eleanor H.)—Miss Billy—married. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 391, 2s. 6d. net  
S. PAUL, Nov. '17
- Porter** (Eleanor H.)—Miss Billy's decision. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 372, 2s. 6d. net. S. PAUL, Nov. '17
- Porter** (Eleanor H.)—The Road to understanding. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Porter (G, Stratton), see *Stratton-Porter*.
- Porter** (Mrs. Horace)—Patriotic pence; or, The Home fairy. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 18, swd. 3d. net; Music,  $12\frac{1}{2} \times 10$ , pp. 7, 1s. net  
EVANS BROS., Feb. '17
- Porter (Mrs. Horace) see also *Clark* (Mrs. I. K.) and Porter.

## POTATOES

- Portions** of the Book of Common Prayer in the Mendi language. pp. 57, 10d. net  
S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Portrait miniatures, Early English, *Holme* (C.) 7s. 6d., 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Portrait of the artist as a young man, *Joyce* (J.) 6s. .... Feb. '17
- Portrait** studio (The). By "Practitus." 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 40, 6d. .... H. GREENWOOD, Feb. '17
- Portraiture, Sketch, *Adamson* (J. S.) 7d. .... Dec. '17
- Portugal, old and young, *Young* (G.) 5s. net  
July '17
- Portuguese-English and E.-P. languages, Prac. pocket dictionary of, *Wisdom* (J. H.) and *Murray* (M.) 6d., 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Portuguese portraits, *Bell* (A. F. G.) 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- Possession, *Wadsley* (O.) 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Possessory liens in Eng. law, *Hall* (L. E.) 7s. 6d. net. .... Feb. '17
- 'Possum, *Bruce* (M. G.) 3s. .... July '17
- Post (H. Wilmans-) see *Wilmans-Post*.
- Post-meridian, *Barnard* (W. E.) 1s. net. .... Aug. '17
- Post of honour, *Wilson* (R.) 2s. net. .... Nov. '17
- Post Office**—Guide. Apr., 1917. 6d.  
WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Post Office**—Guide: Supp., July, Oct., 1917, showing alterations necessary in guide pubd. April, 1917. Ea. 3d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June, Sep. '17
- Post Office** London directory, 1917. Complete ed., 36s.; Small ed., 20s.; Trades, 12s.; Streets, 12s.; Banking, 3s.; with London and County Suburbs, 45s., in 2 vols., 50s.; County Suburbs, 14s. .... KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, Jan. '17
- Post Office** (London) Railway Act, 1913—Account, period ended Mar. 31, 1916. 1d.  
WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Post Office**—Rpt. of Postmaster-General, 1915-16. 9d. .... WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Post Office** Savings banks—Accounts, 1915.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.  
WYMAN, Dec. '16
- Post Office**—Technical instructions. IV, Maintenance testing. 1s. 6d. .... WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Post Office** telegraphs and telephones—Accounts, 1915-16. 3d. .... WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Postage, Rates of, Development of, *Smith* (A. D.) 16s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Postage stamps in the making, *Melville* (F. J.) 4s. 6d. .... May '17
- Postage stamps of the Turks Islands, *Bacon* (E. D.) 5s. net ..... May '17
- Postage stamps of the United States, Comprehensive cata., *Waterhouse* (N. E.) 10s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Postage stamps: Priced cata. of 1856-1872 issues of Mexico, &c., S. Gibbons, Ltd., *Phillips* (C. J.) 2s. .... May '17
- Postage stamps. See also *Stamps*.
- Postal area gazetteer, "Correct" cipher and admin. (Eng. and Wales), *Phillips* (G.) 7s. 6d.  
Aug. '17
- Postal map of London, "Daily Telegraph," *Gross* (A.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Postgate** (Isa J.)—Corona stellata: thoughts from Dante's Vision. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , bds., 2s. net  
HEATH, C., Jan. '17
- Postgate** (Isa J.)—From God's furrow: flowers gathered in war-time. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 30, 6d. net ..... STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Postmaster's daughter, *Tracy* (L.) 6s. .... June '17
- Potash and Perlmutter in society, *Glass* (M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Potato, The, *Gilbert* (A. W.) 6s. 6d. net .. July '17
- Potato book, *Newsham* (J. C.) 1s. net. .... Mar. '17
- Potato, Bk. of the, *Sanders* (T. W.) 1s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Potato growing and storing, Prac., *Gentle* (A. G.) 1s. .... Apr. '17
- Potatoes and root crops, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net  
Mar. '17



## POTATOES

Potatoes, Bk. about, and other vegetables, *Wright* (W. P.) 2s. net.....Mar. '17  
Potatoes Order, 1917 (Defence of the Realm), w. intro. and notes, *Anderson* (J. L.) 1s. net Oct. '17

**Pottenger** (Francis Marion)—Clinical tuberculosis, With chapter on laboratory methods by J. E. Pottenger. 2 vols. 8vo. 63s. net

KIMPTON, Oct. '17

**Potter** (Beatrice)—Apply Dapple's nursery rhymes. 18mo. 5×4½, pp. 53, 1s. 3d. net

WARNE, Nov. '17

**Potter** (M. A.)—Four essays. Med. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 148, 5s. 6d. net (*Harvard studies in romance languages*) .....MILFORD, Oct. '17

**Potter** (S. O. L.)—A Compend of human anatomy. *Advanced to* 6s. net.....MILFORD, Feb. '17

Potter and the clay, *Winnington-Ingram* (A. F.) 2s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17

Potterat and the War, *Vallotton* (B.) 5s. net

July '17

Potter's Cyclopædia of botanical drugs and preparations, *Wren* (R. C.) 3s. 6d. net...Aug. '17

Poultry: Breeding, hatching and rearing of chickens, *Gillard* (J. T.) 1s. net .....Feb. '17

Poultry culture for profit, *Sturges* (T. W.) 1s. 3d. net .....June '17

Poultry day by day, *My, Gibson* (A.) 4s. 6d. net

July '17

Poultry diseases in S. Africa, *Macfarlane* (M.) 2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17

Poultry guide, *Easy, Brown* (E.) 1s. net...Apr. '17

**Poultry** houses and appliances. 7½×5, pp. 156, 1s. 3d. net ("Work" Hdbks.) CASSELL, Apr. '17

"Poultry-Keeping," "Farm Life" and, pocket diary, 1918. 1s. net .....Dec. '17

Poultry-keeping on small lines, *Powell-Owen* (W.) 1s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17

Poultry keeping, S. African, *Macfarlane* (M.) 2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17

Poultry lore for the small-holder, *Stanton* (B. H.) 1s. 6d. net .....May '17

Poultry: Profuse egg production, *Gillard* (J. T.) 1s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17

Poultry rearing, *Paynter's System of*, *Paynter* (F. G.) 3s. 6d. net, 1s. net ....Mar., Aug. '17

Poultry: Winter eggs, *Wathen* (E. O.) 1s. net

Jan. '17

Pound (Ezra) tr.—The Dialogues of *Fontenelle*. 1s. 3d. net.....Oct. '17

Pound (Ezra)—Passages from the letters of J. B. Yeats. Selected by E. P. 10s. 6d. net May '17

Pound (Ezra) see also *Fenollosa* (E.) and Pound.

**Poussin** (L. de la Vallée)—The Way to Nirvāna: six lectures on ancient Buddhism as a discipline of salvation. (Hibbert Lectures, 1916). Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 182, 4s. 6d. net

CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17

Poverty, *Hunter* (R.) 6s. 6d. net .....May '17

Poverty, Cure for, *Brown* (J. G.) 2s. net...June '17

Poverty Gulch, *James* (S. B.) 1s. net ....Apr. '17

Poverty, How to conquer, *Wilmans-Post* (H.) 2s. 3d. ....Apr. '17

Poverty, Your part in, *Lansbury* (G.) 1s. net

Jan. '17

Powell (Lady Baden-) see *Baden-Powell*.

**Powell** (Mrs. Bertha)—Food reform and meatless cookery. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 119, 1s. 6d. net

C. W. DANIEL, Oct. '17

**Powell** (C. L.)—English domestic relations, 1487-1653: a study of matrimony and family life in theory and practice as revealed by the literature, law, and history of the period. 8½×5½, pp. 286, 5s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Aug. '17

**Powell** (E. Alexander)—With the Italians and the Allies in the West. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 254, 5s. net .....HEINEMANN, Nov. '17

**Powell** (Ellis T.)—Psychic science and barbaric legislation. 7½×4½, pp. 29, 2d.

(Halifax: 30, Glen Terrace, Clover Hill)  
SPIRITUALISTS' NATIONAL UNION, Sep. '17

## PRAYER

**Powell** (Francis E.)—'Neath the Syrian blue: being mystic gleanings in holy fields. With a sketch of the lighter side of the Nearer East. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 164, 2s. 6d. net

MURBY, July '17

**Powell** (Margaret J.) ed.—The Pauline Epistles contained in MS. Parker 32, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 384, 15s. net(*Early English Text Society*)

MILFORD, Feb. '17

**Powell** (Ola)—Successful canning and preserving. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net (*Home manuals*)

LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17

Powell (Sir R. Baden-) see *Baden-Powell*.

**Powell-Owen** (W.)—Dog-keeping on common-sense lines. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 204, 2s. 6d. net

NEWNES, Apr. '17

**Powell-Owen** (W.)—Pig-keeping on money-making lines. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net .....NEWNES, Nov. '17

**Powell-Owen** (W.)—Poultry-keeping on small lines. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 144, 1s. 6d. net

NEWNES, Sep. '17

**Powell-Owen** (W.)—Rabbit-keeping on money-making lines. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 147, 2s. 6d. net

NEWNES, June '17

Power of the Presence, &c., *Moule* (H. C. G.) 2d. net .....Oct. '17

Power that is life, *Asquith* (W.) 2s. 6d. ....Oct. '17

Power-wiring diagrams, *Dover* (A. T.) 6s. net

Sep. '17

**Powys** (John Cowper)—Wood and stone: a romance. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 733, 6s. net

HEINEMANN, Feb. '17

**Poyser** (Arthur)—The Scout song book. Piano ed. Re-issue. Swd. 3s. 6d. net

PEARSON, Apr. '17

**Practical** auction bridge, with the new laws. By "Buccaneer." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 303, 5s. net

LAURIE, Oct. '17

**Practical** dynamo and motor management. 2nd ed. Illus. 8vo. pp. 52, bds. 6d. net

RENTELL, Dec. '17

**Practical** electrician's pocket book, 1917. Ed. by H. T. Crewe. 32mo. 5½×4, pp. 544, 1s. 6d. net (36, Maiden La., W.C.) ..S. RENTELL, Jan. '17

"**Practical Engineer**" Electrical pocket-book and diary, 1917. 32mo. 3½×5½, pp. 699, 1s. net

TECHNICAL PUB. CO., Jan. '17

"**Practical Engineer**" Mechanical pocket-book and diary, 1917. 32mo. 3½×5½, pp. 786, 1s. net, 1s. 6d. net ..TECHNICAL PUB. CO., Jan. '17

Practice of the presence of God, *Laurence* (Brother) 6d. net .....Feb. '17

"**Practitus**"—Commercial photography. 1s.

Aug. '17

"**Practitus**"—Portrait studio. 6d. ....Feb. '17

*Praescripta*, *Wills's*. 1s. net.....Feb. '17

**Pratt** (Ambrose)—Her assigned husband. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 313, 1s. net

SIMPKIN, June '17

Prayer and sacrament, *Kitson* (B. M.) 6d. net

Feb. '17

Prayer Book, American, Russian observations upon the, *Frere* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net....Oct. '17

Prayer-book, Catholic soldiers' and sailors', *Casgrain* (P. H. du P.) 1½d. ....Oct. '17

**Prayer-book** for Jewish sailors and soldiers. Enl. ed. 6×4, pp. 100, 9d. ....EYRE & S., June '17

Prayer Book for little children, *Baylis* (H. R.) 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17

Prayer, *Book of Common*, in Sixosa. 8d. June '17

Prayer, *Book of Common*, in the Mendi language, *Portions of the*. 10d. net.....Sep. '17

Prayer book, Primitive worship and the, *Gwynne* (W.) 12s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17

Prayer Book services for mission churches, *Hancock* (B. M.) 1s., 8d. net .....June '17

Prayer, Call to, *Archibald* (M. G.) 6d. net .. Jan. '17

Prayer, Family, *Twelve* services of. 6d., 1s. net

Feb. '17



## PRAYER

- Prayer, Fellowship with God in, *Richardson* (P. J.) 2s. net.....Oct. '17  
 Prayer for special occasions, On, *Moberly* (C.A.H.) 2d. net .....June '17  
 Prayer in its present day aspects, *Campbell* (J. M.) 3s. net .....Jan. '17  
 Prayer, Life of, &c., *Durrant* (G. B.) 3d. ....Mar. '17  
 Prayer: More than this world dreams of, *Kernahan* (C.) 2s., 1s. net .....Nov. '17  
 Prayer, *Riches* of. 2s. 6d. net.....Feb. '17  
 Prayer, Sorrow, hope and, *Mortimer* (A. G.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17  
 Prayers for boys, *Bartleet* (H. H. M.) 1s. net July '17  
 Prayers for the dead, *Kent* (W. H.) 3s., 6s. net Mar. '17  
 Prayers, General Assembly, 1917, *Cooper* (J.) 2s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17  
 Prayers, Home: Daily offering, *McNeile* (A. H.) 6d., 2d. net .....Apr. '17  
 Prayers: Lord, teach us to pray, *Ponsonby* (D.) 6d. net .....Dec. '17  
 Prayers of Our Lord, Lord's Prayer and the, *Morison* (F. F.) 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17  
 Prayers: *Per Christum Vincas*. 6d. net ..May '17  
 Prayers. See also *Devotions*.  
 Preacher of Cedar Mountain, *Seton* (E. T.) 6s. net Oct. '17  
 Precentor, Passing of the, *Fraser* (D.) 1s. 8d. net Jan. '17  
 Précieuses ridicules, Les, *Molière* (J. B. P.) (Lang) 2s. 6d. ....Sep. '17  
 Précis writing, *Robeson* (F. E.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. '17  
 Précis writing for beginners, *Pocock* (G. N.) 2s. Nov. '17  
 Précis writing, Historical passages for, *Robeson* (F. E.) 2s. net .....Feb. '17  
 Predestined British Empire. 1s. *BANKS*, Dec. '17  
 Preev (Zinovy N.)—The Russian Revolution and who's who in Russia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 119, 2s. net.....J. BALE, May '17  
 Premiers cent mille (K. 1) (Les), *Hay* (I.) 1s. net Mar. '17  
 Premium bonus system, *Thomson* (W. R.) 5s. net Aug. '17  
 Prentis (Edmund A.) see *White* (L.) and Prentis.  
 Presage of victory, poems, *Freeman* (J.) 1s. net Jan. '17  
 Prescribing, Science and art of, *Colbeck* (E. H.) and *Chaplin* (A.) 3s. 6d. net .....July '17  
 Prescriptions: Praescripta, *Wills's*. 1s. net Feb. '17  
 Preserves, Sugarless jam-making, &c., *Wyldon* (H.) 1s. 2d. ....Aug. '17  
 Preserving, Successful canning and, *Powell* (O.) 8s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17  
 Presland (John)—Lynton and Lynmouth: a pageant of cliff and moorland. Illus. by F. J. Widgery. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 207, 7s. 6d. net CHATTO & W., Oct. '17  
 Press guide, &c., *Willing's*, 1917. 1s. ....Jan. '17  
 Prester John, *Buchan* (J.) 1s. net.....Aug. '17  
 Preston (Chloë) see *Byron* (M.) and Preston.  
 Preston (Haydn) see *Ludlam* (E. B.) and Preston.  
 Preston (Sir Jacob)—Peace and victory. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, swd. 4d. ....NISBET, Oct. '17  
 Pretender, *Service* (R. W.) 1s. net.....Mar. '17  
 Pretender Peggy, *Methley* (V. M.) 1s. net ..Aug. '17  
 Pretenders, *Fletcher* (M.) 3s. net .....Nov. '17  
 Price (C. Matlack)—The Practical book of architecture. 8vo. 25s. net ....LIPPINCOTT, Feb. '17  
 Price (Crawfurd)—The Dawn of Armageddon; or, "The Provocation by Serbia" (vide German note to neutrals, Jan. 11, 1917). 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 67, 6d. net .....SIMPKIN, Aug. '17  
 Price (Crawfurd)—Venizelos and the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 200, 2s. net ..SIMPKIN, Jan. '17

## PRINTERS'

- Price (G. Ward)—The Story of the Salonica Army. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 311, 6s. net HODDER & S., Dec. '17  
 Price (Julius M.)—Six months on the Italian Front: from the Stelvio to the Adriatic, 1915-1916. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 321, 10s. 6d. net. CHAPMAN & H., Mar. '17  
 Price (Theodore)—Crucifiers and crucified.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 167, 1s. 6d. (The Bungalow, New Wharf, Alvechurch, Worc.) AUTHOR, Nov. '17  
 Price-Jones (Cecil)—Blood pictures: an intro. to clinical haematology. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 91, 6s. 6d. net .....J. WRIGHT, Aug. '17  
 Priceless thing, *Rawson* (M. S.) 2s. net ..June '17  
 Prices of commodities (Ctte. to invest. prin. causes of increase)—2nd and 3rd (final) rpts.: bread, flour, and wheat; freight charges; potato, tea, and sugar. 3d. ....WYMAN, Mar. '17  
 Prices of wheat, flour and bread, Three centuries of, *Kirkland* (J.) 3s. ....Aug. '17  
 Prichard (K. S.)—The Pioneers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net .....HODDER & S., Feb. '17  
 Pride of the Fancy, *Edgar* (G.) 6d. ....Nov. '17  
 Prideaux (E. B. R.)—The Theory and use of indicators: an account of the chemical equilibria of acids, alkalies and indicators in aqueous solution, w. applications. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 382, 12s. 6d. net .....CONSTABLE, July '17  
 Prideaux (Sherburne P. T.)—The Second coming of Christ: an essay in interpretation. 8vo. pp. 174, 3s. net .....PITMAN, July '17  
 Prideaux (W. F., Col.)—A Bibliography of the works of Robert Louis Stevenson. New and rev. ed., ed. and supp. by Mrs. Luther S. Livingstone. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 410, 12s. 6d. net HOLLINGS, Oct. '17  
 Prideaux (W. H. C.) intro.—Guide to the Indian Factories Act: being Act 12 of 1911, with intro. and notes. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net THACKER, Nov. '17  
 Pridie (J. R.)—The National Mission of Repentance and Hope in its appeal to the corporate life of the Church.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 19, 4d. net STOCK, Feb. '17  
 Priest of the ideal, *Graham* (S.) 7s. 6d. net Oct. '17  
 Priest who did, *Guillmayne* (H. de F.) 1s. 6d. Feb. '17  
 Priestley (Ruth Eva)—Splinters of the Cross: practical thoughts for those in pain and sorrow. 3rd rev. ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 50, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net .....LONGMANS, Apr. '17  
 Priestly potentialities, *Davies* (T. F.) 2s. net Feb. '17  
 Priest's notice pad, *Parish*, 1918. 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
 Primitive looms, Studies in, *Roth* (H. L.) 2s.; Pt. 2, 2s. 6d. ....May '17  
 Primitive man, *Smith* (G. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..Aug. '17  
 Primitive ritual and belief, *James* (E. O.) 5s. net Nov. '17  
 Prince Maskiloff, *Tellet* (R.) 2s. net .....Mar. '17  
 Prince of India, *Clarke* (L.) 6d. ....Feb. '17  
 Prince of sinners, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net July '17  
 Prince of this world, *Hocking* (J.) 2s. net ..July '17  
 Princess and the dragon (The). 2s. 6d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17  
 Princeton Theological Review. Vol. 14, no. 4, Vol. 15, nos. 1-3. Md. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , ea. no. 3s. 6d. net; annual subscr. 12s. 6d. MILFORD, Oct. '16-July '17  
 Pringle-Pattison (A. Seth)—The Idea of God in the light of recent philosophy. (Gifford Lectures, 1912 and 1913.) 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 440, 12s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. '17  
 Printed books, Early, *Leighton* (J. and J.) Pt. 3. 1s. ....Nov. '17  
 Printers' accounts, *Lakin-Smith* (H.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. '17  
 Printers' pie. 8vo. pp. 64, swd. 1s. net PIE PBCNS. LTD., June '17



## PRINTING

- Printing, Hist. of, Outline, &c., *Peddie* (R. A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Printing, &c. Union of N. America, Convention of Internat. : Hands across the sea : leaves fr. my diary, *Howes* (H. W.) 6d. .... Oct. '17
- Prints, Colour. See *Colour prints*.
- Prison** Commissioners (Scotland)—Annual rpt., 1916. 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Prison impressions, *Cole* (C. G.) 1s. net June '17
- Prison** reminiscences. By "A Half-Timer." 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 128, 2s. 6d. net .. STOCK, Mar. '17
- Prisoner of the Caucasus, *Tolstoy* (L.) (Underwood. Oxf. pl. texts) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Prisoner of the Caucasus, *Tolstoy* (L.) (Underwood ; Forbes) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Prisoner of the garret, *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.) 3s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Prisoners' friends : J. Howard, E. Fry and S. Martin, *Wakeford* (C.) 2s. 6d. net .. Sep. '17
- Prisons** (Ireland)—38th Report, 1915-16. 3d. WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Prisons : Society's misfits, *Doty* (M. Z.) 4s. 6d. net May '17
- Pritchard** (A. K.)—Some children I have known. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 115, 2s. 6d. net HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Pritchard** (Arthur, Rev.)—God in British history. 7½×5, pp. 80, 1s. net ..... R. BANKS, Sep. '17
- Pritchard** (F. H.) ed.—English extracts and exercises for comparative study and training in composition. pp. 244, 2s. net HARRAP, Sep. '17
- Private** Dowding. With notes by "W. T. P." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 120, 2s. 6d. net ("Deeper Issues" ser.) ..... WATKINS, Aug. '17
- "Private No. 940"—On the remainder of our front—. 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Prize** (The), 1917. Fol. 9½×7, pp. 210, 2s. 6d., 2s. net, bds. 1s. 6d. net GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- Prize, The, *Grier* (S. C.) 2s. .... Nov. '17
- Prize, &c.** (Supreme Court)—Account for yr. ended Mar. 31, 1916, and for period fr. Aug. 4, 1914, to Mar. 31, 1916. 1d. .... WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Pro Lege Manilia, *Cicero*. (King) 2s. 6d. Sep. '17
- Problem** of the Commonwealth (The). Pt. 1, What the problem is. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 259, 2s. net MACMILLAN, Apr. '17
- Problems of life, *Owen* (E. G.) 2s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Prodigal of the hills, *Dynes* (E. W.) 6s. .. Sep. '17
- Production, First principles, &c., *Peddie* (J. T.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Professional prince, *Jepson* (E.) 6s. .... Aug. '17
- Professionalism and originality, *Hayward* (F. H.) 6s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Professor Knatschke, *Hansl.* 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Professor Philanderpan, *Farrow* (G. E.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Profit and loss, *Barr* (A. E.) 6s. .... Dec. '17
- Profit and wages, *Kleene* (G. A.) 5s. net .. May '17
- Profit tables, *Warne's, Sims* (E. G.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- Profitable bunny, *Gillard* (J. T.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Progress and history, *Marvin* (F. S.) 8s. 6d. net, 3s. 6d. net ..... Jan., Sep. '17
- Progress of the soul, *Wilson* (S. L.) 2s. 6d. net May '17
- Prohibition : *Decett?* By "Me and Another Fellow." 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Prohibition : Defeat, *Mee* (A.) and Holden (J. S.) 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Prohibition : Liberty, *Crichton-Browne* (Sir J.) 6d. net ..... June '17
- Prohibition. See also *Drink ; Liquor ; State purchase, &c.*
- Projectors, Electric searchlight, Range of, *Rey* (J.) 12s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Pronunciation of English, *Craigie* (W. A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Prophecy and the War, *Nurse* (E. J.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Prophecy, Close of the present age, predicted in, *Dawson* (W. B.) 1s. net ..... Apr. '17

## PROVIDENCE

- Prophecy : Flashing sword and its significance, *Watson* (A. S.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Prophecy : Future of Jerusalem, *Wilkinson* (S. H.) and Schor (S.) 6d. net ..... June '17
- Prophecy : Light for the last days, *Guinness* (Dr. and Mrs. H. G.) 4s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Prophecy, More sure word of, *Murray* (M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Prophecy, The New, *Arnaud* (R. K.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Prophecy : Search and see, *Macdonald* (J. I.) 3s. net ..... June '17
- Prophecy, Unfulfilled, and "The Hope of the Church," *Anderson* (Sir R.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Prophecy : World's destiny. 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Prophet** of Nazareth (The) ; or, The Story of the New Testament from fresh points of view. By "Elizabetha." Cr. 8vo. pp. 491, 6s. net K. PAUL, Aug. '17
- Prophetic almanac, *Orion's*, 1918. 7d. net Oct. '17
- Prophetic standpoint, Coming great world changes from a, *Middleton* (R.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Prophetical addresses : After the War, *Berry* (G. B.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Prophets, Faith of the, *Moberly* (C. A. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Prophets, Minor, unfolded : Hosea, *Williams* (A. L.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Prophets of the Old Testament, *Gordon* (A. R.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Proportional representation, *Chancellor* (H. G.) and *Williams* (A.) 2d. .... Apr. '17
- Proposals** for an Irish settlement : being a draft bill for the government of Ireland. By Two Irishmen. 9½×6, pp. 30, 6d. net MAUNSEL, July '17
- Prose, English, for repetition, First bk., *Fowler* (J. H.) 9d. .... Apr. '17
- Prose, Italian, writers, Selections fr., *Grillo* (E.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Prose papers, *Drinkwater* (J.) 6s. net .... Nov. '17
- Prose, Rhythm in, illus. fr. authors of 19th cent., *Savage* (O. M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Prose, Rhythm of, *Patterson* (W. M.) 5s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Prostitution, Slavery of, *Miner* (M. E.) 6s. 6d. net Dec. '16
- Prostitution** : the moral bearings of the problem. By "M. F." With chapter on venereal diseases, by "J. F." 6¾×4¼, pp. 253, 2s. net P. S. KING, Jan. '17
- Proteins, Chemical constitution of the, *Plimmer* (R. H. A.) Pt. I. 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Prothero** (G. W.)—A Lasting peace : a conversation. 8vo. pp. 39, swd. 2d. HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Prothero** (G. W.) and Philip (Alex. J.) comp.—Catalogue of war publications, comprising works published to June, 1916. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 265, 2s. 6d. net ..... J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Prothero** (M.)—The Development of the British Empire. Cr. 8vo. 7¾×5¼, pp. 99, 1s. MACMILLAN, May '17
- Prothero** (Rowland E.)—English farming, past and present. 2nd ed. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 519, 7s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, May '17
- Protheros** (Ernest)—Honour against odds. 12mo. 7×4¼, pp. 269, 1s. 3d. net C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Proud citizen, *Begbie* (H.) 5s. net ..... July '17
- Proverbs, Cheshire, *Bridge* (J. C.) 10s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Proverbs, Jewish, Studies in life from, *Elmslie* (W. A. L.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Proverbs, Leaves of gold from the Books of, &c., *McKay* (F.) 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Proverbs, Russian, and their English equivalents, *Segal* (L.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Providence and faith, *Palmer* (W. S.) 2s. 6d. net May '17



## PROVOST

- Provost** (Maxime)—My Austrian love: the history of the adventures of an English composer in Vienna. Written in the trenches by himself. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 5s. net  
IRIS PUB. CO., May '17
- Prowlers, The, St. Mars** (F.) 3s. 6d. net. Apr. '17
- Prudden** (T. Mitchell)—The Story of the bacteria and their relations to health and disease. 3rd ed., rev. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net  
PUTNAM, Dec. '17
- Prudence says so, Hueston** (E.) 5s. net. Apr. '17
- Prudential, The, past and present, Plaisted** (H.) 2s. 6d. July '17
- Prufrock, &c., Eliot** (T. S.) 1s. net. July '17
- Pruning manual, Bailey** (L. H.) 8s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Prussia, Gods of.** 6d., 1s. Oct. '17
- Prussia, Intimate, Raymond** (A.) 5s. net. July '17
- Prussian terror, Dumas** (A.) 2s. net. Mar. '17
- Prussianism, Peril of, Johnson** (D. W.) 3s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Pryce** (Marion)—Linnetts in the slums. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 57, swd. 2s. net BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Prys-Jones** (A. G.) ed.—Welsh poets: a representative English selection from contemporary writers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, 2s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, Nov. '17
- Prys-Williams** (Marion)—Blodwen. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 3s. 6d. net. SIMPKIN, Nov. '17
- Psalm XXXII, Christian experience in, &c., Caldwell** (J. R.) 1s. 3d. net. Aug. '17
- Psalms, Daily morsels from the, with comments, Fothergill** (A. W.) 2s. net. Apr. '17
- Psalms, meditative and militant: new metrical paraphrase, Cooke** (W. J.) 2s. net. Feb. '17
- Psalms, Penitential, Pope** (H.) 1s. net. July '17
- Psalms, Three lectures on the, Thackeray** (F. St. J.) 1s. net. July '17
- Psalter, Revised use of the, in public worship, Plea for, Emmet** (C. W.) 6d. net. Aug. '17
- Psichari** (Ernest)—A Soldier's pilgrimage. Intro. by M. Bourget. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 282, 5s. net  
MELROSE, July '17
- Psychiatry, Forensic, Studies in, Glueck** (B.) 10s. 6d. net. Sep. '17
- Psychic phenomena, &c., Reality of, Crawford** (W. J.) 4s. 6d. net. Jan. '17
- Psychic science and barbaric legislation, Powell** (E. T.) 2d. net. Sep. '17
- Psychic vigil in three watches** (A). Pref. by H. R. Haweis. Note by Sir O. Lodge. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 244, 5s. net. METHUEN, June '17
- Psychical investigations: proofs of survival, Hill** (J. A.) 6s. net. Mar. '17
- Psychical research: Do thoughts perish? By "Recorder."** 2s. 6d. net. Feb. '17
- Psychical research: Epworth phenomena, &c., Wright** (D.) 2s. 6d. net. Dec. '17
- Psychical research: Light on the future.** 3s. 6d. net. July '17
- Psychical research: "Raymond": a rejoinder questioning evidence and conclusions, Hookham** (P.) 1s. net. Mar. '17
- Psychical research: "Raymond": Rational belief in Heaven: reply to, Schreck** (E. J. E.) 9d. net. May. '17
- Psychical research: "Raymond," Reflections on, Cook** (W.) 2s. 6d. net. June '17
- Psychical research: "Raymond": some criticisms, Halifax** (Visct.) 6d. net. Mar. '17
- Psychical research. See also Death; Future; Immortality; Life; Spiritualism, &c.**
- Psycho-neuroses in war: War-shock, Eder** (M. D.) 5s. net. May '17
- Psychoanalytic method, Pfister** (O.) 21s. net  
Oct. '17
- Psychological medicine, Craig** (M.) 15s. net  
May '17
- Psychological processes, Christian experience and, Rouse** (R.) and Miller (H. C.) 2s. 6d. net. Aug. '17
- Psychology, Analytical, Collected papers on, Jung** (C. G.) (Long) 15s. net. Oct. '17

## PUNSHON

- Psychology, Beginner's, Titchener** (E. B.) 6s. net  
Oct. '17
- Psychology, Dream, Nicoll** (M.) 6s. net. June '17
- Psychology, New, Boston lectures on the, Grumbine** (J. C. F.) 2s. 6d. net. May '17
- Psychology of religion, Coe** (G. A.) 6s. net. Apr. '17
- Psychology of sex, Intro. to physiology and, Herbert** (S.) 3s. 6d. net. July '17
- Psychology of sound, Watt** (H. J.) 10s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Psychology of the unconscious, Jung** (C. G.) 21s. net. Feb. '17
- Psychology of war, MacCurdy** (J. T.) 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Psychology: Problems of the self, Laird** (J.) 12s. net. Oct. '17
- Psychology, Social, Intro. to, Ellwood** (C. A.) 8s. 6d. net. June '17
- Pterodamozels, Trevelyan** (R. C.) 2s. Sep. '17
- Pteronia (compositae), Revision of genus, Hutchinson** (J.) and Phillips (E.) 3s. net. Mar. '17
- Ptolemy**—Ptolemy's Tetrabiblos or Quadripartite: being 4 books of the influence of the stars. With pref., explan. notes, and appendix, cont. extracts fr. the Almagest of P., the whole of his Centiloquy, and a short notice of Mr. Ranger's Zodiacal planisphere, by J. M. Ashmand. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 273, 15s. net  
FOULSHAM, Dec. '17
- Public defender, Goldman** (M. C.) 5s. net. July '17
- Public health.** See under *Health*.
- Public library.** See under *Library*.
- Public offices sites, and public buildings expenses—Accounts, 1915-16.** 1d. WYMAN, Jan. '17
- Public schools year book, 1917.** Ed. by H. F. W. Deane and A. Bulkeley Evans. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 831, 6s. net. YEAR BOOK PR., Mar. '17
- Public Works Loans Bill, 1917—Statement of particulars of loans of which the balances outstanding are proposed to be remitted or written off (in whole or in part) from the assets of the Local Loans Fund.** 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Public Works Loan Bd.—42nd annual report, 1916-17.** 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Pudding book, Everyday.** By "F. K." 1s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Pudding bk., May Byron's, Byron** (M.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Pudding Lady's recipe bk., Petty** (F.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net. Feb. '17
- Puddings, Flourless, and their sauces.** 6d. net  
June '17
- Pugh** (Edwin)—The Eyes of a child. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 251, 6s. net. CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Pull** (Ernest)—Modern milling. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 207, 7s. 6d. net. WHITTAKER, Feb. '17
- Pull** (Ernest)—Modern workshop practice: a manual for the use of engineers, apprentices and students in technical institutes. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 384, 6s. net  
C. LOCKWOOD, Oct. '17
- Pull** (Ernest)—The Munition workers' handbook: a guide for persons taking up munition work. 2nd ed., rev. and enl.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 158, 2s. 6d. net. C. LOCKWOOD, Aug. '17
- Puller of strings, Burgin** (G. B.) 6s. Mar. '17
- Fulman** (Seraphima) tr.—Children's stories from Russian fairy tales. Trans. and adapted.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 136, 4s. 6d. net. TUCK, Nov. '17
- Fulsford** (Edward)—Commerce and the Empire, 1914 and after. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 258, 7s. 6d. net. P. S. KING, Aug. '17
- Punch.** Fol.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ . Vol. 151, July-Dec., 1916, 10s. 6d. net; Vol. 152, Jan.-June, 1917, 15s. net  
OFFICE, Jan., July '17
- Punctuation, Spelling and, Shcosmih** (H.) 8d. June, '17
- Punjab.** See *Panjab*.
- Punshon** (E. R.)—Arrows of chance. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 304, 5s. net. WARD, L., Apr. '17



## PUPPET

- Puppet, The, *Harding* (J.) 6s. ....Sep. '17  
 Purchase price, *Cullum* (R.) 5s. net.....Feb. 17
- Purinton** (Edward Earle)—The Triumph of the man who acts, and other papers.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 340, 6s. net .....McBRIDE, N., Apr. 17
- Purloined prince, *Turner* (E.) and Hodder (R.) 7d. net .....Jan. 17
- Purple mark, *Leslie* (J.) 3s. 6d. ....Sep. '17
- Purple passion, *Wentworth-James* (G. de S.) 1s. 3d. net .....Sep. '17
- Purple robe, *Hocking* (J.) 1s. net .....July '17
- Purpose** of affliction (The). By "R. B." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 39, 1s. net.....R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- Purser (W. C. B.) ed.—Forty years in Burma, *Marks* (Dr. J. E.) 10s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Purser** (W. C. B., Rev.)—Present day Buddhism in Burma.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 28, 3d. net (*Non-Christian religions ser.*)  
 LAY READER HEADQUARTERS, Nov. '17
- Pushkin** (A. S.)—Queen of spades. Ed. by E. G. Underwood. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, limp, 1s. net (*Oxford Russian plain texts*)  
 (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, June '17
- Pussie's** holiday. 4to. 8d. net BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Putnam** (Emily J.)—The Lady : studies of certain significant phases of her history. Cheaper ed. 8vo. 5s. net .....PUTNAM, May 17
- Putney (F. S.) see *Larson* (C. W.) and Putney.
- Puzzle book, *My pretty picture*. 1s. 6d. net  
 Dec. '17
- Puzzle story book, *My picture*. 1s. net..Nov. '17
- Puzzles : Amusements in mathematics, *Dudeney* (H. E.) 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Pyke** (Geoffrey)—To Rühleben—and back : a great adventure in three phases. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 246, 1s. net  
 CONSTABLE, Jan. 17
- Pyke** (Lillian M.)—Jack of St. Virgil's. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 319, 3s. net....WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Pym** (Alexander)—Divine humanity. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 226, 5s. net ..J. & J. BENNETT, Apr. 17
- Pym** (T. W.) and Gordon (Geoffrey)—Papers from Picardy, by two Army chaplains. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 237, 4s. 6d. net  
 CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Pythagoras**—The Golden verses of Pythagoras. Tr. by Fabre d'Olivet. Done into English by Nayān Louise Redfield. 8vo. 15s. net  
 PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Quackenbos (G. P.) ed. and tr.—The Sanskrit poems of *Mayūra*, &c. 6s. 6d. net ..Aug. '17
- Quaker church government, *Rowntree* (J. S.) 1d. Nov. '17
- Quaker faith : Universal light, *Brown* (A. B.) 1d. Nov. '17
- Quaker, &c. See also *Friends* (Society of).
- Quakerism, What is, *Grubb* (E.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d net .....May 17
- Qualitative analysis, *Caven* (R.M.) 2s. May '17
- Quantitative analysis, Adv. course in, *Fay* (H.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- Quantitative analysis, Prin. of, *Blasdale* (W. C.) 10s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Quantitative chemical analysis, *Clowes* (F.) and Coleman (J. B.) 12s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Quatre** Evangiles et les Actes des Apôtres (Les). Avec notes explicatives. (Version synodale de la Société Biblique de France). Illus. by Harold Copping.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 1s. 6d. net ; swd. 1s. net ; lthr., 3s. net, 3s. 6d. net  
 R.T.S., Feb. 17
- Quay head tryst, *Blue* (A. W.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Quay of the Dioscuri, *Neale* (J. M.) 1s. 3d. net  
 Oct. '17
- Queed, *Harrison* (H. S.) 1s. net .....June '17
- Queen** Anne's Bounty—Annual rpt. and accounts, 1916. 6d. ....WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Queen Mab's daughter, *Ray* (A. C.) 3s. 6d. net  
 Nov. '17

## RACIAL

- Queen of hearts, *Cowham* (H.) 7d. ....Aug. '17
- Queen of hearts, &c., *Cowham* (H.) 3s. 6d. Aug. '17
- Queen of spades, *Pushkin* (A. S.) (Underwood) 1s. net .....June '17
- Queens of Kungahalla, sketches, *Lagerlof* (S.) 5s. net .....Mar. 17
- Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), History, *Burkitt* (H. J.) 6d. ....Jan. 17
- Queiroz** (Eça de)—The Sweet miracle. Done into English by Edgar Prestage. 5th ed.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 28, 1s. net. ....BLACKWELL, Feb. 17
- Quervain** (Fritz de)—Clinical surgical diagnosis. 2nd Eng. ed., tr. fr. 5th ed. by J. Snowman. 8vo. pp. 860, 35s. net .....J. BALE, Oct. '17
- Quest, The, *Neihardt* (J.) 5s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Quest of glory, *Bowen* (M.) 1s. net .....June 17
- Quest of Ledger Dunstan, *Sheppard* (A. T.) 6s. June 17
- Question, The : "If a man die, shall he live again?" *Clodd* (E.) 10s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Question of means, *Cross* (M. B.) 9d. net July '17
- Questions, Boys' and girls' ask-at-home, *Bailey* (M. E.) 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Quests in quatrains, *Addis* (W. J.) 1s. net  
 Feb. 17
- Queux (W. Le) see *Le Queux*.
- Quick** (O. C.)—Fasting communion : a discussion.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 31, 3d. net ....S.P.C.K., May 17
- Quicksands, *Crocker* (B. M.) 1s. net.....Mar. 17
- "Quiet day," *Congreve* (G.) 1d. ....Nov. '17
- Quiet** resting places. Selected by "J. E." and "H. S." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 189, 3s. 6d. net (*Quiet hour ser.*) .....SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Quiller-Couch** (Sir Arthur T.)—Memoir of Arthur John Butler. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 267, 7s. 6d. net  
 SMITH, E., Apr. 17
- Quiller-Couch** (Sir Arthur)—Mortallone and Aunt Trinidad : tales of the Spanish Main. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 327, 6s. ....ARROWSMITH, Nov. '17
- Quiller-Couch** (Sir A. T.)—The Ship of stars. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287, 9d. net NELSON, June 17
- Quillet** (Paul Louis)—The Angel of hope ; or, The Future in the light of the present.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 44, 1s. net .....STOCK, June '17
- Quine, Somerset (O.) 6s. ....Oct. '17
- Quis ? *Lloyd* (J. A. T.) 6s. net .....Jan. 17
- Quiver** (The). Vol. 52, 1917. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1044, 5s. net .....CASSELL, Dec. '17
- "Quivis"—*Interiora rerum*. 3s. 6d. net May 17
- Qur-án, *Holy*. Tr. by Maulvi Muhammad Ali. 20s. net .....Sep. '17
- R. (J.)—Fifty maize meal and other meal recipes. 6d. net .....June 17
- R. (J.)—Letters from a father to his son. 5s. net  
 July '17
- "R. B." See B. (R.)
- "R. C."—Counsel of European nations. 1s. net  
 Aug. '17
- R. N. D., *Rhymes* of the. 1s. 3d. net....Oct. '17
- R.P.A.** Annual and Ethical Review for the year 1918. Ed. by Charles A. Watts. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 94, 1s. net .....WATTS, Oct. '17
- "Rab."—Story of the Stubby Dub. 3s. 6d. net  
 Nov. '17
- Rabagliati** (A.) — Initis ; or, Nutrition and exercises. Illus.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 194, 10s. 6d. net .....DANIEL, Feb. 17
- Rabbit-keeping in war-time, *Davies* (C. J.) 7d. net .....May 17
- Rabbit-keeping on money-making lines, *Powell-Owen* (W.) 2s. 6d. net .....June 17
- Rabbits : Profitable bunny, *Gillard* (J. T.) 1s. net  
 Oct. '17
- Raccoon Lake mystery, *Hopkins* (N. M.) 6s.  
 Dec. '17
- Races in Asia Minor, Intermixture of, *Ramsay* (Sir W. M.) 3s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Racial basis of European history : Passing of the great race, *Grant* (M.) 8s. 6d. net...Mar. 17



## RACING

- Racing, *Lunar Month* and "Sportsman's Guide" Annual summary of past, 1916. 1s. ..Dec. '16
- Rackham** (Maurice)—List of contraband, showing the date when each article was declared absolute or conditional contraband. 3rd ed. 2s. 6d. ....WATERLOW, Aug. '17
- Radford** (George)—Agricultural co-operation and organisation. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 154, 3s. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., May '17
- Radford** (George)—Liberalism for short. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 110, swd. 1s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, July '17
- Radford** (Sir George)—Verses and versicles. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 80, 2s. 6d. net UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Radiant city, *Garratt* (E. R.) 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Radiodynamics: wireless control of torpedoes, &c., *Miessner* (B. F.) 9s. net.....June '17
- Radiography and radio-therapeutics, *Knox* (R.) Vol. I. 30s. net.....Nov. '17
- Radiography, Dental and oral, *MacCoy* (J. D.) 8s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Radium, Madame Curie (Sklodowska) and the story of, *Cunningham* (M.) 1s. net ....Dec. '17
- Radziwill** (Princess Catherine)—Germany under three emperors. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 389, 16s. net .....CASSELL, July '17
- Raemaekers** (Louis)—The Great War in 1916: a neutral's indictment: 60 cartoons. With appreciation by H. Perry Robinson, and descrip. notes by E. Garnett and M. B. Huish.  $18\frac{1}{4} \times 14\frac{1}{4}$  pp. 75 and pl., 126s. net  
FINE ART SOC., Oct. '17
- Raft, The, *Dawson* (C.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Rags, *Delano* (E. B.) 1s. 3d. net.....Nov. '17
- Rai Sahib Hem Chandra Bose**—Hints on finger prints. Cr. 8vo. bds. 3s. net THACKER, Mar. '17
- Railhead, poems, *Waterhouse* (G.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Railroads, Chicago's steam, Through routes for, *Hooker* (G. F.) 4s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Railway accidents—Report upon accidents that have occurred on the railways of the U.K. during 1916. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Railway accidents—Reports by inspecting officers (Bd. of Trade), six months ending Dec. 31, 1916. 1s. 6d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Railway and Canal Commission—28th Annual report, 1916. 3d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Railway and commercial gazetteer of England, Scotland, and Wales. 17th ed. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 727, 15s. net  
MCCORQUODALE, Sep. '17
- Railway diary and officials' directory, 1917. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 185, 1s. 6d.  
MCCORQUODALE, Jan. '17
- Railway location, Design, *Williams* (C. C.) 16s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Railway maintenance engineering, w. notes on construc., *Sellew* (W. H.) 10s. 6d. net...Apr. '17
- Railway manual, &c., *Bradshaw's*, 1917. 12s.  
Apr. '17
- Railway terminal prob. of Chicago: addressees, *Chicago* (City Club of) 3s. net .....Apr. '17
- Railway year book for 1917. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 387, 2s. 6d. net .....(30, Fetter Lane, E.C.)  
"RAILWAY MAGAZINE," Apr. '17
- Railways. 4to. 1s. 3d. net ....BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Railways, *Dickson* (G. S.) 2s. 6d. net....Sep. '17
- Railways: Electric traction, *Dover* (A. T.) 18s. net  
Mar. '17
- Railways (Light) Acts, 1896, 1912—Rpt. of Proc. of Bd. of Trade and of Light Railway Commissioners, to Dec. 31, 1915, 1d.; do., to Dec. 31, 1916, 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Dec. '16, Aug. '17
- Railways, Trade unionism on the, *Cole* (G. D. H.) and Arnot (R. P.) 2s. 6d. ....Aug. '17

## RAND

- Rainbow Island, *Tracy* (L.) 1s. net.....Aug. '17
- Rainbow mystery, *Le Queux* (W.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Raine** (Allen)—By Berwen banks: a novel. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 1s. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Raine** (Allen)—Torn sails: a tale of a Welsh village. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. 3d. net .....HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Raine** (Allen)—A Welsh singer. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Rainerl** (Salvatore) cd.—The Mastery of the Adriatic and the Jugo-Slav question: Italy in Asia Minor.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 47, gratis  
"SYREN AND SHIPPING," May '17
- Rainfall, British, *Mill* (H. R.) and Salter (C.) 1916. 10s. ....Nov. '17
- Rainy** (Robert, Rev. Principal)—The Epistle to the Philippians. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 376, 3s. net (*Expositor's Bible*)  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Rajasekhara**—Kāvya-mīmāṃsā. Ed. in Sanskrit, with English intro. and notes by C. D. Dalal and R. A. Shastry. Facsim. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 183, bds. 4s. net (*Gaekwad's Oriental ser. No. 1*)  
PROBSTHAIN, Oct. '17
- Rakshit (Hemendra K.) see *Sarkar* (B. K.) and Rakshit.
- Raleigh**, Sir Walter, the shepherd of the ocean: selections from his poetry and prose. Ed. by Frank Cheney Hersey. Tercent. ed. Cr. 8vo. bds. 2s. net .....MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter)—Selections from his "Historie of the World," letters and other writings. Ed. w. intro. and notes by G. E. Hadow. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 212, 3s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter)—The Faith of England: an address. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 24, swd. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Apr. '17
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter)—Might is right. Repr. fr. the Oxford pamphlets, 1914-15. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 16, swd. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Apr. '17
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter)—Romance. Demy 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 88, 4s. 6d. net (*Vanuxem Lect.* 1914-15) .....MILFORD, Jan. '17
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter)—The War of ideas: an address. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 24, swd. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Ralston (O. C.) see *Rickard* (T. A.) and Ralston.
- Ramachandra Iyer** (A. V.)—An Epitome of engineering. 3rd ed. Illus. La. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 197, 4s. net (Madras) HIGGINBOTHAMS, Mar. '17
- Ramaprasad Chanda**—Indo-Aryan races: a study of the origin of Indo-Aryan people and institutions. Pt. I. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 284, 7s.  
LUZAC, May '17
- Ramsay** (Alex.)—Terms of industrial peace. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 155, 3s. net  
CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Ramsay** (J. Grant)—One hundred points in food economy. Pref. by W. D. Halliburton. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 70, 1s. net ....G. BELL, May '17
- Ramsay** (Mary P.)—Les Doctrines médiévales chez Donne, le poète métaphysicien de l'Angleterre. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 350, stiff paper, 7s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Apr. '17
- Ramsay** (Sir W. M.)—The Intermixture of races in Asia Minor. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 64, 3s. 6d. net ....(Brit. Acad.) MILFORD, Apr. '17
- Ramsden** (Lewis)—The Thing which is right. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, 4d. net  
"WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Jan. '17
- Ramsey** (A. R. J.) and Weston (H. C.)—Artificial dyc-stuffs: their nature, manufacture and uses. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 212, 3s. 6d. net  
ROUTLEDGE, Sep. '17
- Rand, Gold deposits of the, *Horwood* (C. B.) 15s. net .....July '17



## RANDALL

- Randall** (Sidney)—An A B C of the old scienc, of astrology for beginners. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$  pp. 123, 2s. 6d. net .... FOULSHAM, Dec. '17
- Randle** (Horace A.)—Love tried and triumphant as shown in the Song of Songs. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$  pp. 114, 2s. 6d., swd. is. (Manchester: 4, Gloucester Rd., Irla -o'-th'-Height) ..... AUTHOR Sep. '17
- Randolph** (B. W.)—A Communicants manual. 32mo.  $4\frac{3}{4} \times 3$ , pp. 128, 9d. net; do., Collects, Epistles and Gospels, is. 6d. net. S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Range boss, *Seltzer* (C. A.) 5s. net.....Mar. 17
- Ranger-Gull** (C.)—The Creggan peerage. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 254, is. net LONG, July '17
- Ranger-Gull** (C.)—The Ravenscroft horror. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 266, 2s. 6d. net LAURIE, Jan. '17
- Ranger-Gull** (C.)—The Snare of the fowler: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 319, 6s. JARROLD, Dec. '17
- Ranger-Gull (C.) See also *Thorne* (G.)
- Rangers and woodsmen, Hdbk. for, *Taylor* (J. L. B.) 10s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Rangoon, *Business guides to*, &c. 42s. p.a. Oct. '17
- Rank and riches, *Marshall* (A.) 2s. net..May 17
- Rankin** (Thomas E.)—The Method and practice of exposition: a text book for advanced students in colleges and universities. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net .....MACMILLAN, July '17
- Rankin** (T. E.) and Aikin (W. M.)—English literature. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ....MACMILLAN, July '17
- Ranking** (D. F. de l'Hoste) and others—Mercantile law. 2nd ed.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 474, 10s. 6d. net .....H. F. LYNCH, July '17
- Ranns** (W. Arthur)—The Singer and the song, and other studies. 16mo. pp. 46, is. 6d. net F. H. MORLAND, Apr. '17
- Ransome** (Arthur)—Bohemia in London. Illus. by Fred Taylor. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 311, is. 3d. net .....LAURIE, Sep. '17
- Ranza, &c., *Scott* (W. S.) 3s. 6d. ....Feb. '17
- Raphael** (Mary F.)—As chance would have it. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 6s. DUCKWORTH, June 17
- Raphael Santi, *McCurdy* (E.) 15s. net Sep. '17
- Raphael's Almanac**; or, The Prophetic messenger and weather guide for 1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 144, swd. is. 6d. FOULSHAM, Oct. '17
- Raphael's Astronomical ephemeris** of the planets' places for 1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, swd. is. net..... FOULSHAM, Oct. '17
- Rashdall** (Hastings) and others—The Training of the clergy: a report. Cr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 6d. net .....J. MURRAY, July '17
- Rasputin, prophet, libertine, plotter, *Vogel-Jørgensen* (T.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Rasputin, the rascal monk, *Le Queux* (W.) is. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Rate base, Valuation, depreciation and the, *Grunsky* (C. E. and C. E., jr.) 18s. 6d. net June 17
- Rath** (E. J.)—"Mister 44."  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 236, 2s. 6d. net .....METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Ration card, *Knight's*, id.....Apr. 17
- Ration card, National, *Engelbach* (C. R. F.) is. net Mar. 17
- Rationalist, *Wales* (H.) 6s. ....June 17
- Rationalist Press Association. See R.P.A.
- Rationalistic and other poems, *Peshoton Sorabji Goolbai Dubash*. 2s. ....Sep. '17
- Rattlesnake, *Tynan* (K.) 5s. net .....June 17
- Ratton** (James Joseph Louis)—Antichrist: an historical review. 8vo. pp. 176, 3s. 6d. net BURNS & O., June '17
- Rattray** (Mrs. M. E.)—Sweetmeat-making at home. 4th impr. Cr. 8vo. pp. 152, 2s. 6d. net PEARSON, Mar. '17
- Raven** (Charles E.)—What think ye of Christ. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 280, 4s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Jan. 17

## REALMS

- Ravenscroft horror, *Ranger-Gull* (C.) 2s. 6d. net Jan. '17
- Rawlence** (Guy)—Covent Garden and others. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 40, swd. is. 6d. net UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Rawlinson** (G. C.)—Recent French tendencies from Renan to Claudel: a study in French religion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 137, 2s. 6d. net R. SCOTT, Jan. 17
- Rawnsley** (Canon)—Against a premature and inconclusive peace: an address.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, 6d. ....THURNAM, Aug. '17
- Rawson** (F. L.)—Divine protection for the garden and farm.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 44, 3d. net CRYSTAL PR., Nov. '17
- Rawson** (F. L.)—How the war will end.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, is. 3d. net.....CRYSTAL PR., Oct. '17
- Rawson** (F. L.)—The Secret of divine protection.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 3d. net....CRYSTAL PR., Oct. '17
- Rawson** (Graham S.)—The Stroke of Marbot, and two other plays of Napoleonic times. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 199, 4s. 6d. net UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Rawson** (Maud Stepney)—The Magic gate. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 389, 6s. HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Rawson** (Maud Stepney)—The Priceless thing. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 252, 2s. net S. PAUL, June '17
- Ray** (Anna Chapin)—Queen Mab's daughter. New ed. 8vo 3s. 6d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Raymond** (A.)—Intimate Prussia. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 286, 5s. net .....BLACK, July '17
- "Raymond": a rejoinder questioning evidence and conclusions, *Hookham* (P.) is. net Mar. 17
- "Raymond": Rational belief in Heaven: reply to, *Schreck* (E. J. E.) 9d. net.....May 17
- "Raymond," Reflections on, *Cook* (W.) 2s. 6d. net June 17
- "Raymond": some criticisms, *Halifax* (Visct.) 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Rayner-Slade amalgamation, *Fletcher* (J. S.) 6s. Oct. '17
- Read** (Alfred Baker)—Social chaos and the way out. Cr. 8vo. pp. 363, 7s. 6d. HENDERSONS, July '17
- Read** (Mary L.)—The Mothercraft manual. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 456, 5s. net HARRAP, Apr. 17
- Read, How to, *Kerfoot* (J. B.) 5s. net ..Mar. 17
- Reade** (Arthur)—Russia. 8vo. 2½d. COUNC. FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELA., July '17
- Reade** (Charles)—Peg Woffington: being the story on which the famous play "Masks and faces" was founded. Ideal Picture Play edition. 18mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 248, is. 3d. net ..JARROLD, Oct. '17
- Readers, "A. L." Direct method, *Thomas* (D.) 3 pts., ea. 4d. net .....May 17
- Readers, "A. L." Welcome. Prep. bk. A. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Readers, Young patriot. Bk. 4. is. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Reading Abbey, King Henry Beauclerc and, *Hurry* (J. B.) 2s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17
- Reading, How to teach, *Manual* for teachers. By a Sister of St. Joseph. 10d. net....July '17
- Reading, Teaching of, by phonic method, *Mason* (J.) 2s. net .....Oct. '17
- Readman** (Basil)—Merkbuch of everyday German words and phrases. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Aug. '17
- Ready reckoner, Avoirdupois-weight calculator and, *King* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Ready reckoner, Decimal, *Engineers'* and munition workers'. 8d., 2s. net .....Dec. '17
- Ready reckoner. See also *Reckoner*; *Wages*.
- Real adventure, *Webster* (H. K.) 5s. net..June 17
- Reality and truth, *Vance* (J. G.) 7s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Realms of day, *Sélincourt* (H. de) 2s. net..May 17



## REASON

- Reason** (Will)—The Liquor traffic as a national problem.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 76, 9d. net  
CONGREGATIONAL UNION, July '17
- Reason** (Will)—The Wonderful sword: talks to boys and girls. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 160, 2s. net ..... R. SCOTT, Jan. '17
- Rebellion, *Mais* (S. P. B.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Rebels and reformers, *Ponsonby* (A. and D.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Recalled to Life**: jl. devoted to care, re-education, and return to civil life of disabled sailors and soldiers. No. 1.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 204, 2s. net  
BALE, June '17
- Recipes, One hundred and one prac. non-flesh *Blatch* (M.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Feb., Aug. '17
- Recipes, *War time*. 6d. .... June '17
- Recitals, Story, in poem and prose, *Harley* (A. B.) 3s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Reciter, Irish, *Gill's, Kelly* (J. J.) 3s. net May '17
- Reckoner, "*Express*" per 100. 1s. 8d. net  
May '17
- Reckoner, "*Swift*" per cent. or per 100. 3s. net  
June '17
- Reckoner. See also *Ready reckoner; Wages*.
- Recognition, *Worsley* (A.) 5s. net .... July '17
- Recognition in eternity, *Fleming* (Canon) 2s. net  
Nov. '17
- Recollections, *Morley* (J., Visc.) 25s. net Nov. '17
- Recollections, literary and political, *Browne* (J. H. B.) 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Recollections of a happy life, *Hobson* (E. C.) 6s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Recollections of seventy-two years, *Vernon* (Hon. W. W.) 12s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Reconciliation, Christian doctrine of, *Denney* (J.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Reconstruction according to nature and science. Plan of, *Mandelbom* (Mrs.) 6d. .... July '17
- Reconstruction** Ctte.: Agricultural Policy Sub-Ctte.—Report. Pt. 1. 3d. WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Reconstruction** Ctte.: Sub-Ctte. on Relations between Employers and Employed—Interim report on joint standing industrial councils. 1d. .... H. M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Reconstruction. See also *Industrial reconstruction*.
- "Recorder"—Do thoughts perish? 2s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Records and reminiscences, personal and general, *Burnand* (Sir F. C.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Records** of a rectory garden. By "K. S. P." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 87, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net  
LONGMANS, May '17
- Recreation and the Church, *Gates* (H. W.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Rectory Manor, Walthamstow, *Bosworth* (G.) 4s. July '17
- Red Cross, British, in Italy: Outposts of mercy, *Lucas* (E. V.) 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Red Cross, French, With the, *Dease* (A.) 2s. net  
July '17
- Red Cross in France, *Barker* (G.) 1s. net ..... July '17
- Red Cross, Shakespeare and the, *Lee* (Sir S.) 3d. Feb. '17
- Red-Cross tales, Two ancient, *Wilson* (P. W.) 1s. 4d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Red fleece, *Comfort* (W. L.) 5s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Red fleur-de-lys, *Wynne* (M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Red-painted box, *Leighton* (M. C.) 9d. net June '17
- Red pearls, *Mansfield* (C.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Red planet, *Locke* (W. J.) 6s. .... Sep. '17
- Red planet, poems, *Cross* (N.) 2s. net ..... May '17
- Red, red dawn, *Mackereth* (J. A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Red Riding Hood**. 4to. 8d. net BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Red Riding Hood** painting book (The). 8vo. pp. 24, 6d. net ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Red Rob of the Islands, *Grimshaw* (B.) 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17
- Red Ruth, *Meade* (L. T.) 7d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Red Sultan, *Cobban* (J. M.) 9d. net ..... Mar. '17

## REGIMENTAL

- Redemption, Work of our, *Trevelyan* (W. B.) 1d. Nov. '17
- Redesdale** (Lord)—Further memories. Intro. by Edmund Gosse. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 339, 16s. net ..... HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Redgrove** (H. Stanley)—Matter, spirit and the cosmos. Pop. ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 125, 1s. net  
W. RIDER, Dec. '16
- Redman (J. H.) see *Underhill* (A.) and Redman.
- Redmond** (William, Maj.)—Trench pictures from France. Biographical intro. by E. M. Smith-Dampier. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 185, 3s. 6d. net  
MELROSE, Sep. '17
- Reed** (E. N.)—Late cabbage, from seed until harvest; also seed raising. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Reed** (G. H.) ed.—The Early Georges, 1715–1815. 11 x 9, pp. 32, 1s. net (*History pictures*)  
BLACK, Jan. '17
- Reed** (Langford)—The Chronicles of Charlie Chaplin: based on the Essanay-Chaplin photo plays. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 129, 1s. net  
CASSELL, Feb. '17
- Reed** (Marcus)—A Girl of Thanet. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 325, 5s. net .... MELROSE, Mar. '17
- Reed** (Myrtle)—The Master's violin: the romance of a "Cremona." Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 208, 1s. net ..... METHUEN, May '17
- Reed** (Myrtle)—A Weaver of dreams. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. 3d. net  
METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Reed** (Stanley J.)—Turbines applied to marine propulsion. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Fol. 11 x  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 180, 16s. net ..... CONSTABLE, Mar. '17
- Reed** (Talbot Baines)—Boycotted, and other stories. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 353, 1s. 6d. net ..... R.T.S., July '17
- Reed** (Talbot Baines)—The Willoughby captains. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Reed's** Seamanship. Rev. and enl. by C. M. Swainston. 21st ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 347, 4s. net ..... T. REED & CO., Aug. '17
- Reed's** Useful hints to sea-going engineers. 6th ed., rev. and enl. by Peter Youngson. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 482, 5s. net  
T. REED, Oct. '17
- Reedy** (W. Curran)—Blue sea ballads and chantries.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 62, bds. 2s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, Oct. '17
- Reeve** (Arthur B.)—Constance Dunlap. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net .. HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Reeve** (Arthur B.)—The Diamond queen. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 281, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Jan. '17
- Reeve** (Arthur B.)—The Ear in the wall. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., May '17
- Reflections from France, *Massey* (C.) 1s. Jan. '17
- Reflections on victory, &c., *Capel* (A.) 2s. net  
Apr. '17
- Reform Trust, Educational and social experiments, conducted under auspices of the, *Whitehouse* (J. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Reformation, Episcopate and the, *Whitney* (J. P.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Reformatory** and industrial schools (Ireland)—54th and 55th reports of Chief Inspector, 1915, 1916. Ea. 3d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Mar., Sep. '17
- Refractory materials, *Searle* (A. B.) 15s. net  
Aug. '17
- Refrigeration, Elem. of, *Greene* (A. M., jr.) 17s. net  
Jan. '17
- Regiment of women, *Dane* (C.) 5s. net .. Jan. '17
- Regimental badges, Ribbons, medals and, *Dorling* (T. and E. E.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Regimental silhouettes, *Gribble* (C.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Regimental surgeon in war and prison, *Dolbey* (R. V.) 5s. net ..... May '17



## REGIMENTS

- Regiments at a glance, *Dorling* (E. E.) 2s. net  
Apr. '17
- Registration** of Business Names Act, 1916 (6 & 7 Geo. 5, c. 58): full text of the Act, w. notes and explan. comments. By the editors of "Law Notes." Cr. 8vo. pp. 31, 1s.  
"LAW NOTES," July '17
- Registration of business names. See also *Business names*.
- Registration of Firms Bill [H.L.] See *Business Names, Registration of*.
- "Regular"—*Customs of the Army*. 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Reid** (Sir George Houstoun)—My reminiscences. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 407, 16s. net. CASSELL, Apr. '17
- Reid** (H. M. B.)—The Divinity Principals in the University of Glasgow, 1545-1654. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 316, 6s. net .....MACLEHOSE, May '17
- Reid** (H. M. B.)—Mystery in religion. Cr. 8vo. pp. 10, 6d. net .....MACLEHOSE, July '17
- Reid** (R. C.) ed.—Intro. to history of Dumfries, *Edgar* (R.) 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d. ....Mar. '17
- Reid-Heyman** (Stephen)—A Vision of immortality. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 77, 2s. 6d. net  
BLACKWELL, May '17
- Reine des neiges*, *Dumas* (A.) 7d., 6d. ....Jan. '17
- Reinforced concrete. See *Concrete, Reinforced*.
- Relief Fund. See *National Relief Fund*.
- Religion and common sense, *Hankey* (D.) 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- Religion and ethics, *Encyclopaedia of, Hastings* (J.) Vol. 9, *Mundas-Phrygiens*. 32s., 40s. net .....uly '17
- Religion** and morale: the story of the National Mission on the Western Front. Pref. by the Rt. Rev. Bp. L. Gwynne. 7½ × 5, pp. 62, 6d. net .....S.P.C.K., Sep. '17
- Religion and philosophy, *Collingwood* (R. G.) 5s. net .....Jan. '17
- Religion at the Front, *Thoughts on, Talbot* (N. S.) 2s. net .....Jan. '17
- Religion, Bankruptcy of, *McCabe* (J.) 5s. net  
Apr. '17
- Religion: Can England's Church win England's manhood? By an Army Chaplain. 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- Religion, Celtic mythology and, *Macbain* (A.) 7s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Religion: *Chaplains* in council. 6d. net. ....July '17
- Religion, Christian, Guide to study, *Smith* (G. B.) 12s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Religion, Christian, Rise of the, *Nolloth* (C. F.) 12s. net .....June '17
- Religion, Comparative, *Geden* (A. S.) 2s. net  
June '17
- Religion, Foundation of mod., *Workman* (H. B.) 3s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Religion growing or decaying, *Is, Gould* (F. J.) 2d. ....Aug. '17
- Religion, Hebrew, Origin and growth, *Fowler* (H. T.) 4s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Religion in China, Hist. devel., *Clennell* (W. J.) 6s. net .....Feb. '17
- Religion, Increase of true, *Cunningham* (W.) 2s. net .....Mar. '17
- Religion: Intolerance in the reign of Elizabeth, Queen of England, *Klein* (A. J.) 7s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Religion: Law and the Word, *Troward* (T.) 5s. net  
Sep. '17
- Religion: The Message, the messenger and the method, *Martin* (G. C.) 1s. 6d., 1s. ....Oct. '17
- Religion, Music and, *Longford* (W. W.) 1s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Religion, My ideals of, *Carey* (W. J.) 1s. net  
Apr. '17
- Religion, Mystery in, *Reid* (H. M. B.) 6d. net  
July '17
- Religion: New outlook, *Livingstone* (W. P.) 4s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Religion: New spiritual impulse, *Sweetenham* (L.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Religion of art, *Hallward* (R.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17

## REPENTANCE

- Religion of Russia, *Bishop* (G. B. H.) 3s. 6d.  
Oct. '17
- Religion of the body, *Dodson* (T. H.) 2s. net  
Oct. '17
- Religion of the Church, *Gore* (C.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net  
June '17
- Religion of to-morrow, *Colville* (W. J.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Religion, Outlook for, *Orchard* (W. E.) 6s. net  
Mar. '17
- Religion, Psychology of, *Coe* (G. A.) 6s. net  
Apr. '17
- Religion: Seven doubts of a biologist, *McDowall* (S. A.) 2s., 1s. net .....Apr. '17
- Religion, Straight, *Benedict* (Father) 2s. net  
Nov. '17
- Religion: Vision and service, *Barneit* (S. A.) 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Religion. See also *National Mission*.
- Religions of our Allies, *Duke* (J. A.) 3s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Religions of the world, *Barton* (G. A.) 6s. net  
Nov. '17
- Religious changes in Oxford during the last fifty years, *Macan* (R. W.) 1s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Religious difficulties of children, *Mumford* (E. E. R.) 2s. net .....July '17
- Religious difficulty in schools: solution, *Hayward* (F. H.) 3d. ....Apr. '17
- Religious education of the young, Means and methods in, *Davidson* (J.) 3s. net .....Oct. '17
- Religious hist. of New England, *Platner* (J. W.) 10s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Religious poems, *Johnson* (L.) 2s. 6d., 7s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Religious questions, Our troublesome, *Pell* (E. L.) 6s. net .....Jan. '17
- Religious thought of the Greeks, fr. Homer to triumph of Christianity, *Moore* (C. H.) 8s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Relton** (Herbert M.)—A Study in Christology. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 213, 7s. 6d. net  
S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Remembrance, verses, *White* (B. C. de B.) 3s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Remembrances, My, *Sothorn* (E. H.) 12s. net  
Feb. '17
- Reminiscences, *Van de Linde* (G.) 12s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Reminiscences, My, *Reid* (Sir G. H.) 16s. net  
Apr. '17
- Reminiscences, My, *Tagore* (Sir R.) 7s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Reminiscences of a literary life, *MacFarlane* (C.) 10s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Reminiscences, Records and, personal and general, *Burnand* (Sir F. C.) 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17
- Renault** (Louis)—First violations of international law by Germany: Luxembourg and Belgium. Tr. by Frank Carr. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 85, 2s. net  
LONGMANS, July '17
- Rendall** (Vernon)—The London nights of Belsize. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 312, 6s. ....LANE, May '17
- Renshaw** (C. A.)—England's boys: a woman's war poems. 7½ × 5½, pp. 62, 1s. 6d. net (20th Century poetry ser.)  
E. MACDONALD, Feb. '17
- Rent raising made illegal: prac. guide, *Rider* (D.) 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Rentoul** (J. Laurence)—At Vancouver's Well, and other poems of South and North. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 181, 5s. ....MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Repairing** the pianoforte. With chapters on repairing, toning, polishing, case repairing, &c. 7½ × 5, pp. 77, 2s. net  
"MUSICAL OPINION," June '17
- Repairing** the reed organ and harmonium. By "S. G. E." Cr. 8vo. pp. 30, 1s. net  
"MUSICAL OPINION," Aug. '17
- Repairs, Household, &c., *Jones* (B. E.) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Repentance, *Durant* (M.) 6s. ....July '17



## REPORT

- Report** upon the selection and training of welfare supervisors in factories and workshops. 13 x 8½, pp. 8, 3d. .... P. S. KING, Aug. '17
- Representation** of the People Bill—Clauses as amended in Committee. Ea. 1d. or 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June, Aug. '17
- Reptiles**, Chelonia or "shield," of Palestine, Léon (H. M.) 1s. .... Aug. '17
- Rescuing Rupert**, Thorne (G.) 2s. net .. June 17
- Reservation**, Bull (H. P.) 2d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Reservation**: addresses, &c., Gore (C.) and Watts-Ditchfield (J. E.) 2s. net ..... May 17
- Reservation**, Holy Communion and, Pollock (B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Reservation**. See also *Communion*; *Eucharist*; *Sacrament*.
- Resins**, Distillation of, Schweizer (V.) 10s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Resources** of the Empire, Grice (J. W.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- Resurrection**, Tolstoy (L.) (Maude) 5s. net Feb. 17
- Resurrection** of Our Lord (The). 7½ x 4½, pp. 23, 7d. net ..... BARNICOTT & P., Apr. 17
- Retreats** for the soul, Lunn (Sir H. S.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Retrospect** of fifty years, Gibbons (J.) 8s. net May '17
- Return** of Sherlock Holmes, Doyle (Sir A. C.) Vol. 2. In adv. Pitman's shorthand. 1s. 6d. Feb. '17
- Reitz** (Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de)—Memoirs. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4½, pp. 451, 357, ea. 1s. 6d. net, reinforced 2s. net, 11hr. 3s. net (*Everyman's lib.*) ..... DENT, Dec. '17
- Revelation**: New light on the old paths and the Fifth Gospel, Pascoe-Goad (W.) 6s. .... Oct. '17
- Revelation** of love, Hopher (C.) 1s. net .... Apr. 17
- Revelation**, World drama in, and history, Ward (J. G.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Revenue** and expenditure (England, Scotland, and Ireland)—Return, 1916-17. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Revenue** (Imperial)—Collection and expenditure (Gt. Britain and Ireland): Return, 1916-17. 3d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Revenue** sales, Law of, Roy (J. N.) Pt. 2. 9s. net Aug. '17
- Reveries** on stormy seas, Khosrov. 1s. net Jan. '17
- "Review of Reviews"** Soldiers' and sailors' guide to London, Jones (C. S.) 3d. net .. Feb. '17
- Revoke**, De Veer (W.) 6s. .... Dec. '17
- Revolution** and New Russia, Turin (S. P.) 1d. Sep. '17
- Revolution** and war; or, Britain's peril and her secret foes. By "Vigilant." New and rev. ed. 8½ x 5½, pp. 239, 1s. net .... S. PAUL, Nov. '17
- Revolution** of humanity (The). 7½ x 5, pp. 24, 6d. net ..... (Dover) ASHMAN & CO., Dec. '17
- Revolver**, Bk. of the pistol and, Pollard (H. B. C.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Revolver** shooting in war, Tracy (C. D.) 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Ray** (Jean)—The Range of electric searchlight projectors. Tr. by J. H. Johnson. Illus. Ryl. 8vo. 10 x 6½, pp. 164, 12s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, May 17
- Reynés-Monlaur** (M.)—Sister Clare. Tr. fr. French by M. E. Arendrup. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 191, 2s. 6d. net ..... BURNS & O., July '17
- Reynolds** (Mrs. Baillie) (G. M. Robins)—A Castle to let. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 318, 6s. net CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Reynolds** (Mrs. Baillie)—The Daughter pays. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 4½, pp. 332, 1s. net CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Reynolds** (Mrs. Baillie)—A Make-shift marriage. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 4½, pp. 308, 1s. net HODDER & S., June 17
- Reynolds** (Mrs. Baillie)—The Man who won. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4½, pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17

## RICHARDSON

- Reynolds** (Mrs. Baillie)—The Prisoner of the garret. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 256, 3s. net PARTRIDGE, Nov. '17
- Reynolds** (Mrs. Baillie)—"Thalassa." New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4½, pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Reynolds** (Mrs. Fred)—Fetters on the feet. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5½, pp. 336, 6s. .... ARNOLD, Mar. 17
- Rhodes** (Hylde) (Mrs. C. E. Ball)—Dream colours: a little book of verse. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5½, pp. 47, 2s. 6d. net ..... LONG, July '17
- Rhodes** (Hylde) (Mrs. C. E. Ball)—The Secret bond. 8vo. 8 x 5½, pp. 320, 6s. LONG, June 17
- Rhodesian**, The, Page (G.) 1s. 3d. net .... Oct. '17
- Rhododendrons**, Millais (J. G.) 168s. net Dec. '17
- Rhyme** books, *Little wee*. 4 pts. ea. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Rhyme** garden, Allan (M. B.) 3s. 6d. net .. Oct. '17
- Rhymes** and records, Stephen (A.) 1s. net Sep. '17
- Rhymes** for baby, Strang (Mrs. H.) 9d. net Dec. '17
- Rhymes** of golden days, Haselden (P.) 6d. net Sep. '17
- Rhymes** of the R. N. D. 18mo. 6½ x 4½, pp. 52, swd. 1s. 3d. net ..... METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Rhys** (Ernest)—The English fairy book. Illus. by Fred. C. Witney. New ed. 8vo. 8½ x 5½, pp. 319, 3s. 6d. .... UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Rhys** (Ernest) ed.—The Old Country: a book of love and praise of England. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 4½, pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net ..... DENT, Nov. '17
- Rhythm** in prose, Savage (O. M.) 2s. 6d. net June '17
- Rhythm** of prose, Patterson (W. M.) 5s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Rhythmic** action: Eurhythmics, Dalcroze (J.) 2s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Ribbons** and medals, Dorling (T.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Ribbons**, medals and regimental badges, Dorling (T. and E. E.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Ribbons**, Naval, military and civil, Dorling (T.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Rice** (Alice Hegan)—Calvary Alley. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 320, 5s. net .. HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Rice** (Alice Hegan)—Lovey Mary. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 4½, pp. 204, 1s. net HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Rich** (Alfred W.)—Water colour painting. 8vo. 8 x 5½, pp. 256, 7s. 6d. net (*New art lib.*) SEELEY, SERVICE, Nov. '17
- Rich** (Mabel M.)—"The Good fight": notes for Bible lessons on the Christian warfare. Intro. by the Rev. J. Bell Cox. 7½ x 4½, pp. 83, 1s. net. Assignments for study circles on "The Good fight." pp. 8, 1d. .... S.P.C.K., Nov. '17
- Richard II**, 1398-1400, &c.: Chronicles, Holinshed (R.) (Wallace; Hansen) 3s. .... Oct. '17
- Richard Chatterton**, V.C., Ayres (R. M.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- Richard III**, Shakespeare (W.) (Brubacher) 1s. net June '17
- Richard the Third**, King, Shakespeare (W.) 1s. 6d. Jan. '17
- Richards** (Grant)—Caviare. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4½, pp. 254, 1s. net NEWNES, June '17
- Richards** (Laura Elizabeth)—Pippin: a wandering flame. 8vo. pp. 304, 6s. net APPLETON, May '17
- Richards** (Madeleine Grant)—Three little adventurers. Illus. by Ruth Cobb. 8vo. 8 x 5½, pp. 103, 2s. 6d. net ..... RICHARDS, Dec. '17
- Richardson** (Dorothy M.)—Honeycomb. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 259, 5s. net .. DUCKWORTH, Oct. '17
- Richardson** (Henry Handel)—The Fortunes of Richard Mahony. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5½, pp. 406, 6s. net ..... HEINEMANN, Aug. '17
- Richardson** (P. J.)—Fellowship with God in prayer. 7½ x 4½, pp. 127, 2s. net S.P.C.K., Oct. '17



## RICHARDSON

- Richardson** (Robert C.)—West Point : an intimate picture of the National Military Academy and of the life of the cadet. 8vo. 10s. net  
PUTNAM, Dec. '17
- Riches** of prayer (The). By the author of "The Splendour of God." Pref. by Canon Joyce. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 193, 2s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Richmond** (Kenneth)—The Permanent values in education. Intro. by A. Clutton-Brock. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Richmond** (Kenneth) see also *Beresford* (J. D.) and *Richmond*.
- Richmond** (L.) and **Littlejohns** (J.)—The Art of painting in pastel. Front. and intro. by Frank Brangwyn. Fol. 11×8¾, pp. 199, 12s. 6d. net  
I. PITMAN, Nov. '17
- Richmond** (Sir William Blake)—The Silver chain : a satire on convention. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 435, 6s. net ..... PALMER & H., Jan. 17
- Rickard** (T. A.) and **Ralston** (O. C.)—Flotation. Pp. 400, 12s. 6d. net.  
(Mining Mag.) TECHNICAL BOOKSHOP, July '17
- Rickard** (Mrs. Victor)—The Frantic boast. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 316, 6s. net  
DUCKWORTH, Sep. '17
- Rickett** (Sir Joseph Compton)—Congregationalism and modern life. 8vo. pp. 31, 2d. net  
J. CLARKE, Sep. '17
- Riddell** (W. R.)—The Constitution of Canada in its history and practical working. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 180, 5s. 6d. net (*Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship*) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Ridding** (Lady Laura)—The School of souls : thoughts for war time. 18mo. 6×4¼, pp. 55, 1s. net ..... MOWBRAY, Mar. 17
- Riddle** of the sands, *Childers* (E.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Ride** a cock horse to Banbury Cross, *Cowham* (H.) 7d ..... Aug. '17
- Ride on a rocking horse**, *Marshall* (R. A.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Rideing** (William H.)—George Washington. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net (*True stories of gt. Americans*)  
MACMILLAN, Feb. '17
- Rider** (Dan)—Rent raising made illegal : a practical guide for tenants. 7¼×4¾, pp. 30, 6d. net  
RICHARDS, Aug. '17
- Rider** (Dan) ed.—The Wit and wisdom of Lloyd George. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 94, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net ..... RICHARDS, June '17
- Ridge** (W. Pett)—The Amazing years. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 274, 5s. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Ridge** (W. Pett)—Nine to six-thirty. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 287, 1s. net .. METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Ridgeway** (Charles J.)—"In Paradise" : a course of lectures. 5th impr. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 93, 2s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) ..... SKEFFINGTON, Sep. '17
- Ridley** (Annie E.)—The Divine Word as the light of the world. 7¼×4¾, pp. 118, 2s. 6d. net  
LUZAC, Jan. 17
- Rigg** (E.) see *Thorn* (F.) and *Rigg*.
- Rignano** (Eugenio)—The War and the settlement : an Italian view. 8vo. 7d.  
COUNC. FOR STUDY OF INTERNAT. RELA., July '17
- Riley** (Athelstan) ed.—Birkbeck and the Russian Church, *Birkbeck* (W. J.) 8s. 6d. net .. Oct. '17
- Riley** (W.)—Netherleigh. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4¾, pp. 320, 1s. net ..... H. JENKINS, Apr. 17
- Riley** (W.)—Number Seven, Brick Row. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 312, 5s. net .. H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Rimes** of the Diablos Bleus, *Baerlein* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... May 17

## ROBBERY

- Rinder** (Frank) ed.—The Royal Scottish Academy, 1826-1916 : a complete list of exhibited works by Raeburn, and by academicians, associates and hon. members, &c. With a historical narrative of the origin and development of the R.S.A., by W. D. McKay; preceded by an Essay on academies and art, by F. Rinder. Fol. 10½×8, pp. 621, 42s. net  
MACLEHOSE, Feb. 17
- Rinehart** (Mary Roberts)—"K." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 285, 2s. 6d. net ..... HODDER & S., June 17
- Rinehart** (Mary Roberts)—Tish. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5¼, pp. 319, 5s. net ..... HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Ring** and the man, *Brady* (C. T.) 5s. .... Jan. '17
- Ringfield**, *Harrison* (S. F.) 2s. 6d. net .... June 17
- Rings** for the finger, *Kunz* (G. F.) 28s. net June 17
- Rion** (Hanna)—Vcr Beck's Bears in Mother Goose Land, *Ver Beck* (F.) 5s. net .... Nov. '17
- Ripman** (Walter) see *Williams* (R.) and *Ripman*.
- Ripon** Diocesan calendar and church almanac, 1917. Ed. by *Prebendary Cook*. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 377, 1s. 6d. net R. JACKSON, Apr. '17
- Ripswayd** ring, *Bird* (R.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net Dec. '17
- Rising dawn**, *Begbie* (H.) 6d. .... Mar. 17
- Risky game**, *Bindloss* (H.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Rita** (Mrs. Desmond Humphreys)—Faustine. 6¼×4½, pp. 280, 1s. net .... JARROLD, June '17
- Rita**—The Ink-slinger. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net.  
S. PAUL, Sep. '17
- Rita**—The Iron stair. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Rita**—The Young Horatius. New ed. Cr. 8vo 7×4½, pp. 191, 1s. 3d. net .. PEARSON, Oct. '17
- Ritter** (A.)—Africa. Cr. 8vo. 9d. (*Regional geographies*) ..... LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Ritual** and belief, *Primitive*, *James* (E. O.) 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- Ritzema** (T. P.)—The Church and Sunday school of the future. 3rd ed., rev. and ext. 8½×5½, pp. 23, 1d.  
(Blackburn) "NORTHERN DAILY TELEGRAPH," Feb. 17
- Rivals** and chums, *Carr* (K.) 3s. net .... Dec. '17
- River** of death (The), and other allegories. By "A. E. S." [Annie E. Stapley]. 8¼×5¼, pp. 69, 1s. net ..... WATKINS, July '17
- Rivers** (W. C.)—Three clinical studies in tuberculous predisposition. 8vo. 8¼×5¼, pp. 272, 12s. 6d. net ..... ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Rivers** as sources of water supply, *Houston* (A. C.) 5s. net ..... May 17
- Rives** (Amélie) (Princess Troubetzkoy)—World's end. 11th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 319, 1s. net  
HURST & B., June 17
- Riviera**, Paris, Lyons and the, *Darlington's*. 3s. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Riviere** (C.)—The Pneumothorax treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 202, 6s. net (*Oxford Medical pubens.*) ..... FROWDE & HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Riviere** (Clive)—Tuberculosis and how to avoid it. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 127, 1s. net (*Health ser.*)  
METHUEN, June 17
- Road** and the inn, *Hissey* (J. J.) 10s. net .. Oct. '17
- Road Board**—7th annual report, 1916-17. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Road** Improvement Fund—Accounts, 1916-17. 1d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Road mender**, *Fairless* (M.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- "**Road Rider**"—Hints and tips for motor cyclists. 1s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Road to Arcady**, *Bamfylde* (W.) 6s. .... July '17
- Road to Mandalay**, *Crocker* (B. M.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Road to understanding**, *Porter* (E. H.) 5s. net  
Sep. '17
- Robbery under arms**, *Boldrewood* (R.) 1s. Jan. 17



## ROBERTS

- Roberts** (Cecil)—The Chelsea cherub. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 307, 5s. net ..RICHARDS, Dec. '17
- Roberts** (Cecil)—Twenty-six poems.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 92, 3s. 6d. net .....RICHARDS, Nov. '17
- Roberts** (Helen C.)—The Discreet adventure. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 344, 6s. .. UNWIN, Oct. '17
- Roberts** (James) see *Archibald* (W. F. A.) and others.
- Roberts** (Morley)—The Grinder's wheel. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 287, 9d. net....NELSON, July '17
- Roberts** (Richard)—The Church in the commonwealth. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 151, 2s. net (*New commonwealth bks.*)....HEADLEY, Apr. 17
- Roberts** (Theodore Goodridge)—Blessington's Folly. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 1s. net  
LONG, Mar. 17
- Roberts** (Theodore Goodridge)—Forest fugitives. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 6s.....LONG, June '17
- Roberts** (W. Rhys)—Greek civilization as a study for the people. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 14, 1s. net (Brit. Acad.) MILFORD, Apr. 17
- Robertson** (Alexander)—Comrades. Portr. 18mo. 2s. 6d. net.....MATHEWS, Mar. 17
- Robertson** (J. Logie)—Petition to the Deil, and other war verses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 99, 1s. 6d. net .....ALEXANDER GARDNER, May 17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—Britain versus Germany: an open letter to Prof. Eduard Meyer. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 6d. net....UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—German truth and a matter of fact. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 10, swd. 1d. net  
UNWIN, Mar. 17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—The Jesus problem: a restatement of the myth theory. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 271, 5s. net .....WATTS, Sep. '17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—Neutrals and the War: an open letter to Heer L. Simons. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 32, 2d. ....UNWIN, May 17
- Robertson** (J. M.) ("Roland")—The Future of militarism: an examination of F. Scott Oliver's "Ordeal by battle." 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.....UNWIN, Feb. 17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—Shakespeare and Chapman: a thesis of Chapman's authorship of "A Lover's complaint" and his origination of "Timon of Athens," with indications of further problems. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 10s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, May 17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—Tariffist Imperialism.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 27, 3d. (*Cobden Club pamphlet*)  
CASSELL, May 17
- Robertson** (J. M.)—War and civilization: an open letter to a Swedish professor. 2nd ed., w. postscript. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net .....ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Robertson** (James Alex.)—The Spiritual pilgrimage of Jesus. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 288, 4s. 6d. net(*Bruce Lectures, 1917*) .. CLARKE, Oct. '17
- Robertson** (John W.)—A Shilling arithmetic. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 191, 1s. net BELL, Jan. 17
- Robertson** (Max) ed.—*Encyclopaedia* of the laws of England. Supp., 1914, 1915 & 1916. 15s. net .....Aug. '17
- Robertson** (Niven)—The Treatment of tuberculosis by means of Spengler's immune bodies. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 165, 5s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, June 17
- Robertson** (Stuart)—Other little ships: story sermons for children. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 207, 2s. 6d. net .....R.T.S., Jan. 17
- Robertson**, Sir William: life story, *Leask* (G. A.) 1s. net .....Jan. 17
- Robeson** (F. E.)—Historical passages for précis writing. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 118, 2s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17

## ROHMER

- Robeson** (F. E.)—Précis writing. [Containing "Historical passages" and "Progressive course."] Cr. 8vo. pp. 264, 3s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Robin** Goodfellow, fairy plays, Syrett (N.) 2s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Robin Hood**: his merry exploits, Wilson (C.) 1s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Robins** (G. M.) see *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.)
- Robinson** (Charles Henry)—The Conversion of Europe. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 663, 18s. net  
LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Robinson** (H. Perry)—The Turning point: the battle of the Somme. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 299, 6s. net .....HEINEMANN, May 17
- Robinson** (H. Wheeler)—The Cross of Job. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 71, 1s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net  
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Jan. 17
- Robinson** (James B.) see *Pickering* (G.) and Robinson.
- Robinson** (L. E.)—Domestic architecture. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, July '17
- Robinson** (Lennox)—A Young man from the South. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 213, 3s. 6d. net  
MAUNSEL, May 17
- Robinson** (Thomas) of King's Lynn—Anatomie of the English Nunnery at Lisbon in Portugal.  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 9$ , 5s.  
(King's Lynn) GREENLAND FISHERY MUS., Feb. 17
- Robinson** (W.)—My wood fires and their story. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 54, 5s. net  
"COUNTRY LIFE," Sep. '17
- Robinson** (W. Heath)—The Saintly Hun: a book of German virtues.  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 1s. net  
DUCKWORTH, Feb. 17
- Robinson Crusoe**, Defoe (D.) 1s. 3d. net..Dec. '17
- Rocaberti** (Fra)—The Gloria d'Amor of Fra Rocaberti, a Catalan vision-poem of the 15th century. Ed. w. intro., notes, and glos., by H. C. Heaton.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 180, 6s. 6d. net MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Roche** (W.)—Benedictus qui venit: a new mass book for youth. 18mo.  $6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 85, swd. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Mar. 17
- Rocke** (M. E.) ed.—The Coming of the world teacher, and death, war and evolution: extracts from lectures and writings by C. W. Leadbeater, Annie Besant, and others. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 242, 2s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Apr. 17
- Rocke** (M. E.) ed.—The Coming of the world teacher, and death, war and evolution. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 242, 1s. net  
ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Rockerries**: how to make and plant, Thomas (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net.....Apr. 17
- Rococo**, &c., Barker (G.) 3s. 6d. net....Nov. '17
- Rod of the snake**, Shortt (V.) and Mathews (F.) 6s. ....Aug. '17
- Roding Rectory**, Marshall (A.) 2s. net..Aug. '17
- Rodney Stone**, Doyle (Sir A. C.) 1s. net..Mar. 17
- Roe** (A. S.)—Stories from Chinese history. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net, bds. 1s. net  
GARDNER, D., Jan. 17
- Roesemeier** (Hermann)—A German to Germans: an open letter. 8vo. pp. 42, swd. 2d.  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Rogers** (Allen)—Elements of industrial chemistry: an abridgment of "Manual of industrial chemistry." 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 521, 12s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Rogers** (W. S.)—Household economy: prac. hints for reducing expenditure in the home.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 33, 3d. net .....JARROLD, Jan. 17
- Rohmer** (Sax)—The Devil doctor. New and cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 2s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, May 17
- Rohmer** (Sax)—The Si-Fan mysteries: being a new phase in the activities of Fu-Manchu, the devil doctor. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 306, 5s. net  
METHUEN, May 17



## ROHMER

- Rohmer** (Sax)—The Yellow claw. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 1s. net .....METHUEN, Apr. '17  
 "Roland" see *Robertson* (J. M.)  
 Roland, Madame, *Pope-Hennessy* (Mrs.) 16s. net Dec. '17
- Rolfe** (A. L.)—Interior decoration for the small home. Cr. 8vo. 5s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, July '17
- Rolland** (Romain)—Beethoven. Tr. by B. Constance Hull, w. Brief analysis of the sonatas, symphonies, and quartets by A. Eaglefield Hull.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 263, 2s. 6d. net (*Library of music and musicians*) .....K. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Rolle** (Richard)—The Stations of the Cross. Taken freely from the Meditations on the Passion of the Lord by Richard Rolle. With cuts by Gabriel Pippet. 16mo. pp. 40, 6d. net BURNS & O., July '17
- Rolleston** (T. W.)—Ireland and Poland: a comparison. pp. 22, swd. 1d. ..UNWIN, June '17
- Rolls, C. S. and J. M.: Two brave brothers, *Morriss* (H. F.) 10s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Roman Britain, Towns of, *Bevan* (J. O.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '16
- Roman Empire, Formation of the: 1a. sc. map. 5s. net .....Dec. '17
- Roman fort at Piercebridge, *Wooler* (E.) 10s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Roman history, Dio's, *Dio Cassius*. (Cary. Loeb lib.) Vols. 5 & 6. ea. 5s., 6s. 6d. net Aug., Dec. '17
- Roman law, Hist. intro. to, *Walton* (F. P.) 12s. net Feb. '17
- Romance, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) 4s. 6d. net....Jan. '17
- Romance of Wastdale, *Mason* (A. E. W.) 1s. net July '17
- Romancero, &c., *Heine* (H.) Poetical works. Vols. 3 and 4. Ea. 2s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Romances of Brittany, Legends and, *Spence* (L.) 10s. 6d., 17s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Romanian songs and ballads, *Patterson* (R. S.) 3s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Romanizing movement in the Church of England, *Salmond* (C. A.) 3d. ....Aug. '17
- Romano-British site on Lowbury Hill, Berkshire, *Atkinson* (D.) 5s. ....Dec. '16
- Romanoffs, Fall of the. By the author of "Russian Court memoirs." 12s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Romans, Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the: paraphrase, *Pallis* (A.) 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Romans, Epistle to the, *Thoughts* on, for laymen. 2s. net .....June '17
- Romans, St. Paul to the: studies, *Pelly* (R. L.) 1s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Rome** and the War, and coming events in Britain. By "Watchman." 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 291, 3s. 6d. MCBRIDE, N., Jan. '17
- Rome, British School at: Papers. Vol. 8. 21s. net .....Feb. '17
- Rome, Path to, *Belloc* (H.) 1s. 3d. net ..Mar. '17
- Rome, Path to, *Belloc* (H.) 3s. 6d. net....Oct. '17
- Romeo and Juliet, *Shakespeare* (W.) 1s. 6d. Jan. '17
- Romeo and Juliet, Thirty-third novel of Il Novellino of *Masuccio*, fr. wh. is probably derived the story of. (Davis; Jonas) 6s. net Mar. '17
- Romps**. 4to. 8d. net.....BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Ronald** (Frederick)—Songs of defiance, and other poems.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 38, 1s. net (*Little bks. of Georgian verse*) .....F. MACDONALD, Oct. '17
- Roome (B. W.) ed.—Choice thoughts from writings of Archdeacon *Wilberforce*. 2s. net....Feb. '17
- Root** (Elihu)—Latin America and the United States: addresses. Collected and ed. by R. Bacon and J. B. Scott.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 10s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Root** (Elihu)—The Military and colonial policy of the United States: addresses and reports. Collected and ed. by R. Bacon and J. B. Scott. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 526, 8s. 6d. net MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Root and branch, *Allalini* (R.) 6s. ....May '17

## ROTHENSTEIN

- Roper** (R. E.)—Physical education in relation to school life: a statement of present condition and future needs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 116, 2s. 6d. net .....ALLEN & U., June '17
- Ropshin** (V.)—The Pale horse. Tr. fr. Russian by Z. Vengerova. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 189, 3s. net MAUNSEL, May '17
- Ròsarnach, An, *Erskine* (Ruairaidh S.) 10s. June '17
- Roscoe** (J. E., Rev.)—Applied Christianity.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 6d. (Oakham: Northgate St.) T. J. WALKER, Nov. '17
- Rose** (E. Mortimer)—Diesel engine design. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 219, 5s. net....EMMOTT, Sep. '17
- Rose** (F. Horace)—Golden glory. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 357, 1s. net.. HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Roso** (F. Horace)—Haidee. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 312, 5s. net .....HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Rose** (John Collins)—Athenais and other poems. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net .....Low, Feb. '17
- Rose of dawn, *Chadwick* (Mrs. H.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Rosebery** (Lord)—Napoleon: the last phase. Repr. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net .. NELSON, Mar. '17
- Rosebud** Annual (The). Fol.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 8$ , pp. 192, 4s. 6d. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net....CLARKE, Oct. '17
- Rosemberg (P.) see *Granjon* (R.) and Rosemberg.
- Rosenbaum** (S.)—The Rule-making authority in the English Supreme Court. Intro. pref. by T. W. Chitty. 8vo. 16s. 6d. net SWEET & M., July '17
- Roses, Book about, *Hole* (S. R.) 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Rosher** (Harold)—In the Royal Naval Air Service. Intro. by Arnold Bennett. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 149, 1s. net CHATTO & W., Apr. '17
- Rosman** (A. M. Bowyer)—An Enchanted garden and other verses.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 96, 2s. 6d. net "BRITISH AUSTRALASIAN," Feb. '17
- Ross** (D. M.)—A Scottish minister and soldier: the Rev. Peter Ross Husband, M.A., 2nd-Lieu: tenant, Black Watch. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 121-2s. 6d. net .....HODDER & S., June '17
- Ross** (H. J. Gordon)—Argentina and Uruguay, Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 320, 10s. 6d. net METHUEN, Mar. '17
- Ross** (Kathleen)—The Girls of Elville College. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 2s. net STOCK, Oct. '17
- Ross (Martin) see *Somerville* (E. C.) and Ross.
- Ross** (Noel)—The House party manual. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 80, swd. 1s. net..CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Ross-Lewin** (The Brothers)—In Britain's need. Cr. 8vo. pp. 64, swd. 1s. net F. MACDONALD, June '17
- Roston** (J.)—Russian pronunciation in a nutshell.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , 6d. net (34-35, High Holborn, W.C.) ROSTON LANGUAGE INST., June '17
- Rosyth, *Rupert-Jones* (J. A.) 1s. 6d. ....Apr. '17
- Roth** (Amy)—Vegetarian and war-time cookery. Ed. by Helen Edden. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 147, 1s. 3d. net .....HOGG, Sep. '17
- Roth** (H. Ling)—Studies in primitive looms.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 25, 2s. (*Bankfield Museum Notes. 2nd ser.*) (Halifax: Commercial St.) F. KING, May '17
- Roth** (H. Ling)—Studies in primitive looms. Pt. 2, African looms.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 38, 2s. 6d. (*Bankfield Museum Notes. 2nd ser.*) (Halifax: Commercial St.) F. KING, Oct. '17
- Rothamsted experiments, Bk. of the, *Hall* (A. D.) 10s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- Rothband** (Henry L.)—A Scheme for finding employment for disabled soldiers and sailors.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 72 (Manchester: Pendleton) AUTHOR, Feb. '17
- Rothenstein** (William)—A Plea for a wider use of artists and craftsmen: a lecture. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 28, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net CONSTABLE, Sep. '17



## ROULSTON

- Roulston** (O. W. H.)—Soil facts; or, The Origin and nature of soils.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 37, 7d. net ("Farmers' Gazette" ser.)  
BRUNSWICK PR., Nov. '17
- Roumania and Great Britain**, Hurst (A. H.) 1s. net  
May 17
- Roumania, &c.** See also *Rumania, &c.*
- Reumanian diary**, 1915, 1916, 1917, Kennard (Lady) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Roumania's cause and ideals**, Magnus (L. A.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Round of the Church's clock**, Sinker (J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Round of the clock**, Nicoll (Sir W. R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Round Table, Guide to the Gorsedd or, &c.** By "Morien." 6d. ..... Oct. '17
- Round the manger**, Seccombe (C. E.) 1s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Round the world**, Hope (A. R.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Round the world in seven days**, Strang (H.) 1s. 9d. net ..... July '17
- Rounthwaite** (H. M.) see *Seaton* (A. E.) and *Rounthwaite*.
- Rouse** (Ruth) and Miller (H. Crichton)—Christian experience and psychological processes. With spec. ref. to the phenomenon of auto suggestion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 153, 2s. 6d. net  
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Aug. '17
- Rousseau** (Jean Jacques)—A Lasting peace through the federation of Europe; and, The State of war. Tr. by C. E. Vaughan. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, 2s. net .. CONSTABLE, June 17
- Row** (Prescott) ed.—Where shall we live? Ryl. 8vo. swd. 7d. net ..... WARNE, Feb. 17
- Row** (Prescott) see also *Heath* (S.) and *Row*.
- Rowcroft** (F. G. T.)—His fault or hers?  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 319, 5s. 6d.  
(Tilehurst, Berks.: "Lendham")  
AUTHOR, May 17
- Rowe** (Mabel Annie)—Poems. Cr. 8vo. pp. 16, swd. 6d.  
(St. Albans: 28, Worley Rd.) AUTHOR, Apr. 17
- Rowland** (Elijah)—Economic motoring: a prac. guide for the use of heavy fuels, paraffin, &c. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 53, 1s. net, 1s. 6d. net  
OUSELEY, Oct. '17
- Rowlands** (Effie Adelaide)—After many days. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 7d. net  
NEWNES, Feb. 17
- Rowlands** (Effie Adelaide)—The Heart of Angela Brent. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 122, 6d.  
PEARSON, Aug. '17
- Rowlands** (Effie Adelaide)—The Man at the gate. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 132, swd. 6d.  
HODDER & S., Jan. 17
- Rowlands** (Effie Adelaide)—On the high road. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 7d. net  
HURST & B., Feb. 17
- Rowlands** (Effie Adelaide)—The Splendid friend. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- Rowlands** (Effie A.)—Sunset and dawn. F'cap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 9d. net WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Rowley** (Richard)—The City of refuge, and other poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 80, 3s. 6d. net  
MAUNSEL, Nov. '17
- Rowntree** (Joseph S.)—Quaker church government.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 12, 1d.  
(Harrogate: 30, Leadhall Lane)  
R. DAVIS, Nov. '17
- Rowntree** (Maurice L.)—Co-operation or chaos? a handbook. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 108, 6d. net  
HEADLEY, Apr. 17
- Rowsell** (Mary C.)—Thornrose and Sparkeldor, and Hunchbacked Riquet. New and rev. ed.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 63, 6d. .... FRENCH, Aug. '17
- Roxburgh** (Ronald F.)—International conventions and third states: a monograph.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 135, 7s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, June '17

## RUCK

- Roy** (Ian)—Lord Lynmore's life: the story of a strange crime. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 315, 5s. net  
NISBET, Oct. '17
- Roy** (J. N.)—The Law of revenue sales. Pt. 2, The Revenue Sale Law, w. notes. 8vo. 9s. net  
THACKER, Aug. '17
- Roy** (Jean)—The Fields of the fatherless. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 315, 6s. net .. COLLINS, Oct. '17
- Royal Academy illustrated** (The), 1917. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 202, 2s. net  
(97, Gresham Street, E.C.) WALTER JUDD, May 17
- Royal blue book**, Court and Parliamentary guide. Jan. and May eds., 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1502, 1490, ea. 5s. net  
KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, Jan., May '17
- "Royal Field Leech"**—Tale of a casualty clearing station. 5s. net ..... May 17
- Royal Flying Corps**. See *Flying Corps* (Royal).
- Royal Fusiliers "U. P. S."** University and Public Schools Brigade, *History of the*. 5s. net Oct. '17
- Royal Horticultural Soc.** See under *Horticultural*.
- Royal letters of business**, Convocation of *Canterbury*. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Royal Mail to Ireland**, Watson (E.) 10s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Royal Navy list**; or, Who's who in the Navy, 1917. War supp. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 354, 10s.  
WITHERBY, Jan. 17
- Royal red bk.**, Webster's. Jan., May, 1917. Ea. 5s. net ..... Dec. '16, May '17
- Royal Scottish Academy**. See *Scottish Acad.*
- Royal Society Club**, Annals, Geikie (Sir A.) 18s. net ..... June 17
- Royal Soc. of Literature**. See under *Literature*.
- Royal Society of South Africa—Transactions**. Vol. 5, pt. 6. 7 pl. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 100, 22s. 6d. net ..... WESLEY, Feb. 17
- Royal Victoria Hall: Century of theatrical history**, Booth (J.) 9d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Royal West Surrey Regiment: History of "The Queen's"**, Burkitt (H. J.) 6d. Jan. 17
- Royce** (J.)—The Hope of the great community. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 4s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Dec. 16
- Royce** (Marjory)—Dinah leaves school. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Royden** (A. Maude)—Women and the sovereign state. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 142, 2s. net (*New commonwealth bks.*) ..... HEADLEY, Nov. '17
- "Ruanda"**—Glimpse of Heaven. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Rubáiyát, Omar Khayyám**. (Fitzgerald) 3s., 1s. 3d., 1s. net ..... Aug., Nov. '17
- Rubáiyát, Omar Khayyám**. (Pogany) 1s. 6d., 21s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Rubáiyát, Omar Khayyám**. Trad. française de C. Grolleau. 1s. 3d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Rubáiyát of the trenches** (A). By "De C." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 3s. 6d. net  
(125, Strand, W.C.) FAWCETT & Co., June '17
- Rubber as a popular investment field**: being a comprehensive analysis of over 300 old and young producing companies. 5th ed. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 96, swd. 1s. net  
(39, St. James' St., S.W. 1)  
REDWAY, MANN & Co., Nov. '17
- Rubber companies' accounts**, Stewart (R. S.) and Ebbels (F. C.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Rubber goods**, Manufac. of, Heil (A.) and Esch (W.) 16s. net ..... May 17
- Rubber producing companies**, 1917. With list of directors and secretaries. Comp. by the Mincing Lane Tea and Rubber Share Brokers' Assn., Ltd. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 610, 3s. 6d.  
"FINANCIAL TIMES," July '17
- Rubber share bk.**, *Financier*, May '17. 4s. net  
June '17
- Ruck** (Berta)—The Bridge of kisses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 344, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, July '17



## RUCK

- Ruck** (Berta)—The Courtship of Rosamond Fayre. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 288, 1s. net  
HUTCHINSON, Jan. '17
- Ruck** (Berta)—The Courtship of Rosamond Fayre. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 288, 1s. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Ruck** (Berta)—In another girl's shoes. Cr. 8vo 7½×5, pp. 320, 5s. net .. HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Ruck** (Berta)—The Lad with wings. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 288, 1s. 3d. net  
HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17
- Rudall** (Arthur Reginald)—Party-walls. 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 285, 7s. 6d. net .... JORDAN, Mar. '17
- Rudolf** (Mrs. E. de M.)—Curtis & Co. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 320, 5s. net.... WARD, L., July '17
- Rudzinsky** (B. A.) and Gardiner (Stella) eds.—Accented Russian reader: poems selected from Karamzin, Pushkin, Tyutchev, Lermontov, Count A. Tolstoy, Nikitin, Pleshcheyev, Nadson and Sologub. With biog. sketches, English trans. and notes. 7½×4½, pp. 102, 2s. net  
H. S. MARSHALL, May 17
- Ruegg** (Judge) ed.—Annual County Courts practice, 1917. 25s. .... Mar. 17
- Ruffin** (Henry) and Tudesq (André)—La Machoire carrée. 8vo. 1s. net..... NELSON, July '17
- Ruffin** (Henry) and Tudesq (André)—The Square jaw. Tr. fr. the French. 8½×5½, pp. 103, 1s. net ..... NELSON, July '17
- Ruff's Guide to the turf.** Winter ed., 1916. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 126, 7s. 6d. .. OFFICE, Jan. 17
- Ruff's Guide to the turf.** Supp. to the Winter ed., 1916. Cr. 8vo. 8×6, pp. 45, 1s.  
OFFICE, Apr. 17
- Ruggles of Red Gap**, Wilson (H. L.) 6s.... Feb. 17
- Ruhleben**, In. 6s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Ruhleben**, My visit to, Bury (H.) 2s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Ruhleben Prison Camp**, Cohen (I.) 7s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Ruhleben prisoners** (The): the case for their release. 8vo. pp. 48, swd, gratis  
(Pen Corner House, Kingsway, W.C. 2)  
RUHLEBEN PRISONERS' RELEASE CTTEE.,  
Mar. '17
- Ruling vice**, Trent (P.) 5s. net..... July '17
- Rumania**, &c. See also *Roumania*, etc.
- Rumanian manual for self-tuition**, Ackerley (F. G.) 2s. net ..... Mar. 17
- Rumania's cause**, Justice of, Leeper (A. W. A.) 2d. .... Oct. '17
- Rumney** (Thomas)—From the Old South-Sea House: being Thomas Rumney's letter book, 1796-1798. Ed. by A. W. Rumney. Cheaper ed. Illus. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 368, 2s. 6d. net  
J. MURRAY, Sep. '17
- Runaway airship** (The) and other tales in the intermediate style of Pitman's shorthand. 6½×4, pp. 96, 1s. .... PITMAN, Aug. '17
- Running fires**, Ryves (E.) 2s. 6d. net .... June 17
- Rupert-Jones** (John A.)—Rosyth. Illus. 9¾×5¾, pp. 51, stiff 1s. 6d.  
(Dunfermline: 75, High St.)  
ROMANES & SON, Apr. '17
- Rural life**, Sociology of, American Sociological Sy. 6s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Rural problem**, Ashby (A. W.) 6d. net.... Nov. '17
- Russell** (C. E. B.)—Problem of juvenile crime. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 16, swd. 4d. (*Barnett House papers*, No. 1) ..... MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Russell** (Dorothy)—Betty and the boys. Illus. by Honor Appleton. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net  
JACK, Aug. '17
- Russell** (Dorothy)—The Secret passage. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 183, 2s. 6d. net .. JACK, Oct. '17
- Russell** (E. J.)—Manuring for higher crop production. 2nd ed., rev. and extended. Illus. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 102, 3s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Oct. '17

## RUSSIAN

- Russell** (Edward J.)—Soil conditions and plant growth. 3rd ed. Ryl. 8vo. 9¾×6½, pp. 243, 6s. 6d. net..... LONGMANS, July '17
- Russell** (George W.) See "A.E."
- Russell** (George W. E.)—Arthur Stanton: a memoir. Illus. 8vo. 9¾×6, pp. 323, 10s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, May 17
- Russell** (G. W. E.)—Politics and personalities, with other essays. 8½×5½, pp. 368, 7s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, Nov. '17
- Russell** (Lindsay)—The Gates of Kut. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 335, 6s. .... CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Russell** (Lindsay)—The Interior. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 125, 6d. .... WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Russell** (Lindsay)—Land o' the dawning. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 311, 6s. net .... CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Russell** (Lindsay)—Sons of Iscariot. Cheap ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 124, swd. 6d. WARD, L., Oct. '17
- Russia**, Reade (A.) 2½d..... July '17
- Russia**, Actions and reactions in, Liddell (R. S.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Russia and Europe**, Alexinsky (G.) 10s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Russia and the English Church during the last 50 years**, Birkbeck (W. J.) Vol. 1. 5s. net Oct. '17
- Russia and the world**, Graham (S.) 3s. 6d. net  
Jan. 17
- Russia as I know it**, De Windt (H.) 10s. 6d. net  
May 17
- Russia**, Business with, How to do, Petersson (C. E. W.) 5s. net ..... June 17
- Russia**, Co-operative movement in, Bubnoff (J. V.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Russia in 1916**, Graham (S.) 2s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17
- Russia in revolution**, Jones (S.) 5s. net .. May 17
- Russia in war-time**, Through, Coxwell (C. F.) 12s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Russia**, Mineral products of, Materials for study of. 2s. 6d..... Aug. '17
- Russia**, More searchlights on, Novikoff (O.) 3d.  
Apr. 17
- Russia**, Potential, Child (R. W.) 4s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Russia**, Rebirth of, Marcossion (I. F.) 3s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Russia reborn** [verse], Bourdillon (F. W.) 1s. net  
July '17
- Russia**, Religion of, Bishop (G. B. H.) 3s. 6d.  
Oct. '17
- Russia**, Revolution and New, Turin (S. P.) 1d.  
Sep. '17
- Russia**, Thirty-five years in, Hume (G.) 6s. net  
Mar. 17
- Russia**, Truth about New, Gavronsky (J. O.) 2d.  
Sep. '17
- Russia**, Voices from, Novikoff (O.) 1s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Russia**, Who can be happy and free in. [poem], Nekrassov (N.) 1s., 1s. 3d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Russia**, Year in, Baring (M.) 6s. net .... Aug. '17
- Russian anthology in English**, Bechhofer (C. E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Russian bk.**, First, Forbes (N.) 2s. 6d. net June '17
- Russian book**, Third, Forbes (N.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Russian Church**, Birkbeck and the, Birkbeck (W. J.) (Riley) 8s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Russian Church**, Conquests of the, Edwards (J. A. S.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Russian commercial correspondence**, Manual of, Sieff (M.) 3s. 6d. net..... May '17
- Russian composers**, Contemporary, Montagu-Nathan (M.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Russian composition**, Solomonoff (J.) 3 pts., Elem.; Inter.; Adv., ea. 1s. 6d. net; in 1 vol., 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Russian conversation made easy**, Bruce (A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Russian conversation simplified**, Hugo's. 1s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Russian course**, Progressive, Smirnoff (P. M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17



## RUSSIAN

- Russian court life, Scenes of: correspondence of Alexander I w. his sister Catherine, *Nicholas* (Grand Duke) 15s. net ..... July '17
- Russian Court memoirs**, 1914-1916. With some account of Court, social and political life in Petrograd before and since the War. By a Russian. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 315, 12s. 6d. net  
H. JENKINS, Mar. '17
- Russian: Dictionary of Eng. and R. languages, New pocket, *Freese* (J. H.) 10s. 6d. net; in 2 pts. ea. 5s. net ..... May '17
- Russian fairy tales, Children's stories from, *Pulman* (S.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Russian, First steps in, *Solomonoff* (J.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Russian gentleman, *Aksakoff* (S.) 7s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Russian grammar, Simplified, Nelson's, *Hopfen* (B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Russian in Britain: pocket interpreter, *Luboff* (S. I.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- "Russian Lady"—*Michail*. 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Russian lady, Diary of a, *Doukhovskoy* (B.) 12s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Russian, Lessons in, *Karrachy-Smitt* (M. B.) 3rd course. 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Russian lyrics, *Duff* (J. D.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Russian market and how to enter it, *Lenski* (R. A.) gratis ..... Sep. '17
- Russian method, Simplified, conversational and commercial, *Bondar* (D.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Russian music, Educa. ser. of, in 6 progressive bks., *Weston* (A. T.) ea. 2s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Russian observations upon the American Prayer Book, *Frere* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Russian offensive, *Washburn* (S.) 7s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Russian: One hundred passages for trans. at sight into English, French, German or Russian. Pt. 5. 2s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Russian poetry, Mod., *Selver* (P.) 2s. 6d. net  
May '17
- Russian poetry reader, *Semeonoff* (A. E.) and Tillyard (H. J. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Russian poets and poems, "classics" and "moderns," *Jarintzov* (N.). Vol. 1, "Classics." 10s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Russian pronunciation in a nutshell, *Roston* (J.) 6d. net ..... June '17
- Russian proverbs and their English equivalents, *Segal* (L.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Russian reader, Accented: poems selected fr. Karamzin, &c., *Rudzinsky* (B. A.) and Gardiner (S.) 2s. net ..... May '17
- Russian reader, Elem., *Trofimov* (M. V.) 2s. net  
June '17
- Russian reader, First, *Freeth* (F.) 2s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Russian realities and problems, *Duff* (J. D.) 5s. net  
Apr. '17
- Russian Revolution, *Levine* (I. D.) 3s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Russian Revolution and the War, *Farbman* (M.) 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Russian Revolution and the War, *Sarolea* (C.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Russian Revolution and who's who in Russia, *Preev* (Z. N.) 2s. net ..... May '17
- Russian Revolution: Fall of the Romanoffs. By the author of "Russian Court memoirs." 12s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Russian schoolboy, *Aksakoff* (S.) 7s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Russian self-taught, *Marshall* (J.) 3s., 2s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Russian soldier-peasant: war sketches, &c., *Bellegarde* (S. de) 1s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Russian Union of Zemstvos**: a brief report of the Union's activities during the war. Pp. 39, swd. 1s. net ..... P. S. KING, May '17
- Russian verbs in common use, *Hundred*, &c. 2s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Russian verbs made easy, *Lett* (S. J.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17

## SACHER

- Russians, Real, *Howe* (S. E.) 6s. net .... Oct. '17
- Russia's destiny in the light of prophecy, *Burton* (A. H.) 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Rustic sounds, &c., *Darwin* (Sir F.) 6s. net  
Oct. '17
- Rutherford** (V. H.)—Commonwealth or Empire? Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 135, swd. 1s. 3d. net  
HEADLEY, Oct. '17
- Ryan** (J. A.)—Distributive justice. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Dec. '16
- Ryder** (Arthur W.) tr.—Twenty-two goblins. Trans. from the Sanskrit. Illus. by P. W. Nahl. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 228, 7s. 6d. net, DENT, Nov. '17
- Rye** (J. B.) and Groser (Horace G.)—Kitchener in his own words. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 588, 10s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, Apr. '17
- Rye** (Walter)—History of the Parish of Earham, in the City of Norwich. 3 maps. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 68, [100 copies issued to subscribers only], subscr. 5s. net (*Rye's Monographs of Norwich hamlets*. No. 2)  
(Norwich) W. HUNT, May '17
- Rye** (Walter)—History of the Parish of Eaton, in the City of Norwich. 3 maps. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 36, [100 copies issued to subscribers only], subscr. 2s. 6d. net (*Rye's Monographs of Norwich hamlets*. No. 1)  
(Norwich) W. HUNT, Mar. '17
- Rye** (Walter)—History of the Parish of Hellesdon, in the City of Norwich. 3 maps. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, [100 copies issued to subscriber only], subscr. 2s. 6d. net (*Rye's Monographs of Norwich hamlets*. No. 3)  
(Norwich) W. HUNT, Aug. '17
- Ryley** (Elizabeth)—The Soul of June Courtney. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 295, 6s.  
DUCKWORTH, June '17
- Ryley** (M. Beresford)—"Ma'am." 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 328, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Ryves** (Evangeline)—Running fires: plays and poems. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 125, 2s. 6d. net  
MATHEWS, June '17
- "S."—The *Sword*: its authority in Scripture. 1s. net ..... June '17
- S. (A. E.) [Annie E. Stapley]—The *River* of death, &c. 1s. net ..... July '17
- S. (H.) See E. (J.) and "H. S."
- S. (J.) of Dale [Frederic J. Stimson]—*Light* of Provence. 6s. net ..... July '17
- S. (J. M.)—*Longman's* English primer for Anglo-vernacular schools in Burma. 9d. .... Oct. '17
- "S. G. E." See E. (S. G.)
- Sabatini** (Rafael)—Bardelys the Magnificent. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 249, 1s. 3d. net ..... NEWNES, Oct. '17
- Sabatini** (Rafael)—The Historical nights' entertainment. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 342, 6s. net  
SECKER, Dec. '17
- Sabatini** (Rafael)—The Lion's skin. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 312, 2s. net  
SECKER, Sep. '17
- Sabatini** (Rafael)—St. Martin's Summer. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net ..... NEWNES, Jan. '17
- Sabatini** (Rafael)—The Snare. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 313, 5s. net ..... SECKER, Mar. '17
- Sabin** (A. H.)—The Industrial and artistic technology of paint and varnish. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo. 16s. 6d. net .... CHAPMAN & H., May '17
- Sabin** (Edwin L.)—Treasure mountain; or, The Young prospectors.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 3s. 6d. net ..... HARRAP, Nov. '17
- Sacher** (Harry)—Jewish emancipation: the contract myth. 8vo. pp. 24, 4d.  
ENGLISH ZIONIST FEDERATION, Sep. '17
- Sacher** (H.) ed.—Zionism and the Jewish future. By various writers. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net ..... J. MURRAY, June '17



## SACKUR

- Sackur** (Otto)—A Text book of thermo-chemistry and thermodynamics. Tr. and rev. by G. E. Gibson. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 455, 12s. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Sackville-West** (V.) (Mrs. Harold Nicolson)—Poems of West and East. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 3s. 6d. net .....LANE, Oct. '17
- Sacrament, Blessed**: preparation, &c., drawn from writings of the Saints. 1s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Sacrament of penance, Whelpton** (H. U.) 2s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Sacrament of penance, Moral theology of the, Williams** (W. W.) 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Sacrament, Prayer and, Kitson** (B. M.) 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Sacrament: Reservation, Bull** (H. P.) 2d. net  
Mar. 17
- Sacrament: Reservation, Gore** (C.) and Watts-Ditchfield (J. E.) 2s. net .....May '17
- Sacrament, Reservation of the Blessed, Magee** (A. V.) 1d. ....Nov. '17
- Sacrament, Reserved, Stone** (D.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Sacrament reserved: a survey, Freestone** (W. H.) 20s. net .....Apr. 17
- Sacrament, Reserved, Cult of the, Badcock** (F. J.) 3d. net .....Sep. '17
- Sacrament, Theological bearings of certain extralitururgical uses of the Blessed, Gore** (C.) 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Sacrament, Thursdays with the Blessed, McNeiry** (C.) 1s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Sacrament: Unfermented wine**. 6d. net...July '17
- Sacrament. See also Communion; Eucharist.**
- Sacraments, Lectures on the Church and, Forsyth** (P. T.) 6s. net.....May 17
- Sacraments, Nature and functions, Tait** (A. J.) 3s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17
- Sacraments, Thoughts on the, McClure** (M. L.) 2s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Sacrifice and service, Fiske** (C.) 3s. net ..Jan. 17
- Sacrifice of love, poems, Lobo** (G. E.) 1s. net  
May 17
- Sacrifice of thankfulness: sermons, Gwatkin** (H. M.) 4s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Sacrifice, plays, Tagore** (Sir R.) 5s. net ..Oct. '17
- Sacrificial rites and practices, Betts** (C. H.) 4d. net .....Aug. '17
- Sadie's conquest, Bindloss** (H.) 5s. net ..Nov. '17
- Safety candle, Stevens** (E. S.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Safety curtain, stories, Dell** (E. M.) 6s. Nov. '17
- Safety methods and devices, Prac., Cowee** (G. A.) 12s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Saga plays, Betts** (F.) 3s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17
- Sage-Brush stories, Niven** (F.) 5s. net ..Apr. 17
- Sailor Town, Mitchell** (G. H.) 2s. 6d. net...Oct. '17
- Sailor's companion** (The): messages of hope, comfort, and love. 18mo.  $6 \times 4$ , pp. 191, 1s.  
OLIPHANTS, Feb. 17
- Sailors, Disabled, Discharged: Industry; Professional re-education; Treatment and training, &c. See Disabled; Empire settlement; Labour** (Ministry of); **Land settlement; Pensions** (Ministry of)
- Sailors' knots, Jacobs** (W. W.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Sails of life, Adair** (C.) 6s.....Feb. '17
- Saint, The, Fogazzaro** (A.) 1s. 3d. net....Dec. '17
- St. Alban, Abbey of, Hist. of the, Williams** (L. F. R.) 7s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- St. Albans** Diocesan calendar, 1917. Ed. by Arthur Day. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 232, 1s. 6d. net .....CLOWES, Mar. 17
- St. Dalmas** (H. G. E. de) see *De St. Dalmas* (H. G. E.)
- St. Edmundsbury** and Ipswich Diocesan calendar and clergy list, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 260, 1s. net .....SIMPKIN, Feb. 17
- St. Enda's College: Story of a success, Pearse** (P. H.) 3s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- S. George for England, poems, Liston** (M. R.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- St. Jean de Crèveœur. See Crèveœur.**

## SAMSKRITA

- St. Jerome** (Mother)—The Garden of life: poems. Foreword by the Rev. C. C. Martindale. Pref. by Armel O'Connor. 18mo. pp. 64, 2s. net  
HEATH, C., Aug. '17
- St. John** (Hubert)—The Reasonableness of Christianity. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 71, 7d. net  
KELLY, Jan. 17
- St. Lucia, Commercial code of, Collier** (F. H.) 10s. net .....Mar. '17
- St. Mars** (F.)—On nature's trail: a wonder-book of the wild. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 267, 3s. 6d. net  
NISBET, Apr. 17
- St. Mars** (F.)—The Prowlers. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net .....NISBET, Apr. 17
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, W.C., Short hist. of Royal Parish of, McMaster** (J.) 10s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- St. Martin's Summer, Sabatini** (R.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- "St. Nicholas."** Vol. 43, pt. 2, May-Oct. 1916. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 582, 7s. 6d. net  
WARNE, Feb. 17
- St. Paul** (Mother)—Sponsa Christi: meditations for religious. Pref. by J. Rickaby. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Mar. 17
- Saintly Hun, Robinson** (W. H.) 1s. net ..Feb. 17
- Saints, Invocation of, and Cult. of the Blessed Virgin, Goudge** (H. L.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Saints of the Eucharist, Thornton** (I.) 3s. net  
June '17
- Saints: School of divine love, Brett** (J.) 3s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Saintsbury** (George)—A History of the French novel to the close of the 19th century. Vol. 1, From the beginning to 1800. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 511, 18s. net .....MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Salaam, Mountain** (I.) 5s. net .....July '17
- Salads, Bk. of, Suzanne** (A.) 1s. 9d. net...Apr. 17
- Salaman** (Malcolm C.)—Graphic arts of Gt. Britain, **Holme** (C.) 7s. 6d., 5s. net ....Sep. '17
- Salcombe, Kingsbridge, &c., Anderson** (A. H.) 7d., 1s. net .....Apr. '17
- Sales promotion by mail: how to sell and how to advertise: a hdbk. of business building.** 8vo. 10s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, July '17
- Salisbury** (John)—Me and Jake. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net .....KELLY, Jan. 17
- Salmond** (Charles A.)—Martin Luther and the quarter-century of the Wittenberg Theses of 31st October, 1517.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 24, 2d. (Edinburgh) PROTESTANT INST. OF SCOTLAND  
Nov. '17
- Salmond** (Charles A.)—The Romanizing movement in the Church of England.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 40, 3d. ....PROTESTANT TRUTH SOC., Aug. '17
- Salonica Army, Story of the, Price** (G. W.) 6s. net  
Dec. '17
- Salonica, In, with our Army, Lake** (H.) 3s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Salt** (Henry S.)—David Henry Thoreau: a centenary essay. pp. 30, swd. 1d  
HUMANITARIAN LEAGUE, July '17
- Salt** (Henry S.) ed.—Killing for sport: essays by various writers. With pref. by Bernard Shaw. War time ed.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 220, 1s. net  
G. BELL, July '17
- Salt of the earth, White** (F. M.) 6d.....Feb. 17
- Salt water, Kingston** (W. H. G.) 1s. net Dec. '17
- Salter** (C.) see *Mill* (H. R.) and *Salter*.
- Salute to adventurers, Buchan** (J.) 1s. net Mar. 17
- Salvation, Askew** (A. and C.) 5s. net ....June 17
- Salvation in Christ Jesus, Keymer** (N.) 7d. net  
June '17
- Samaniego** (F. M.)—Fábulas en verso. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 146, 1s. 6d. net (*Oxford Spanish plain texts*) ..(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '17
- Sam's kid, Young** (F. E. M.) 1s. net ..Mar. 17
- Sanskrita-pathya-pustakam: an elem. reader of Sanskrit, incl. outlines of grammar, for 6th standard pupils. Pt. 1, Plates. In Sanskrit. Illus., tables, pp. 64, 1s. ....LUZAC, Oct. '17**



## SAMUEL

- Samuel** (Rt. Hon. Herbert)—The War and liberty, and an address on reconstruction. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, 1s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Samuel**, First Book of, *Blaikie* (W. G.) 3s. net  
Sep. '17
- Samuel**, Second Book of, *Blaikie* (W. G.) 3s. net  
Sep. '17
- Samuelson** (James)—Drink, past, present and probable future, with some of its bearings on the war.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 43, 1s. net  
(Liverpool) PHILIP; (Sidmouth) DAY & BATH, Feb. 17
- Samways** (G. R.)—Ballads of the Flying Corps.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 63, 2s. 6d. net MCBRIDE, N., Sep. '17
- Samways** (George R.)—Fighting to the front: a tale of school life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 150, 2s. 6d. net ..... STOCKWELL, Feb. 17
- Samways** (George R.)—War lyrics.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 32, 1s. net ..... STOCKWELL, Feb. 17
- Sand** (George)—Le Marquis de Villemere. Ed. w intro. and notes by C. E. Young. Cr. 8vo  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 226, 3s. net (*Oxford French ser. by American scholars*) ..... MILFORD, May 17
- Sandeman** (Ernest A.)—Notes on the manufacture of earthenware. 2nd impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 390, 7s. 6d. net. CROSBY LOCKWOOD, Aug. '17
- Sanders** (T. W.)—Allotment and kitchen gardens: how to cultivate vegetables, saladings, and bush fruits successfully and profitably.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 125, 1s. 6d. net ..... COLLINGRIDGE, Jan. 17
- Sanders** (T. W.)—Allotment and kitchen gardens the cultivation of potatoes, vegetables, bush fruits, &c. 3rd ed. Illus.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 1s. 6d. net ..... COLLINGRIDGE, Dec. '17
- Sanders** (T. W.)—The Book of the potato. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 117, 1s. 6d. net  
COLLINGRIDGE, July '17
- Sanderson** (E. D.) and Peairs (L. M.)—School entomology. Cr. 8vo. 7s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Sanderson** (R. E., Rev.)—The Life of the waiting soul in the intermediate state. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 119, swd. 1s. net .. GARDNER, D., Oct. '17
- Sandison** (H. E.) see *MacCracken* (H. N.) and Sandison.
- Sands** for glass-making, British resources of, *Boswell* (P. G. H.) 1s. 6d. .... Jan. 17
- Sanine**, *Artzibashef* (M.) 2s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Sanitation** in war, *Lelean* (P. S.) 6s. net .. Feb. 17
- Sanitation** practically applied, *Wood* (H. B.) 13s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Sanitation**, State: work of Massachusetts St. Bd. of Health, *Whipple* (G. C.) Vol. 1. 10s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Sanskrit** poems, *Mayūra*. (Quackenbos) 6s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Sanskrit**: *Samskrita*-pathya-pustakam: elem. reader, &c. Pt. 1. 1s. .... Oct. '17
- Saphir** (Adolph)—The Life of faith: its nature and power as illustrated in the eleventh chapter of Hebrews. Cr. 8vo. pp. 159, 1s. 3d. net  
PICKERING & I., Aug. '17
- Sapho**, *Daudet* (A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Sapho**, *Daudet* (A.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- "Sapper"—Men, women and guns. 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17
- "Sapper"—No Man's Land. 5s. net .. July '17
- Sardinia** in ancient times, *Bouchier* (E. S.) 5s. net  
Apr. 17
- Sargeant** (W. D.)—"Macbeth": the play as Shakespeare wrote it. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 47, 1s. 6d. net ..... HEATH, C., Jan. 17
- Sargent** (Charles Sprague) see *Wilson* (E. H.) and Sargent.
- Sargent** (George E.)—Frank Layton: an Australian story. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 375, 1s. 6d. net ..... R.T.S., July '17

## SCARBOROUGH

- Sarkar** (Benoy Kumar) and Rakshit (Hemendra K.)—The Folk element in Hindu culture: a contrib. to socio-religious studies in Hindu folk institutions. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 332, 15s. net  
LONGMANS, Apr. 17
- Sarolea** (Charles)—German problems and personalities. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 271, 5s. net  
CHATTO & W., Nov. '17
- Sarolea** (Charles)—The Russian Revolution and the War. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 100, 1s. net  
ALLEN & U., June 17
- Sarson** (H. Smalley)—From field and hospital.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 24, 1s. net .. E. MACDONALD, Jan. 17
- Sassoon** (Siegfried)—The Old huntsman, and other poems. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 118, 5s. net  
HEINEMANN, May 17
- Sastri** (H. Krishna)—South-Indian images of gods and goddesses. 167 pl. pp. 307, 8s. 3d.  
CONSTABLE; UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Satow** (Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest)—A Guide to diplomatic practice. 2 vols. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 429, 414, 28s. net (*Contrib. to internat. law and diplomacy ser.*) ..... LONGMANS, Apr. 17
- Saunders** (Arthur)—The Baby. 18mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 132, 1s. 3d. net ..... METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Saunders** (M. Baillie-) see *Baillie-Saunders*.
- Savage** (Olive M.)—Rhythm in prose illustrated from authors of the nineteenth century.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. 6d. net ..... LEWIS, June '17
- Savic** (Vladislav R.)—The Reconstruction of South-Eastern Europe. Pref. by Sir J. G. Frazer. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 280, 7s. 6d. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Jan. 17
- Savings** and savoury dishes: cookery recipes, food values, household hints. 5th ed. Ryl. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 139, swd. 1s. 6d. net .. BLACK, Nov. '17
- Savings** banks and friendly societies—Accounts, 1915. 1d. .... WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Savory** (A. H.)—The Nakedness of the land: the agricultural problem and its solution. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 71, 1s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, July '17
- Sawbridge** (Laura Helen)—The Vision and the mission of womanhood in the Empire and beyond. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 422, 5s. net  
GARDNER, D., Feb. 17
- Sawbridge** (Laura Helen)—The Vision and the mission of womanhood, in the Empire and beyond. Reissue. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 406, 2s. 6d. net ..... GARDNER, D., June 17
- Sawdust**. By "T. F. K."  $8 \times 6$ , pp. 88, 1s. net  
(Wolverhampton) WHITEHEAD BROS., Feb. 17
- Saxby** (Argyll)—The Black lizard: a story of adventure in the Syrian Desert. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 251, 2s. net ..... R.T.S., Oct. '17
- Saxelby** (F. M. and C. H.)—Practical arithmetic and mensuration, with or without answers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 173, 2s. 6d.  
LONGMANS, Mar. 17
- Sayers** (Dorothy L.)—Op. 1. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 70, 2s. net ("Adventurers All" ser.)  
BLACKWELL, Jan. 17
- Sayle** (C. E.)—Fitzwilliam Museum, McClean Bequest: Catalogue of the early printed books bequeathed to the Museum by Frank McClean, M.A., F.R.S. 6 pl. La. ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 194, 15s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. 17
- Scallop-shell** of quiet: poems by four women, *Woods* (M. L.) 2s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Scammell** (Arthur)—Cheapside to Arcady. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 291, 2s. 6d. net  
MELROSE, Aug. '17
- Scandal-monger**, *Le Queux* (W.) 5s. net .. Oct. '17
- Scannell** (T. B.) ed.—A Catholic dictionary, *Addis* (W. E.) and Arnold (T.) 21s. net May '17
- Scarabs** and cylinders, *Petrie* (W. M. F.) 30s. net  
Oct. '17
- Scarborough** (Dorothy)—The Supernatural in modern English fiction. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 336, 10s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, Dec. '17



## SCARBOROUGH

- Scarborough** (F. E.)—Thoughts, essays, and a few lyrics. 18mo. 6×4½, pp. 100, 1s. 6d. net  
G. BELL, July '17
- Scarlet woman**, *Hocking* (J.) 1s. net.....Feb. 17
- Scene of war**, *O'Connor* (V. C. S.) ("Odysseus") 5s. net .....May 17
- Schaller** (Charlotte)—At war. Fol. 9¾×8¼, pp. 35, 2s. net .....RICHARDS, Nov. '17
- Scheifley** (William H.)—Briex and contemporary French society. 7½×5, pp. 446, 10s. 6d. net  
PUTNAM, Nov. '17
- Schism, Unity and, Lacey** (T. A.) 5s. net.. July '17
- Schofield** (A. T.)—The Borderlands of science. 8vo. 8¼×5¾, pp. 263, 6s. net..CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Schofield** (M. M.) ed.—The Spirit is life: a selection from the letters of William Law. 6½×4½, pp. 62, 1s. net, 1thr. 2s. net, swd. 6d. net  
(*Heart and life booklets*) ALLENSON, Jan. 17
- Scholarship** questions. 2nd ser., Answers to arithmetic questions. Pts. 1 and 3. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 4, swd. 3d. net  
SCHOFIELD & S., Sep. '17
- Scholarship** questions in arithmetic and English. 2nd ser. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 48, 6d. net  
SCHOFIELD & S., May 17
- Scholarships**, Entr. exams., *Evans's*. 6d. net  
Jan. 17
- Scholefield** (G. H.)—New Zealand. Deny 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 64, swd. 1s. net (*International information ser.: British Empire section*)  
ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Scholefield** (Guy H.)—New Zealand in evolution: industrial, economic and political. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 387, 5s. net (*Mod. world ser.*)  
UNWIN, Jan. 17
- Scholes** (Percy A.)—Everyman and his music: simple papers on varied subjects. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5¼, pp. 174, 1s. 6d. net K. PAUL, Mar. 17
- School, Camp**, *McMillan* (M.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- School camp fire**, *Oxenham* (E. J.) 4s. net Nov. '17
- School discipline**, *Prac.*, *Beery* (R. C.) 2 pts. ea. 10s. 6d. net .....May '17
- School games**, Bk. of, *Hodges* (C. E.) 3s. 6d. net  
July '17
- School, Girls'**, yr. bk., 1917. 5s. net .... July '17
- School management**, Pupil teachers', *Evans's*. 1s. net .....Jan. 17
- School nurse**, *Struthers* (L. R.) 9s. net .. Sep. '17
- School of divine love**, *Brett* (J.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- School of souls**, *Ridding* (Lady L.) 1s. net Mar. 17
- School, Public**, system, in rela. to coming conflict for nat. supremacy, *Bryant* (V. S.) 1s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- School, Vitalized**, *Pearson* (F. B.) 6s. net July '17
- School work**, Special, Intro. to, *Bridie* (M. F.) 3s. 6d. net.....May 17
- School World** (The). Vol. 18, Jan.-Dec., 1916. 4to. 7s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Schoolmarm**, Compleat [verse], *Hamilton* (H.) 2s. net .....June '17
- Schoolmasters'** yearbook and educational directory, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 1,323, 15s. net  
YEAR BOOK PR., Mar. 17
- Schools and tutors**, *Paton's List* of, 1917-1918. 2s. Sep. '17
- Schools, Public**, Christ and the, *Venables* (M.) 1s. net.....Dec. '17
- Schools, Public**, year book, 1917. 6s. net Mar. 17
- Schools, Truancy and non-attendance in the Chicago**, *Abbott* (E.) and *Breckinridge* (S. P.) 9s. net .....Apr. 17
- Schools, &c.** See also *Education*.
- Schor** (Samuel) see *Wilkinson* (S. H.) and *Schor*.
- Schreck** (E. J. E.)—A Rational belief in Heaven: a reply to Sir Oliver Lodge's book "Raymond." 8¼×5¼, pp. 37, 9d. net CORNISH BROS., May 17
- Schuster** (Arthur) and *Shipley* (Arthur E.)—Britain's heritage of science. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 349, 8s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Dec. '17

## SCOTLAND

- Schwartz** (Dr. von)—Fire and explosion risks. Tr. fr. rev. German ed. by Charles T. C. Salter. Repr. 8vo. 9¼×6½, pp. 378, 16s. net  
C. GRIFFIN, May 17
- Schwarzkopf** (Ernst)—Plain and ornamental forging. 7¾×5½, pp. 277, 7s. net (*Wiley Technical ser.*).....CHAPMAN & H., July '17
- Schweizer** (Victor)—The Distillation of resins. Tr. fr. German by H. B. Stocks. 2nd English ed., rev. and rewrt. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
SCOTT, GREENWOOD, Sep. '17
- Science and education**, *Lankester* (Sir E. R.) 1s. net  
Feb. 17
- Science and industry: Cambridge in any scheme for their combination**, *Glazebrook* (Sir R. T.) 1s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Science and Technology** (Imp. College of)—9th Annual rpt., yr. ending Aug. 31, 1916. 6d.  
WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Science and the nation**, *Seward* (A. C.) 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Science, Borderlands of**, *Schofield* (A. T.) 6s. net .....Apr. 17
- Science, Britain's heritage of**, *Schuster* (A.) and *Shipley* (A. E.) 8s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Science, Church and**, *Windle* (Sir B.) 7s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Science: Comptes rendus of observation and reasoning**, *Buchanan* (J. Y.) 7s. 6d. net..Feb. 17
- Science, Elem.**, for engineering apprentices, *McBretney* (W.) 1s.....May 17
- Science, Hist. and method of**, *Studies in*, *Singer* (C.) 21s. net .....Dec. '17
- Science in the school**, *Allbutt* (Sir C.) 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Science, Lack of, in mod. education**, *Shaw* (Sir N.) 1s. net .....Jan. 17
- Science Museum, the Geological Survey, and the Museum of Practical Geology—Reports**, 1916. 1d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Science: Organisation of thought, educational and scientific**, *Whitehead* (A. N.) 6s. net June 17
- Science, Physical, Elements**, *Briggs* (W.) 3s.  
May 17
- Science, Physical, Laws of**, *Northrup* (E. F.) 8s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Science, Salvation by**, *Forbes* (A. W. H.) 1s.  
Apr. '17
- Science, Slav achievement in advanced**, *Petronievics* (B.) 1s. net .....Mar. 17
- Sciences, Human: Next thirty years**, *Bryce* (Visc.) 1s. net .....Sep. '17
- Scientific and Industrial Research** (Dept. of)—Industrial research in the United States of America. By A. P. M. Fleming. Illus. 1s. (*Science and industry ser.*)  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Scientific and Industrial Research** (Dept. of)—Iron ores and other prin. metalliferous ores used in the iron and steel industry of the U.K.: resources and production. 2s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Scientific and industrial research—Report of the Committee of the Privy Council**, 1916-17. 3d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Scientific and learned societies**, *Year-book* of, 1916. 7s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17
- Scientific ideas of to-day**, *Gibson* (C. R.) 6s. net  
Feb. '17
- Scientific management, Applied methods of**, *Parkhurst* (F. A.) 9s. 6d. net.....June '17
- Scientific management: Efficiency methods**, *McKillop* (M. & A. D.) 4s. 6d. net ....Oct. '17
- Scientific method: How we learn**, *Jones* (W. H. S.) 1s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Scillia of the Scillies**, *Carruth* (R. T.) 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- Scotland, Catholic Highlands of: W. Highlands and Islands**, *Blundell* (Dom O.) 5s. net Jan. 17
- Scotland, Central coalfield of, Economic geology of**, *Hinxman* (L. W.) Descrip. of Area II. 4s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17



## SCOTLAND

Scotland, Church of: *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae*,  
*Scott* (H.) Vol. 2. 20s. net ..... July '17  
 Scotland: Geography, Pupils' class bk. of, *Lay*  
 (E. J. S.) 7d. .... Nov. '17

**Scotland**—Highlands and Islands Medical Service  
 Bd.: 3rd report, 1916. 2d. WYMAN, Apr. 17

**Scotland**—Legislation (Private) Procedure Act,  
 1899: Jl. of proc. upon applications for prov.  
 orders. Fa. 3d. .... WYMAN, Jan. & c. 17

Scotland, Tourists' guide to, *Macdonald's*. 2s.  
 net, in 5 sections ea. 6d. net ..... July '17

Scots stage, Story of the, *Lawson* (R.) 5s. net  
 Apr. 17

Scots, Tales of the, *Findlay* (J. P.) 8d. net Apr. 17

**Scott** (A. B.)—Littleover and its church. Illus.  
 8 x 5, pp. 56, 1s. net. .... BEMROSE, Feb. '17

**Scott** (Archibald)—S. Ninian, Apostle of the  
 Britons and Picts: a research study of the  
 first founding of the Church in Britain. Cr. 8vo.  
 7½ x 5, pp. 167, 2s. 6d. net. .... D. NUTT, Mar. 17

**Scott** (Cyril)—The Philosophy of modernism in  
 its connexion with music. Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5,  
 pp. 125, 1s. 6d. net. .... K. PAUL, Apr. 17

**Scott** (E.)—A History of Australia. 24 maps.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 384, 3s. 6d.  
 MILFORD, Jan. 17

**Scott** (Emmett J.) and Stowe (Lyman Beecher)—  
 Booker T. Washington, builder of a civilization.  
 Pref. by Theodore Roosevelt. Roy. 8vo,  
 9½ x 6½, pp. 349, 8s. 6d. net. .... UNWIN, Feb. 17

**Scott** (Hew)—*Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticae*: the  
 succession of ministers in the Church of Scotland  
 from the Reformation. New ed., rev. and  
 continued to the present time. Vol. 2, Synods  
 of Merse and Teviotdale, Dumfries and Gallo-  
 way. 10 x 6½, pp. 468, 20s. net (Subscr., set  
 of 6 vols., 90s. net) ..... OLIVER & B., July '17

**Scott** (James Brown) ed.—Diplomatic documents  
 relating to the outbreak of the European War.  
 With intro. 2 pts. Ryl. 8vo. 10 x 7, pp.  
 850, 839, 25s. net (Carnegie Endow. for  
 Internat. Peace) ..... MILFORD, Feb. 17

**Scott** (J. B.) see also *Magoffin* (R. van D.) and  
 Scott.

**Scott** (Jonathan French)—Patriots in the making:  
 what America can learn from France and  
 Germany, &c. 8vo. pp. 262, 5s. net  
 APPLETON, Feb. '17

**Scott** (Leroy)—Partners of the night. Cr. 8vo.  
 7½ x 5½, pp. 319, 5s. net. .... NASH, Apr. 17

**Scott** (Rhea C.)—Home labor saving devices.  
 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. .... LIPPINCOTT, Aug. '17

**Scott** (T. Bodley)—The Road to a healthy old age.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7½ x 5, pp. 190, 4s. 6d. net  
 UNWIN, Oct. '17

**Scott** (Thomas)—Creamery manual, consisting of  
 tables of reference for use in creameries. 4th  
 ed. Cr. 8vo. 9 x 6, pp. 308, 7s. 6d. net  
 ATHLONE PRINTING WORKS CO., Dec. '16

**Scott** (W. B.)—The Theory of evolution, w. spec.  
 ref. to the evidence upon which it is founded.  
 Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net. .... MACMILLAN, July '17

**Scott** (Sir Walter)—Lord of the Isles. Fcap. 8vo.  
 6½ x 4½, pp. 144, 10d. net, swd. 8d. net (*Oxford*  
*plain texts*) .. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. 17

**Scott** (Sir Walter)—Marmion. Cantos 1 and 6.  
 Ed. by F. Allen. Cr. 8vo. pp. 210, limp 8d.  
 (*Junior English classics*)  
 UNIV. TUTOR. PR., Sep. '17

**Scott** (Sir Walter)—The Talisman. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d.  
 net. .... CHAMBERS, July '17

Scott: Waverley Novels, Key, *Grey* (H.) 2s. 6d.  
 net. .... June 17

**Scott** (Wilfred W.) ed.—Standard methods of  
 chemical analysis. 8vo. 9½ x 6½, pp. 895, 30s. net  
 LOCKWOOD, June 17

## SEA

**Scott** (William Robert)—Economic problems of  
 peace after war. Demy 8vo. 8¼ x 5¾, pp. 134  
 4s. 6d. net (*W. Stanley Jevons Lectures, Uni-*  
*versity College, London, 1917*)  
 CAMB. UNIV. PR., June '17

**Scott** (William Stuart)—Ranza, and other  
 rhythms. 8vo. pp. 169, 3s. 6d.  
 W. SPALDING, Feb. '17

Scott-Moncrieff, Sir Colin C., Life of, *Hollings*  
 (M. A.) 12s. net. .... Oct. '17

Scott Burton, forester, *Cheyney* (E. G.) 6s. June '17

Scottish Academy, Royal, 1826-1916, *Rinder* (F.)  
 42s. net. .... Feb. 17

Scottish Border, Stories of the, *Platt* (Mr. and Mrs.  
 W.) 1s. 9d., 3s. 6d., 4s. 6d., 6s., 9s. net May 17

**Scottish Education Reform Cttee.**—Reform in  
 Scottish education. 8vo. pp. 158, 1s. net  
 (Edinburgh) SCOT. EDU. REFORM CTTEE. Aug. '17

Scottish history, Procession of, *Murdoch* (W. G. B.)  
 [Pictorial roll, w. pamphlet]. 42s., 30s.;  
 pamphlet only, 1s. 2d. net. .... Mar. 17

**Scottish Land Court**—Report, for 1915, of proceed-  
 ings under Small Landholders (Scotland) Acts.  
 5s. .... WYMAN, Jan. 17

**Scottish Land Court**—5th Report, 1916. 5s.  
 H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

**Scottish Land Court**—Report of proceedings, 1916.  
 3d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17

Scottish minister and soldier: Rev. Peter Ross  
 Husband, Ross (D. M.) 2s. 6d. net. .... June 17

Scottish myth and legend, Wonder tales from,  
*Mackenzie* (D. A.) 6s. net. .... June 17

**Scout** (The). Vol. 12 for 1917. Fol. 11½ x 8½, pp.  
 780, 7s. 6d. net. .... PEARSON, Oct. '17

Scout song bk., *Poyser* (A.) 3s. 6d. net. Apr. 17

Scouts, Boy. See *Boy Scouts*.

**Scraps** of paper: German proclamations in  
 Belgium and France. Foreword by Ian Malcolm.  
 14½ x 11, pp. 37, 1s. net. .... HODDER & S., Jan. 17

Scratch pack, *Conyers* (D.) 1s. net. .... May 17

**Screepton** (F. A.)—The Nation's need of prophets.  
 Cr. 8vo. 7¼ x 5, pp. 74, 3s. net R. SCOTT, Apr. 17

**Screepton** (F. A., Rev.)—Some vital questions of  
 the hour: short articles. 8½ x 5½, pp. 55, 6d.  
 net. .... (Seacombe: 55, Victoria Rd.)  
 WILLMER BROS. & Co., Nov. '17

**Scribe** (A. Eugène) and Legouvé (Ernest)—  
 Adrienne Lecouvreur. Ed. w. intro. and notes  
 by T. E. Hamilton. Cr. 8vo. 7¼ x 5, pp. 220,  
 3s. net (*Oxford French ser. by American scholars*)  
 MILFORD, May 17

Scripture, Place of, in the Church, *Strong* (T. B.)  
 1s. net. .... Feb. 17

Scripture thoughts, *Campbell* (A.) 2s. 6d. net  
 Dec. 16

Scriptures, Ancient, and the mod. Jew, *Baron*  
 (D.) 3s. 6d. net. .... Feb. 17

**Scrutton** (Sir T. E.) and Mackinnon (F. D.)—The  
 Contract of affreightment as expressed in  
 charter-parties and bills of lading. 8th ed.  
 8vo. 25s. net. .... SWEET & M., Aug. '17

**Scully** (Reginald W.)—Flora of County Kerry,  
 inc. the flowering plants, ferns, characeæ, &c.  
 9 x 6, pp. 487, 12s. 6d. net  
 HODGES, FIGGIS, May 17

Sculpture, Serbian, Mestrovic and, *Ali* (A. Y.)  
 1s. net. .... Jan. 17

Sea adventure, True stories of, *Stead* (R.) 2s. 6d.  
 Sep. '17

Sea cookery, *Bond* (R.) 3s. 6d. net. .... Aug. '17

Sea-going engineers, Useful hints to, *Reed's*.  
 (Youngson) 5s. net. .... Oct. '17

Sea kings of Britain, *Callender* (G.) Vol. 2, 4s.  
 Vol. 3, 5s. .... Oct. '17

"Sea-pie." In aid of Authorized Naval Prisoners  
 of War Charities. 11 x 7½, pp. 94, 1s. 6d. net  
 (40, Fleet St., E.C.) OFFICE, June 17

"Sea-pie." In aid of King George's Fund for  
 Sailors. Fol. pp. 88, swd. 1s. net  
 OFFICE, Dec. '17



## SEA

- Sea policy, Gt. Britain's, *Murray* (G.) 2d. *Sep.* '17  
 Sea power, *Hurd* (A.) 1s. net.....*Feb.* 17  
 Sea power and freedom: hist. study, *Fiennes* (G.) 10s. 6d. net.....*Nov.* '17  
 Sea power, Our, *Household* (H. W.) 1s. 6d. *Oct.* '17  
 Sea services: compl. guide to R. Navy and Mercantile Marine, *Margerison* (J. S.) 1s. 3d. net.....*Oct.* '17  
 Sea, spray and spindrift: naval yarns. By "Taffrail." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net *PEARSON, Oct.* '17  
 Sea terms, Dictionary of, *Ansted* (A.) 5s. net *Mar.* 17  
 Sea-trout, Bk. of the, &c., *Stuart* (H.) 6s. net *May* 17  
 Seafaring, Ships and, *Cooke* (A. O.) 2s. 6d. net *Sep.* '17  
 Sealed lips, *Leighton* (M. C.) 7d. net.....*May* 17  
 Sealed valley, *Footner* (H.) 1s. net.....*Jan.* 17  
 Seamanship, Elem., Manual, *Wilson-Barker* (D.) 6s. net.....*Aug.* '17  
 Seamanship, Modern, *Knight* (A. M.) 31s. 6d. *Aug.* '17  
 Search and see, *Macdonald* (J. I.) 3s. net *June* '17  
 Searchlight projectors, Electric, Range of, *Rey* (J.) 12s. 6d. net.....*May* 17  
 Searchlights of eternity, *Pardow* (W.) 3s. 6d. *Apr.* 17  
 Searle (Alfred B.)—Refractory materials: their manufacture and uses. 8vo. 9 × 6½, pp. 454, 15s. net.....*C. GRIFFIN, Aug.* '17  
 Seas, Freedom of the, *Grotius* (H.) (Magoffin; Scott) 5s. net.....*Feb.* 17  
 Seaton (A. E.) and Rounthwaite (H. M.)—A Pocket-book of marine engineering rules and tables. 13th ed., rev. and enl. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 785, 10s. 6d. net.....*C. GRIFFIN, Aug.* '17  
 Seccombe (C. E.)—Round the manger: being scenes representing the Nativity of Our Lord. 18mo. 7 × 4½, pp. 88, bds. 1s. 6d. net *CHAPMAN & H., May* 17  
 Sechuana reader, *Jones* (D.) and *Plaatje* (S. T.) 3s. net.....*Feb.* 17  
 Second apparition of Mrs. Veal. [Bound with] *Charles Blount*, Gent., &c. By "Mysticus." 6d. net.....*Oct.* '17  
 Second Cecil, *Jones* (E. B.) 6s.....*Jan.* 17  
 Second diary of the Great Warr (A), from January 1916 to June, 1917. By "Saml. Pepys, junr." With effigies by John Kettelwell. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 304, 5s. net.....*LANE, Nov.* '17  
 Second heir, *Begbie* (H.) 1s. net.....*Mar.* 17  
 Second-Lieut. Billie Impett and his orderly, *Ainsworth* (E.) 5s. net.....*Sep.* '17  
 Secret, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 2s. net.....*July* '17  
 Secret bond, *Rhodes* (H.) 6s.....*June* 17  
 Secret bread, *Jesse* (F. T.) 6s. net.....*June* 17  
 Secret de médecin, etc., *Souvestre* (E.) 7d., 6d. *Jan.* 17  
 Secret history, *Williamson* (C. N. and A. M.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Apr.* 17  
 Secret house, *Wallace* (E.) 5s. net.....*July* '17  
 Secret of Narcisse, *Gosse* (E.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Sep.* '17  
 Secret of the Australian Desert, *Favenc* (E.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Nov.* '17  
 Secret of the reef, *Bindloss* (H.) 1s. net.....*July* '17  
 Secret of Wyvern Towers, *Speight* (T. W.) 9d. net *June* '17  
 Secret passage, *Russell* (D.) 2s. 6d. net.....*Oct.* '17  
 Secret sea-plane, *Thorne* (G.) 6d.....*Mar.* 17  
 Secret Service woman, *De Halsalle* (H.) 2s. net *July* '17  
 Secrets of Potsdam, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net *Apr.* 17  
 Secundus annus, *Mainwaring* (C. L.) and *Paine* (W. L.) 2s. 6d. ....*Oct.* '17  
 Sedgfield (W. J.)—A Skeleton outline of Old English accidence. Repr. fr. Selection from the Old English Bede. Cr. 8vo. bds. 1s. 3d. net *MANCHESTER UNIV. PR., Sep.* '17  
 Sedgwick (Henry Dwight)—An Apology for old maids, and other essays. Pref. by Owen Wister. Cr. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net *MACMILLAN, Feb.* 17

## SENECA

- Sedition, &c., Hist. and law of, *Donogh* (W. R.) 9s. net.....*Nov.* '17  
 Seeger (Alan)—Letters and diary. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 211, 5s. net.....*CONSTABLE, Dec.* '17  
 Seeger (Alan)—Poems. Intro. by William Archer. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 111, 5s. net *CONSTABLE, May* 17  
 Seeley (Richmond) see *Church* (A. J.) and Seeley.  
 Seen and heard, before and after 1914, *Findlater* (M. and J.) 5s. net.....*Apr.* 17  
 Seething pot, *Birmingham* (G. A.) 2s. net *Mar.* 17  
 Seets i' Blackpool, &c., *Hartley* (J.) 1s. 3d. net *Feb.* '17  
 Seets i' Paris, &c., *Hartley* (J.) 1s. 3d. net *Feb.* '17  
 Seets i' Yorkshire and Lancashire, &c., *Hartley* (J.) 1s. 3d. net.....*Feb.* '17  
 Segal (Louis)—Russian proverbs and their English equivalents. 18mo. 6 × 4, pp. 63, 1s. 6d. net.....*K. PAUL, Aug.* '17  
 Sagar (Mary G.) ed.—Some minor poems of the Middle Ages. Selected and arr. w. intro. Glossary by Emmeline Paxton. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 79, 2s. 6d. net.....*LONGMANS, Feb.* 17  
 Seldes (Gilbert Vivian)—The United States and the War. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 148, 2s. 6d. net *ALLEN & U., Apr.* 17  
 Self and nature, The, *Parker* (De W. H.) 8s. 6d. net *Oct.* '17  
 Self, Problems of the, *Laird* (J.) 12s. net *Oct.* '17  
 Self-reliance; Character, *Emerson* (R. W.) 9d. net *Aug.* '17  
 Self-reliance: teaching to modern children, *Fisher* (D. C.) 4s. 6d. net.....*Apr.* 17  
 Selfridge (H. Gordon)—The Romance of commerce. Illus. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 440, 10s. 6d. net *LANE, Dec.* '17  
 Seligman (Edwin R. A.)—Principles of economics. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.....*LONGMANS, Jan.* 17  
 Sélincourt (Hugh de)—Nine tales. Introd. by Harold Child. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 311, 5s. net *NISBET, Oct.* '17  
 Sélincourt (Hugh de)—Realms of day. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 309, 2s. net *NISBET, May* 17  
 Sellow (William H.)—Railway maintenance engineering, with notes on construction. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 317, 10s. 6d. net *CONSTABLE, Apr.* 17  
 Sellick (George Godfray)—Highway dust, &c. 8vo. pp. 270, 3s. net.....*NELSON, Mar.* '17  
 Selous (Edmund)—Tommy Smith at the Zoo. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 190, 1s. 9d. net *METHUEN, Nov.* '17  
 Selous (Edmund)—The Wonders of animal life: interesting descriptions of the strange and curious in natural history. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 157, 2s. 6d. ....*SEELEY, S., Sep.* '17  
 Seltzer (Charles Alden)—The Range boss. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½ pp. 334, 5s. net *HODDER & S., Mar.* 17  
 Selver (P.) ed. and tr.—Modern Russian poetry: texts and translations. 7½ × 5, pp. 81, 2s. 6d. net *K. PAUL, May* 17  
 Semantic devel. of words for "walk," "run," in the Germanic languages, *Ihrig* (R. M.) 3s. net.....*Apr.* '17  
 Sameonoff (A. E.) and Tillyard (H. J. W.) eds.—Russian poetry reader. With intro. notes and vocab. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net *K. PAUL, Aug.* '17  
 Sena Divakara—Nyayavatara: the earliest Jaina work on pure logic. Sanskrit text w. Eng. tr., by S. C. Vidyabhusana. 12mo. pp. 49, 1s. 3d. net (*Lib. of Jaina literature.* Vol. 2) *PROBSTHAIN, Aug.* '17  
 Seneca—Ad Lucilium. Epistulae morales. With an Eng. tr. by Richard M. Gummere. (In 3 vols.) Vol. 1. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 467, 5s. net, 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*) *HEINEMANN, Aug.* '17



## SENECA

- Seneca**—Tragedies. With an Eng. tr. by Frank Justus Miller. 2 vols. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 542, 569, ea. 5s. net, 1thr. 6s. 6d. net (Loeb classical lib.) ..... HEINEMANN, May '17
- Senlis, Hamilton (C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Sense of the past, James (H.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Sentence of the court, White (F. M.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Separation, Perrin (A.) 6s. ..... Mar. '17
- "Sephariel"—Fortune-telling by cards. 1s. net ..... May '17
- Seraphim, Humphreys (A. J.) I, The Lion. 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Serbia, Waring (L. F.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Serbia: For the better hour, Karageorgevitch (Princess A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Serbia, History of, Temperley (H. W. V.) 10s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Serbia, National songs of: Serbski pesme, Meredith (O.) 2s., 3s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Serbia to Kût: the War in Bible lands, Parfit (J. T.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Serbian fairy tales, Mijatovich (E. L.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Serbian front in Macedonia, At the, Stebbing (E. P.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Serbian songs and poems, Wiles (J. W.) 2s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Serbski pesme, Meredith (O.) 2s., 3s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Sergeant** (Constancia)—Evangeline; or, God in the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 148, 1s. 6d. net ..... STOCKWELL, Feb. '17
- Sergeant** (Elizabeth Shepley)—French perspectives.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 250, 5s. net ..... CONSTABLE, Apr. '17
- Sermon notes, Benson (R. H.) 1st series, Anglican, 3s. 6d. net. 2nd ser., Catholic, 4s. net ..... May, Oct. '17
- Sermon outlines, Stanton (Father) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Sermons, Meharry (J. B.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Sermons, Action, Mair (W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Sermons and addresses: how to prepare and deliver them, Carpenter (W. B.) 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Sermons, Great French, fr. Bossuet, Bourdaloue and Massillon, O'Mahony (D.) 6s. net ..... July '17
- Sermons, Kingswood, Workman (W. P.) 3s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Sermons preached in Westminster Abbey, Charles (R. H.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Sermons, Thoughts for, &c., Simpson (A. H.) 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Serpent's tooth, Croker (B. M.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Servants of the guns, Jeffery (J. E.) 5s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Service** (Robert W.)—The Pretender. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 310, 1s. net ..... UNWIN, Mar. '17
- Service** (Robert W.)—Selected poems. With some account of his life and experiences.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 31, swd. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, May '17
- Service of intercession for missions overseas, Single copy, Downton (F. M.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Sestra, Liddell (R. S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Set in diamonds, Brame (C. M.) 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Seton** (Ernest Thompson)—Lives of the hunted. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 285, 1s. 3d. net ..... NELSON, Jan. '17
- Seton** (Ernest Thompson)—The Preacher of Cedar Mountain: a tale of the open country. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 357, 6s. net ..... HODDER & S., Oct. '17
- Seton** (Ernest Thompson)—Wild animals I have known. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 358, 6s. net ..... HODDER & S., Jan. '17
- Seton, Mother: Hist. of Mother Seton's Daughters, McCann (M. A.) 21s. net ..... June '17
- Seton-Watson** (R. W.)—The Rise of nationality in the Balkans. Maps. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 303, 10s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Setons, The, Douglas (O.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Settlers and scouts, Strang (H.) 3s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Seven deadly sins: addresses, Atlay (M. E.) 3d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Seven doubts of a biologist, McDowall (S. A.) 2s., 1s. net ..... Apr. '17

## SHAKESPEARE

- Seven visions of the coming of Christ, Fox (R. J.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Seven Words from the Cross, Thoughts on, Cock (W. H.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Seventh post card, Flowerdew (H.) 2s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Severins, The, Sidgwick (Mrs. A.) 1s. net ..... June '17
- Severn and Somme, Gurney (I.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Seward** (A. C.)—Fossil plants: a text-bk. for students of botany and geology. Vol. 3, Pteridospermeæ, cycadofilices, cordaitales, cycadophyta. 253 illus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 674, 18s. net (Cambridge Biological ser.) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., June '17
- Seward** (A. C.) ed.—Science and the nation: essays by Cambridge Graduates. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. Lord Moulton. La. cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{7}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$ , pp. 350, 5s. net ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Sewell** (C. W., Capt.)—A System of hand and finger re-education: for use in military orthopaedic gymnasia.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 16, 6d. net ..... BAILLIÈRE, Oct. '17
- Sex, Causation of, in man, Dawson (E. R.) 7s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Sex, Physiology and psychology of, Intro. to, Herbert (S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Sexes in science and history, Gamble (E. B.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- Sexes, Motherhood and the relationships of the, Hartley (C. G.) 7s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Sexton** (H. C.)—Chiropody. 3rd ed. 8vo. pp. 65, 1s. 3d. net ..... SCIENTIFIC PR., May '17
- Seymour** (A. J.) ed.—Glimpses of the far-off land. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) ..... SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Seymour** (C.)—The Diplomatic background of the War, 1870-1914. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 330, 8s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Seymour** (William Kean)—To Verhaeren, and other poems. Intro. by Eugene Mason.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 44, 1s. 6d. net ..... J. G. WILSON, Feb. '17
- Seyzinger** (E. Edmund)—Helps to a rule of life: In devotion and discipline. 32mo.  $5 \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 126, 1s. 3d. net, swd. 9d. net ..... REES, Feb. '17
- Shack on Cedar Creek, Barkley (C. A.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Shadow** (The): a pastoral, July, 1914.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 47, 2s. 6d. net ..... RICHARDS, May '17
- Shadow line, Conrad (J.) 5s. net ..... Mar. '17
- Shadow of a great light, Sladen (D.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Shadow of the North, Alsheler (J. A.) 6s. net ..... May '17
- Shadow** on the purple (The): recollections of an ex-attaché. Recorded by a Peeress. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 312, 1s. net ..... NEWNES, May '17
- Shadowed for life, Stables (G.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Shadows, Douglas (T.) 4d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Shadowy third, Vachell (H. A.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Shaftesbury Society: Little that is good, Begbie (H.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Shah (Ahmad, Rev.) tr.—The Bijak of Kabir. 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—Antony and Cleopatra. Ed. by J. H. Lobban. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 246, 1s. 3d. net (Granta Shakespeare) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—Coriolanus. Ed. by J. H. Lobban. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 242, 1s. net (Granta Shakespeare) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—Coriolanus. 8vo. 1s. 6d. (New Hudson Shakespeare) ..... GINN, Jan. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—Cymbeline. Ed. by J. H. Lobban. Front. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net (Granta Shakespeare) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—King Henry V. Ed., w. intro., notes and glos., by J. H. Lobban. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 212, 1s. net (Granta Shakespeare) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., May '17



## SHAKESPEARE

- Shakespeare** (William)—King John. 8vo. 1s. 6d. (*New Hudson Shakespeare*) .... GINN, Jan. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—King Richard III. Ed., w. notes and intro., by A. R. Brubacher. 18mo. 1s. net (*Pocket classics*) MACMILLAN, June '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—King Richard the Third. 8vo. 1s. 6d. (*New Hudson Shakespeare*) GINN, Jan. '17
- Shakespeare**: Macbeth: the play as Shakespeare wrote it, *Sargeant* (W. D.) 1s. 6d. net. Jan. '17
- Shakespeare**: Merchant of Venice, told by a popular novelist. 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—Romco and Juliet. 8vo. 1s. 6d. (*New Hudson Shakespeare*) GINN, Jan. '17
- Shakespeare** (William)—Tragedy of King Lear. Ed., w. notes and intro., by P. M. Buck. 18mo. 1s. 3d. net (*Pocket classics*) MACMILLAN, July '17
- Shakespeare and Chapman**: C.'s authorship of "A Lover's complaint," &c., *Robertson* (J. M.) 10s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Shakespeare and the Red Cross**, *Lee* (Sir S.) 3d. Feb. '17
- Shakespeare, Character of**, *Beeching* (H. C.) 1s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Shakespeare criticism: selection**, *Smith* (D. N.) 1s., 1s. 3d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Shakespeare dictionary**, *Baker* (A. E.) Pt. 1, Julius Caesar. 1s. 9d. net. Pt. 2, As you like it. 1s. 6d. net ..... June, Oct. '17
- Shakespeare, England of**, *Ditchfield* (P. H.) 6s. net Feb. '17
- Shakespeare: his music and song**, *Sime* (A. H. M.) 1s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Shakespeare: 1616-1916: Icelandic poem**, *Jochumsson* (M.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Shakespeare, Tales from**, *Lamb* (C. and M.) 1st ser. (Weekes) 1s. 4d. .... Aug. '17
- Shakespeare to O. Henry, From: studies in literature**, *Mais* (S. P. B.) 5s. net. .... July '17
- Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text**, *Pollard* (A. W.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Shakespeare's plays, Characters of**, *Hazlitt* (W.) 1s., 1s. 3d. net ..... Mar. '17
- Shambles**, *Fitzgerald* (M.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Shame of silence**, *Leighton* (M. C.) 6s. .... Sep. '17
- Shanghai: Gateway to China**, *Gamewell* (M. N.) 6s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Shantiniketan: the Bolpur School of Rabindranath Tagore**, *Pearson* (W. W.) 4s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Sharnol** (Thomas)—Originality: a popular study of the creative mind. 8vo. 9x6, pp. 320, 15s. net ..... LAURIE, Nov. '17
- Sharp** (Hilda M.)—The Stars in their courses. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 381, 6s. UNWIN, Jan. '17
- Shastri** (R. A.) see *Dalal* (C. D.) and Shastri.
- Shaw** (A. W.)—An Approach to business problems. 8vo. 9x6, pp. 360, 8s. 6d. net (*Harvard Business studies. Vol. 2*) .. MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Shaw** (Catherine)—What the Apostles did: stories from the Acts. 4s. net J. F. SHAW, Apr. '17
- Shaw** (Frank H., Capt.)—When Beatty kept the seas. 8½x6, pp. 312, 3s. 6d. net CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Shaw** (James H.) see *Youngson* (P.) and Shaw.
- Shaw** (Sir Napier)—The Lack of science in modern education. Cr. 8vo. 7¼x5, pp. 42, 1s. net (1, Exhibition Rd., S.W.) LAMLEY, Jan. '17
- Shaw** (Thomas R.)—The Driving of machine tools. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½x4½, pp. 229, 4s. net (*Broadway ser. of engineering hdbks.*) SCOTT, G., May '17
- Shaw** (Thomas R.)—Precision grinding machines. 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 221, 10s. 6d. net SCOTT, GREENWOOD, Nov. '17
- She who meant well**, *Yorke* (C.) 6s. .... July '17
- Sheaf of bluebells**, *Orczy* (Baroness) 6s. .... May '17

## SHIP

- Shearme** (John)—Lively recollections. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 320, 5s. net .. LANE, Apr. '17
- Shearmur** (E. R. D.) see *Franklin* (T.) and Shearmur.
- Sheehan** (Canon)—Early essays and lectures. New ed. (1912) reissue. 8vo. 8x5½, pp. 362, 2s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- Sheep, Heather and moor burning for grouse and**, *Wallace* (R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Sheep path**, *Tighe* (H.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Sheffield church life, Fifty years of, 1866-1916**, *Odom* (W.) 3s. net ..... June '17
- Sheffield** Diocesan calendar, clergy list and churchman's hdbk., 1917. Ed. by Rev. W. Odom. 7x4½, pp. 356, 1s. net S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Sheldon** (G. M. M.)—The Greater value. Foreword by C. C. Martindale. Illus. by G. Pippet. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net ..... BURNS & O., Nov. '17
- Shelford** (Robert W. C.)—A Naturalist in Borneo. Ed., w. biog. intro., by Edward B. Poulton. 8vo. 9x5½, pp. 331, 15s. net .. UNWIN, Jan. '17
- Shell girl**, *Plummer* (T. A.) 6d. .... June '17
- Shell life: intro. to Brit. mollusca**, *Step* (E.) 6s. net ..... June '17
- Shell shock and its lessons**, *Smith* (G. E.) and *Pear* (T. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Shell shocks: By the New Zealanders in France.** Fol. 11½x9, pp. 68, 1s. 6d. net JARROLD, Feb. '17
- Shelley** (Percy Bysshe)—Lyrical poems and translations. Arranged in chronological order, w. a pref. by C. H. Herford. 8vo. 8½x6½, pp. 506, 16s. net, bds. 12s. 6d. net, parchment, la. paper, 25s. net .... CHATTO & W., Dec. '17
- Shelley in England**, *Ingpen* (R.) 15s. net .. Feb. '17
- Shelley, Letters about, interchanged by E. Dowden, R. Garnett and W. M. Rossetti, Garnett** (R. S.) 10s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture**, *Jackson* (J. W.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Shepardson** (George Defrees)—Telephone apparatus, &c. 8vo. pp. 337, 12s. 6d. net APPLETON, Apr. '17
- Shepherd** (Arthur P.)—Yarns on heroes of the Lone Trail: a book for workers among boys. 8vo. 8½x4, pp. 96, 8d. net UN. COUNC. FOR MISSIONARY EDUCA., June '17
- Shepherd of the hills**, *Wright* (H. B.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Sheppard** (Alfred Tresidder)—The Quest of Ledger Dunstan. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5, pp. 384, 6s. .... DUCKWORTH, June '17
- Sheppard** (T.)—The Correct arms of Kingston-upon-Hull. 8½x5½, pp. 54, 2s. 6d. net A. BROWN, Mar. '17
- Sheppard** (Thomas)—Illustrated catalogue, Museum of Fisheries and Shipping, Hull. 5th ed. 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 56, 2d. MUSEUM, Apr. '17
- Sheppard** (Thomas)—William Smith, his maps and memoirs. Demy 8vo. 8½x5½, pp. 75-253 and plates, 7s. 6d. net (*Proc., Yorks. Geol. Soc.*) A. BROWN, Apr. '17
- Sheppard** (T.) see also *Hull Museum*.
- Sherren** (James) see *Hutchison* (R.) and Sherren.
- Sherrin** (G. C.)—The Montagu motor book. Ed. by Lord Montagu. 8vo. 9¼x6½, pp. 288, 6s. net ..... "CAR ILLUSTRATED," Oct. '17
- Sherring** (Herbert)—A Bid for victory. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 351, 5s. net ..... NASH, May '17
- Sherwood** (Margaret)—The Worn doorstep. Cr. 8vo. 7½x5½, pp. 196, 5s. net HODDER & S., Apr. '17
- Shimmin** (Arnold N.)—Taxation and social reconstruction. 8½x5½, pp. 32, 6d. net (*Social reconstruction pamphlets*) "ATHENÆUM," Nov. '17
- Shining heights**, *Wylie* (I. A. R.) 6s. .... Feb. '17
- Ship of stars**, *Quiller-Couch* (Sir A. T.) 9d. net June '17



## SHIPLEY

- Shipley** (Arthur Everett)—Studies in insect life, and other essays. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 338, 10s. 6d. net ..... UNWIN, Feb. 17
- Shipley** (A. E.) and Marshall (Guy A. K.) eds.—The Fauna of British India, incl. Ceylon and Burma: Coleoptera, Lamellicornia. Pt. 2, Rutelinae, Desmonycinae and Euchirinae, by G. J. Arrow. Illus. Med. 8vo. pp. 410, 15s. TAYLOR & F., Aug. '17
- Shipley (Arthur E.) see also Schuster (A.) and Shipley.
- Shipping, British, industry, Crammond (E.) is. net Mar. 17
- Shipping** (Merchant)—Acts, Regns., Orders, Instructions and Notices in force, Nov., 1916. 3d. do., Aug., 1917. 3d. WYMAN, Nov. '16, Aug. '17
- Shipping, Merchant, Acts, Shipmaster's hdbk. to the, Cole (S. D.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Shipping, Merchant. See also under Mercantile marine, &c.
- "Shipping World"** Year book (The): a desk manual in trade, commerce, and navigation, 1917. Ed. by Evan Rowland Jones. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 2140, 10s. net OFFICE, Mar. 17
- Ships and seafaring, Cooke (A. O.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Ships as evidence of migrations of early culture, Smith (G. E.) is. net ..... Feb. 17
- Ships, Book of British, Mason (F. H.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Ship's company, Jacobs (W. W.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Ships, Fighting, Jane's, 1916. 21s. .... Jan. 17
- Ships, Merchant, Defensively-armed, and submarine warfare, Higgins (A. P.) is. net Apr. 17
- Ships, Merchant, Destruction of, under internat. law, Smith (Sir F.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Ships, War-, Attwood (E. L.) 12s. 6d. net.. Feb. 17
- Shipsey** (M. B.)—Reflections on a few Irish problems: I, Tariff reform; II, Home rule; III, Irish land purchase; With some evening thoughts and poems. 7×4½, pp. 78, is. 6d. (Birmingham: Argyle Works, Church St.) BUCKLER & WEBB, May 17
- Shipyards practice, as applied to warship construction, McDermid (N. J.) 12s. 6d. net .. Mar. 17
- Shirlaw** (Matthew)—The Theory of harmony: an inquiry into the natural prin. of h., w. exam. of chief systems fr. Rameau to the present day. 8½×5½, pp. 500, 10s. net (Hdbks. for musicians ser.) ..... NOVELLO, May 17
- Shock, War-, Eder (M. D.) 5s. net ..... May 17
- Shocks of corn: poems, Francis (A. E. F.) 2s. net Mar. 17
- Shoestrings, Foster (M.) 6s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Sholl** (Anna MacClure)—The Ancient journey. Cr. 8vo. pp. 196, 4s. 6d. net I. LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Shoosmith** (H.)—Spelling and punctuation, w. passages for dictation. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 128, limp 8d. .... UNIV. TUTOR. PR., June '17
- Shooting** don'ts, applicable to the shot gun. Illus. by "Fitz." 6½×5, pp. 63, is. W. DAWSON PUB. Co., May 17
- Shop-girl, Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) 2s. 6d. net May 17
- Short** (Frank B.)—Christianity, is it true? foundations and facts simply stated. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 254, 3s. 6d. net HODDER & S., June 17
- Short** logarithmic and other tables. 6th ed. 8vo. is. 6d. net ..... SPON, Nov. '17
- Short rations: American woman in Germany, Doty (M. Z.) 5s. net ..... June 17
- Shorter** (L. A. Hurst)—The Forest child, and other poems. 7½×5½, pp. 82, 3s. 6d. net HUMPHREYS, Sep. '17
- Shorter** (L. A. Hurst)—Poems. 8vo. pp. 47, 3s. net..... (Hastings: 14, Claremont) F. J. PARSONS, LTD., Mar. 17

## SIDGWICK

- Shorthand, Analogous, King (H.) is. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Shorthand and typewriting yr. bk. and diary, Pitman's, 1918. is. net ..... Nov. '17
- Shorthand dictionary, Dutton's, Dutton (R. J. G.) 2s. .... Oct. '17
- Shorthand dictionary, English and, Pitman's. 6s. Apr. 17
- Shorthand: Graduated commercial letters for dictation. 8d. .... Feb. 17
- Shorthand in 24 hours, Dutton (R. J. G.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Shorthand, Inter. style, Pitman's: Runaway airship, tales. is. .... Aug. '17
- Shorthand, Miscellaneous correspondence in Pitman's. Adv. style, w. key. 3rd ser. is. July '17
- Shorthand: Phonographic reader, Pitman's. No. 2. Adv. style. 6d. .... July '17
- Shorthand, Pitman's, Adv.: Return of Sherlock Holmes, Doyle (Sir A. C.) Vol. 2, is. 6d. Feb. 17
- Shorthand, Pitman's, commercial course: additional exercises. is. .... Apr. 17
- Shorthand, Pitman's, drill exercises. 6d. Feb. 17
- Shorthand, Pitman's, Easy report. style: Tales from Dickens (C.) is. 6d. .... Feb. 17
- Shorthand, Pitman's, writers' phrase bks. and guides: Naval and military. is. 6d. net.. Feb. 17
- Shorthand rapid course, Pitman's: additional exercises. 8d. .... June '17
- Shorthand rapid course, Pitman's: Reading exercises. is. .... Nov. '17
- Shorthand, Typed-, Complete teacher of Baines', Baines (F. S.) and Douglas-Hamilton (W. J.) 10s. 6d. net..... Dec. '17
- Shortt** (L. M.)—A Practical Italian grammar. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 322, 3s. 6d. net HEATH, C., Mar. 17
- Shortt** (Vere) and Mathews (Frances)—The Rod of the snake. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 310, 6s. LANE, Aug. '17
- Should girls be told, Willis (W. N.) is. net May 17
- Shrewsbury, Weyman (S. J.) 9d. net.... May 17
- Shrewsbury fables: addresses, Alington (C.) 2s. net..... Jan. 17
- Shukri** (A.)—Muhammedan law of marriage and divorce. 9×6, pp. 134, swd. 4s. 6d. net (Contrib. to Oriental hist. and philology) MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Shute** (A. B. F.) (Mrs. Cameron Shute)—The Cross roads. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 320, 5s. net NASH, May 17
- Sibbald** (Mrs. M.) and Souter (Helen Greig)—Dainty work for busy fingers: a bk. of needlework, knitting and crochet for girls. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 151, 2s. net ..... PARTRIDGE, June 17
- "Sibly." See Zadkiel and "Sibly."
- Sichel** (Edith)—New and old. Intro. by A. C. Bradley. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 372, 10s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Sickness, Divine love in, Street (L.) 2s. net Nov. '17
- Sidelights, Newte (H. W. C.) is. net..... Feb. 17
- Sidelights on the aristocracy, Delano (Mrs. D.) 2s. 6d. net..... Jan. 17
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. Alfred)—Anne Lulworth. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 311, 5s. net METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. Alfred)—Cynthia's way. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 288, 2s. net ARNOLD, Mar. 17
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. Alfred)—In other days. New and cheaper issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 305, 2s. 6d. net..... METHUEN, Apr. 17
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. Alfred)—The Kinsman. Cheap ed. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 224, is. 3d. net METHUEN, Nov. '17
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. Alfred)—Mr. Broom and his brother: a story in two parts. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 278, is. net SIDGWICK & J., Feb. 17
- Sidgwick** (Mrs. A.)—The Severins. 8th ed. 18mo. is. net ..... METHUEN, June 17



## SIDGWICK

- Sidgwick** and Jackson, Ltd.—A Selection of poems from recent works published by S. & J. 6½ × 4½, pp. 25, 6d. net SIDGWICK & J., Dec. 16
- Sieff** (Mark)—Manual of Russian commercial correspondence. 2nd ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 252, 3s. 6d. net .....K. PAUL, May '17
- Si-Fan mysteries, *Rohmer* (S.) 5s. net ....May 17
- Sign of silence, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net ..Aug. '17
- Silas** (Ellis)—Crusading at Anzac, Anno Domini 1915, pictured and described. New and cheap ed. 7½ × 9½, 1s. net  
"BRITISH AUSTRALASIAN," Feb. 17
- Silence, Empire of, *Courtenay* (C.) 6s. net..Jan. 17
- Silent pool, *Nixon* (F. G.) 4d. net.....Aug. '17
- Silent rancher, *Page* (G.) 1s. net.....Mar. 17
- Silent signal, *Hume* (F.) 5s. net.....July '17
- Silent** voice (The). 2nd ser. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 68, 1s. net .....BELL, Jan. 17
- Silver chain, *Richmond* (Sir W. B.) 6s. net Jan. 17
- Silver, its history and romance, *White* (B.) 21s. net Aug. '17
- Silver lamps, *Cadman* (C. F. M.) 1s. 6d., 1s. Aug. 17
- Silver** lining (The). By "O. C. Platoon." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 120, 2s. 6d. net NEWNES, Apr. 17
- Sime** (A. H. Moncur)—Shakespeare: his music and song. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 196, 1s. 6d. net K. PAUL, May 17
- Sime** (J. G.)—Canada chaps. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 5, pp. 271, 1s. net .....LANE, Jan. 17
- Similes, Dictionary of, *Wilstach* (F. J.) 10s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Simmins** (Meta)—The Two letters. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 96, 4d. net ("Weekly Telegraph" novels) ...."WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Sep. '17
- Simmonite** (William Joseph)—Medical botany; or, Herbal guide to health. Rev. and modernised ed. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 127, 2s. 6d. net FOULSHAM, May 17
- Simmons** (William H.)—Soap: its composition, manufacture and properties. 7½ × 4½, pp. 133, 2s. net (*Common commodities of commerce ser.*) PITMAN, Aug. '17
- Simon** (William) and Base (Daniel)—Manual of chemistry. 11th ed., rev. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 648, 18s. net .....BAILLIÈRE, June 17
- Simonis** (H.)—The Street of ink: an intimate history of journalism. 8vo. 8½ × 6, pp. 392, 7s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Simple lyrics, *Lang* (H. G.) 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- "Simplex"—*Kaiser* and Pope. 1s. ....Dec. '17
- "Simplex"—*Musketry*, consisting of instruc. in machine guns, &c. 1s. net.....Apr. 17
- Simpson** (Alan H., Rev.)—Thoughts for sermons, addresses and meditations for the Christian year. 6½ × 4½, pp. 125, 6d. net (*Lay reader manuals*) LAY READER HEADQUARTERS, Nov. '17
- Simpson** (G. F.)—"Beowulf," and other poems. 16mo. pp. 43, 1s. net F. H. MORLAND, Mar. '17
- Simpson** (Harold)—Chu-Chin-Chow: the story of the play by Oscar Asche. Retold by H. S. 4½ × 7, pp. 76, 6d. ....MILLS & B., Feb. 17
- Simpson** (Henry)—The Golden rose, and other poems. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 6, pp. 79, bds. 3s. net (155, Victoria St., S.W.) SACH & CO., May 17
- Simpson** (J. H.)—An Adventure in education. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 217, 2s. 6d. net SIDGWICK & J., Nov. '17
- Simpson (W. J. Sparrow-) see *Sparrow-Simpson*.
- Sims** (E. G.)—Warne's Profit tables. 32mo 5½ × 2½, 1s. net .....WARNE, Nov. '17
- Sinagnan** (L.)—A Foundation course in Spanish. Pts. 1 & 2. Cr. 8vo., ea. 2s. net MACMILLAN, July, Nov. '17
- Sinai, Inscriptions of, *Gardiner* (A. H.) and Peet (T. E.). Pt. 1. 35s. net.....June '17
- "Sincere Chancellor," *Passelecq* (F.) 1d. ...Sep. '17

## SKEY

- Sincerity, *Deeping* (W.) 9d. net .....Apr. 17
- Sinclair (Cecilia) see *Barker* (W. H.) and Sinclair.
- Sinclair** (F. R.)—Winged thoughts. 7½ × 4½, pp. 68, 1s. net .....HEATH, C., Feb. 17
- Sinclair** (May)—A Defence of idealism: some questions and conclusions. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 417, 12s. net .....MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Sinclair** (May)—The Tree of heaven. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 358, 6s. net .....CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Sinclair** (Upton)—King Coal: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 375, 6s. ....HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Sinclair** (Upton)—Sylvia. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 316, 1s. net .....LONG, Apr. 17
- Sinclair** (Upton)—Sylvia's marriage: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 211, 1s. net LAURIE, Mar. 17
- Sing a song of sixpence, *Cowham* (H.) 7d. Aug. '17
- Singer** (Charles) ed.—Studies in the history and method of science. Intro. by Sir W. Osler. Illus. Imp. 8vo. 11 × 7½, pp. 318, 21s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Dec. '17
- Singer and the song, &c., *Ranns* (W. A.) 1s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Singh's** Law of confessions. 7s. 6d. net BUTTERWORTH, July '17
- Singing, Sight, through song, staff notation, *Dunstan* (R.) Bk. 2. 4d. net.....May 17
- Singin' to the weans, *Blochairn* (R.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Singing, Voice and, practically explained, *Palmer* (C. W.) 2s., 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Sinker** (John, Rev.)—The Round of the Church's clock. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 186, 3s. 6d. net SKEFFINGTON, Sep. '17
- Sinking** Funds—Account, 1916-17. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Sinner's restoration, *Green* (E. T.) 1s. net..Apr. 17
- Sins of the mothers, *Lyle* (M.) 5s. net....Dec. '17
- Sir Douglas Haig's great push: the battle of the Somme. 12s. net .....June 17
- Sir Evelyn's** charge. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Sir Nigel, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 6d. ....Apr. 17
- Sir Vincent's patient, *Hill* (H.) 2s. net..July '17
- "**Sirdar**" Knitting and crochet book, &c. Fol. pp. 63, 2d. (Wakefield: Old Mill Lane) HARRAP BROS., July '17
- Sirén** (O.)—A Descrip. cata. of the pictures in the Jarves Collection belonging to Yale University. 115 pl. Cr. 4to. 10½ × 7½, pp. 318. 32s. 6d. net MILFORD, Jan. 17
- Sister Clare, *Reynès-Monlaur* (M.) 2s. 6d. net July '17
- Sister Emilia—*Beauty* for ashes. 8d. net Apr. 17
- Sister of St. Joseph (A)—*Manual* for teachers: how to teach reading. 10d. net .....July '17
- Six chapters of a man's life, *Cross* (V.) 1s. 3d. net Aug. '17
- Six months on the Italian Front, *Price* (J. M.) 10s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Six of one and half a dozen of the other, *Archer* (W.) 2d. ....June '17
- Six women and the invasion, *Yerta* (G. and M.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- Sixosa, *Book* of Common Prayer in. 8d. June '17
- 1616-1916: on tercent. com. of Shakespeare, &c. Icelandic poem, *Jochumsson* (M.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- Sixteen months in four German prisons, *Mahoney* (H. C.) and Talbot (F. A.) 6s. net ....Jan. 17
- Skerry** (George E.)—Skerry's Practical spelling and dictation book, containing words likely to be mis-spelled. 8th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 182, 2s. net (9, Southampton St., W.C. 1) CIVIL SERVICE PR., Sep. '17
- Sketches in verse, *Strachey* (M. C.) 3s. net Dec. '17
- Skey** (L. C.)—Comforted of God: thoughts for mourners. 12th impr. 18mo. 6½ × 4, pp. 66, 1s. 6d. net ("Books of consolation" ser.) SKEFFINGTON, Sep. '17



## SKINNER

- Skinner** (Thomas) ed.—*Directory of directors* 1917. 15s. net .....Feb. 17
- Skinner** (Thomas)—The London bankers' year-book, 1917-1918. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 1,140, 12s. 6d. net .....T. SKINNER, July '17
- Skinner** (Walter R.) ed.—*Mining manual*, &c., 1917. 15s. net .....Feb. 17
- Skinner** (Walter R.) ed.—*Oil and petroleum manual*, 1917. 2s. 6d. net.....Apr. 17
- Skipper's wooing**, &c., *Jacobs* (W. W.) 1s. net May 17
- Skrine** (John Huntley)—The Survival of Jesus : a priest's study in divine telepathy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 5s. net.. CONSTABLE, May 17
- Skrine** (Mary J. H.)—The Devout lady : a study in four centuries. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 257, 5s. net .....CONSTABLE, May 17
- Skrino** (Mary J. H.)—The Heritage of Elise. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 296, 6s. net E. ARNOLD, Oct. '17
- Skull remains**, Prelim. note on ancient human, fr. the Transvaal, &c., *Haughton* (S. H.) 36s. net Apr. 17
- Sky blue ballads**, *Stedman* (W. N.) 6d. ...May 17
- Slade** (C. Jope-) see *Jope-Slade*.
- Sladen** (Douglas)—Grace Lorraine : a romance. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 359, 6s. HUTCHINSON, Jan. 17
- Sladen** (Douglas) ed.—*In Ruhleben*. 6s. net Feb. 17
- Sladen** (Douglas)—The Shadow of a great light. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 368, 6s. HUTCHINSON, Sep. '17
- Sladen**, P., Memor. Expeds., 1908-11, Plants coll. in : *Compositae*, *Pearson* (H. H. W.) and *Hutchinson* (J.) 10s. net .....July '17
- Slander**, Law of libel and, *Fraser* (Sir H.) 21s. net Nov. '17
- Slater** (Andrew)—Estate economics. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 277, 10s. net .....CONSTABLE, Dec. '17
- Slater** (Francis Carey)—Calls across the sea. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 53, 2s. 6d. net BLACKWOOD, Feb. 17
- Slater** (Gilbert) see *Geddes* (P.) and Slater.
- Slater** (John Arthur)—Pitman's Business man's guide. 7th ed., rev. 8vo. pp. 514, 3s. 6d. net I. PITMAN, May '17
- Slaughter** (J. W.)—The Adolescent. Intro. by J. J. Findlay.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 115, 3s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., May 17
- Slav achievement in advanced science**, *Petronievics* (B.) 1s. net .....Mar. 17
- Slave of the lamp**, *Merriman* (H. S.) 1s. net May 17
- Slavery in freedom**, *Ginzberg* (A.) 4d. ....June '17
- Slaves of the sword**, verses, *Looker* (S. J.) 3d. net Apr. 17
- Slavs of the war zone**, *Bailey* (W. F.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Slavs, Southern, Future of the**, *Taylor* (A. H. E.) 12s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Slee** (Mary)—Older Carlisle.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , 2s. 6d. (17, Fleet St., E.C.) ARTISTS' ILLUSTRATORS, Feb. 17
- Sloan** (Samuel)—Electro-therapy in gynaecology. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 310, 12s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, July '17
- Slovene lands**, Political and social conditions in, *Vosnjak* (B.) 3d. ....Apr. '17
- Slovencs : Bulwark against Germany : fight of the S. for national existence**, *Vosnjak* (B.) 4s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Sluss** (John W.)—Emergency surgery. 4th ed., rev. and enl. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 867, 17s. 6d. net HEINEMANN, Aug. '17
- Small craft**, *Smith* (C. F.) 2s. 6d. net ....Oct. '17
- Smalley** (George W.)—Anglo-American memories. 1st and 2nd series. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 391, 427, ea. 5s. net (*Crown library*) ..DUCKWORTH, Nov. '17
- Smallholder's year book**, 1918. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 194 11s. net "THE SMALLHOLDER," Dec. '17

## SMITH

- Smart** (William)—Economic annals of the nineteenth century, 1821-1830. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 606, 21s. net .....MACMILLAN, July '17
- Smasher, The, Gould** (N.) 6s. ....May 17
- Smedley** (Constance)—On the fighting line. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 502, 2s. 6d. net.....PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Smellie** (Alexander)—Out of the desert a gift : a book of counsel and company for the Sabbath evening. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 269, 3s. 6d. net MELROSE, July '17
- Smetham** (Alfred)—Present conditions in relation to food supplies.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 1s. (Preston : Derby House) ROY. LANCASHIRE AGRIC. SOC., Nov. '17
- Smirnoff** (P. M.)—A Progressive Russian course. Cr. 8vo. pp. 195, 3s. 6d. net BLACKIE, Mar. '17
- Smith** (A. Corbett-) see *Corbett-Smith*.
- Smith** (A. D.)—The Development of rates of postage : an historical and analytical study. Intro. by the Rt. Hon. Herbert Samuel. 8vo. pp. 443, 16s. net .....ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- Smith** (Albert George)—The Anchor within the veil ; or, The Reality of the life beyond death. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 100, 2s. net STOCK, July '17
- Smith** (Alexander)—General chemistry for colleges. Cr. 8vo. pp. 672, 6s. 6d. net BELL, Mar. '17
- Smith** (Bertram)—Days of discovery : reminiscences of boyhood, told with humour and sympathy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 222, 4s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, May 17
- Smith** (C. Alphonso)—O. Henry : a biography. 8vo.  $9 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 258, 10s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Smith** (C. Fox)—Small craft. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 77, 2s. 6d. net .....E. MATHEWS, Oct. '17
- Smith** (C. M.)—Electric and magnetic measurements. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 384, 10s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, May 17
- Smith** (Carrie)—Essays for everybody.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 47, 1s. net.....STOCKWELL, Oct. '17
- Smith** (Clara E.) see *Merrill* (H. A.) and Smith.
- Smith** (D.) see *Leslie* (J.) and Smith.
- Smith** (D. Nichol) ed.—Shakespeare criticism : a selection w. intro. Pott 8vo.  $6 \times 4$ , pp. 448, 1s. net ; pocket ed. on thin paper, 1s. 3d. net. (*World's classics*) .....MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Smith** (E. K., Capt.)—To Mexico with Scott : letters of Capt. E. K. Smith to his wife. Ed. by his daughter, Emma J. Blackwood. Intro. by R. M. Johnston. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 230, 5s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Smith** (Edward)—Glowing facts and personalities. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 152, 1s. net R.T.S., Jan. 17
- Smith** (Ellen Ada)—John Paramor's purpose. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 370, 6s. ARNOLD, May 17
- Smith** (F. Hopkinson and F. Berkeley)—Enoch Crane. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 337, 6s. LAURIE, Jan. 17
- Smith** (Francis W.)—The Great sacrifice, and other poems.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 44, 1s. net E. MACDONALD, Sep. '17
- Smith** (Sir Frederick)—The Destruction of merchant ships under international law. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 110, 4s. 6d. net DENT, Apr. 17
- Smith** (Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick) see also *Merewether* (J. W. B.) and Smith.
- Smith** (G. B.) ed.—A Guide to the study of the Christian religion. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 770, 12s. 6d. net .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Smith** (G. Elliot)—Primitive man. (Fr. Proceedings of the British Academy.)  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 50, swd. 3s. 6d. net ....MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Smith** (G. Elliot)—Ships as evidence of the migrations of early culture. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 1s. net LONGMANS, Feb. 17



## SMITH

- Smith** (G. Elliot) and Pear (T. H.)—Shell shock and its lessons. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 146, 2s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, *June '17*
- Smith** (H. Lakin-) see *Lakin-Smith*.
- Smith** (H. Maynard)—The Church and social questions. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 104, 1s. net ..... BLACKWELL, *May '17*
- Smith** (J. W. N.)—Visions.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 1s. 6d. net ..... G. E. OVER, *May '17*
- Smith** (M. Horace)—Next-door neighbours. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 118, 1s. 3d. net ..... FROWDE and H. & S., *Dec. '17*
- Smith** (P. V.)—The Church handbook, for members of the Anglican Communion.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 213, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net ..... GARDNER, D., *Sep. '17*
- Smith** (Randolph Wellford)—Benighted Mexico. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 390, 6s. net ..... LANE, *Jan. '17*
- Smith** (S. Kaye-) see *Kaye-Smith*.
- Smith** (Sir Swire)—The Real German rivalry, yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 80, 2s. net; swd. 1s. net ..... UNWIN, *Jan. '17*
- Smith** (T. Grigg-) see *Grigg-Smith*.
- Smith** (V. A.)—Akbar, the Great Mogul, 1542-1605. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 520, 16s. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, *May '17*
- Smith** (W. Horace)—A Guide to draughtsmanship, for architects, civil and mechanical engineers and surveyors. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 78, 2s. 6d. net ..... SPON, *Apr. '17*
- Smith, William**, his maps and memoirs, *Sheppard* (T.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Apr. '17*
- Smith-Dampier** (J. L.)—Readings on the Gospels for the Trinity season. Pt. I. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 78, 1s. 6d. net ..... MOWBRAY, *June '17*
- Smith-Masters** (Margaret)—How the King's scout fared in the Great War.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 253, 2s. 6d. ..... GARDNER, D., *Apr. '17*
- Smith's County Court diary**, 1917.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1,011, 10s. 6d. net ..... HAZELL, W. & V., *Jan. '17*
- Smitt** (M. B. Karrachy-) see *Karrachy-Smitt*.
- Smoke abatement**, Scientific treatise on, *Hamilton* (H.) 5s. net ..... *Aug. '17*
- Smoky roses**, *Bryson* (L.) 6s. net ..... *Feb. '17*
- Smollett** (Tobias)—Works. 6 vols. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 327, 356, 341, 336, 348, 297 (set only) ea. vol. 3s. net (*International Lib.*) ..... JARROLD, *Jan. '17*
- Smuts** (J. C., Lt.-Gen.)—The British Commonwealth of Nations: a speech.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 11, 1d. ..... HODDER & S., *June '17*
- Smuts** (J. C., Lt.-Gen.)—War-time speeches: a compilation of public utterances in Great Britain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 135, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., *July '17*
- Smuts, Jan**: character sketch, *Levi* (N.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Smyth** (J. Paterson)—The Story of St. Paul's life and letters. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 246, 3s. 6d. net ..... Low, *Aug. '17*
- Smythe** (Gladys)—The Fairy scales and other stories. Illus. by Catherina Patricchio. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 101, 5s. net ..... JACK, *Oct. '17*
- Snaith** (J. C.)—The Coming. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 311, 6s. net ..... CHATTO & W., *Oct. '17*
- Snape** (Harold John)—Geographical diagrams. 3rd ed. 8vo. pp. 68, 1s. 8d. .... BLACK, *June '17*
- Snare, The**, *Sabatini* (R.) 5s. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Snare of the fowler**, *Ranger-Gull* (C.) 6s. *Dec. '17*
- Snark's Summer annual** (The), 1917. Illus. by Starr Wood. Ed. by Harry L. Angold. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 126, 1s. net ..... ANGOLD'S, *May '17*
- Snark's Winter annual** (The), 1918. Illus. by Starr Wood ("The Snark"). Ed. by Harry L. Angold. 8vo.  $8 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 1s. net ..... ANGOLD'S, *Dec. '17*

## SOCIOLOGY

- Snell** (Bernard J.)—The Supreme duty of us Englishmen.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 15, 3d. net ..... CONGREGATIONAL UNION, *May '17*
- Snell** (Bernard J., Rev.)—The War map of our minds.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 15, 3d. net ..... CONGREGATIONAL UNION, *Nov. '17*
- Snow-Burner, Oyen** (H.) 5s. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Snowden** (Philip)—Labour in chains: the peril of industrial conscription.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, 1d. NAT. LABOUR PR., *Feb. '17*
- "So fight I," *Beach* (G. C.) 2s. net ..... *Apr. '17*
- Soames** (W. H. K., Rev.)—The Simple truth respecting the Lord's Supper or Holy Communion.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 31, 6d. net ..... STOCK, *Sep. '17*
- Soap**: composition, manufac., properties, *Simmons* (W. H.) 2s. net ..... *Aug. '17*
- Social and international ideals**, *Bosanquet* (B.) 6s. net ..... *June '17*
- Social chaos and the way out**, *Read* (A. B.) 7s. 6d. *July '17*
- Social criticism of literature**, *Buck* (G.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Social evil**: Master problem, *Marchant* (J.) 5s. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Social experiments**, Educational and, *Whitehouse* (J. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... *June '17*
- Social polity**: Economic Anti-Christ, *Blissard* (W.) 6s. net ..... *July '17*
- Social problems**, Readings in, *Wolfe* (A. B.) 12s. 6d. ..... *Jan. '17*
- Social psychology**, Intro. to, *Ellwood* (C. A.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *June '17*
- Social questions**, Church and, *Smith* (H. M.) 1s. net ..... *May '17*
- Social reform problems**: Wigwam, *Williams* (W.) 1s. net ..... *Feb. '17*
- Social rule**, *Parsons* (E. C.) 5s. net ..... *Jan. '17*
- Social science**, Elem., *Leavitt* (F. M.) and *Brown* (E.) 3s. 6d. net ..... *July '17*
- Social welfare**, State and, *Peck* (J. W.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Feb. '17*
- Socialism for pacifists**, *Brockway* (A. F.) 6d. *Feb. '17*
- Societies**, Year-book of scientific and learned, of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1916. 7s. 6d. net ..... *Jan. '17*
- Society Jezebel**, *White* (F. M.) 5s. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Society of Friends**. See under *Friends*.
- Society of Jesus in North America**, Colonial and Federal, History of the, *Hughes* (T.) Vol. 2. 25s. net ..... *Oct. '17*
- Society, Physical basis of**, *Kelsey* (C.) 8s. 6d. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Society's misfits**, *Doty* (M. Z.) 4s. 6d. net ..... *May '17*
- Sociological Society**, American. See under *American*.
- Sociology**: Across the bridges, *Paterson* (A.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *Dec. '17*
- Sociology**: After the war, *Dickinson* (G. L.) 6d. net ..... *July '17*
- Sociology, Applied**, Outline of, *Fairchild* (H. P.) 7s. 6d. net ..... *Mar. '17*
- Sociology**: Coming polity, *Branford* (V.) and *Geddes* (P.) 5s. net ..... *June '17*
- Sociology**: Co-operation or chaos, *Rowntree* (M. L.) 6d. net ..... *Apr. '17*
- Sociology**: First prin. of material well-being, *Davies* (B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... *June '17*
- Sociology**: Hope for society, *Gardner* (L.) 3s. net ..... *Jan. '17*
- Sociology**: How to clear off our National Debt, &c., *Luff* (J. G.) 3d. ..... *Nov. '17*
- Sociology**: Ideas at war, *Geddes* (P.) and *Slater* (G.) 5s. net ..... *June '17*
- Sociology**: Looking forward, *Welles* (F. C. M.) 1s. net ..... *Aug. '17*
- Sociology**: National regeneration, *Bankes* (G. N.) 6d. ..... *May '17*
- Sociology of rural life**, *American Sociological Sy.* 6s. net ..... *Apr. '17*
- Sociology**: Organize for peace, *George* (E. L.) 6s. net ..... *May '17*



## SOCIOLOGY

- Sociology : The Other war, *Hilton* (J.) 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- Sociology : Our future. By "Clarity." 7s. net  
June 17
- Sociology : Peaceful revolution. By "Gentle Joseph." 2s. net .....Dec. 16
- Sociology : Plan of reconstruction accord. to nature and science, *Mandelbom* (Mrs.) 6d.  
July '17
- Sociology, Rural, Intro. to, *Vogt* (P. L.) 11s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Sociology : Some vital questions of the hour, *Screeeton* (F. A.) 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Sociology : Vision and service, *Barnett* (S. A.) 1s. net .....Oct. '17
- Sociology : Way of peace, *Fielding-Hall* (H.) 10s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Sociology : World rebuilt, *Walsh* (W.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec '17
- Socrates, Plato's Biography of, *Taylor* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Soil biology, *Whiting* (A. L.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- Soil conditions and plant growth, *Russell* (E. J.) 6s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Soil facts, *Roulston* (O. W. H.) 7d. net .....Nov. '17
- Soldat américain en France, *Coleman* (A.) and La Meslée (A. M.) 2s. net .....Nov. '17
- Soldier, Duties of a, Address to recruits, *Thompson* (G. C.) 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Soldier men.** By "Yeo." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 239, 3s. 6d. net .....LANE, June 17
- Soldier of God, etc., *Molesworth* (J. H.) 6d. net  
Jan. 17
- Soldier of the Empire, Great : Botha's wonderful conquests, *Morris* (K.) 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Soldier poets 2nd series : More songs by the fighting men. 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Soldiers, Disabled, Discharged : Industry ; Professional re-education ; Treatment and training, &c. See *Disabled* ; *Empire settlement* ; *Labour* (Ministry of) ; *Land settlement* ; *Pensions* (Ministry of)
- Soldiers' friends, Wounded : F. Nightingale, C. Barton, &c., *Wakeford* (C.) 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Soldier's guide to N. France and Flanders, Brit. [campaigns], *Fortescue* (J. W.) 1d. ....July '17
- Soldiers in arms.** 4to. 8d. net. BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Soldier's love, *Wilson-Barrett* (A.) 1s. 3d. net  
July '17
- Soldier's memories in peace and war, *Younghusband* (Sir G.) 12s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Soldiers, Message of the, *Holmes* (E. E.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Soldier's pilgrimage, *Psichari* (E.) 5s. net July '17
- Soldiers' songs, &c. : Tommy's tunes, *Nettleingham* (F. T.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Soldier's word and phrase book.** 8vo. 9d. net  
HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Solicitor's clerk, *Jones* (C.) Pt. 1. 3s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Solomon, Wisdom of, *Oesterley* (W. O. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Solomonoff** (J.)—First steps in Russian. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 139, 2s. 6d. net. K. PAUL, Oct. '17
- Solomonoff** (J.)—Russian composition. 3 pts., Elementary ; Intermediate ; Advanced. 18mo. ea. 1s. 6d. net ; in 1 vol., 3s. 6d. net  
K. PAUL, Feb. '17
- Solution, Nature of, *Jones* (H. C.) 12s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Some aspects of men and things, *Williamson* (C. C. H.) 3s. net ; 3s. 6d. net ..May, Sep. '17
- Some daily thoughts on "The Pilgrim's progress," w. suitable verses and foreword.** By "A Pilgrim." 5½ × 4½, pp. 342, 3s. 6d. net  
CHURCHMAN PUB. CO., May 17
- Somehow good, *De Morgan* (W.) 4s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Somerset** (Oxford)—Hayle. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 311, 6s. ....MILLS & B. Apr. 17

## SONS

- Somerset** (Oxford)—Quine. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 315, 6s. ....MILLS & B., Oct. '17
- Somerset, Hearth tax for, 1664-5, *Dwelly* (E.) National records. Vol. 1. 12s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Somervell** (David)—A Companion to Palgrave's "Golden treasury." 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 138, 2s. 6d. net .....RICHARDS, Oct. '17
- Somerville** (E. C.) and Ross (Martin)—All on the Irish shore : Irish sketches. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 286, 9d. net .....NELSON, Feb. 17
- Somerville** (E. C.) and Ross (Martin)—Irish memories. 8vo. 9½ × 6, pp. 350, 12s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Somerville** (H. B.)—The Mark of Vraye. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 316, 6s. ....HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17
- Somerville** (W.)—British forestry, past and future : a paper. Med. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 20, swd. 6d. net  
MILFORD, May 17
- Something more, *Woodbridge* (W. W.) 2s. net  
July '17
- Somewhere in Scotland, August to December, 1914, *Hay-Newton* (Mrs. F.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Somme, Battle of the : Sir Douglas Haig's great push. 12s. net .....June 17
- Somme, Battles of the, *Gibbs* (P.) 6s. net Jan. '17
- Somme, Irish on the, *MacDonagh* (M.) 2s. net  
Aug. '17
- Sommers** (Cecil)—Temporary heroes. Illus. by the Author. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 244, 3s. 6d. net  
LANE, Sep. '17
- Son of his father, *Cullum* (R.) 1s. net ....Mar. 17
- Son of Kazan, *Curwood* (J. O.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- Son of kings, *White* (H.) 4d. net .....Oct. '17
- Son of mine, *Dobell* (Mrs. C. O.) 6d. net ..Aug. '17
- Song of our Syrian guest** (The). 8vo. 8½ × 6, swd. 6d. net ..DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, Dec. '17
- Song of Sharruk, *Nichols* (W. B.) 3s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Song of Songs, Love tried and triumphant as shown in the, *Randle* (H. A.) 2s. 6d., 1s. Sep. '17
- Song of the burden of Mary, *Cradock* (H. C.) 1s. net .....Nov. '17
- Song of the Dardanelles, verses, *Lawson* (H.) 2s. 6d., 5s. net .....Dec. '17
- Song of the manly men, verses, *Hudson* (F.) 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- Song of the stars, *Holmes* (A.) 6s. ....Oct. '17
- Song of war** (A), and other poems. By "Feathered Heels." 7½ × 4½, pp. 62, 1s. net STOCK, June '17
- Songs, *Kingsway*. Bk. 1. 2s. net .....Oct. '17
- Songs amid strife, *Wood* (F. N.) 1s. net ..Nov. '17
- Songs and poems, Serbian, *Wiles* (J. W.) 2s. net  
Sep. '17
- Songs before sunrise, *Swinburne* (A. C.) 3s. 6d., 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Songs, Bk. of, *Heine* (H.) Poetical works. Vol. 1. 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Songs by the fighting men, *More*. 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Songs from the saddle, *Bruce* (Sir M. W. S.) 2s. net  
Sep. '17
- Songs of a miner, *Welsh* (J. C.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Songs of defiance, poems, *Ronald* (F.) 1s. net  
Oct. '17
- Songs of the "Blue Dragon," *Lynam* (C. C.) 1s., 1s. 6d. net .....June 17
- Songs of the submarine.** By "Klaxon." 8½ × 6½, pp. 48, 2s. 6d. net .....McBRIDE, N., Sep. '17
- Songs of Ulster and Balliol, *Boas* (F. S.) 2s. net  
July '17
- Songs on service, *Crawshay-Williams* (E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Songs, Soldiers', &c. : Tommy's tunes, *Nettleingham* (F. T.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Sonia : between two worlds, *McKenna* (S.) 6s. net  
Mar. 17
- Sonnet, English, *Crosland* (T. W. H.) 10s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Sons of Iscariot, *Russell* (L.) 6d. ....Oct. '17



## SOPHOCLES

- Sophocles**—The Fragments of Sophocles. Ed., w. additional notes from the papers of Sir R. C. Jebb and Dr. W. G. Headlam, by A. C. Pearson. 3 vols. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{8}$ , pp. 370, 338, 360, 45s. net . . . . .CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. '17  
Sorrow, hope and prayer, *Mortimer* (A. G.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Nov. '17
- Sothoran** (Henry) & Co.—The History of civilization as shown in a catalogue incl. the library of the late Sir Laurence Gomme and of Dr. Henry Callaway.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 2s. 6d. net . . . . .SOTHERAN, Oct. '17
- Sothorn** (Edward H.)—My remembrances: the melancholy tale of "Me." 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 425, 12s. net . . . . .CASSELL, Feb. '17
- Sothorn** (J. W. M.)—"Verbal" notes and sketches for marine engineers. 9th ed. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 747, 25s. net . . . . .MUNRO, Nov. '17  
Sough o' war, *Murray* (C.) 2s., 1s. net . . . . .June '17  
Soul culture essays: Man's greatest discovery, *Brown* (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . .May '17  
Soul in paradise, *Botejue* (W. E.) 1s. 6d. net . . . . .Nov. '17  
Soul, Life of the waiting, in the intermediate state, *Sanderson* (R. E.) 1s. net . . . . .Oct. '17  
Soul of a bishop, *Wells* (H. G.) 6s. net . . . . .Sep. '17  
Soul of June Courtney, *Ryley* (E.) 6s. . . . .June '17  
Soul of the nation: essays, *Drummond* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Nov. '17  
Soul, Problem of the, *Holmes* (E.) 1s. 3d. net . . . . .Nov. '17  
Soul, Progress of the, *Wilson* (S. L.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .May '17  
Soul, Retreats for the, *Lunn* (Sir H. S.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Oct. '17
- Soulié** (Frédéric)—La Tour de France. Cr. 8vo. limp 7d., swd. 6d . . . . .MACMILLAN, Jan. '17  
Soulmates, *Yardley* (M. H.) 6s. . . . .Dec. '17  
Souls in khaki, *Copping* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .May '17  
Souls in the making, *Petter* (E. B.) 6s. net . . . . .Oct. '17
- Soulsby** (L. H. M.)—The God of all comfort. 2nd ed. Fcap. 8vo. 2d. net . . . . .LONGMANS, June '17
- Soulsby** (L. H. M.)—Talks to mothers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 171, 2s. net; swd. 1s. net . . . . .LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Sound and symbol, *Findlay* (J. J.) and Bruford (W. H.) 1s. net . . . . .Oct. '17  
Sound, Psychology of, *Watt* (H. J.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . .Mar. '17
- Souter (Helen Greig) see *Sibbald* (Mrs. M.) and Souter.
- South African College**—The Annals of the Bolus Herbarium. Vol. 2, pt. 2. 7 pl. and other illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 5s. net . . . . .CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. '17
- South African Museum**—Annals. Vol. 15, pt. 6. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 3s. net . . . . .WESLEY, Dec. '16
- South African Museum**—Annals. Vol. 17, pts. 2 and 3, containing papers on South African entomology. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 104, 49, pt. 2, 8s. 6d. net, pt. 3, 2s. 6d. net . . . . .WESLEY, Sep. '17
- South-Sea House, From the Old, *Rumney* (T.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Sep. '17  
South wind, *Douglas* (N.) 6s. net . . . . .June '17  
Southern Slavs. See *Slavs*, Southern.
- Southey** (Robert)—Life of Nelson. Ed., w. intro., by F. H. Law. 18mo. 1s. 3d. net (*Pocket classics*) . . . . .MACMILLAN, July '17
- Southwell** (Mrs. E. B.)—Children's books, old and new, incl. the old fairy story "Tom Tit Tot." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 45, 6d. net. JARROLD, July '17
- Souvestre** (Emile)—Le Parchemin du Docteur Maure; Le Trésor. Cr. 8vo. limp 7d., swd. 6d. . . . .MACMILLAN, Jan. '17
- Souvestre** (Emile)—Un Secret de médecin; L'Oncle d'Amérique. Cr. 8vo. limp 7d., swd. 6d. . . . .MACMILLAN, Jan. '17

## SPEIGHT

- Souvestre** (Pierre) and Allain (Marcel)—Messengers of evil: being a further account of the lures and devices of Fantômas. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 438, 6s. . . . .S. PAUL, June '17
- Souvestre** (Pierre) and Allain (Marcel)—A Nest of spies: being the continued pursuit of Fantômas the Elusive. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 342, 6s. . . . .S. PAUL, Nov. '17  
Sovereignty, Prob. of, Studies, *Laski* (H. J.) 10s. 6d. net . . . . .May '17
- Sowerby** (Millicent and Githa)—The Bonnie book. 8vo. 2s. net . . . . .FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17  
Spain [hist.], *Hannay* (D.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . .Aug. '17  
Spanish-American reader, Elem., *Luquiens* (F. B.) 4s. net . . . . .June '17  
Spanish architecture of the 16th cent., *Byne* (A.) and Stapley (M.) 37s. 6d. net . . . . .June '17  
Spanish course, Pictorial, *Torres* (R.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net . . . . .May '17  
Spanish, Foundation course in, *Sinagnan* (L.) Pts. 1 & 2, ea. 2s. net . . . . .July, Nov. '17  
Spanish glass in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of America, *Barber* (E. A.) 3s. 6d. net . . . . .July '17  
Spanish grammar, Modern, *Woolf* (E. A.) 3s. net . . . . .Mar. '17  
Spanish grammar, Prac., *Fuentes* (V.) and François (V.E.) 4s. 6d. net . . . . .Jan. '17  
Spanish grammar, Skeleton, *Peers* (E. A.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Nov. '17  
Spanish: One hundred passages for trans. at sight into English, French, German or Russian, &c. Pt. 4. 2s. net . . . . .Sep. '17  
Spanish reader of S. American history, *Supple* (E. W.) 4s. 6d. net . . . . .May '17  
Spanish self-taught and grammar with key, *Garcia* (A. J. R. V.) 4s. net; or Bk. 1, 2s., 1s. 3d. net; Bk. 2, 2s., 1s. 3d. net; Bk. 3, 7d. net; or Bks. 1-3, banded in wrapper, 3s. net . . . . .Aug. '17  
Spanish verbs, &c., *Macdonald* (G. R.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Oct. '17
- Spanton** (Ernest F.)—In German gaols: a narrative of two years' captivity in German East Africa. Pref. note by Sir H. H. Johnston. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 123, 2s. 6d. net . . . . .S.P.C.K., June '17
- Spanton** (Ernest Frederick)—Mwalimu wa Kiingereza: an English teacher for Swahili students. Cr. 8vo. pp. 108, 1s. 6d. net . . . . .S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Sparke** (Archibald)—How the public library can help the business man. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 36, 3d. BOLTON PUB. LIBRARIES CTTE., May, Aug. '17
- Sparke** (Archibald) ed.—The Registers of the Parish Church of Deane. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 372, 10s. 6d. . . . .TILLOTSON, Sep. '17
- Sparke** (J.)—The Old Deal Pier: an autumnal evening dream. pp. 99, 2s. (Deal: 4, Queen St.) T. F. PAIN & SONS, Oct. '17
- Sparkling plugs for internal combustion engines, Rpt. on Brit. stan. dimensions for, *Engineering Standards Ctte.* 1s. net . . . . .Oct. '17
- Sparkling jewels, *Ellis* (J.) 3s. net . . . . .Apr. '17
- Sparrow-Simpson** (W. J.) ed.—The Place of women in the Church. By H. L. Goudge and others. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 204, 2s. 6d. net . . . . .R. SCOTT, June '17
- Spearing** (E. M.)—From Cambridge to Camiers under the Red Cross. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 95, 2s. net . . . . .HEFFER, May '17  
"Specials," Two years with the. 1s. net . . . . .Jan. '17  
Speeches, War, 1914-1917. Collected by B. W. Ginsburg. 2s. 6d. net . . . . .July '17  
Speeches, War-time, *Smuts* (J. C.) 1s. net . . . . .July '17  
Speedwell, *Walters* (L. D'O.) 2s. 6d. net . . . . .Aug. '17
- Speight** (T. W.)—In the dead of night. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 392, 1s. net . . . . .JARROLD, July '17
- Speight** (T. W.)—The Secret of Wyvern Towers. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 270, 9d. net . . . . .COLLINS, June '17



## SPELL

- Spell of Isis, *Holland* (C.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 Spelling and dictation bk., *Skerry's Prac.*, *Skerry* (G. E.) 2s. net ..... Sep. '17  
 Spelling and punctuation, *Shoosmith* (H.) 8d. net ..... June '17  
 Spelling reform: *Breaking the spell.* 4d. net ..... July '17  
**Spence** (Lewis)—Legends and romances of Brittany. Illus. by W. Otway Cannell. Ryl. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 423, 10s. 6d. net, 11th. 17s. 6d. net HARRAP, Dec. '17  
**Spence** (Lewis)—Mexico of the Mexicans. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 232, 6s. net .... PITMAN, July '17  
**Spence** (Thomas)—Trial of Thomas Spence in 1801; together with his Description of Spensonia, Constitution of Spensonia, End of oppression, Recantation of the End of oppression, Newcastle-on-Tyne lecture delivered in 1775; also A Brief life of Spence and a description of his political token dies, by Arthur W. Waters. Illus. 10½ × 7½, pp. 132, privately printed (75 copies) at The Courier Press, Leamington Spa, 10s. 6d. net (Leamington Spa: 10, Spencer St.) SIMMONS & WATERS, Oct. '17  
**Spencer** (Frederick A. M.)—Human ideals. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 280, 6s. net ..... UNWIN, Apr. '17  
**Spencer**, Herbert, *Elliot* (H. S.) 6s. net ..... Feb. '17  
**Spencer** (Julius)—An Elementary grammar of the Ibo language. 3rd ed., rev. by Thomas John Dennis. Cr. 8vo. pp. 126, 2s. S.P.C.K., June '17  
**Spencer-Brown** (H.) see *Doyen* (E.) and *Spencer-Brown*.  
**Spender** (Hugh F.)—The Gulf. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 338, 5s. net ..... COLLINS, Nov. '17  
**Spender** (John Alfred)—The Foundations of British policy. Repr. fr. "The Westminster Gazette." 8vo. pp. 57, 6d. WESTMINSTER GAZETTE, LTD., June '17  
**Sperling** (Harry)—The Playground book. 4to. 4s. net ..... PITMAN, Jan. '17  
**Speyer** (A. Nicol-) see *Nicol-Speyer*.  
**Spink** (Josette E.)—French plays for children. 18mo. pp. 96, 1s. 3d. net (*Modern language ser.*) ..... HARRAP, May '17  
**Spirit is life: letters of William Law**, *Schofield* (M. M.) 6d., 1s., 2s. net ..... Jan. '17  
**Spirit of the house**, *Murray* (K.) 5s. net Aug. '17  
**Spirit of the new age**, *Hungerford* (R.) 1s. net May '17  
**Spirit of the West**, *Hocking* (J.) 1s. 3d. net Aug. '17  
**Spiritual discernment: From the watch tower**, *Klein* (S. T.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17  
**Spiritual first aid**, *Carey* (W. J.) 1d. .... Aug. '17  
**Spiritual impulse**, New, *Swetenham* (L.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17  
**Spiritual interpretation of history**, *Mathews* (S.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17  
**Spiritual letters**, *King* (E.) (Randolph) 1s. net Mar. '17  
**Spiritual life: teaching of Thomas Goodwin**, *Whyte* (A.) Vol. 1. 6s. net ..... Oct. '17  
**Spiritual pilgrimage of Jesus**, *Robertson* (J. A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17  
**Spiritual revival, Rational way to**, *Ballard* (F.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17  
**Spiritual songs**, *Lutyens* (W. E.) 3s. 6d. net June '17  
**Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge**, *Mercier* (C. A.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17  
**Spiritualism, Constructive**, *Evans* (W. H.) 2s. net ..... July '17  
**Spiritualism: I heard a voice.** By "A King's Counsel." 6s. net ..... Dec. '17  
**Spiritualism of the devil**, Is, *Fielding-Ould* (F.) 2d. Sep. '17  
**Spiritualism: On the threshold of the unseen**, *Barrett* (Sir W. F.) 6s. 6d. net ..... May '17  
**Spiritualism: The Question: "If a man die, shall he live again?"** *Clodd* (F.) 10s. 6d. net Dec. '17

## STACPOOLE

- Spiritualism: "Raymond": a rejoinder questioning evidence and conclusions**, *Hookham* (P.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17  
**Spiritualism: "Raymond": Rational belief in Heaven: reply to**, *Schreck* (E. J. E.) 9d. net May '17  
**Spiritualism: "Raymond," Reflections on**, *Cook* (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17  
**Spiritualism: "Raymond": some criticisms**, *Halifax* (Visct.) 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
**Spiritualism: what is it**, *Oakley* (G. R.) 2d. net June '17  
**Spiritualism.** See also *Death; Future; Immortality; Life; Psychical research, &c.*  
**Splendid friend**, *Rowlands* (E. A.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17  
**Splinters of the Cross**, *Priestley* (R. E.) 2s., 1s. net Apr. '17  
**Spon's Architects' & builders' pocket price book**, 1917. 18mo. 6½ × 3½, pp. 326, 2s. 6d. net SPON, Mar. '17  
**Sponsa Christi: meditations**, *St. Paul* (Mother) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. '17  
**Spoon River anthology**, *Masters* (E. L.) 10s. net Feb. '17  
**Spooner** (Henry J.)—Industrial fatigue in its relation to maximum output. pp. 59, swd. 6d. net CO-PARTNERSHIP PUBLISHERS, June '17  
**Sport, Killing for**, *Salt* (H. S.) 1s. net ..... July '17  
**Sporting chartered accountant**, *Good* (A.) 3s. net May '17  
**Sprague** (Ernest H.)—The Elements of graphic statics: a text-book for students, engineers and architects. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 106, 4s. net SCOTT, G., July '17  
**Spray on the windows**, *Buckrose* (J. E.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17  
**Spring of joy**, *Webb* (M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17  
**Spun yarns of a naval officer**, *Wonham* (A. R.) 10s. 6d. net ..... June '17  
**Spurrell** (H. G. F.)—Modern man and his fore-runners: a short study of the human species, living and extinct. 8½ × 5½, pp. 204, 7s. 6d. net G. BELL, July '17  
**Spurway** (Eva) — Woven Arras. 7½ × 5½, pp. 56, bds. 2s. 6d. net ..... E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17  
**Spy for Napoleon**, *Wynne* (M.) 6s. .... June '17  
**"Spy," Forty years of**, *Ward* (L.) 7s. 6d. net Sep. '17  
**Spy hunter**, *Le Queux* (W.) 6d. .... Nov. '17  
**Spy in black**, *Clouston* (J. S.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17  
**Spy of the Huns**, *Molesworth* (Sir G.) 2s. net Dec. '17  
**Square jaw**, *Ruffin* (H.) and *Tudesq* (A.) 1s. net July '17  
**Squire** (J. C.)—The Lily of Malud, and other poems. 8vo. 9 × 7½, pp. 29, 1s. net SECKER, June '17  
**Squire** (J. C.)—Tricks of the trade. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 79, 2s. 6d. net ..... SECKER, Jan. '17  
**Srawley** (J. H.) tr.—Catechetical oration of St. Gregory of Nyssa. 2s. net ..... Apr. '17  
**Stabb** (John)—Some old Devon churches. Vol. 3. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 251, 7s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, Jan. '17  
**Stables** (Gordon)—Frank Hardinge. New ed. 1s. net ..... FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17  
**Stables** (Gordon)—Shadowed for life. Cheap ed. 12mo. 7 × 4½, pp. 277, 1s. 3d. net C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17  
**Stables** (Gordon)—Stanley Grahame. New ed. 8vo. 1s. 9d. net .. FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17  
**Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Blue horizon. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 287, 1s. net HUTCHINSON, May '17  
**Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Blue lagoon. 18mo. 6½ × 4, pp. 254, swd. 7d. net (*Strand library*) NEWNES, Nov. '17  
**Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Blue lagoon. Cheap ed. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 128, 7d. net NEWNES, Nov. '17  
**Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Cottage on the Fells. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 56, 9d. net NEWNES, Oct. '17



## STACPOOLE

- Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—Fanny Lambert. Cheap ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4$ , swd. 7d. net  
NEWNES, Nov. '17
- Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—Garryowen. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 246, 1s. net .... UNWIN, Aug. '17
- Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—In blue waters. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, May 17
- Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Pearl fishers. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. net. .... HUTCHINSON, Jan. 17
- Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Starlit garden: a romance of the South.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 327, 6s. .... HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Stacpoole** (H. de Vere)—The Vulture's prey. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 239, 1s. net  
UNWIN, Mar. 17
- Stacpoole-O'Longan** (P. C.)—Last post, and other poems. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, 1s. net  
K. PAUL, May 17
- Stacy** (Claude H.)—Honey and gall: studies and sketches of peace and war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , 3s. net ..... STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Stage door, *Applin* (A.) 6d. .... July '17
- Stage, Scots, Story of the, *Lawson* (R.) 5s. net  
Apr. 17
- Stage see-saws, *Paxton* (S.) 6s. net. .... Nov. '17
- "Stage" year book, 1917. Ed. by Lionel Carson. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 238, 1s. net  
"THE STAGE," Feb. 17
- "Stag's Head"—*Old Torquay*. 1s. .... Dec. 16
- Staining** and polishing, incl. varnishing and other methods of finishing wood. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 218, 3s. 6d. net .... EVANS BROS., Dec. '17
- Stallard** (Mrs. Arthur)—The Ford. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 307, 5s. net ..... NASH, Mar. 17
- Stamps of the British Empire, Priced cata., 1917, *Gibbons* (S.) Pt. 1. 3s. 6d. net. .... Aug. '17
- Stamps, War, of Salonika and Long Island, *Melville* (F. J.) 6d., 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. .... Mar. '17
- Stamps. See also *Postage stamps*.
- Stand-down, *Lea* (D. H.) 2s. 6d. net .... June '17
- Standaert** (Eugène)—A Belgian mission to the Boers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 297, 3s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Standen** (Bertha P.)—The Mountains of light. 4to. pp. 33, 1s. 6d. net .... R. BANKS, Mar. '17
- Standing** orders of an infantry battalion. (Published under Para. 1884, King's Regulations) Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 119, 3s. 6d. net  
REES, Mar. 17
- Stanford** (Edward)—Complete atlas of China. New ed. Prepared for the China Inland Mission. Fol. 21s. net ..... STANFORD, Sep. '17
- Stanley** (Frederic Arthur)—Lord Steene's indiscretion. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 366, 6s.  
RICHMOND, Dec. '17
- Stanley Grahame, *Stables* (G.) 1s. 9d. net Nov. '17
- Stanton** (Father)—Sermon outlines from his own manuscript. Ed. by E. F. Russell. Cr. 8vo. pp. 255, 5s. net ..... LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Stanton, Arthur: memoir, *Russell* (G. W. E.) 10s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Stanton** (B. H.)—Poultry lore for the small-holder. 18mo. 1s. 6d. net ST. CATHERINE PR., May 17
- Stanton** (Coralie) and Hosken (Heath)—Ironmouth. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 400, 1s. 3d. net ..... S. PAUL, May 17
- Stanton** (Gareth Marsh)—The Verse and vignettes of the late G. M. Stanton. 8vo. pp. 62, 2s. 6d. net ..... E. MACDONALD, Mar. '17
- Stapley (Annie E.)—The River of death, &c. By "A. E. S." 1s. net ..... July '17
- Stapley (Mildred) see *Byne* (A.) and Stapley.
- Star and weather gossip, *Elgie* (J. H.) 1s. net  
May 17
- Starlight, *Leadbeater* (C. W.) 2s. 6d. .... June '17
- Starlit garden, *Stacpoole* (H. de V.) 6s. .... Oct. '17
- Starr** (Richard)—Married to a spy. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. .... HURST & B., Feb. 17

## STEAD

- Starry threshold, *Downey* (A.) 3s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Stars, Distances, absolute magnitudes and spectra of 734, arr. for use w. ordinary star maps, *Heath* (T. E.) 2s. 6d. net. .... Nov. '17
- Stars, Double, Cata. and measures of, discovered visually fr. 1905 to 1916 within 105 degs. of the North Pole and under 5 ins. separation, *Jonckheere* (R.) 16s. net ..... May 17
- Stars, Guiding, *Hawkins* (Mrs. H. P.) 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Stars in their courses, *Sharp* (H. M.) 6s. .... Jan. 17
- Stars, Pole, Positions of some, &c., *Becker* (L.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Stars. See also *Astronomy*, &c.
- Start** (Laura E.)—Burmese textiles, from the Shan and Kachin districts. Illus.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 51, 3s. 6d. (*Bankfield Museum Notes*. 2nd ser., No. 7)  
(Halifax) F. KING & SONS, Mar. 17
- State and social welfare, *Peck* (J. W.) 1s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- State of things, *Leslie* (H.) 3d. net. .... Apr. 17
- State papers**—British and foreign, 1913. Vol. 106. 10s. .... WYMAN, Feb. 17
- State papers**—Foreign ser.: Elizabeth. Vol. 19, Aug. 1584–Aug. 1585. 17s. 6d.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- State papers**, rela. to English affairs, in the Vatican Archives and Library, Rome. Vol. 1, Elizabeth, 1558–1571. 15s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- State purchase of breweries and licensed houses, Scheme for, *De Peyer* (E. C.) 6d. net .. July '17
- State purchase. See also *Drink*; *Liquor*; *Prohibition*, &c.
- States, World of, *Burns* (C. D.) 2s. net. .... July '17
- Statesman's** year-book (The), 1917. Ed. by J. Scott Keltie and M. Epstein. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 1548, 12s. 6d. net. .... MACMILLAN, June '17
- Statesmanship, British, Great problems of, *Barker* (J. E.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Statesmanship of Wordsworth, *Dacey* (A. V.) 4s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Statham** (Edward E. Phillips, Commr.)—History of the family of Maunsell (Mansell, Mansel). Comp. chiefly fr. data collected during many years by Col. Charles A. Maunsell. Vol. 1.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ , pp. 520, 42s. net .. K. PAUL, Sep. '17
- Statics, Graphic. See *Graphic statics*.
- Statics, Treatise on, w. applic. to physics, *Minchin* (G. M.) Vol. 1. 10s. 6d. .... Dec. '17
- Stations of the Cross, *Rolle* (R.) 6d. net .. July '17
- Statistical** abstract for the United Kingdom in each of the last fifteen years, from 1901 to 1915. (63rd no.) 1s. 9d. .... WYMAN, Feb. 17
- Statistics, Business, *Copeland* (M. T.) 16s. net  
Sep. '17
- Statutes, Annotated, *Butterworth's*, 1916. 15s. net. .... June 17
- Statutes**, Chronological table and index of the. 32nd ed., to Aug. 23, 1916, being the period of the Session 6 & 7 Geo. 5 (1916). Vol. 1, Chronological table of all the Statutes. Vol. 2, Index to the statutes in force. 20s. .... WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Statutes of prac. utility, *Chitty's*, 1916. (Aggs) 15s. .... May 17
- Statutes. See also *Acts*; *Laws*; &c.
- Staying the plague, *Harman* (N. B.) 1s. net May 17
- Stead** (F. Herbert)—No more war: truth embodied in a tale. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 424, 6s. net  
SIMPKIN, Dec. '17
- Stead** (Richard)—True stories of sea adventure: true stories of adventure and peril on the oceans of the world. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 2s. 6d. .... SEELEY, S., Sep. '17
- Stead, W. T., and the War, *Jones* (C. S.) 1s. net  
Jan. 17
- Stead** (William Force)—Holy Innocents, and other poems.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 20, 2s. net  
CHISWICK PR., Apr. 17



## STEADY

Steady, boys, steady, *Strang* (H.) 2s. net...Dec. '17  
 Stealthy terror, *Ferguson* (J.) 6s.....Dec. '17  
 Steam age, Watt and the, *Grant* (J. W.) 7s. 6d.  
 net .....Aug. '17  
 Steam power, *Hirshfield* (C. F.) and Ulbricht  
 (T. C.) 9s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17  
 Steam turbines. See under *Turbines*.

**Stebbing** (E. P.)—At the Serbian front in Macedonia. Illus. w. photographs by the author. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 256, 6s. net LANE, Oct. '17

**Stebbing** (M. E.)—The Flower garden and how to work in it. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 179, 1s. 6d. net .....JACK, Sep. '17

**Stebbing** (T.)—South African crustacea. Pt. 9 of S.A. crustacea for the marine investigations in S. Africa. 8 pl. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 57, swd. 10s. 6d. (*Annals, S. A. Museum. Vol. 17, pt. 1*) .....WESLEY, June 17

**Stebbing** (William) tr.—*Virgil* and *Lucretius*. 4s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17

**Stedman** (T. L.)—A Practical medical dictionary of words used in medicine w. their derivation and pronunciation, incl. dental, veterinary, chemical, botanical, electrical, life insurance, and other special terms; anatomical tables of titles in gen. use, and those sanctioned by the Basle Anatomical Convention; pharmaceutical preparations, official in the U.S. and British Pharmacopoeias and cont. in the National Formulary; chemical and therapeutic information as to mineral springs of America and Europe, and comprehensive lists of synonyms. 4th rev. ed. Illus. Demy 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1113, 25s. net (*Oxford medical pubens.*) FROWDE and H. & S., Dec. '17

**Stedman** (William Nathan)—Sky blue ballads.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 31, 6d. (Shakespeare House, East Finchley, N.)

AUTHOR, May 17

**Steedman** (Amy)—The Madonna of the goldfinch. Illus. by E. M. Steedman. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7$ , pp. 184, 6s. net.....JACK, Sep. '17

**Steedman** (Amy)—The Nursery book of Bible stories. Fol.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 142, 3s. 6d. net JACK, Oct. '17

**Steege** (Klyda Richardson)—We of Italy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 269, 4s. 6d. net ....DENT, Nov. '17

**Steel** (Flora Annie)—Marmaduke. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 292, 5s. net.....HEINEMANN, June 17

**Steel** (Flora Annie)—Mistress of men: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 368, 6s. net HEINEMANN, Nov. '17

Steel and flowers, *Carton* (R. L.) 1s. net...June '17

Steel angles, Stresses in structural, *Waterbury* (L. A.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17

Steel frame structures, Calculators for, *Cocking* (W. C.) 5s. net .....Mar. 17

Steel, Microscopic examination of, *Fay* (H.) 6s. net .....Sep. '17

**Steele** (David M.)—Going abroad overland. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, Mar. 17

**Steele** (F. E.)—How our overseas trade is financed. 1s. net .....BUTTERWORTH, Jan. 17

**Steele** (J. E.)—Naval architecture. Pt. 1. Illus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 148, 5s. net (*Cambridge Technical ser.*) .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., July '17

**Steele** (John) tr.—*I Li*; or, Book of etiquette and ceremonial. Tr. fr. the Chinese, w. intro., notes, illus. and plans. 2 vols. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 250, 24s. net (*Probsthain's Oriental ser.*) PROBTHAIN, Sep. '17

Steers (H. Douglas) ed.—*Officers' Training Corps* yr.-bk., 1917. 1s. net .....May 17

**Step** (Edward)—Shell life: an intro. to the British mollusca. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 414, 6s. net .....WARNE, June '17

**Stephen** (Alex)—Rhymes and records. Intro. by E. Hamilton Moore. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net HEADLEY, Sep. '17

## STEWART

**Stephen** (George A.)—Three centuries of a city library: an historical and descriptive account of the Norwich Public Library established in 1608 and the present Public Library opened in 1857. Illus.  $10 \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 90, 3s. net

NORWICH PUBLIC LIBRARY CTTE., Feb. 17

**Stephen** (James)—War in disguise; or, The Frauds of the neutral flags. Repr. fr. 3rd ed. Ed. by Sir Francis Piggott. Intro. by John Leyland. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 249, 6s. net

UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Apr. 17

Stephens (Ernest H.) see *Dauney* (A. H. H.) and Stephens.

**Stephens** (H. Morse) and Bolton (H. E.) eds.—The Pacific Ocean in history: papers and addresses presented at the Panama-Pacific Historical Congress, 1915. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 542, 17s. net

MACMILLAN, Nov. '17

**Stephens** (James)—Green branches. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, 1s. net

MAUNSEL, June 17

**Stephens** (Winifred)—Madame Adam (Juliette Lamber), La Grande Française, from Louis-Philippe until 1917. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 264, 10s. 6d. net .....CHAPMAN & H., July '17

Stepsons of France, *Wren* (P. C.) 5s. net Dec. '17

**Stern** (G. B.)—Grand chain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 462, 6s. ....NISBET, May 17

**Stetson** (F. L.) and others—Some legal phases of corporate financing, reorganization and regulation. 8vo. 12s. net ....MACMILLAN, June 17

**Steuart** (J. A.)—The Minister of State. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 392, 1s. 3d. net (*Wayfarer's lib.*)

DENT, Dec. '17

**Stevens** (E. S.)—The Mountain of God. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net .....MILLS & B., Dec. 16

**Stevens** (E. S.)—The Safety candle. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 341, 6s. net .....CASSELL, Aug. '17

**Stevens** (Thomas Wood)—Lettering.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ , pp. 102, 7s. 6d. net.....HARRAP, May 17

**Stevens** (W. H. S.)—Unfair competition: a study of certain practices, with some reference to the trust problem in the United States of America. 12mo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 280, 6s. 6d. net

CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17

**Stevens** (William Chase)—Plant anatomy. 3rd ed., rev. and enl. 8vo. pp. 416, 12s. 6d. net

CHURCHILL, May '17

**Stevenson** (Burton E.)—Little comrade: the romance of a ladyspy in the Great War. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. net HUTCHINSON, June 17

**Stevenson** (Burton E.)—Little Comrade: the romance of a lady spy. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 1s. 3d. net

HUTCHINSON, Nov. '17

**Stevenson** (Burton E.)—The Mystery of the Boule cabinet: a detective story. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 253, 2s. 6d. net.....HODDER & S., Apr. 17

**Stevenson** (G. de St. C., Capt.)—A Century of war, 1815-1914. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 141, 2s. 6d. net .....H. REES, Jan. 17

**Stevenson** (George)—A Little world apart. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 403, 6s. ....LANE, Jan. 17

**Stevenson** (J. G.)—Brin and others: some children's stories on kindness to animals. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 152, 3s. net .....R.T.S., June 17

**Stevenson** (Lilian)—A Child's bookshelf: suggestions on children's reading. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 136, 1s. 6d. net

STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Aug. '17

Stevenson, R. L., Bibliography of works of, *Prideaux* (W. F.) 12s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17

**Stewart** (A. T.) and Peshall (C. J. E.)—The Immortal gamble, and the part played in it by H.M.S. Cornwallis. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 281, 6s. net .....BLACK, July '17

Stewart (Basil) ed.—*Literary* yr. bk., 1917. 7s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17



## STEWART

**Stewart** (Basil)—On collecting Japanese colour-prints: an intro. to the study and collection of the colour-prints of the Ukiyoe school of Japan. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 136, 6s. net

K. PAUL, *June* '17

**Stewart** (Edith Anne)—The Life of St. Francis Xavier, evangelist, explorer, mystic. With translations from his letters, by David Macdonald. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 356, 12s. 6d. net

HEADLEY, *Oct.* '17

**Stewart** (J. E., Capt.)—Grapes of thorns. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4, pp. 47, 1s. net

F. MACDONALD, *Oct.* '17

**Stewart** (Robert Smith) and Ebbels (F. C.)—Rubber companies' accounts for non-producing and producing companies, &c. 8vo. pp. 132, 7s. 6d. net

Stichomythia, Studies in, *Hancock* (J. L.) 3s. 6d. net

Stiles (Walter) see *Jorgensen* (I.) and Stiles.

**Stilgebauer** (Edward)—Love's inferno. Tr. by C. Thieme. 7th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 316, 2s. net

Stimson (Frederic J.)—The *Light* of Provence. By "J. S. of Dale." 6s. net

**Stirling** (A. M. W.)—The Hothams: being the chronicles of the Hothams of Scarborough and South Dalton from their hitherto unpublished family papers. 2 vols. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 331, 380, 24s. net

**Stirling** (Alice E.)—The Story of Pip. Adapted fr. "Great expectations." 4to. pp. 64, 1s. 6d. net

**Stirling** (Yates, Commander)—Fundamentals of naval service. Cr. 8vo. pp. 581, 8s. 6d. net

Stitchery Annual (The). Vol. 5. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 224, 1s. 6d. net

**Stitt** (E. R.)—The Diagnostics and treatment of tropical diseases. 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 547, 10s. 6d. net

**Stitt** (Edward R.)—Practical bacteriology. 4th ed., rev. and enl. 8vo. pp. 514, 9s. net

**Stitt** (Innes) and Ward (Leo)—To-morrow and other poems. Foreword by Canon H. Scott Holland. Cr. 8vo. 7×5½, pp. 59, 2s. 6d. net

**Stock** (Eugene)—Beginnings in India. 7½×5, pp. 128, 2s. net (*Romance of missions*)

**Stock** Exchange official intelligence for 1917 (The). Ryl. 8vo. 9½×8½, pp. 1892, 50s.

**Stockley** (Cynthia)—The Dream ship. Cheaper ed. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 342, 1s. net

**Stockley** (Cynthia)—Wild honey. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 347, 2s. 6d. net

Stocks and shares, *Withers* (H.) 3s. 6d. net

**Stokes** (E.) ed.—The Indian schools book of verse. Pt. I, 10 annas; Pt. 2, 12 annas. Cr. 8vo. bds.

**Stokes** (Samuel E.)—The Gospel according to the Jews and pagans. New ed. Ed. by J. O. F. Murray. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net, swd. 6d. net

Stolen brains, *Everest* (K.) 6s.

Stolen Grand Lama, *Wood* (J. C.) 5s. net

**Stone** (Darwell)—The Discipline of faith. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 206, 2s. 6d. net (*Expositor's lib.*)

**Stone** (Darwell)—The Reserved Sacrament. 7½×5, pp. 143, 2s. 6d. net (*Hdbks. of Catholic faith and practice*)

**Stone** (Gilbert) ed.—Women war workers. Foreword by Lady Jellicoe. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net

## STRABO

**Stone** (H. W. D.)—The Principles of urban traffic. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 138, 3s. 6d. net

**Stone's** Justices' manual: being the yearly justices' practice for 1917. Ed. by J. R. Roberts. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 2001, 25s.

**Stooke** (E. M.)—Brave brothers; or, Young sons of providence. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 308, 2s. net

**Stopes** (Marie C.)—Conquest; or, A Piece of jade: a new play in three acts. 7½×5, pp. 94, 1s. net

**Storer** (F. H.)—Agriculture in some of its relations to chemistry. 7th ed. rev. 3 vols. 8vo. 30s. net

Stories, *Pearse* (P. H.) Collected works. 7s. 6d. net

Stories for baby, *Strang* (Mrs. H.) 9d. net

Stories for the history hour: Augustus to Rolf, *Niemeyer* (N.) 3s. net

Stories from the children's realm, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net

Stories in verse, *Collins* (V. H.) 1s. 6d.

Stories Jesus told, *Hollis* (G.) 2s. 6d. net

Stories of the law and lawyers. By "Joke-upon-Littleton." Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 106, 2s. net

Stories of to-day and yesterday, *Champion de Crespigny* (Mrs. P.) 6s.

Stories: "That's a good story," *Leigh* (A. M.) 1s. net

Stories to tell the littlest ones, *Bryant* (S. C.) 5s. net

**Stork** (C. W.) tr.—Anthology of Swedish lyrics, from 1750 to 1915. Tr. in original metres. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 319, 6s. 6d. net (*Scandinavian classics*)

Storm-rent sky, *Betham-Edwards* (M.) 9d. net

Story book, All-, *Blackie's*. 2s. net

Story-hour book (The). Illus. Fol. 11×8½, 2s. net

Story of a great sin, *Leighton* (M. C.) 6d.

Story of a school conspiracy, *Home* (A.) 3s. 6d. net

Story of a success: St. Enda's College, *Pearse* (P. H.) 3s. 6d. net

Story of an "antient" lodge, *Bezzant* (R.) 3s. 6d. net

Story of Epaminondas, *Brown* (S. D. C.) 1s. net

Story of Henny-Penny, *Brown* (S. D. C.) 1s. net

Story of our days (The): an Empire birthday book. 5½×3½, pp. 255, 1s. net

Story of Pip, *Stirling* (A. E.) 1s. 6d. net

Story of the cuckoo and the story of the flowers, *Young* (C. T.) 1s. 6d. net

Story of the Good Shepherd, *Douglas* (J. A.) 1s. 6d. net

Story of the Stubby Dub (The). By "Rab." Illus. Fol. 11×8½, 3s. 6d. net

Story of Waitstill Baxter, *Wiggin* (K. D.) 1s. net

Story recitals in poem and prose, *Harley* (A. B.) 3s. net

Story-telling, questioning and studying, *Horne* (H. H.) 5s. 6d. net

Story time book, *Blackie's*. 3s. net

Storybook girls, *Whyte* (C. G.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net

**Stout** (Almaz)—The Golden lure. swd. 6d. net

Stowe (Lyman Beecher) see *Scott* (E. J.) and Stowe

**Strabo**—The Geography of Strabo. With an Eng. tr. by Horace Leonard Jones. Vol. 1. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 531, 5s. net, lthr. 6s. 6d. net (*Loeb classical lib.*)



## STRACHAN

- Strachan** (Robert Harvey)—The Fourth Gospel: its significance and environment. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 3s. 6d. net  
STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Aug. '17
- Strachey** (M. C.)—Sketches in verse. Foreword by Frederic Harrison. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 78, 3s. net .....BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Strahan** (James)—Andrew Bruce Davidson, D.D., LL.D., D.Litt. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 341, 6s. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Straits impregnable [Gallipoli], *De Loghe* (S.) 5s. net .....Mar. '17
- Strand Magazine**. Ryl. 8vo. Vol. 52, July-Dec., 1916, 6s. 6d. net; Vol. 53, Jan.-June, 1917, 7s. net .....NEWNES, Jan., July '17
- Strang** (Herbert) ed.—The Badge of courage. 2s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Barclay of the Guides. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Carry on: a story of the fight for Bagdad. Illus. by H. K. Elcock and H. Evison. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 277, 2s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert) ed.—The Clarion call. 1s. 3d. net, 1s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert) ed.—Fall in! 1s. 3d. net, 1s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert) ed.—Fife and drum. 1s. 3d. net, 1s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—The Flying boat. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Frank Forester: a story of the Dardanelles. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 296, 1s. 9d. net FROWDE AND HODDER & S., July '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—King of the air. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 272, 1s. 9d. net (*Boy's new lib.*)  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—One of Clive's heroes. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Palm Tree Island. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Round the world in seven days. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 295, 1s. 9d. net  
FROWDE AND HODDER & S., July '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Settlers and scouts. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert) ed.—Steady, boys, steady. 2s. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—Through the enemy's lines. New ed. 8vo. 1s. 9d. net (*Boy's new lib.*)  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—With Drake on the Spanish Main. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Herbert)—With Haig on the Somme: a story of the Great War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 283, 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net  
FROWDE & H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang's** (Herbert) Annual. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 208, 6s. 6d. net, bds. 5s. net  
FROWDE & H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Mrs. Herbert)—The Girl Crusoes. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net. FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Strang** (Mrs. Herbert) ed.—Rhymes for baby. New ed. 9d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Mrs. Herbert)—Stories for baby. New ed. 9d. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Mrs. Herbert) ed.—The Tiny Folks Annual. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , 4s. 6d. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Mrs. Herbert) ed.—What baby reads. New ed. 9d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang** (Mrs. Herbert)—What baby sees. New ed. 9d. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang's** (Mrs.) Annual for baby. Fol. 3s. 6d. net, bds. 2s. 6d. net ..FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17

## STRONGER

- Strang's** (Mrs.) Annual for children. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , 5s. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net  
FROWDE & H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strang's** (Mrs.) Christmas book for children. 1s. 6d. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Dec. '17
- Strange case of Mary Page, *Lewis* (F.) 1s. net  
Feb. '17
- Strange meetings, *Monro* (H.) 1s. net ....Apr. '17
- Strange visitation, *Corelli* (M.) 1s. net ..Apr. '17
- Strappini** (Walter Diver)—The Inward Gospel: familiar discourses originally addressed to some who follow the rules of St. Ignatius. 2nd and enl. ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 156, 3s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, May '17
- Stratton** (George Malcolm)—Theophrastus and the Greek physiological psychology before Aristotle. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 227, 8s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., July '17
- Stratton-Porter** (Gene)—Michael O'Halloran. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 378, 1s. net..MURRAY, June '17
- Stratton-Porter** (Gene)—Michael O'Halloran. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 378, velvet yapp, 4s. 6d. net  
MURRAY, June '17
- Strawberry-growing, *Fletcher* (S. W.) 7s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Stray birds, *Tagore* (Sir R.) 4s. 6d. net....Feb. '17
- Strayer** (G. D.) and Norsworthy (N.)—How to teach. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net ..MACMILLAN, July '17
- Strayings of Sandy, *Conyers* (D.) 1s. net ..May '17
- Streetfield** (Fanny K.)—A Key to the food problem, with many tested recipes.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 43, 7d. (84, Westow Hill, Upper Norwood)  
FRICKER, Feb. '17
- Street** (George Edmund)—George Edmund Street: unpublished notes and reprinted papers. With an essay by Georgina Goddard King.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 11s. 6d. net .....PUTNAM, Aug. '17
- Street** (Lilian)—Divine love in sickness. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net ("Books of consolation" ser.)  
SKEFFINGTON, Nov. '17
- Street** accidents caused by vehicles—Number of, during 1916. 1d.....WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Street of ink: intimate hist. of journalism, *Simonis* (H.) 7s. 6d. net.....Mar. '17
- Streeter** (B. H.) and Picton-Turbervill (Edith)—Woman and the Church. Foreword by Bp. of Durham. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 124, 3s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, Apr. '17
- Streeter** (Burnett H.) and others—Immortality: an essay in discovery co-ordinating scientific, psychical and Biblical research. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 394, 10s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Streets** (John William, Sergt.)—The Undying splendour: war time poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 82, 2s. 6d. net ..E. MACDONALD, June '17
- Strength of the strong, *London* (J.) 6s.....Feb. '17
- Stresses in structural steel angles, *Waterbury* (L. A.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- Strickland** (Margaret)—Elusive Peg: being some chapters in the life of Peggy Verdon, née O'Hara. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 2s. 6d. net  
ANGOLDS, Feb. '17
- Strictly business, *Henry* (O.) 1s. 3d. net..Nov. '17
- Strings, *Wentworth-James* (G. de S.) 1s. net Jan. '17
- Stroke of Marbot, plays, *Rawson* (G. S.) 4s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Stronck** (Hubert N.) and Billyard (John R.)—The Efficient purchase and utilization of mine supplies. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Strong** (Aylmer)—A Human voice: poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 95, 5s. net..MATHEWS, Oct. '17
- Strong** (E. L.)—Lectures on the Incarnation of God. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 328, 5s. net  
LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Strong** (Thomas B.)—The Place of scripture in the Church in ancient and modern times. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 117, 1s. net  
LONGMANS, Feb. '17
- Stronger than death, *Locke* (H. J.) 6s. ..July '17



## STRUTHERS

- Struthers** (Lina Rogers)—The School nurse. Cr. 8vo. 9s. net .....PUTNAM, Sep. '17
- Strutt** (Hon. E. G.) and others—British agriculture the nation's opportunity. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 168, 3s. 6d. net. .MURRAY, Jan. '17
- Stuart** (Alexander)—The Weird o' the pool. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 347, 5s. net  
J. MURRAY, Aug. '17
- Stuart**, Charles [II]: Misjudged monarch, *Imbert-Terry* (Sir H. M.) 15s. net .....Oct. '17
- Stuart** (Esmé)—Harum Scarum married. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 309, 3s. 6d. net. .JARROLDs, Dec. '17
- Stuart** (Hamish)—The Book of the sea-trout, with some chapters on salmon. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 362, 6s. net .....SECKER, May '17
- Stuart** (Rosa)—Dreams and visions of the war. Pref. by Estelle Stead. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 127, 1s. net .....PEARSON, May '17
- Stubbs** (William)—On Convocation: a letter to the Archbishop (Benson) of Canterbury and a speech in the Upper House of the Convocation of the Southern Province. Ed. by W. H. Hut-  
ton.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 1s. net MOWBRAY, May '17
- Stuckenburg** (Viggo)—By the wayside: little tales and legends. Illus. and tr. by Una Hook, from the Danish. 8vo.  $9 \times 7$ , pp. 89, 3s. 6d. net  
CHATTO & W., Dec. '17
- Stud bk., General.** 4th supp. to Vol. 22. 3s. 6d.  
Apr. '17
- Student captives**, Davies (A. T.) 6d. ....May '17
- Student in arms**, Hankey (D.) 2nd series. 5s. net  
May '17
- Student's** cookery book (The). Comp. by the members of the East of Scotland Association of Teachers of Domestic Subjects. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 48, 4d. net (*Kingsway ser.*)  
EVANS BROS., Oct. '17
- Student's guide**, Adams (J.) 3s. 6d. net. .Sep. '17
- Studia Sacra**, Bernard (J. H.) 6s. net ....Oct. '17
- Studio** (The): an illustrated magazine of fine and applied art. Vols. 69-71. Fol.  $11\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , ea. 6s. net .....OFFICE, Mar., Dec. '17
- "Studio"** Year-book of decorative art, 1917. Fol.  $12 \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 148, 7s. 6d. net, swd. 5s. net  
OFFICE, June '17
- "Studio."** See also *Holme* (C.)
- Study in scarlet**, Doyle (Sir A. C.) 1s. net. .Sep. '17
- Study number eleven**, Kilroy (M.) 1s. 3d. net  
Jan. '17
- Stuermer** (Harry)—Two war years in Constantinople: sketches of German and Young Turkish ethics and politics. Tr. fr. the German by E. Allen and the Author. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 308, 6s. net .....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Sturge** (M. Carta)—Theosophy and Christianity: a comparison. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 94, 1s. 6d. net .....S.P.C.K., July '17
- Sturges** (T. W.)—Poultry culture for profit: an illus. guide to the gen. management of poultry. 6th ed. rev. Cr. 8vo. pp. 140, 1s. 3d. net  
MACDONALD & E., June '17
- Style and composition**, Lectures on, Classen (E.) 3s. 6d. ....Apr. '17
- Sub** (The): being the autobiography of David Munro, Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy. By "Taffrail." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 356, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Subjectivity in Hindu thought**, Orig. of, Kitch (E. M.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Submarine and the aeroplane**, Hall (A. V.) 2s., 1s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Submarine stories and adventures**, Walters (E. W.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Submarine torpedo boat**, Hoar (A.) 9s. net Feb. '17
- Submarine warfare**, Defensively-armed merchant ships and, Higgins (A. P.) 1s. net. ....Apr. '17
- Suburbs**, Success in the, McMahon (J. R.) 10s. net  
Oct. '17
- Success: Constructive thought**, Johnson (B.) 2s. 6d. net .....May '17

## SUNNY

- Success**, First aids to: Getting a start, Fowler (N. C.) and Whitehouse (G. E.) 3s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Success in the suburbs**, McMahon (J. R.) 10s. net  
Oct. '17
- Success: Why some succeed and others fail.** 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Success: You can: talks on**, Adams (G. M.) 1s. net. ....Aug. '17
- Success.** See also *Business.*
- Sudan almanac**, 1917, Army. 1s. ....Dec. '16
- Sue** (Eugène)—The Mysteries of Paris. Vols. 1 and 2. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 573, 511, 9d. net  
NELSON, July '17
- Suez Canal**—Returns of shipping and tonnage for 1914, 1915, and 1916. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Suffering and the War**, Eddy (G. S.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Sugar factories**, Cane-, Calculations used in, Morse (I. H.) 7s. net. ....July '17
- Sugar factories**, Cane, Chemical control in, Geerligs (H. C. P.) 10s. net .....Jan. '17
- Sugar**, Short history of, 1856-1916, Martineau (G.) 1s. net .....May '17
- Sugar Supply** (Roy. Commission on the)—First (interim) report. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Suggestion**, Not hypnotism, but, Brown (H. H.) 1s. 3d. net .....May '17
- Sullivan** (J. W. N.)—An Attempt at life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 317, 5s. net. ....RICHARDS, July '17
- Sulphuric acid and alkali**, Manufac. of, &c., Lunge (G.) Supp. to Vol. 1, 15s. net .....Apr. '17
- Summer**, Wharton (E.) 6s. net .....Sep. '17
- Summer time**—Rpt. of Cttee. app. to enquire into social and economic results of the S.T. Act, 1916, and to consider whether it is advisable that summer time should be re-introduced in 1917 and in subsequent years, &c. 3d.  
WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Summers** (Dorothy)—Canteen cooking under the Croix Rouge Française.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 52, 1s. net  
SIFTON, PRAED, Dec. '17
- Sumner** (Heywood)—The Ancient earthworks of the New Forest, described and delineated in plans founded on the 25in. to one mile ordnance survey, &c.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 152, 20s. net  
CHISWICK PR., Nov. '17
- Sun dials or scratch dials**, Primitive, Horne (Dom E.) 4s. net. ....Aug. '17
- "Sunbeam,"** R.Y.S., Brassey (Earl) 21s. net  
Nov. '17
- Sunday at Home** (The), 1916-17. Fol.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 864, 7s. 6d. net .....R.T.S., Sep. '17
- Sunday Gospels**, Masterman (J. H. B.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Sunday morning**, Montford (A.) 6d. net. .Apr. '17
- Sunday school lessons: Catechism in the Bible, &c.**, Walker (A. H.) 3s. 6d. net. ....Dec. '17
- Sunday school lessons.** See also *International Lessons.*
- Sunday school: Means and methods in religious education of the young**, Davidson (J.) 3s. net  
Oct. '17
- Sunday school of the future**, Church and, Ritzema (T. P.) 1d. ....Feb. '17
- Sundayschools: Child in the midst**, Hayes (E. H.) 2s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Sunday schools, &c.**, Form of service for, Head (L. C.) 2d. net .....Nov. '17
- Sunday stories**, Williams (J. E. H.) 3s., 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Sundown Slim**, Knibbs (H. H.) 5s. net Apr. '17
- Sunity** Devée (Maharani)—Bengal dacoits and tigers. Illus. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 115, bds. 4s. 6d. net .....THACKER, Jan. '17
- Sunk Island**, Harris-Burland (J. B.) 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- Sunlit hills**, Albanesi (E. M.) 1s. net. ....July '17
- Sunny hours picture book.** Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 1s. 9d. net .....PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17



## SUNSET

- Sunset and dawn, *Rowlands* (E. A.) 9d. net  
Sep. '17
- Sunset** of life (The): a little book of choice thoughts. Comp. by "J. E." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 92, 1s. net ("Golden harvest" ser.)  
R. SCOTT, Mar., Dec. '17
- Sunset**—Tables (Gt. Britain), calculated for ea. Monday fr. Nov. 13, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1917. 1d.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Sunset thoughts: sermons, *Greenhough* (J. G.) 3s.  
Feb. 17
- Sunshine**, 1918. Vol. 56. Ed. by C. D. Michael. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 188, 2s. net, bds. 1s. 6d. net  
PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Sunshine** for showery days. Fol.  $10 \times 8$ , 8d. net  
PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Supernatural in mod. English fiction, *Scarborough* (D.) 10s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Supino** (Giorgio)—Land and marine Diesel engines. Tr. by A. G. Brenner and J. Richardson. 2nd ed., rev. Cr. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net  
C. GRIFFIN, Aug. '17
- Supple** (Edward Watson)—Spanish reader of South American history. Ed. w. notes, exer. and vocab. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, May 17
- Supplementary** magic. By "Elbiquet." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 208, 2s. 6d. net ROUTLEDGE, Jan. '17
- Supremacy of reason, *Ginzberg* (A.) 6d. ... June '17
- Supreme Court: *Annual* practice, 1918. 30s. net .....Nov. '17
- Supreme Court, Eng., Rule-making authority in the, *Rosenbaum* (S.) 16s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Supreme** Court of Judicature (Ireland)—Account, yr. ended Sept. 30, 1916. 2d. WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Supreme Court practice, *Yearly*, 1918. 30s. net  
Nov. '17
- Supreme duty of us Englishmen, *Snell* (B. J.) 3d. net .....May 17
- Supreme mystery, *Symons* (J. H.) 6s. net Feb. 17
- Sure shield, *Margerison* (J. S.) 6s. ....Feb. 17
- Surgeon in khaki, *Martin* (A. A.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Surgery**, British Jl. of. Vol. 4, no. 15, 7s. 6d. net; Vol. 4, no. 16, Vol. 5, nos. 17 and 18, ea. no. 8s. 6d. net .....J. WRIGHT, Jan.-Oct. '17
- Surgery, Emergency, *Sluss* (J. W.) 17s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Surgery, General *Frohner* (E.) 12s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Surgery Genito-urinary, &c., *White* and *Martin's*. 30s. net .....Dec. '17
- Surgery: Ligations and amputations, *Broca* (A.) 8s. 6d. ....Jan. 17
- Surgery, Minor, and bandaging, *Davies* (H. M.) 8s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Surgery, Text book of minor, *Foot* (E. M.) 25s. net  
Feb. '17
- Surgical after-treatment, Prac. hdbk. of, *Todd* (A. H.) 4s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Surgical and obstetrical operations, *Williams* (W. L.) 10s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Surgical diagnosis, Clinical, *Quervain* (F. de) 35s. net .....Oct. '17
- Surgical nursing and after treatment, *Darling* (H. C. R.) 8s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Surgical nursing and prin. of surgery for nurses, *Howard* (R.) 6s. ....July '17
- Surgical therapeutics and operative technique, *Doyen* (E.) and *Spencer-Brown* (H.) Vol. 1. 25s. net .....June 17
- Surtees** (R. S.)—Hillingdon Hall; or, The Cockney squire. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 480, 4s. 6d. net .....METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Surveying, Prac., *McCullough* (E.) 8s. 6d. net  
June 17
- Susan Lenox, *Phillips* (D. G.) 10s. 6d. net  
May '17
- Sushruta** Samhita (The). Eng. tr. in 3 vols. Ed. by Kavirji Kunja Lal Bhishagratna. Vol. 3, Uttara-Tantra. 8vo. pp. 430, 21s. net  
LUZAC, June 17
- Sussex at war and poems of peace, *Beckett* (A.) 6d. ....Oct. '17

## SWETE

- Susurri** viatoris, from Easter Day to Ascension Day, *Mitchell* (A. G.) 1s. net.....June 17
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell)—A Chateau in Picardy. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 1s. net  
WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell)—The Crimson field. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 315, 2s. net ..WARD, L., Mar. 17
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell)—The Gay hazard. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 2s. net....WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell)—Lonesome heights. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 5s. net....WARD, L., June 17
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell)—The Open road. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 125, 6d. ....WARD, L., Apr. 17
- Sutcliffe** (Halliwell)—The White horses. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 1s. net  
WARD, L., June 17
- Sutherland** (Joan)—The Edge of Empire. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 294, 2s. net  
MILLS & B., June '17
- Sutherland** (Joan)—The Locust. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 347, 6s. ....MILLS & B., June 17
- Sutherland** (W. Bruce)—Physical culture: the Bruce Sutherland system.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 143, 2s. 6d. net .....NELSON, May 17
- Sutton** (Sir J. Bland-) see *Bland-Sutton*.
- Sutton & Sons**—The Culture of profitable vegetables in small gardens. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 39 6d. net .....SIMPKIN, Jan. 17
- Sutton's** Amateur's guide in horticulture, 1917. Fol.  $11 \times 9$ , pp. 188, 1s.  
SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE, Jan. 17
- Suvla Bay, Pals at: "D" Company, 7th Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, *Hanna* (H.) 12s. 6d. ....July '17
- Suzanne** (Alfred)—A Book of salads: the art of salad dressing. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 99, 1s. 9d. net  
FOOD AND COOKERY PUB. AGENCY, Apr. 17
- Swahili: Mwalimu wa Kiingereza: Eng. teacher for S. students, *Spanton* (E. F.) 1s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Swallows in storm and sunlight: poems, *Beckh* (R. H.) 3s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Swan** (Annie S.)—Love gives itself: the story of a blood feud. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 315, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., May 17
- Swan** (Annie S.)—Meg Hamilton: an Ayrshire romance. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 134, 6d.  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Swan** (Annie S.)—The Old moorings. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 280, 1s. 3d. net  
C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Swan** (Annie S.)—To follow the lead. Cheap ed. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 229, 1s. 3d. net  
C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Swan** (Annie S.)—A Vexed inheritance. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 118, 6d. ....PEARSON, Feb. 17
- Swan** (Annie S.)—Young blood. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 312, 2s. 6d. net HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Swann (H. Kirke) see *Mullens* (W. H.) and Swann.
- Swanson** (Margaret)—Needlecraft in the school. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 139, 5s. LONGMANS, Jan. 17
- Swanwick** (H. M.)—The War in its effect upon women.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 32, 2d.  
WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE, May '17
- Swayne** (Martin)—In Mesopotamia. Illus. by the author. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 166, 5s. net  
HODDER & S., Apr. 17
- Swedish lyrics, Anthology of, 1750-1915, *Stork* (C. W.) 6s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Sweet as a rose, *Garvice* (C.) 1s. 3d. net...Sep. '17
- Sweet miracle, *Queiroz* (E. de) 1s. net....Feb. 17
- Sweetmeat-making at home, *Rattray* (Mrs. M. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- Swete** (H. B.)—The Forgiveness of sins. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net .....MACMILLAN, May 17
- Swete** (Henry Barclay)—The Life of the world to come: 6 addresses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 125, 2s. 6d. net .....S.P.C.K., Oct. '17



## SWETENHAM

- Swetenham** (L.)—A New spiritual impulse ; or, Pentecost to-day. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 179, 2s. 6d. net.....CLARKE, Oct. '17
- Swetenham** (L.)—War, the cross of the nations. New ed. Intro. by the Rt. Rev. G. H. S. Walpole. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 76, 1s. 6d. net R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- Swift** (Benjamin)—Lady of the night. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 189, 7d. net ....COLLINS, Feb. 17
- Swift** (Benjamin) (W. R. Paterson)—What lies beneath. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 312, 5s. net CHAPMAN & H., Apr. 17
- Swift, Jonathan, *Whibley* (C.) 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Swift Nick of the York Road, *Edgar* (G.) 6d. July '17
- "**Swift**" per cent. or per 100 reckoner (The). Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4$ , 3s. net.....GALL & I., June 17
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles)—Atalanta in Calydon; and Erechtheus. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 164, 3s. 6d. net; 1thr. 6s. net ("Golden Pine" ed.) HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles)—Poems and ballads. 1st series. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 333, 3s. 6d. net, 1thr. 6s. net ("Golden Pine" ed.) HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles)—Poems and ballads. 2nd and 3rd series. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 290, 3s. 6d. net, 1thr. 6s. net ("Golden Pine" ed.) HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles)—Posthumous poems. Ed. by Edmund Gosse and Thomas James Wise. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 220, 6s. net Ed. de luxe, 30s. net ..HEINEMANN, June '17
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles)—Songs before sunrise. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 247, 3s. 6d. net, 1thr. 6s. net ("Golden Pine" ed.) HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles)—Tristram of Lyonesse. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 151, 3s. 6d. net, 1thr. 6s. net ("Golden Pine" ed.) HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles, Boyhood of, *Leith* (Mrs. D.) 6s. net .....Mar. 17
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles, Life, *Gosse* (E.) 10s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Swine-gods and other visions, *Bloch* (R. M.) 3s. 6d. net.....May 17
- Swinging tub, *M'Culloch* (D. M.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Swinnerton** (Frank)—Nocturne. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 264, 5s. net .....SECKER, July '17
- Swinton** (Charles)—Jock o' Rippon. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 310, 6s. ....CASSELL, Feb. 17
- Swiss Family Robinson, *Wyss* (J. D.) 9d. net July '17
- Switzerland, Visit to, in war-time, *Knowles* (C.) 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Swope** (Herbert Bayard)—Inside the German Empire in the third year of war. Foreword by James W. Gerard. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 5s. net CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Sword, Call of the, *Clarke* (J. H.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Sword** (The): its authority in Scripture. By "S." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 96, 1s. net JARROLD, June '17
- Sword or surplice: play, *Boulton* (M.) 6d. net Dec. 16
- Sword or the Cross? *Beman* (E. C.) 6d. Oct. '17
- Sykes** (L.)—The Olio cookery book. 11th ed. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 210, 2s. 6d. SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Sykes-Brown** (Henry E.)—How to take care of your teeth, w. a chapter on the care of the feet. Foreword by J. Sim Wallace. 32mo.  $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 73, swd. 1s. net (*Soldiers' hdbk. ser.*) F. GROOM, Apr. 17
- Sylvia, *Sinclair* (U.) 1s. net .....Apr. 17
- Sylvia's chauffeur, *Tracy* (L.) 1s. net.....Sep. '17
- Sylvia's marriage, *Sinclair* (U.) 1s. net ..Mar. 17
- Sylvia's victory, *Haverfield* (E. I.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Symbols, *Parkhurst* (F. A.) 9s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17

## TAGORE

- Symington** (Johnson)—An Atlas illustrating the topographical anatomy of the head, neck and trunk. 2nd. ed. 41 pl. in portfolio. Subscr. 105s. net .... (Belfast: 2, Corporation St.) MAYNE, BOYD, Dec. '17
- Symons** (Arthur)—Tristan and Iseult: a play in four acts. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 109, 5s. net HEINEMANN, Dec. '17
- Symons** (J. H.)—The Supreme mystery. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 310, 6s. net ....METHUEN, Feb. 17
- Sympathy, *Human touch of: choice thoughts.* Comp. by "J. E." 1s. net.....Mar., Dec. '17
- Symptoms, Index of, &c., *Leftwich* (R. W.) 10s. net Jan. 17
- Symptoms, Index of differential diagnosis of main, *French* (H. S.) 42s. net .....June '17
- Syms** (Will)—The London midday guide: tabulated list of midday arrangements, &c.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 2d. ....HOME PUBG. CO., Nov. '17
- Synge**, John M.: a few personal recollections, w. biographical notes.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 32, 3s. 6d. net GARDEN CITY PR., Mar. '17
- Synge (M. C.) see *Hutchings* (R.) and Synge.
- Syphilis, &c., Intensive treatment by Aachen methods, *Hayes* (R.) 3s. 6d. net.....May 17
- Syphilis, Treatment of, *Harrison* (L. W.) 2s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- "**Syren and Shipping**" International mercantile diary, 1917.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 246, 5s. net OFFICE, Dec. 16
- Syrett** (Netta)—Robin Goodfellow and other fairy plays for children. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 139, 2s. 6d. net.....LANE, Dec. '17
- Syrett** (Netta)—Troublers of the peace. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 299, 5s. net CHATTO & W., Sep. '17
- Syria, Druzes and the secret sects of, *Parfit* (J. T.) 3d. net.....Nov. '17
- Syria, Mod. Palestine and, *Philips'* Imp. war maps, No. 16. 1s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Syrian blue, 'Neath the: mystic gleanings in holy fields, *Powell* (F. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Syrian soldier, poems, *King* (H. R. L.) 2s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- T. (E. M.)—*Loving and living.* 6d. net..Feb. '17
- T. F. K. See K. (T. F.)
- T. P.'s Journal of great deeds of the Great War.** Ed. by T. P. O'Connor. Vol. 4. Fol.  $12 \times 6$ , pp. 328, 4s. 6d. net ..T.P.'s PUB. CO., Jan. 17
- Tabetic ataxia, Treatment, *Frenkel* (H. S.) 12s. 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- Table bk., "A. L." 1d. ....Aug. '17
- Table bk., Scholar's handy, *Gardiner* (A.) 1d. net Aug. '17
- Table** of lessons for 1917-18 (A). Arranged in accordance with Report No. 501 of the Convocation of Canterbury, "Revision of the Lectionary."  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 4d. net S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Tableaux stories, *Parnell* (L.) 1s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Tables and memoranda for plants, Hdbk. of, *Aird* (J. E.) 4s. net .....Dec. '17
- Tables, Short logarithmic and other. 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Tabor** (Margaret E.)—The City churches: a short guide with illus. and maps. Introduction by L. Cope Cornford. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 134, 2s. 6d. net .....HEADLEY, May 17
- Tadpole of an archangel, &c., *Drury* (W. P.) 1s. net May 17
- "Taffrail"—Minor operations. 1s. net..Jan. 17
- "Taffrail"—Off shore. 1s. net.....June '17
- "Taffrail"—Sea, spray and spindrift. 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- "Taffrail"—The Sub. 5s. net .....Nov. '17
- Taggart** (William Scott)—Cotton spinning. Vol. 3. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 490, 10s. net MACMILLAN, June 17
- Tagore** (Sir Rabindranath)—The Cycle of spring. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 134, 3s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Feb. 17



## TAGORE

- Tagore** (Sir Rabindranath)—My reminiscences. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 7s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, July '17
- Tagore** (Sir Rabindranath)—Nationalism. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 135, 4s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Aug. '17
- Tagore** (Sir Rabindranath)—Personality: lectures delivered in America. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 184, 5s. net .. MACMILLAN, May 17
- Tagore** (Sir Rabindranath)—Sacrifice, and other plays. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 5s. net  
MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Tagore** (Sir Rabindranath)—Stray birds. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 84, 4s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Tagore, Rabindranath, Shantiniketan: the Bolpur School of, Pearson (W. W.) 4s. 6d. net  
Apr. 17
- Tait** (Arthur J.)—The Nature and functions of the Sacraments. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 115, 3s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Apr. 17
- Tait** (James)—Home trade guide, specially arranged for the use of candidates for the Bd. of Trade examinations. 8th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 236, 3s. 6d. ... J. BROWN, Apr. 17
- Tait** (James)—Tait's New guide in navigation and nautical astronomy to the Bd. of Trade examinations for mates and masters of foreign going steam and sailing ships. 2nd ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 336, 8s. net ..... MUNRO, Dec. '17
- Tajarib al-Uman** (The); or, History of Ibn Miskawayh. Repr. in facsim. fr. the MS. at Constantinople in the Aya Sufiyya Library, by Leone Caetani. Sm. 8vo. pp. 528, 7s. (*Gibb Memorial ser. Vol. 7, pt. 6*) .... LUZAC, Nov. '17
- Take a tip from me, Williams (A. S.) 1s. 3d. net  
Oct. '17
- Taking the Bastille, Dumas (A.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- Talbot (Frederick A.) see Mahoney (H. C.) and Talbot.
- Talbot**, Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, born September 1, 1891, killed in action at Hooze, July 30, 1915.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 111, 2s. net SIDGWICK & J., Feb. 17
- Talbot** (Neville S.)—Thoughts on religion at the Front. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 100, 2s. net  
MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Tale** of a casualty clearing station (The). By "A Royal Field Lcech." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 306, 5s. net ..... BLACKWOOD, May 17
- Tale of a tank and other yarns, Ashton (H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Tale of two cities, Dickens (C.) Abr. by Webster. 5d. .... Jan. 17
- Talent of silver, East (N.) 2s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Tales from Shakespeare, Lamb (C. and M.) 1st ser. (Weekes) 1s. 4d. .... Aug. '17
- Tales, Nine, Selincourt (H. de) 5s. net .... Oct. '17
- Tales of a wayside inn, Longfellow (H. W.) (Castleman) 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Tales of my knights and ladies, Parr (O. K.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Tales of the Revolution, Artizbashef (M.) 5s. net  
Mar. 17
- Tales, Parables and, Hake (T. G.) 5s. net Aug. '17
- Tales that are told, Perrin (A.) 6s. .... Nov. '17
- Tales worth telling, 1000, Pickering (H.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Talisman, Scott (Sir W.) 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Talks to mothers, Soulsby (L. H. M.) 2s., 1s. net  
Feb. 17
- Tanga, Marching on, Young (F. B.) 6s. net  
Sep. '17
- Tangled skein, Orczy (Baroness) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Tanglewood tales, Hawthorne (N.) Wonder book. 1s. 3d. net ..... July '17
- Tanner** (Ethel L.)—The Mischievous puppy. Folio  $11\frac{1}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 37, 2s. 6d. ... GALE & P., Aug. '17
- Tanner (J. R.) ed.—Historical register of the University of Cambridge. 12s. 6d. net Dec. '17

## TAYLOR

- Tanner** (Laurence E.)—The Child of the moor. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 87, 1s. net  
SIMPKIN, Mar. 17
- Tannhäuser and the Mountain of Venus: a study, Barto (P. S.) 5s. net ..... June '17
- Tanning, Prac., Flemming (L. A.) 30s. net Feb. 17
- Taras Bulba, tales, Gogol (N. V.) 1s. 6d., 2s., 3s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Tarbell** (Ida M.)—New ideals in business. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 339, 7s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Tarbell** (Martha)—Tarbell's Teachers' guide to the International Sunday School Lessons for 1918. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 464, 6s. net  
T. F. DOWNIE, Nov. '17
- Tariff: Awakening of an Empire, Webster (R. G.) 6s. net ..... Apr. '17
- Tariff reform versus free trade: Ireland. 1s.  
Oct. '17
- Tariffist Imperialism, Robertson (J. M.) 3d. May 17
- Tarkington** (Booth)—The Conquest of Canaan: a novel. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 254, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., July '17
- Tarkington** (Booth)—Penrod and Sam. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 5s. net ... HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Tarkington** (Booth)—Turmoil. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 313, 2s. 6d. net  
HODDER & S., June 17
- Tarrant** (M. W.)—Birthday cards to paint. 8vo. 1s. net ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Tarrant** (M. W.)—Christmas cards to paint. 8vo. 1s. net ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Tarrant** (M. W.)—The Toys' picnic painting book. 8vo. pp. 24, 6d. net ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Tarzan of the apes, Burroughs (F. R.) 2s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17
- Tashiro** (S.)—A Chemical sign of life. Illus. 12mo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 152, 4s. net (*Univ. of Chicago Science ser.*) CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17
- Tasks and visions, Boyd (F. L.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Tatham** (C. M.)—The Airman.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 16, swd. 8d. net ..... MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Tatius (Achilles) see Achilles Tatius.
- Taxation and social reconstruction, Shimmin (A. N.) 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Taxation** (Local) (England and Wales)—Returns, 1913-14: Summary and index. 1s. 1d.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- Taxation** (Local)—Ireland: Returns, 1914-15, 3d.; do., 1915-16, 3d. ... WYMAN, Feb., Apr. '17
- Taxation** (Local)—Scotland: Returns, 1914-15. 5d. .... WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Taxation: Wigwam: key to social reform prob., Williams (W.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Taxes** (England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland)—Return for ea. year since 1910-11. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- Taylor (A. J. Wallis-) see Wallis-Taylor.
- Taylor** (A. E.)—Plato's Biography of Socrates. (Fr. Proceedings of the British Academy)  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 40, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Taylor** (A. H. E.)—The Future of the Southern Slavs. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 326, 12s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Taylor (E. G. R.) see Unstead (J. F.) and Taylor.
- Taylor** (E. H.)—For England—Mother! 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 54, swd. 1s. net .... LONG, Oct. '17
- Taylor** (Elizabeth W. R.)—On Highland heath. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 168, 2s. 6d. net  
ALEX. GARDNER, Dec. '17
- Taylor** (F. W.) and Thompson (S. E.)—A Treatise on concrete, plain and reinforced. 3rd ed. 8vo. 23s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., May 17
- Taylor** (G. Winifred)—The Pearl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 360, 6s. .... BLACKWELL, Nov. '17



## TAYLOR

- Taylor** (Griffith)—A Geography of Australasia. 3rd ed., rev. Maps and illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 176, 1s. 6d. (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Taylor** (Jay I. B.)—Hdbk. for rangers and woodsmen. 18mo. 1thr. 10s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Feb. 17
- Taylor** (Thomas) tr.—On the Cave of the Nymphs in the 13th bk. of the Odyssey, *Porphyry*. 1s. 6d. .... July '17
- Tchehov** (Anton)—The Lady with the dog, and other stories. Tr. by Constance Garnett. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. net (St. Martin's lib.) .... CHATTO & W., June '17
- Tchehov** (Anton)—The Party, and other stories. Tr. by Constance Garnett. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 303, 2s. net, 1thr. 3s. 6d. net (St. Martin's lib.) .... CHATTO & W., Sep. '17
- Tea**, Indian: culture and manufac., *Bald* (C.) 10s. 6d. net .... May 17
- Tea time tales**: a picture story book. Fol.  $10 \times 8$ , 8d. net .... PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Teach**, How to, *Strayer* (G. D.) and Norsworthy (N.) 6s. net .... July '17
- Teacher's** book of hints that win success (The). Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 264, 3s. 6d. net (*Kingsway ser.*) .... EVANS BROS., Oct. '17
- Teacher's** book of nature study (The). Vol. 2. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 272, 3s. 6d. net (*Kingsway ser.*) .... EVANS BROS., Feb. 17
- Teachers' problems and how to solve them**, *Guthrie* (K. S.) 5s. .... Dec. '17
- Teachers, Registered, Official list of, 1917.** 10s. 6d. net .... Feb. 17
- Teachers, Women, Directory of, 1917.** 10s. 6d. net July '17
- Teaching, Continuation, Prin. and prae.**, *Kirton* (C. H.) 5s. net .... Feb. 17
- Technical dictionary in four languages, English, Italian, French and German**, *Webber* (E.) 12s. net .... Sep. '17
- Teddy, R.N.D.**, *Moore* (E. M.) 5s. net .. Apr. 17
- Teddy Tail in historyland**, *Folkard* (C.) 1s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Teeth, How to take care of your**, *Sykes-Brown* (H. E.) 1s. net .... Apr. 17
- Teetotalism arrested, examined and exposed**, *Wills* (S. P.) 3d. net .... June '17
- Telegraph practice**, *Lee* (J.) 2s. 6d. net .. Dec. '17
- Telegraphy** (High-speed)—Report from Ctte. app. by Postmaster-General to consider. 3d. WYMAN, Jan. 17
- Telegraphy: Inductance and capacity, Calculation and measurement**, *Nottage* (W. H.) 2s. 6d. net .... Mar. 17
- Telegraphy, Wireless.** See *Wireless telegraphy*.
- Telepathy, genuine and fraudulent**, *Baggally* (W. W.) 2s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Telephone apparatus**, *Shepardson* (G. D.) 12s. 6d. net .... Apr. '17
- Telephony, Wireless.** See *Wireless telephony*.
- Telescopes, Celestial objects for common**, *Webb* (T. W.) (Espin) 2 vols. ea. 7s. 6d. net .. Oct. '17
- Tellet** (Roy)—Prince Maskiloff: a romance of modern Oxford. Cheap ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 294, 2s. net .... Low, Mar. 17
- Temperaments, Human**, *Mercier* (C. A.) 1s. 3d. net .... Sep. '17
- Temperance.** See *Intemperance*.
- Temperley** (Harold W. V.)—History of Serbia. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 367, 10s. 6d. net G. BELL, May 17
- Temple** (Leslie)—Nothing venture. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 207, 3s. 6d. .. DIGBY, LONG, Oct. '17
- Temple** (William)—A Challenge to the Church: being an account of the National Mission, 1916, and of thoughts suggested by it.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 83, 1s. 3d. net .... S.P.C.K., Aug. '17
- Temple** (Rev. W.)—Life and liberty. 18mo. 3d. MACMILLAN, Aug. '17

## THACKERAY

- Temple** (William)—Mens creatrix: an essay. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 380, 7s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Temple keys**, *Isaac* (J. J.) 2s. 6d. net .... Feb. 17
- Temple of Janus: sonnet-sequence**, *Fairfax* (J. G.) 5s. net .... Feb. 17
- Temporal power**, *Corelli* (M.) 2s. 6d. net .. Feb. 17
- Temporary heroes**, *Sommers* (C.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Temptation of Mary Lister**, *Everett-Green* (E.) 6s. July '17
- Temptation of Tavernake**, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. 3d. net .... Nov. '17
- Tempting thought**, *Cleaver* (H.) 6s. .... Oct. '17
- Ten degrees backward**, *Fowler* (E. T.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- Ten Tribes of Israel ever lost, Were the**, *Brayne* (A. H.) 1s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Tenedos Times** (The): a monthly journal of the Mediterranean Destroyer Flotilla during the early part of the war.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 144, 21s. net ALLEN & U., July '17
- Tennis.** See *Lawn tennis*.
- Tennyson's "In memoriam": its message to the bereaved and sorrowful**, *Moxon* (T. A.) 2s. 6d. net .... Nov. '17
- Tenth (Irish) Division in Gallipoli**, *Cooper* (B.) 6s. net .... Oct. '17
- Tenth muse**, *Thomas* (E.) 2s. .... Sep. '17
- Terrier Tim**, *Midwinter* (M. C.) 9d. net .. Sep. '17
- Territorials, Lancashire Fighting**, *Bigwood* (G.) 1s. 6d. net .... Jan. 17
- Terror, The**, *Machen* (A.) 1s. net .... Feb. 17
- Terry** (Charles Sanford)—Bach's chorals. Pt. II, The Hymns and hymn melodies of the cantatas and motetts. Fcap. 4to.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 630, 7s. 6d. net .... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Terry** (C. Sanford) see also *Jamison* (E. M.) and others.
- Terry** (Elizabeth C.)—Organised games for the playground, suitable for elem. and secondary schools. Pref. by D. T. Cowan. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 61, 1s. 6d. net .... A. BROWN, Nov. '17
- Terry** (Sir H. M. Imbert-) see *Imbert-Terry*.
- Terry** (J. F. Harold)—General post: a comedy in three acts. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, 2s. net METHUEN, May 17
- Tertullian**—Q. Septimi Florentis Tertulliani. Apologeticus. Annotated, w. intro., by John E. B. Mayor. With a translation by Alexander Souter. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 516, 12s. 6d. net .... CAMB. UNIV. PR., May 17
- Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs**, *Charles* (R. H.) 2s. 6d. net .... Feb. 17
- Tetrabiblos, &c.**, *Ptolemy*. (Ashmand) 15s. net Dec. '17
- Text book of English literature for Junior Grade Intermediate Exam., 1918; w. exam. hints and notes, biographical, critical and explanatory.** Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 202, wrapper 1s. 6d. net .... M. H. GILL, Nov. '17
- Text book of English literature for Middle Grade Intermediate Exam., 1918; w. exam. hints and notes, biographical, critical and explanatory.** Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 378, wrapper 2s. 6d. net M. H. GILL, Nov. '17
- Text book of English literature [poetry] for Senior Grade Intermediate Exam., 1918; w. exam. hints and notes, biographical, critical and explanatory, and specially written life of William Shakespeare.** Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 72, wrapper 9d. net .... M. H. GILL, Nov. '17
- Textiles, Burmese**, *Start* (L. E.) 3s. 6d. .... Mar. 17
- Thacker** (Fred. S.)—The Thames highway: a history of the inland navigation. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 296, 2s. 6d. net (3, Dyer's Bldgs., F.C. 1) FRED. S. THACKER, Sep. '17
- Thackeray** (F. St. J.)—Three lectures on the Psalms. Foreword by the Dean of St. Paul's. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net .... G. BELL, July '17



## THACKERAY

- Thackeray** (H. St. J.)—The Letter of Aristæas. Tr., w. appendix of ancient evidence on the origin of the Septuagint. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 117, 2s. 6d. net (*Translations of early documents*) S.P.C.K., Dec. '17
- Thackeray** (William Makepeace)—The History of Henry Esmond. Illus. by H.M. Brock. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 485, 2s. 6d. net SEELEY, S., Sep. '17
- Thacker's** Bombay directory, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 9s. net ..... THACKER, June 17
- Thacker's** Calcutta directory, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net ..... THACKER, June 17
- Thacker's** Directory of chief industries of India and Ceylon, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 12s. net, 10s. net THACKER, June 17
- Thacker's** Indian directory, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. 40s. net ..... THACKER, June 17
- Thais, *France* (A.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Thalassa, *Reynolds* (Mrs. B.) 1s. 3d. net... Oct. '17
- "Thalia." See *Aronson* (Mrs. F. B.)
- Thames** Conservancy—Gen. rpt. of proceedings of Conservators, w. accounts, 1916. 3d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Thames highway, *Thacker* (F. S.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Thames, *Oarsman's* and angler's map of the River. 4s. 6d. ..... Sep. '17
- That night, and other satires, *Tilden* (F.) 5s. net Apr. 17
- That red-headed girl, *Heilgers* (L.) 5s. net May 17
- That strange girl, *Garvice* (C.) 7d. net .... Jan. 17
- That strange girl, *Garvice* (C.) 6d. .... July '17
- "That's a good story," *Leigh* (A. M.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Thayer** (W. M.)—Abraham Lincoln. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net .. FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Thayer (W. R.) see *Hazen* (C. D.) and others.
- Theal** (George McCall)—History of Africa, South of the Zambesi. Vol. 1, The Portuguese in S. Africa, from 1505 to 1795. 3rd ed., rev. and enl. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 566, 7s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Aug. '17
- Theal** (George McCall)—South Africa: the Union of South Africa, Rhodesia, and all other territories South of the Zambesi. 8th ed., brought down to June, 1916.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 542, 5s. net (*Story of the nations*) ..... UNWIN, June '17
- Théâtre, *Marivaux* (P. C. de C. de) Vol. 2. 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Theatre construction, Modern, *Kinsila* (E. B.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Theatre**, music-hall and cinema companies blue book, 1917. 8vo. 1s. (53A, Shaftesbury Av., W. 1) KEITH, MACALLISTER, May '17
- Theatrical history, Century of, 1816-1916: the "Old Vic.," *Booth* (J.) 9d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Their crimes, *Adams* (J. E.) 6d. net.... Nov. '17
- Their lives, *Hunt* (V.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Theistic idealism, Philosophical system of, *Lindsay* (J.) 12s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Then I beheld, *Hardy* (E.) 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Theobald** (J. W. Harvey) & Harvey (A. F.)—Instead of the tavern: being a study in counter-attractions. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 80, 1s. 3d. net P. S. KING, Oct. '17
- Théodore-Gatz** (J. L.)—Junior French book: reader, grammar and composition. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 362, 3s. 6d. net (Dublin: Dame Court) FALLON BROS., Dec. '17
- Theologica, Summa, *Aquinas* (St. T.) Pt. 2 (2nd pt.), 1st no. 6s. net ..... June '17
- Theologica, Summa, *Aquinas* (St. T.) 3rd pt., 4th no. 6s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Theological Review, Harvard. See under *Harvard*.
- Theological Review, Princeton. See under *Princeton*.

## THOMAS

- Theological** Studies, Journal of. Vol. 18, nos. 69-72. Med. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , single nos. ea. 3s. 6d. net; double nos. ea. 7s. net; vols. ea. 14s. net; annual subscr. 12s. net .... (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Oct. '16-July '17
- Theology: After supper in the refectory, *Eckhart* (Brother) 1s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Theology: Coming of the world teacher: extr. fr. lectures and writings by C. W. Leadbeater, A. Besant, &c., *Rocke* (M. E.) 2s. 6d. net, 1s. net Apr., Oct. '17
- Theophrastus and the Greek physiological psychology before Aristotle, *Stratton* (G. M.) 8s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Theosophy and Christianity: comparison, *Sturge* (M. C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Theosophy: Coming of the world teacher: extr. fr. lectures and writings by C. W. Leadbeater, A. Besant, &c., *Rocke* (M. E.) 2s. 6d. net, 1s. net Apr., Oct. '17
- Therapeutics, Electro-, for military hospitals, *Garton* (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Therapeutics, JI. of Comparative Pathology and. See under *Pathology*.
- Therapeutics, Prac., Text bk., *Hare* (H. A.) 25s. net ..... Feb. 17
- There is a destiny, *Burge* (R. J.) 5s. net... Aug. '17
- There is no death: poems, *Dennys* (R.) 2s. 6d. net May 17
- Thermo-chemistry and thermodynamics, Text bk., *Sackur* (O.) 12s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Thermo-dynamic efficiency, Correction tables for, *Naylor* (C. H.) 5s. net ..... Aug. '17
- Thessalonians, Epistle to the, *Denney* (J.) 3s. net Sep. '17
- "Theta"—War flying: letters of "Theta." 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Thing which is right, *Ramsden* (L.) 4d. net Jan. 17
- Things grave and gay from Gowrie, *Philip* (A.) 1s. June '17
- Things that are Cæsar's, *Fawkes* (A.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Things that matter. Selected and arranged by "J. E." 18mo.  $6 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, swd. 4d. net (*Rosemary booklets*) ..... SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Third estate, *Bowen* (M.) 6s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Third Miss Wenderby, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Third year in the Little House, *Castle* (A. & E.) 6s. .... Dec. '17
- Thirteen, *Thurston* (E. T.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Thirteen poems. By "H. C. B.," Jamaica, British West Indies, 1910-1916.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 37, 1s. net ..... HEADLEY, June '17
- Thirty-nine Articles, *Jackson* (B.) 6d., 3d. net Dec. '16
- This is the end, *Benson* (S.) 5s. net ..... Mar. 17
- This is the house that Jack built, *Cowham* (H.) 7d. Aug. '17
- This man and this woman, *Troubridge* (Lady) 1s. net ..... May 17
- This way and that way, *Kirk* (Sir J.) 3d. .... Nov. '17
- This way out, *Dudeney* (Mrs. H.) 5s. net Feb. 17
- This woman to this man, *Williamson* (C. N. and A. M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Thistledown: verses, *Goodchild* (R.) 2s. net Sep. '17
- Thomas** (David)—The "A. L." Direct method readers for infants. In 3 pts. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 42, 40, ea. 4d. net E. J. ARNOLD, May 17
- Thomas** (E. L. H., Rev.) intro.—Illustrations of Cross Street Chapel, the first home of Nonconformity in Manchester, with short descriptive notes. Fol. pp. 40, 3s. net (Manchester: 16, New Brown St.) H. RAWSON, Mar. '17
- Thomas** (Edward)—A Literary pilgrim in England. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 340, 7s. 6d. net METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Thomas** (Edward)—Poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 3s. 6d. net ..... SELWYN & B., Oct. '17



## THOMAS

- Thomas** (Edward)—The Tenth muse. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 150, 2s. ....SECKER, Sep. '17
- Thomas** (F. W.)—Extra turns. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 262, 3s. 6d. net .....NEWNES, May 17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—The Allotment. 7½×5, pp. 80, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—The Beginner's gardening book. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 79, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—Early vegetables and how to grow them. 7½×5, pp. 80, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) ....CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—Fruit tree pruning. 7½×5, pp. 80, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—The Garden frame. 7½×5, pp. 80, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—Gardening: a complete guide. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 152, 1s. 3d. net .....CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Thomas** (H. H.) ed.—1,000 gardening hints. Cr. 8vo. 7×5, pp. 152, 1s. 3d. net CASSELL, Nov. '17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—Potatoes and root crops. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 79, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—Profitable small fruits. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 79, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Thomas** (H. H.)—Rockeries: how to make and plant them. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 148, 1s. 3d. net .....CASSELL, Apr. 17
- Thomas** (H. H.) and Castle (F. R.)—Tomatoes and salads. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 79, 7d. net (*Gardening hdbks. for amateurs*) .....CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Thomas** (W. A.) see *Conradi* (A. F.) and Thomas.
- Thomas** (W. Beach)—With the British on the Somme. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 293, 6s. net .....METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Thomas** (W. Beach) and Collett (A. K.)—Birds through the year. Fol. 10×8, pp. 373, 7s. 6d. net .....JACK, Oct. '17
- Thomas Aquinas** (St.) see *Aquinas* (St. T.)
- Thomas, Creswell** (H. B.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Thome** (Juan M.)—Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino: Vol. 21, *Perrine* (C. D.) 15s. net .....Apr. 17
- Thompson** (Charles)—Manhood: the facts of life presented to men. Foreword by F. B. Meyer; pref. by Philip Snowden. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 160, 2s. 6d. net .....HEALTH PROMOTION, LTD., Feb. 17
- Thompson** (D'Arcy Wentworth)—On growth and form. 408 text fig. Demy 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 810, 21s. net .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. 17
- Thompson** (F. Longstreth) and Allen (Ernest G.)—The Town plan and the house: an opportunity for national economy. 10×7½, pp. 41, 1s. 6d. net (3, Gray's Inn Place, W. C.) GARDEN CITIES AND TOWN PLAN. ASSN., May 17
- Thompson** (Francis)—The Collected poetry of Francis Thompson. New ed. Roy. 8vo. 20s. net .....HODDER & S., Dec. '17
- Thompson** (G. C., Capt.)—An Address to recruits on the duties of a soldier. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 15, 6d. net .....GALE & P., Sep. '17
- Thompson** (Harold Stuart)—How to collect and dry flowering plants and ferns. 18mo. 6½×4, pp. 56, swd. 7d. net ....ROUTLEDGE, Nov. '17
- Thompson** (Henry Yates)—Illustrations from 100 manuscripts in the library of H. Y. T. Vol. 6. 90 pl. 13½×11, pp. 42, 63s. net .....QUARITCH, Dec. 16
- Thompson** (Joan)—Waifs. 18mo. 1s. net (*Vigo cabinet ser.*) .....MATHEWS, July '17

## THORNE

- Thompson** (R. L.) see *Herbertson* (A. J.) and Thompson.
- Thompson** (S. E.) see *Taylor* (F. W.) and Thompson.
- Thompson** (Tomy)—Letters to Lady Shesheen. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 303, 6s. ....MURRAY & E., Oct. '17
- Thompson** (W. Wardlaw) see *Gilchrist* (J. D. F.) and Thompson.
- Thompson's progress**, *Hyne* (C. J. C.) 1s. net May 17
- Thompstone** (E.)—A Handbook of nature study and simple agricultural teaching, for the primary schools of Burma. Cr. 8vo. 4s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Thom's Official directory** of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 1917. 8vo. 9½×5½, pp. 2380, 20s. net ..SIMPSON, Mar. 17
- Thomson** (A. A.)—Cheero! the Army of to-day. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 148, 1s. net .....CASSELL, Mar. 17
- Thomson** (J. Arthur)—The Study of animal life. Rev. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 493, 6s. net .....J. MURRAY, Feb. 17
- Thomson, James**, ("B. V."), Life and poetry of, *Meeker* (J. E.) 7s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Thomson** (Jeannie B.)—The Art of teaching arithmetic: a book for class teachers. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 303, 4s. 6d. ....LONGMANS, Sep. '17
- Thomson** (P. D.)—The Gordon Highlanders: a short record of the services of the regiment. 16mo. pp. 52, 6d. .. (Devonport: 111, Fore St.) SWISS & Co., Aug. '17
- Thomson** (R. B.) see *Haughton* (S. H.) and others.
- Thomson** (Robert P.)—A National history of Australia, New Zealand, and the adjacent islands. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 439, 10s. 6d. net .....ROUTLEDGE, June 17
- Thomson** (W. Rowan)—The Premium bonus system: a scheme for stimulating and increasing the productive capacity of industrial resources. 9½×6½, pp. 99, 5s. net....J. GIBSON, Aug. '17
- Thomson's friend**, *Dickinson* (H. N.) 1s. net .....Sep. '17
- Thorburn** (Archibald)—British birds. New ed. (In 4 vols.) Vol. 1. 4to. (set only) 168s. net .....LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Thoreau**, David Henry, *Salt* (H. S.) 1d. ....July '17
- Thorgils of Treadholt**, *Hewlett* (M.) 5s. net May 17
- Thorley Weir**, *Benson* (E. F.) 1s. net....June 17
- Thorn** (Arthur F.)—Richard Jefferies and civilisation. 2nd., cheap, ed. 8vo. pp. 50, 6d. net .....STOCKWELL, Dec. '17
- Thorn** (F.) and Rigg (E.)—Handbook of civics for Australia and New Zealand. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 122, 2s. ....MILFORD, July '17
- Thorn** (W. T.)—Brown's Arithmetical guide for marine engineers: solutions to questions arranged in the most convenient manner. Vol. 1, 2nd class. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 248, 3s. 6d. net .....J. BROWN, Oct. '17
- Thorn** (W. T.)—Brown's Elem. questions and answers for marine engineers. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 353, 6s. net .....J. BROWN, Jan. 17
- Thorn in her heart**, *Brame* (C. M.) 6d. ....June '17
- Thorn in the flesh**, *Broughton* (R.) 6s. ....May 17
- Thorne** (Guy)—And it came to pass. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 345, 1s. net JARROLD, May 17
- Thorne** (Guy)—Hester redeemed: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 312, 6s. ....JARROLD, Nov. '17
- Thorne** (Guy)—Love and the freemason. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 281, 2s. net .....LAURIE, Dec. 16
- Thorne** (Guy)—The Polluted city. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 320, 5s. net ....WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Thorne** (Guy)—Rescuing Rupert. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 250, 2s. net .....LONG, June 17
- Thorne** (Guy)—The Secret sea-plane. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 94, 6d. ....HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Thorne** (G.) see also *Ranger-Gull* (C.)



## THORNLEY

- Thornley** (Thomas)—Ten articles on cotton spinning, and questions and answers set at examination for general secretary to Operative Spinners' Association. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, 1s. 6d. net  
(Oldham: 43, Yorkshire St.) D.W. BARDSLEY, May 17
- Thornrose and Sparkeldor, &c., Rowsell (M. C.) 6d. Aug. '17
- Thorns and sweet brier, Looker (S. J.) 2s. net Oct. '17
- Thornton** (Guy)—With the Anzacs in Cairo: the tale of a great fight. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 159, 2s. 6d. net. ALLENSON, Sep. '17
- Thornton** (Isabel)—Saints of the Eucharist, &c. 8vo. pp. 187, 3s. net. BURNS & O., June '17
- Thornton** (Mary Taylor)—When Pan pipes. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 372, 2s. 6d. net Low, July '17
- Thorp** (W., Rev.) comp.—Faith: a home-Sunday-service. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , 6d. net STOCKWELL, Sep. '17
- Thorpe (Jocelyn Field) see Cain (J. C.) and Thorpe. Those three, Marshall (E.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Thought, Constructive, Johnson (B.) 2s. 6d. net May 17
- Thought, Contemporary, in France, Grove (L. M.) 1s. Nov. '17
- Thought, New, Handbk. of, Dresser (H. W.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Thought, Organisation of, educational and scientific, Whitehead (A. N.) 6s. net. June 17
- Thoughts and dreams, Boulling (E. F.) 1s. net May 17
- Thoughts, essays and a few lyrics, Scarborough (F. E.) 1s. 6d. net July '17
- Thoughts** for a convention: memorandum on the state of Ireland. By "A. E." [G. W. Russell.] Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 31, 1d. MAUNSEL, June '17
- Thoughts fr. writings of Archdeacon Wilberforce. 2s. net Feb. 17
- Thoughts** on love and death: a series of short meditations. Foreword by the Bishop of London. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 157, 2s. 6d. net GARDNER, D., Oct. '17
- Thoughts on many themes, Hayes (E. A.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Thoughts** on the Epistle to the Romans, for laymen. By One of Them.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 112, 2s. net STOCK, June '17
- Thoughts on things eternal, Kelman (J.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Thoughts, Winged, Sinclair (F. R.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- Thousand tales worth telling, One, Pickering (H.) 1s. 3d. net Aug. '17
- 1,000 things a mother should know, Croy (M. S.) 7s. 6d. net July '17
- Three against the world, Kaye-Smith (S.) 2s. net June 17
- Three bad ducklings, Aris (E. A.) 9d. net Sep. '17
- Three bars' interval, Aumonier (S.) 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17
- Three faces in a hood: poems, Ferrar (W. J.) 1s. net Dec. 16
- Three hills, poems, Owen (E.) 6d. net Mar. 17
- Three little adventurers, Richards (M. G.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Three Miss Graemes, Macnaughtan (S.) 1s. net Mar. 17
- Three school chums, Finnemore (J.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Three years of war: addresses, Williams (J. H.) and Horne (H. C.) 2s. net July '17
- Threefold threat, Miall (D.) 5s. net Apr. 17
- Three's company, Wynne (M.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Threshold of quiet, Corkery (D.) 6s. net Dec. '17
- Thrice through the Dark Continent, Du Plessis (J.) 14s. net Sep. '17
- Throat, nose and ear, Diseases of the, Prac. guide to, Lamb (W.) 8s. 6d. net Oct. '17

## TILL

- Through a woman's eyes, Heron-Maxwell (B.) 3s. 6d. net June 17
- Through folly's mill, Askew (A. and C.) 9d. net Feb. 17
- Through** German spectacles: an account of the Huns as they are pictured by themselves in their own press. Repr. fr. the "Daily Express." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 120, 1s. net NISBET, Mar. 17
- Through life and round the world, Blathwayt (R.) 10s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Through the enemy's lines, Strang (H.) 1s. 9d. net Nov. '17
- Through the iron bars, Cammaerts (E.) 6d. net Apr. 17
- Thrown** over. By "Coronet." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 310, 6s. LONG, Jan. 17
- Thursdays with the Blessed Sacrament, McNeiry (C.) 1s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Thurstan** (Violetta)—A Text book of war nursing. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 227, swd. 3s. 6d. net PUTNAM, Oct. '17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The Achievement. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 397, 1s. 3d. net CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The City of beautiful nonsense. New ed. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 360, 6s. net CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—Enchantment. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 6s. UNWIN, Mar. 17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The Greatest wish in the world. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 124, 6d. NEWNES, Feb. 17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The Greatest wish in the world. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 392, 1s. net CHAPMAN & H., Apr. 17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The Open window. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 286, 1s. 3d. net CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—Over the hill. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 6s. net CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The Passionate crime. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 311, 2s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Dec. '17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—The Patchwork papers. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 276, 1s. net CHAPMAN & H., May 17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—Thirteen. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 279, 1s. net CHAPMAN & H., Apr. 17
- Thurston** (E. Temple)—Traffic. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 250, 9d. net NEWNES, Nov. '17
- Thyroid gland in health and disease, McCarrison (R.) 12s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Tibbits** (Annie O.)—The Impelling gold. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, 4d. net "WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Feb. 17
- Tibet: On the eaves of the world, Farrer (R.) 30s. net Nov. '17
- Tickencote treasure, Le Queux (W.) 9d. net May 17
- Ticknor** (Caroline)—Poe's Helen. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 292, 6s. net LANE, Mar. 17
- Tidally-distorted masses, Motion of, &c., Jeans (J. H.) 4s. net Nov. '17
- Tiddeman** (L. E.)—True to her colours. Illus. by J. Petts. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 3s. 6d. net CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Tide tables. See Admiralty—Hydrographic.
- Tides: poems, Drinkwater (J.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Tighe** (Harry)—The Sheep path. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 328, 6s. net WESTALL, Dec. '17
- Tilden** (Freeman)—That night, and other satires. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 324, 5s. net METHUEN, Apr. 17
- Tilden** (William A.)—Chemical discovery and invention in the twentieth century. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 503, 7s. 6d. net ROUTLEDGE, Jan. 17
- Till the clock stops, Bell (J. J.) 2s. 6d. net Jan. 17



## TILLYARD

- Tillyard** (Aelfrida)—The Making of a mystic. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 117, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
HEFFER, Nov. '17
- Tillyard** (H. J. W.) see *Semeonoff* (A. E.) and Tillyard.
- Tillyard** (R. J.)—The Biology of dragonflies (odonata or paraneuroptera). Illus. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 408, 15s. net (*Cambridge Zoological ser.*)....CAMB. UNIV. PR., June '17
- Timber framing**, Dewell (H. D.) 8s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Timbie** (W. H.) and Higbie (H. H.)—Answers to problems in alternating current electricity. Cr. 8vo. swd. 2s. net ..CHAPMAN & H., Jan. '17
- Time of the end and the "weeks" of Daniel**, De St. Dalmas (H. G. E.) 2s. net .....Feb. '17
- Time-recording tables**, Humberstone (E. B.) 1s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- "Times"** Documentary history of the War. Vols. 1 and 2, Diplomatic: Pts. 1 and 2. Vol 3, Naval: Pt. 1. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7$ , pp. 549, 583, 534, subscribers ea. pt. 15s. net, non-subscribers ea. pt. 21s. net. TIMES PUBLISHING CO., Apr. '17
- "Times"** History of the War. Vols. 10-12. Fol.  $12 \times 8$ , ea. 10s. 6d. net, hf. 11th. 12s. 6d. net, 11th. 15s., 21s. net "THE TIMES," Mar.-Oct. '17
- "Times"**—Index, Official. Quarterly, £3 3s.; annual subscr. £10 10s. OFFICE, Mar., &c. '17
- "Times"** Index, Palmer's. Quarterly, ea. 15s. net .....Mar., etc. '17
- "Times,"** Index, Palmer's. Apr. 1-June 30, 1792. Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1792. Subscr. only  
Apr., Oct. '17
- Tin**, Bucket dredging for, in Federated Malay States, Griffiths (H. D.) 5s. net .....July '17
- Tin trade**, Early, and the Isle of Ictis, Green (E.) 2s. 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Tin-Tummi**; or, The Prehistoric war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 92, 1s. net (367, Strand, W.C.)  
BUSINESS NEWSPAPERS, LTD., May '17
- Tinel** (J.)—Nerve wounds: symptomatology of peripheral nerve lesions caused by war wounds. Tr. by Fred Rothwell. Rev. and ed. by Cecil A. Joll. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 324, 15s. net  
BAILLIÈRE, Nov. '17
- Tinkler** (Robert Nicolas)—Honey sight and other poems.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 46, 1s. net  
E. MACDONALD, July '17
- Tiny Folks Annual**, Strang (Mrs. H.) 4s. 6d., 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Tiny Tots**: a picture-book annual for very little folks, 1917. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 158, 2s. net, bds. 1s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Tiplady** (Thomas)—The Kitten in the crater, and other fragments from the Front. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 182, 3s. 6d. net ....C. H. KELLY, June '17
- "Tis"** see *Marriott* (C.) and "Tis."
- Tisdale** (C. W. Walker-) see *Walker-Tisdale*.
- Tish**, Rinehart (M. R.) 5s. net.....Mar. '17
- Titchener** (Edward Bradford)—A Beginner's psychology. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 378, 6s. net  
MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Tithe commutation tables**, Willich's, Annual supp., 1917, Deacon (S. A.) 1s. net ....Jan. '17
- Tithe rent charge table**, 1917, Millard (P. W.) 1s.  
Jan. '17
- Titled, landed and official classes**, Kelly's Hdbk., 1917. 15s. ....Jan. '17
- Titles, &c.**, held by Enemies Bill [H.L.] Select Cttee.—Report, w. proceedings. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Titterton** (C. H.) and Langston (E. L.)—The Covenants of God. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 84, 1s. 6d. net .....OLIPHANTS, Jan. '17
- To follow the lead**, Swan (A. S.) 1s. 3d. net  
Sep. '17
- To freedom's lover, &c.**, Dowding (W. H.) 1s. net  
Dec. '17
- To love**, Peterson (M.) 1s. net .....Mar. '17
- To Rühleben—and back**, Pyke (G.) 1s. net Jan. '17
- To the fore with the tanks**, Westerman (P. F.) 2s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17

## TO-MORROW

- To the men behind the armies**: address, Cammaerts (E.) 1d. ....June '17
- To Verdun from the Somme**, Brittain (H. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17
- To Verhaeren**, poems, Seymour (W. K.) 1s. 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- Tod** (John) and McGibbon (W. C.)—Marine engineers' Board of Trade examinations. Enl. ed. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 393, 6s. net MUNRO, Nov. '17
- Todd** (Alan H.)—A Practical handbook of surgical after-treatment. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 248, 4s. 6d. net .....ARNOLD, Nov. '17
- Todd** (George Eyre)—The Angel of Robert Burns: a play, &c. 8vo. pp. 34, 6d. net  
(Glasgow: 115, Renfield St.)  
SCOTTISH COUNTRY LIFE, May '17
- Todd** (J. A.)—The Mechanism of exchange: a hdbk. of currency, banking and trade in peace and in war. La. cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 270, 5s. net .....MILFORD, Apr. '17
- Tolkowsky** (S.)—Achievements and prospects in Palestine. 8vo. pp. 20, 4d.  
ENGLISH ZIONIST FEDERATION, Sep. '17
- Tolley** (Charles H.)—Income tax, excess profits duty, super-tax, &c. 2nd ed. incl. 1917 Act. 1s. net .....WATERLOW, Aug. '17
- Tolstoy** (Leo)—Diaries. Tr. by C. J. Hogarth and A. Sirnis. Youth. Vol. 1, 1847-1852. Pref. by C. Hagberg Wright. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 286, 5s. net .....DENT, Sep. '17
- Tolstoy** (L. N.)—Family happiness. Pt. 2. Ed. by D. Bondar. Cr. 8vo. pp. 84, swd. 2s. net  
(Bondar's Russian readers) E. WILSON, June '17
- Tolstoy** (Leo)—Prisoner of the Caucasus. Ed. by E. G. Underwood. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, limp 1s. net (*Oxford Russian plain texts*)  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Tolstoy** (Leo)—A Prisoner of the Caucasus. Ed. w. intro., notes, and vocab., by E. G. Underwood and Nevill Forbes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 156, 2s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Tolstoy** (Leo)—Resurrection: a novel. Tr. by Louise Maude. Complete and final revision. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 532, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, Feb. '17
- Tolstoy** (Leo)—Two generations, and other stories. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 215, 1s. 3d. net .....METHUEN, Dec. '17
- Tolstoy, Leo**, biog. and crit. study, Knowlson (T. S.) 2s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Tom Brown's schooldays**, Hughes (T.) 1s. 3d. net  
July, Dec. '17
- Tom of Tripoli**, Addison (R.) 3s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Tom who was Rachel**, Whitfeld (J. M.) 3s. net  
Nov. '17
- Tomatoes and salads**, Thomas (H. H.) and Castle (F. R.) 7d. net .....Mar. '17
- Tomb of Ts'in**, Wallace (E.) 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Tombs** (J. S. M.)—Critical moments: a collection of verse and prose. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 150, 3s. 6d. net .....UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Tomina in retreat**, Le Feuvre (A.) 5s. net... July '17
- Tomkinson** (Charles W.)—State help for agriculture. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 189, 3s. 6d. net  
UNWIN, July '17
- Tommies two**, Chandler (B. W.) 3s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Tommy, Hocking** (J.) 6d. ....Feb. '17
- Tommy, Hocking** (J.) 1s. net.....July '17
- Tommy, Hocking** (J.) 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17
- Tommy and the Maid of Athens**, Hocking (J.) 1s. 3d. net.....Oct. '17
- Tommy Smith at the Zoo**, Selous (E.) 1s. 9d. net  
Nov. '17
- Tommy's triangle**, Copping (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Tommy's tunes**, Nettleingham (F. T.) 2s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- To-morrow**, Cross (V.) 1s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17



## TO MORROW

- To-morrow, poems, *Stitt* (I.) and *Ward* (L.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Tongues of conscience, *Hichens* (R.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- To-night, verses, *Coote* (C.) 5d. .... Sep. '17
- Toogood** (George Edson)—The Principles of industrial administration. 7½×4½, pp. 56, 1s. net. .... A. BROWN, July '17
- Tooker** (Lewis Frank)—John Paul Jones. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 217, 2s. net (*True stories of gt. Americans*) ..... MACMILLAN, Apr. '17
- Tools and weapons [Egyptology], *Petrie* (W. M. F.) 35s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Töpffer** (Rodolphe)—Le Lac de Gers; Le Col d'Anterne: deux contes. Fcap. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 48, limp 6d. net (*Oxford French plain texts*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Topley (W. W. C.) see *Bosanquet* (W. C.) and Topley.
- Torn sails, *Raine* (A.) 1s. 3d. net. .... Sep. '17
- Torpedo boat, Submarine, *Hoar* (A.) 9s. net ..... Feb. '17
- Torquay, *Old*. By "Stag's Head," 1s. .... Dec. '16
- Torres** (R.)—The Pictorial Spanish course: complete course of Spanish in 30 lessons, with pictures, descriptions, conversations and grammar. 7th ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 146, limp 1s. 6d. net, strong paper 1s. net ..... L. B. HILL, May '17
- Torres Straits, Round about the: Australian church missions, *White* (G.) 2s. net .. Dec. '17
- Torrey** (C. C.)—The Composition and date of Acts. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 72, 3s. 6d. net (*Harvard Theological studies, Pt. 1*) .... MILFORD, Mar. '17
- Torrey** (R. A.)—The Gist of the lesson: a concise exposition of the International Sunday School Lessons for the year 1918. 18mo. 5½×2½, pp. 154, 1s. net, 1thr. 1s. 3d. net NISBET, Dec. '17
- Tort, crime and police in mediaeval Britain, *Jeudwine* (J. W.) 6s. net. .... June '17
- Tots'** tales: humour with philosophy. By "Cue." Cr. 8vo. pp. 30, 1s. net ..... REYNOLDS & Co., Aug. '17
- Touch of Christ, *Miller* (J. R.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Tour de France, *Soulié* (F.) 7d., 6d. .... Jan. '17
- Tout** (T. F.)—Mediaeval town planning. Repr. 1r. "Bulletin of the John Rylands Library." Illus. Ryl. 8vo. 10½×6, pp. 35, 1s. 6d. net ..... MANCHESTER UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Towards** a new way of life: a review and rededication. 7½×5, pp. 16, 4d. .... STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVE., Apr. '17
- Towards the goal, *Ward* (Mrs. H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Towards the new era, *Keeble* (S. E.) 4d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Tower of London, Invent. and survey of armouries of, *Ffoulkes* (C.) 63s. net. .... July '17
- Town labourer, 1760-1832, *Hammond* (J. L. and B.) 10s. 6d. net. .... July '17
- Town plan and the house, *Thompson* (F. L.) and *Allen* (E. G.) 1s. 6d. net. .... May '17
- Town planning, Mediaeval, *Tout* (T. F.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Townsend** (Eric Lever)—The Happy hero: a letter written before battle to his parents. With an appreciation by James Douglas. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 32, 1s. net NISBET, Mar. '17
- Townsend** (J. S.) and *Franklin* (T.)—History's background. Bk. 2. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, May '17
- Toxic jaundice in munition workers, Origin, treatment, etc., *Medicine* (Roy. Soc. of) 7s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Toy** book (The). 4to. 8d. net .. BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Toy** books. Ob. fol. ea. 1s. net ..... GEOGRAPHIA, Oct. '17
- Toy-making, Teacher's book of, *Grant* (C. E.) 2s. net ..... Aug. '17

## TRADE

- Toy Town tale, *Aris* (E.) 1s. 3d. .... Aug. '17
- Toy Town tiger, *Aris* (E.) 1s. 3d. .... Aug. '17
- Toynbee** (Arnold J.)—The German terror in Belgium. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 167, 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., May '17
- Toynbee** (Arnold J.)—The German terror in France. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 227, swd. 1s. net ..... HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Toys' picnic painting bk., *Tarrant* (M. W.) 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Toys, Soft, and how to make them, *Hickman* (E. A.) 2s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Tracey (J. I.) see *Wilson* (W. A.) and Tracey.
- Track of the storm, *Crook* (M. B.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Trackless regions, *Warren* (G. O.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Tracy** (Charles D., Capt.)—Revolver shooting in war: a prac. hdbk. 3rd ed., rewrt. and enl. 5½×4½, pp. 82, 1s. 6d. net ..... SIFTON, PRAED, Nov. '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—Diana of the moors. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 311, 1s. 3d. net ..... CASSELL, June '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—Fennell's Tower. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 252, 1s. net. .... WARD, L., Jan. '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—The House 'round the corner. Cheap ed. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 127, swd. 6d. .... WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—The Postmaster's daughter. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 308, 6s. .... CASSELL, June '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—Rainbow Island. Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 317, 1s. net ..... WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—Sylvia's chauffeur. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 256, 1s. net. .... WARD, L., Sep. '17
- Tracy** (Louis)—Waifs of circumstance. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 282, 1s. net. .... HODDER & S., Mar. '17
- Tracy** (Marguerite) and *Boyd* (Mary)—Painless childbirth: a gen. survey of all painless methods, w. spec. stress on "twilight sleep" and its extension to America. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 341, 7s. 6d. net. .... HEINEMANN, Apr. '17
- Trade** and commerce (Foreign)—Accounts. (Monthly). Various prices, fr. 3d. .... WYMAN, Jan. & Co., '17
- Trade** and navigation of the U.K.—Accounts. (Monthly). Various prices up to 1s. 6d. .... WYMAN, Jan. & Co. '17
- Trade** (Bd. of)—Journal. (Weekly). Ea. 3d.; Supp., ea. 3d. .... WYMAN, Jan. & Co., '17
- Trade** (Bd. of)—Labour Gazette. (Monthly). Ea. 1d. .... WYMAN, Jan., & Co., '17
- Trade Corporation** (British)—Form of declaration in regard to Charter wh. the B. T. C. is prepared to give under its seal and Copy of extr. fr minutes passed at Board of the Corporation on June 8, 1917, in ref. to Clause 135 of the Deed of Settlement. 1d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- Trade fallacies, *Kitson* (A.) 5s. net. .... June '17
- Trade Gazette, *British* and *Latin American*. Vol. 1, No. 1, 1s. .... June '17
- Trade guide, Home, *Tait* (J.) 3s. 6d. .... Apr. '17
- Trade** in imports and exports at Irish ports during 1915, Rpt. on. 9d. .... WYMAN, Apr. '17
- Trade** of the United Kingdom w. foreign countries and British possessions—Annual statement for 1916, compared w. four preceding years. Vol. 1, 6s.; Vol. 2, 4s. 6d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug., Sep. '17
- Trade of to-morrow, *Benn* (E. J. P.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- Trade, Overseas, How financed, *Steele* (F. E.) 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- Trade: Unfair competition, *Stevens* (W. H. S.) 6s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- Trade union conditions, Restoration of, *Webb* (S.) 1s. net ..... Mar. '17



## TRADE

- Trade unionism on the railways, its history and problems, *Cole* (G. D. H.) and *Arnot* (R. P.) 2s. 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Trade unions, Directory of *Employers'* assns. and. 2s. ....May '17
- Trade: War after the War, *Marcosson* (I. F.) 5s. net .....Apr. '17
- Trading** with the enemy—Consolidating statutory list of persons and firms, in countries other than enemy contries, prohibited, &c. Ea. issue 6d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Jan. etc. '17
- Trading with the enemy, Law of, in Brit. India, *Campbell* (H.) 17s. 6d. net.....July '17
- Traffic, *Thurston* (E. T.) 9d. net.....Nov. '17
- Traffic, Urban, Prin. of, *Stone* (H. W. D.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Tragedies, *Seneca*. (Miller. Loeb lib.). 2 vols. ea. 5s., 6s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Tragedy of a throne, *Ebenthal* (H.) 12s. net Apr. '17
- Tragedy of King Lear, *Shakespeare* (W.) (Buck; Pocket classics) 1s. 3d. net.....July '17
- Tragiques, Les, *Aubigné* (T. A. d') 1s. net May '17
- Trains**. 4to. 8d. net .....BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Trains, My book of. 4d. net .....Dec. '17
- Trains** of all sorts. Ob. fol. 3s. 6d. net GEOGRAPHIA, Oct. '17
- Traitors, *Oppenheim* (E. P.) 1s. net ....Mar. '17
- Tramways: Electric traction, *Dover* (A. T.) 18s. net .....Mar. '17
- Transactions of Lord Louis Lewis, *Pertwee* (R.) 5s. net .....May '17
- Transvaluation of values, *Ginzberg* (A.) 4d. June '17
- Trask** (Katrina)—The Invisible balance sheet. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 375, 6s. ....LANE, Feb. '17
- Travel, Early Egyptian records, *Paton* (D.) Vol. 2. 32s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Travelling twins, *Leonard* (F.) 2s. 6d. ..Jan. '17
- Travers** (Morris William) and others.—Some compounds of boron, oxygen, and hydrogen. 8vo. pp. 45, 2s. 6d. net .....LEWIS, Apr. '17
- Treasure mountain, *Sabin* (E. L.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Treasure of the Tigris, *Mockler-Ferryman* (A. F.) 3s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Treasure seekers, *Aris* (E.) 3s. 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Treasury** Chest Fund—Account, 1915-16. 2d. WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Treatment, Index of, *Hutchison* (R.) and *Sherren* (J.) 25s. net .....July '17
- Treatment, Pocket book of, *Leftwich* (R. W.) 6s. net .....May '17
- Treaty relations between China and other states, Legal obligations arising out of, *Tyau* (Min-Ch'ien T.Z.) 15s. net .....Nov. '17
- Treaty** Series, 1916—No. 5, Prizes captured during the present war (U.K., France, Russia),  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; No. 6, Treaty of commerce and navigation between U.K. and Portugal,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; No. 7, Agreement between the U.K. and France respecting trade with Morocco and Egypt in transit through British and French territories in Africa,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; No. 8, Index to Treaty Series, 1916, 1d. ....WYMAN, Dec. '16, Feb. '17
- Treaty** Series, 1917—No. 1, Exchange of Post Office money orders betw. Mauritius and Madagascar, 1d.; No. 2, Exchange of parcels by post betw. New Zealand and the French settlements of Oceania, 1d.; No. 3, Extradition treaty betw. U.K. and Siam of Mar. 4, 1916: Accession of the States of Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan and Trengganu, 1d.; No. 4, General index to Treaty Series, 1912-16, 3d.; No. 5, Exchange of parcels betw. Italy and the Straits Settlements, 1d.; No. 6, Prizes captured during the present war: Accession of Italy to the Convention of Nov. 9, 1914, betw. U.K. and France, 1d.; No. 7, Protection of migratory birds in Canada and the United

## TRIBUTARIES

- States, 1d.; No. 8, Turtle fishing industry in the territorial waters of Nicaragua, 1d.; No. 9, Boundary between Sierra Leone and Liberia from the River Makona or Moa in the North to the River Magowi in the South: agreement betw. the U.K. and Liberia, 9d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Feb.-Aug. '17
- Tree** (Sir Herbert Beerbohm)—Nothing matters and other stories. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 250, 6s. CASSELL, Jan. '17
- Tree of heaven, *Sinclair* (M.) 6s. net ....Oct. '17
- Treitschke** (Heinrich von)—History of Germany in the nineteenth century. Tr. by Eden and Cedar Paul. Intro. by William Harbutt Dawson. Vol. 3.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 677, 12s. 6d. net JARROLD, Sep. '17
- Treloar** (Sir William Purdie)—Wilkes and the City. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 325, 12s. net J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Tremaine** (Herbert)—The Feet of the young men: a domestic war novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 299, 2s. net .....DANIEL, June '17
- Tremlett** (Mrs. Horace)—Emily does her best. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 308, 6s. ....LANE, Sep. '17
- Trench pictures from France, *Redmond* (W.) 3s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Trench warfare, Training for, *Cassery* (G.) 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—Adam. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 314, 5s. net .....WARD, L., Feb. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—Bentley's conscience. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 2s. net ....WARD, L., Feb. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—Bentley's conscience. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. 3d. net WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—The Foundling. New ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 251, 1s. 3d. net ..WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—Gentlemen of the sea. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 1s. net.....WARD, L., Jan. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—Max Logan. Cheaper ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 128, 6d. ....WARD, L., July '17
- Trent** (Paul)—Nesbit's compact. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net WARD, L., July '17
- Trent** (Paul)—The Ruling vice. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net.....WARD, L., July '17
- Trent** (Paul)—The Vow. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net..WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Trent** (Paul)—When Greek meets Greek. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net WARD, L., July '17
- Trent's last case, *Bentley* (E. C.) 1s. net. June '17
- Trésor, Le, *Souvestre* (E.) Parchemin du Docteur Maure. 7d., 6d. ....Jan. '17
- Trevlyan (Robert Calverley) tr.—*Lucretius* On death. 2s. 6d. ....Oct. '17
- Trevelyan** (R. C.)—The Pterodamozels: an operatic fable. pp. 70, swd. 2s. PELICAN PR., Sep. '17
- Trevelyan** (W. B., Rev.)—Atonement through the Cross.  $5 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 15, 1d. (*Retreat manuals*) GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- Trevelyan** (W. B.)—The Incarnation.  $5 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 1d. (*Retreat manuals ser.*) GARDNER, D., Feb. '17
- Trevelyan** (W. B., Rev.)—The Work of our redemption.  $5 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 16, 1d. (*Retreat manuals*) .....GARDNER, D., Nov. '17
- Treves** (Sir Frederick)—The Other side of the lantern: an account of a commonplace tour round the world. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 438, 3s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Jan. '17
- Trial of Sir Roger Casement, *Knott* (G. H.) 7s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Tributaries, *Begbie* (H.) 2s. 6d. net.....June '17



## TRICKS

- Tricks and illusions for amateur and professional conjurers, *Goldston* (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..Oct. '17
- Tricks** for the trenches and wards. Comp. and illus. by "Draklof." Ser. 1, Tricks with the hands and string. Ser. 2, Tricks with matches, coins, and cards. 7×4½, pp. 48, 48, ea. 3d. net JARROLD, Feb. 17
- Tricks of the trade, *Squire* (J.C.) 2s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Trigonometrica, Nueva, *Wells* (W.) 7s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Trigonometry for the 1918 exams., Maxwell's, *Maxwell* (F. W.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Trilby, *Du Maurier* (G.) 1s. net .....Sep. '17
- Trine: In tune with the infinite, Exam. of: Harmony or humbug, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net July '17
- Trinitrotoluene, Use of, Rules, Ministry of Munitions. 1d. ....Mar. 17
- Triolets from the trenches, *Du Cann* (C. G. L.) 1s. net .....June 17
- Tristan and Iseult, *Symons* (A.) 5s. net ..Dec. '17
- Tristram of Lyonesse, *Swinburne* (A. C.) 3s. 6d., 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Tristram Sahib, *Wylie* (I. A. R.) 2s. net ..May 17
- Triumph adventure bk., *Hayens* (H.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Triumph of John Kars, *Cullum* (R.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Triumph of the man who acts, *Purinton* (E. E.) 6s. net .....Apr. 17
- Trobe-Bateman (W. F. La) see *La Trobe-Bateman*.
- Troddles and us and others, *Andom* (R.) 1s. net June 17
- Trofimov** (M. V.) ed.—Elementary Russian reader, with accents, notes, exercises and vocabulary. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net .....CONSTABLE, June '17
- Tropical diseases, *Manson* (Sir P.) 16s. net Oct. '17
- Tropical diseases, Diag. and treatment, *Stitt* (E. R.) 10s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Tropical medicine, Laboratory studies in, *Daniels* (C. W.) and *Newham* (H. B. G.) 21s. net Nov. '17
- Trotman** (F. E.)—Burma: a short study of its people and religion. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 151, 1s. 6d. net .....S.P.G., July '17
- Trotter** (L. J., Capt.)—History of India from the earliest times to the present day. Rev. ed., brought up to 1911, by W. H. Hutton. 8vo. 8½×5, pp. 520, 10s. 6d. net ..S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Troubetzkoy (Princess) see *Rives* (A.)
- Troublers of the peace, *Syrett* (N.) 5s. net Sep. '17
- Troubridge** (Lady)—The Evil day. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 311, 2s. 6d. net METHUEN, May 17
- Troubridge** (Lady)—Mrs. Vernon's daughter. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 311, 5s. net METHUEN, Feb. 17
- Troubridge** (Lady)—This man and this woman. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 254, 1s. net NEWNES, May 17
- Trout, Sea-, Bk. of the, &c., *Stuart* (H.) 6s. net May 17
- Troward** (T.)—The Law and the Word. Foreword by Paul Derrick. 7½×5, pp. 219, 5s. net MCBRIDE, N., Sep. '17
- Truancy and non-attendance in the Chicago schools, *Abbott* (E.) and *Breckinridge* (S. P.) 9s. net .....Apr. 17
- Truants, The, *Mason* (A. E. W.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- True blue, *Kingston* (W. H. G.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- True history of Joshua Davidson, *Linton* (E. L.) 1s. net .....Feb. '17
- True stories of sea adventure, *Stead* (R.) 2s. 6d. Sep. '17
- True to her colours, *Tiddeman* (L. E.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- True woman, *Orczy* (Baroness) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Truelove (H. E.) see *Chaytor* (H. J.) and Truelove.
- Truro** Diocesan kalendar, clergy list and general almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 318, 1s. 6d. net .....BESLEY & COPP, Feb. 17

## TURGENYEV

- Trust companies, Story of the, *Perine* (E. Ten B.) 10s. net .....Feb. 17
- Trust problem: Unfair competition, *Stevens* (W. H. S.) 6s. 6d. net .....May 17
- Trustee, The, *Bindloss* (H.) 9d. net ....Oct. '17
- Trustee** (Public)—9th Gen. report, 1916-17. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Trustee** savings banks—25th Annual rpt. of Inspection Cttee., yr. ended Nov. 20, 1916. 2d. WYMAN, Apr. 17
- Truth** about Greece (The): the Greco-Servian Treaty. 6d. .... (289, Regent St., W. 1) VOICE OF GREECE, Oct. '17
- Truth** about the blockade. By "Outis." Repr., w. add., fr. "English Review." 8×5½, pp. 23, 2d. ....J. KEALEY, Jan. 17
- Truxton King, *McCutcheon* (G. B.) 1s. 3d. net July '17
- Tryon** (R. M.)—Household manufactures in the United States, 1640-1860: a study in industrial history. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 426, 9s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., June 17
- Tsimshian mythology, *Boas* (F.) 21s. net Nov. '17
- Tuberculosis and how to avoid it, *Riviere* (C.) 1s. net .....June 17
- Tuberculosis, Battle with, and how to win it, *King* (D. M.) 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- Tuberculosis, Bovine, and its control, *Moore* (V. A.) 8s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Tuberculosis, Causes of, &c., *Cobbett* (L.) 21s. net May 17
- Tuberculosis, Clinical, *Pottenger* (F. M.) 63s. net Oct. '17
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: diag., prev., treatment, *Crofton* (W. M.) 6s. net .....May 17
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Pneumothorax treatment of, *Riviere* (C.) 6s. net .....Apr. 17
- Tuberculosis, Treatment of, by Spengler's immune bodies, *Robertson* (N.) 5s. net June 17
- Tuberculous predisposition, Three clinical studies in, *Rivers* (W. C.) 12s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- Tucker** (T. G.) and Wallace (R. S.)—English grammar, descriptive and historical. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 184, 3s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Feb. 17
- Tuck's Annual, *Father*, 1917. 3s. 6d. net ..Nov. '17
- Tuckwell (Gertrude M.) see *Gwynn* (S.) and Tuckwell.
- Tudesq (André) see *Ruffin* (H.) and Tudesq.
- Tulip Nomenclature Cttee., Roy. Horticultural Soc. See under *Horticultural Soc.*
- Tumbleweed, *Colter* (A. M.) 5s. net .....Mar. 17
- Tumours, innocent and malignant, *Bland-Sutton* (Sir J.) 21s. net .....May 17
- Tunnicliff** (H. G.)—Marching as to war: talks on soldiers of Christ's Empire Cr. 8vo 7½×5, pp. 128, 2s. 6d. net ....C. H. KELLY, Dec. '17
- Tunnicliff** (Rev. H. G.)—Mind the step: thirty sermons in signs for girls and boys. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 173, 2s. 6d. net ..ALLENSON, Aug. '17
- Tunstall (A. C.) see *Warwick* (F. J.) and Tunstall.
- Turbervill (E. Picton-) see *Picton-Turbervill*.
- Turbines applied to marine propulsion, *Reed* (S. J.) 16s. net .....Mar. 17
- Turbines, Steam, *Goudie* (W. J.) 12s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Turbines, Steam, *Moyer* (J. A.) 16s. 6d. net May 17
- Türk** (Hermann)—The Man of genius. Tr. by George J. Tamson. Demy 8vo. pp. 491, 12s. 6d. net .....BLACK, July 14
- Turczynowicz** (Laura de G.)—When the Prussians came to Poland. 8vo. 6s. net PUTNAM, Feb. 17
- Turf conspiracy, *Gould* (N.) 1s. net .....July '17
- Turf, Guide to the, *Ruff's*. Winter ed., 1916, 7s. 6d. Supp. to Winter ed., 1916, 1s. Jan., Apr. '17
- Turgenev** (Ivan)—Moo-Moo; and The District doctor. Ed., with notes, by A. Raffi. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net .....K. PAUL, Nov. '17



## TURGENEV

- Turgenev** (Ivan S.)—Pegasus, Biryúk, Forest and steppe. Ed. by Nevill Forbes and E. G. Underwood. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 56, limp is. net (*Oxford Russian plain texts*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Turgenev, Garnett (E.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17 UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Turin** (S. P.)—Revolution and New Russia: two addresses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 8, swd. id. UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Turkey and the War, Jabotinsky (V.) 6s. net Apr. 17
- Turkey, Greece and the Great Powers, Abbott (G. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Turkish Empire: its growth and decay, Eversley (Lord) 12s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Turks in Palestine, With the, Aaronsohn (A.) 2s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Turmoil, Tarkington (B.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Turner** (Edgar) and Hodder (Reginald)—The Purloined prince. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 7d. net NEWNES, Jan. 17
- Turner** (Ethel)—Captain Cub. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 255, 3s. .... WARD, L., July '17
- Turner** (G. Frederic)—A Bolt from the East. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 5s. net METHUEN, Sep. '17
- Turner, Harold: From atheism to Christ: memoir, Chance (S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Turning point: battle of the Somme, Robinson (H. P.) 6s. net ..... May 17
- Turnor** (Christopher)—The Land and the Empire: Tables and diag. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 144, 3s. 6d. net ..... J. MURRAY, Feb. 17
- Turnstile of night, Williamson (Mrs. C. N.) is. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Turral** (J.) ed.—Pages of Britain's story, A.D. 597-1898, from her historians and chroniclers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 326, 2s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Turret and torpedo, Margerison (J. S.) is. net Jan. 17
- Turtles of Tasman, stories, London (J.) is. net June 17
- Twain** (Mark)—The Innocents abroad. Cheap ed. 12mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 246, is. 3d. net C. H. KELLY, Sep. '17
- Tweedale** (Violet)—The Heart of a woman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 344, 6s. HURST & B., June 17
- Tweedie** (Mrs. Alec)—Mexico, from Diaz to the Kaiser. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 16s. net HUTCHINSON, Oct. '17
- Twelve** services of family prayer for morning or evening use. By a layman. 8vo. pp. 57, is. net, swd. 6d. net ..... S.P.C.K., Feb. '17
- Twenty-two goblins, Ryder (A. W.) 7s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Twenty-two months under fire, Croft (H. P.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Twentyman** (George A.)—English grammar and composition. Pt. 1, First year course. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 280, 5s. RIVINGTONS, Feb. 17
- Twice American, Ingram (E. M.) 6s. .... Dec. '17
- Twilight, Danby (F.) is. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Twilight of the Establishment, Lowndes (W.) is. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Twilight of the Hohenzollerns: Die Hohenzollerndämmerung, Philpot (G.) 5s. net. June '17
- Twin** (Granford)—Cakes and kicks: a detective story. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 158, is. net IRIS PUB. Co., Apr. '17
- Twinkle Mouse of Cornstalk Cottage, Aris (E. A.) 9d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Twinkletoes, Burke (T.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Twins, Biology of (mammals), Newman (H. H.) 5s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Twins of Suffering Creek, Cullum (R.) is. net June 17
- 'Twixt dusk and dawn, Henley-White (L.) is. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Two brave brothers (C. S. and J. M. Rolls), Morriss (H. F.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17

## ULBRICHT

- Two** friends and other poems. By "P.E.T.F."  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4$ , pp. 24, 2s. 6d. net (Liverpool: 37, Lord St.) J. CORNISH, Apr. 17
- Two generations, stories, Tolstoy (L.) is. 3d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Two in a tangle, Le Queux (W.) 5s. net. June 17
- Two in a tent—and Jane, Barnes-Grundy (M.) is. 3d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Two** in a tub: a picture story book. Fol.  $10 \times 8$ , 8d. net ..... PARTRIDGE, Oct. '17
- Two kings, poems, Hookham (P.) 3s. 6d. net July '17
- Two letters, Simmins (M.) 4d. net ..... Sep. '17
- "Two of Us"—Down our way in war-time. is. net ..... Jan. '17
- Two sides of the Atlantic, Grant (H.) 10s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- 2010, Carrel (F.) is. net ..... Jan. 17
- Two towns—one city: Paris—London, MacDonald (J. F.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Two war years in Constantinople, Stuermer (H.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Two** witnesses (The). Nos. 1-24 (1915-17). Ed. by Alice Seymour.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , 5s. KEYS, Aug. '17
- Two** years with the "Specials." By "Sub-Inspector."  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 68, is. net (124, Fenchurch Street, E.C.) CROWTHER AND GOODMAN, Jan. 17
- Tyack** (Lena)—The Girl who lost things. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, is. 3d. net PARTRIDGE, Jan. 17
- Tyan** (Ferdinand)—The Entente cordiale in Lebanon. 2nd ed. 8vo. swd. is. net UNWIN, Feb. 17
- Tyau** (Min-Ch'ien T.Z.)—The legal obligations arising out of treaty relations between China and other states. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 326, 15s. net SWEET & M., Nov. '17
- Tyburn** Convent (Nuns of)—One hundred and five martyrs of Tyburn. By the Nuns of Tyburn Convent. Intro. by Dom Bede Camm. Illus. 8vo. pp. 103, swd. is. net BURNS & O., Sep. '17
- Tynan** (Katharine)—Kit. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 358, 6s. net ..... SMITH, E., Mar. 17
- Tynan** (Katharine)—Late songs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 96, 3s. 6d. net. SIDGWICK & J., Sep. '17
- Tynan** (Katharine)—Miss Mary. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 317, 5s. net ..... J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Tynan** (Katharine)—The Rattlesnake. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net. WARD, L., June 17
- Tyner** (Paul)—The City of Christ: a conversation and a vision.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 52, is. net STOCK, Aug. '17
- Typed-shorthand, Complete teacher of Baines', Baines (F. S.) and Douglas-Hamilton (W. J.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Typewriting catechism, Clough (Mrs. S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Typhoid fevers and para-typhoid fevers, Vincent (H.) and Muratet (L.) 6s. net ..... Dec. '17
- Typhoon, Conrad (J.) is. net ..... May 17
- Typists' manual, Collins (E.) 3s. 6d. .... June 17
- Typography of advertisements that pay, Farrar (G. P.) 11s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Tyrer** (J. W.)—The Eucharistic Epiclesis. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 72, 2s. net LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Tyrrell** (W.)—All about the United States Navy. Comp. fr. Jane's "Fighting ships." Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 64, is. net. Low, May 17
- Tyrrell-Green** (Margaret)—Poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 52, 2s. net. GARDNER, D., Aug. '17
- "U.P.S." University and Public Schools Brigade, History of the Royal Fusiliers. 5s. net Oct. '17
- Udall** (D. H.)—Veterinarian's hdbk. of materia medica and therapeutics. 18mo. 1thr. 6s. 6d. net ..... MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Ulbricht (T. C.) see *Hirshfeld* (C. F.) and Ulbricht.



## ULRICH

- Ulrich** (Bartow A.)—Abraham Lincoln and constitutional government. Pt. 1. 8vo. 9½×6, pp. 422, 12s. 6d. net OUSELEY, Aug. '17
- Ulster, Great fraud of, *Healy* (T. M.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Ulster in Ireland, Ireland in the Realm and, *Evans* (R.) 6d. net Oct. '17
- Ulster, Soul of, *Hamilton* (Lord E. W.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Ulster. See also *Home rule*; *Ireland*.
- Ulsterman for Ireland, *Mitchel* (J.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- Ulster's opportunity**: a united Ireland. By an Irish K.C. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 35, 6d. net DUFFY; UNWIN, June 17
- Ultimus** Hæres (Scotland)—Account, and list of estates which fell to the Crown, 1916. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Umbria, Holiday in, *Jackson* (Sir T. G.) 10s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Umpteen yarns, *Goodchild* (G.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Uncanny tales, *Crawford* (F. M.) 1s. net May 17
- Uncle Bernac, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Uncle Peter's will, *Hocking* (S. K.) 6d. Feb. 17
- "Uncle Reg."—*Wolf* and the dog. 1s. 9d. net Dec. '17
- Unconquered, *Diver* (M.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Unconscious, Psychology of the, *Jung* (C. G.) 21s. net Feb. 17
- Under cover, *Martyn* (W.) 5s. net Nov. '17
- Under fire, *Barbusse* (H.) 5s. net July '17
- Under Haig in Flanders, *Brereton* (F. S.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Under Jellicoe's command, *Moore* (H. C.) 6s. net Aug. '17
- Under the Cruisier, *Gibson* (A.) 3s. net June '17
- Under the Ensign of the Rising Sun, *Collingwood* (H.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. '17
- Under the French flag, *Macdonald* (M.) 3s. 6d. net Jan. 17
- Under the heel of the Hun, *Whitaker* (J. P.) 2s. net July '17
- Under the Hermès, stories, *Dekan* (R.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Under the shadow of God, *Morrow* (H. W.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Under the White Ensign, *Westerman* (P. F.) 3s. net Nov. '17
- Under Western eyes, *Conrad* (J.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Underhill (A.) and Redman (J. H.) eds.—*Butterworth's* Loose-leaf coll. of forms and notes. Vol. 2, pts. 1-5. Ea. pt. 6s. net Mar.-Nov. '17
- Underpinning, Modern, *White* (L.) and Prentis (E. A.) 6s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Undressed heroine, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 1s. net May 17
- Undying splendour, *Streets* (J. W.) 2s. 6d. net June 17
- Uneasy money, *Wodehouse* (P. G.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Unemployment Fund. See *Insurance* (Nat.)
- Unfermented** wine: a report. 8½×5½, pp. 31, 6d. net S.P.C.K., July '17
- Unfolding of life, *Barber* (W. T. A.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Uninspired verse, *Gilson* (H.) 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- United Kingdom: County bibliography: bibliog. of bibliogs. rela. to counties and towns, *Humphreys* (A. L.) 21s. net Apr. 17
- United Kingdom, &c., Govt., *Hogan* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. Feb. 17
- United Kingdom, Statistical abstract for, 1901 to 1915. 1s. 9d. Feb. 17
- United Kingdom. See also *Britain*; *England*; *Great Britain*, &c.
- United States**: Agriculture (Dept. of)—Year book, 1916. 90 pl., 74 engr. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 783, 9s. net WESLEY, Oct. '17
- United States and the War, *Seldes* (G. V.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- United States, Ballot system, Australian, in the, Hist. of, *Evans* (E. C.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- United States: Fight for the Republic, *Johnson* (R.) 12s. 6d. net July '17

## V.A.D.

- United States, Hist. of the, *Channing* (E.) Vol. 4. 12s. net Aug. '17
- United States, Household manufactures in, 1640-1860, *Tryon* (R. M.) 9s. net June 17
- United States, Latin America and the: addresses, *Root* (E.) (Bacon; Scott) 10s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- United States, Military and Colonial policy: addresses and reports, *Root* (E.) (Bacon; Scott) 8s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- U.S. Naval Academy, Life at the, *Earle* (R.) 10s. net May 17
- United States Navy** (The). 4to. 1s. net PHILIP, Sep. '17
- United States Navy, All about the, *Tyrrell* (W.) 1s. net May 17
- United States, State government in, *Holcombe* (A. N.) 10s. net Mar. 17
- United States. See also *America*, etc.
- Unity and schism, *Lacey* (T. A.) 5s. net July 17
- Universal** dream book; and The Popular fortune teller. By "Zadkiel" and "Sibly." Reissue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 278, 1s. 3d. net W. NICHOLSON, Aug. '17
- Universal light, *Brown* (A. B.) 1d. Nov. '17
- Universities, *British*, and the war. 1s. net Apr. 17
- Universities of the Empire, Year book of the, 1916 and 1917. 7s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- University and Public Schools Brigade, *History* of the Royal Fusiliers "U.P.S." 5s. net Oct. '17
- University** Correspondent (The): an educational journal devoted mainly to university matters. Vol. 26, 1916. Demy 4to. pp. 98, 2s. 6d. net UNIV. TUTOR. PRESS, Mar. 17
- University** Education in Wales (Roy. Commission on)—First report, 1d.; Minutes of evidence, Oct.-Nov., 1916, 3s. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Unknown god, *Meldrum* (H. K.) 6d. net Sep. '17
- Unknown immortals in the Northern City of Success, *Pim* (H. M.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Unseen hand, *Varley* (K.) 1s. net Apr. 17
- Unseen hand in English hist., *Colvin* (I. D.) 7s. 6d. net June 17
- Unspeakable Perk, *Adams* (S. H.) 5s. net Mar. 17
- Unstead** (J. F.) and Taylor (E. G. R.) eds.—World relations. With explanatory hdbk. for teachers. Each map 43×33. 21s. net. (*Philips' Comparative wall atlases*) PHILIP, Feb. 17
- Until the day break, *Maclean* (A. C.) 1s. 3d. net Jan. 17
- Unveiled Evangel, *Young* (D. T.) 2s. net Oct. '17
- Upham** (A. H.)—The Typical forms of English literature: an intro. to the historical and critical study of English literature for college classes. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 290, 6s. net MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Uphill road, *Ayres* (R. M.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Upsidonia, *Marshall* (A.) 1s. 3d. net Apr. 17
- Upton** (C. F., Lt.)—The British manual of physical training. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 106, 1s. net LAURIE, May 17
- Urban traffic, Prin. of, *Stone* (H. W. D.) 3s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Urethra, Diseases of the male, Common: lectures, *Kidd* (F.) 5s. net Apr. 17
- Urine, Secretion of, *Cushny* (A. R.) 9s. net May '17
- Urology, *Keyes* (E. L.) 27s. 6d. net July '17
- Urquhart (Helen) see *Lavington* (M.) and Urquhart
- Ursula Tempest, *Everett-Green* (E.) 2s. net Mar. 17
- Ursula's marriage, *Blyth* (J.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Usborne** (H. M.) ed.—Women's work in war time: a hdbk. of employments. Pref. by Lord Northcliffe. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 187, 2s. net LAURIE, Aug. '17
- Uttermost farthing, *Lowndes* (Mrs. B.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- V. (B.) see *Thomson* (J.)
- V.A.D. in France, *Dent* (O.) 5s. net Dec. '17
- V.A.D. in Salonika: tale of a girl's work, *Marchant* (B.) 3s. net Nov. '17



## V.A.D.

- V.A.D. members, Gen. service hints for, *Cook* (Mrs. T.) 1s. 3d. net.....May 17  
 V.A.D. work in the Great War, Story of British, *Bowser* (T.) 5s. net .....Oct. '17
- Vachell** (Horace Annesley)—Fishpingle: a romance of the countryside. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 348, 5s. net.....MURRAY, June 17
- Vachell** (H. A.)—The Shadowy third. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 281, 1s. 3d. net (*Wayfarer's lib.*) DENT, Dec. '17
- Vacher's** Parliamentary companion.. 18mo  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , ea. swd. 6d.....VACHER, Jan. &c. '17
- Vacillations of Hazel, *Barnes-Grundy* (M.) 1s. 3d. net .....Dec. '17
- Vae Victis, *Chartres* (A. V.) 6s. net.....Oct. '17
- Vagabond city, *Boggs* (W.) 1s. net .....Apr. 17
- Vagabond verses, *Garstin* (C.) 2s. 6d. net...Mar. 17
- Vaillant petit tailleur, &c., *Dumas* (A.) 7d., 6d. Feb. 17
- Vaizey** (Mrs. George de Horne)—Harriet Manner- ing's paying guests. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 312, 1s. 3d. net .....MILLS & B., Oct. '17
- Vaizey** (Mrs. G. de Horne)—The Lady of the base- ment flat. La. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 352, 3s. 6d. net .....R.T.S., Dec. '17
- Vaka** (Demetra)—The Grasp of the Sultan. C. 8vo.  $8 \times 5$ , pp. 303, 6s. ....CASSELL, Jan. 17
- Valley of decision, *Burroughs* (E. A.) 5s. net Jan. 17
- Valley of lilies, *Kempis* (T. à) 6d. net....Feb. '17
- Valley of the moon, *London* (J.) 9d. net...July '17
- Valley of the shadow, *Le Queux* (W.) 1s. net June 17
- Vallotton** (Benjamin)—Potterat and the War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 326, 5s. net HEINEMANN, July '17
- Valuation, depreciation and the rate base, *Grunsky* (C. E. & C. E., jr.) 18s. 6d. net June 17
- Valuation** of liabilities and distribution of surplus. 8vo. swd. 3s. net ..SANDERS PHILLIPS, Jan. 17
- Value of money, *Anderson* (B. M.) 10s. net Aug. '17
- Value, Standard of: True cause of commercial difficulties of Gt. Britain, *Phipson* (C. B.) 2s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- Vance** (John G.)—Reality and truth: a critical and constructive essay concerning knowledge, certainty and truth. Cr. 8vo. pp. 356, 7s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Dec. '17
- Vance** (Louis Joseph)—The Bandbox. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Vance** (Louis J.)—The Black bag. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 379, 9d. net .....NELSON, Jan. 17
- Vance** (Louis Joseph)—The Bronze bell. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net HODDER & S., May 17
- Vance** (Louis Joseph)—The Day of days. New ed. 18mo. pp. 254, 1s. 3d. net NEWNES, Sep. '17
- Vance** (Louis Joseph)—Marrying money. Reissue. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 251, 1s. net NEWNES, Aug. '17
- Vance** (Louis Joseph)—Nobody. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 248, 1s. net .....HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Van de Linde** (Gerard)—Reminiscences.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 434, 12s. 6d. net .....GEE, Sep. '17
- Van den Heuvel (J.) see under *Heuvel*.
- Van der Essen (L.) See under *Essen*.
- Vane** (George)—Closed lips. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 301, 6s. ....LANE, Mar. 17
- Van Ess** (J.)—The Spoken Arabic of Mesopotamia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 262, 4s. 6d. net MILFORD, June '17
- Variable, Complex, Functions, *Macrobert* (T. M.) 12s. net.....Jan. 17
- Variation, &c., Recent progress in study of, *Lock* (R. H.) 6s. net .....Mar. '17
- Variations, Calculus of, Intro. to, *Byerly* (W. E.) 3s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17

## VENEREAL

- Varley** (Kirtton)—The Unseen hand. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 126, 1s. net GENERATION PR., Apr. '17
- Varley** (Telford)—Job: a poem.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 17, 1s. ....WARREN, Jan. '17
- Varlez** (Armand)—Les Belges en exil. Illus. Fol.  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 296, 7s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, Oct. '17
- Vassall** (Harry) and Budd (Arthur)—Football: the Rugby game. 3rd ed., rev. 1s. net G. BELL, Oct. '17
- Vassall-Phillips (O. R.) tr.—Work of St. Optatus against the Donatists. 12s. 6d. net ..May 17
- Vastupala**—Nāranārāyanānanda (on the Friend- ship of Arzuna and Krishna). Ed. in Sanskrit, w. English intro. by C. D. Dalal and R. A. Shastri. Illus. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 114, bds. 2s. 8d. net (*Gaekwad's Oriental ser. No. 2*) PROBSTHAIN, Oct. '17
- Vaughan** (Bernard)—The Menace of the empty cradle: where it is, why it is, and what is its cure. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 128, 1s. net PEARSON, June '17
- Vaughan** (Gertrude)—The Bird of life. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 309, 5s. net. CHAPMAN & H., Mar. 17
- Vaughan** (H. M.)—The Dial of Ahaz. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 358, 5s. net .....SECKER, Feb. 17
- Vaux** (Patrick)—Gadgets. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 225, 5s. net .....HODDER & S., July '17
- Vawdrey** (A. A. C. N.)—The Christian warrior's home. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 112, 2s. 6d. net R. SCOTT, May 17
- Vawdrey** (A. A. C. N.)—Our unheeded Comforter.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 22, 9d. net....R. SCOTT, July '17
- Vecchio** (Giorgio del)—The Moral basis of Italy's war.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 28, 1d. ..UNWIN, June '17
- "Vedette"—*Adventures of an ensign.* 5s. net Aug. '17
- Vedic reader for students, *Macdonell* (A. A.) 8s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Veer (W. de) see *De Veer*.
- Vegeticulture, *Day* (H. A.) 1s. 6d. net ....May 17
- Vegetable bottling and fruit preserving without sugar, *Banks* (V. and G.) 1s. net .....June '17
- Vegetable bottling at home, *Fruit and.* 6d. net July '17
- Vegetable** culture for all, taught in 26 chapters. By "Eve." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 144, 2s. net H. JENKINS, Apr. 17
- Vegetable dyes, Bk. on, *Mairet* (E. M.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- Vegetable growing in war time, *Cowley* (H.) 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- Vegetable salads for all, *Henslow* (T. G. W.) 2d. June '17
- Vegetables and garden herbs, How to grow, *French* (A.) 2s. net .....Apr. 17
- Vegetables, Bk. about potatoes and other, *Wright* (W. P.) 2s. net.....Mar. 17
- Vegetables, Culture of profitable, in small gardens, *Sutton & Sons.* 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Vegetables, Early, and how to grow them, *Thomas* (H. H.) 7d. net .....Nov. '17
- Vegetables from the hedgerows: account of wild plants, *Grieve* (M.) 6d. net.....Sep. '17
- Vegetables, *Popular*, and how to grow them. 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Vegetarian and wartime cookery, *Roth* (A.) 1s. 3d. net .....Sep. '17
- Vegetarianism: Health without meat, w. 160 recipes, *Miles* (H. E.) 1s. net .....Apr. 17
- Venables** (Malcolm)—Christ and the public schools. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 34, swd. 1s. net BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Venereal** Disease Bill [Lords]—Report from Stand- ing Cttee. A, w. proceedings. 1d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- Venereal disease: Nation's health, *Morris* (Sir M.) 3s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Venereal diseases and their prevention, *Williams* (A. W.) 6d. net .....Dec. '17



## VENEREAL

- Venereal diseases, Genito-urinary surgery and, *White and Martin's*. 30s. net .....Dec. '17
- Venereal** diseases—Local Govt. Bd. (Scotland) Circulars; Regulations; and Memorandum on schemes for diagnosis, treatment and prevention. 2d. ....WYMAN, Nov. 16
- Venereal** diseases (Prevention and treatment)—Recommendations of Roy. Commission; Action taken by Local Govt. Bd.; Progress made with schemes of treatment; Particulars of certain schemes. 1d. ....WYMAN, Mar. 17
- Venereal diseases problem, *Watson* (J. K.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Venereal Diseases, Roy. Commission on, Synopsis of final report, *White* (D.) 1s. net.....Jan. '17
- Venereal diseases: Staying the plague, *Harman* (N. B.) 1s. net.....May 17
- Venetian painting in America: 15th century, *Berenson* (B.) 12s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Vengeance is mine, *Leighton* (M. C.) 5s. net  
Feb. 17
- Veni Creator, *Baylis* (H. R.) 1s. net ....June '17
- Venizelos and the War, *Price* (C.) 2s. net..Jan. 17
- Venturi** (Adolfo)—The Madonna. Tr. fr. Italian, w. intro., by Alice Meynell. Fol. 12½×9¼, pp. 459, 10s. net .....BURNS & O., Sep. '17
- Ver Beck** (Frank)—The Donkey child. 1s. 3d. net .....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Ver Beck** (Frank)—Ver Beck's Bears in Mother Goose Land. The new lines by Hanna Rion; the old lines by Mother Goose. Fol. 10½×8½, 5s. net.....FROWDE & H. & S., Nov. '17
- Verdun, poems, *Doak* (H. L.) 1s. net.....Mar. 17
- Verhaeren** (Emile)—Four plays: The Dawn; The Cloister; Philip II; Helena of Sparta. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 325, 6s. net  
CONSTABLE, Feb. 17
- Verhaeren Commemoration, Mar. 3, 1917: addresses, *Literature* (Roy. Soc. of) 1s. net  
May 17
- Verhaeren, To, poems, *Seymour* (W. K.) 1s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Verne** (Jules)—From the earth to the moon. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. 6d. ....Low, Aug. '17
- Vernède** (R. E.)—Letters to his wife. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 220, 6s. net ....COLLINS, Nov. '17
- Vernède** (R. E.)—War poems and other verses. Intro. by E. Gosse. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 88, 3s. 6d. net .....HEINEMANN, Sep. '17
- Vernon (K. D.) see *Jamison* (E. M.) and others.
- Vernon** (Hon. William Warren)—Recollections of seventy-two years. Illus. 8vo. 9×5½, pp. 402, 12s. net .....MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Verse and prose in peace and war, *Hodgson* (W. N.) 2s. 6d. net.....Mar. 17
- Verse and vignettes, *Stanton* (G. M.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. '17
- Verse, Bk. of, *Colly* (A.) 2s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- Verse, *English*, for Indian readers. 2s. ....Nov. '17
- Verse, Indian schools bk. of, *Stokes* (E.) Pt. 1, 10 annas; Pt. 2, 12 annas.....Mar. 17
- Verse, Mystical, Oxford bk. of, *Nicholson* (D. H. S.) and Lee (A. H. E.) 6s., 7s. 6d. net....Feb. 17
- Verse, Stories in, *Collins* (V. H.) 1s. 6d. ....May 17
- Verse, Uninspired, *Gilson* (H.) 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- Verses, *Bevan* (J.) and *Yelrah* (A.) 1s. 6d. net  
Oct. '17
- Verses, *Bridges* (E.) 1s. 6d. net.....Feb. 17
- Verses and versicles, *Radford* (G.) 2s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Verses, Book of, *Wilson* (Lady A. G.) 2s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- Verses** from the Grand Fleet. By "Etienne" (Lt., R.N.). Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 46, 1s. net  
E. MACDONALD, July '17

## VINCENT

- Vespucci** reprints: texts and studies. II, Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle isole nuovamente trovate in quattro suoi viaggi (1504). Repro. in facsim. Pp. 36, 3s. 6d. net; IV, Amerigo Vespucci letter to Piero Soderini, Gonfaloniere: The Year 1504. Tr. w. intro. and notes by G. T. Northup. Pp. 72, 5s. 6d. net; V, Mundus Novus letter to Lorenzo Pietro di Medici. Tr. by G. T. Northup. Pp. 18, 3s. 6d. net; VI, Paesi Nuovamente ritrovati & Novo Mondo da Alberico Vesputio Florentino intitolato (1508). Repro. in facsim. Pp. 170, 8s. 6d. net; VII, Sensuyt le nouveau monde & navigations faictes par Emeric Vespuce Florentin: Des pays & isles nouvellement trouvez auparavant a nous inconnuez tant en l'Ethiope que Arrabie, Calichut et aultres plusieurs regions estranges. Translate de italien en langue françoise par Mathurin du Redouer licencie es loix (1515). Repro. in facsim. Pp. 188, 8s. 6d. net, demy 8vo. 8½×5½ .....MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Vesselitsky** (V. de)—Expenditure and waste: a study in war time. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 64, 8d. net .....G. BELL, Apr. 17
- Vessellitsky** (V. de)—The Homemaker and her outlook: a descrip. study of tailoresses and box-makers. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 132, 2s. net  
BELL, Feb. 17
- "Vet."—*Veterinary* first aid hints. 7d. net  
Aug. '17
- Veterinarian's hdbk. of materia medica and therapeutics, *Udall* (D. H.) 6s. 6d. net..Jan. 17
- Veterinary** first aid hints. By "Vet." 32mo. 5×4¼, 7d. net ..HARRISON & SONS, Aug. '17
- Veterinary obstetrics, etc., *Williams* (W. L.) 34s. net .....Jan. 17
- Veterinary: Pathology of differential diag. of infectious diseases of animals, *Moore* (V. A.) 17s. net .....Feb. '17
- Veterinary: Spec. pathology and therapeutics of diseases of domes. animals, *Hutyra* (F.) and Marek (J.) 70s. net.....June 17
- Veterinary. See also *Animal* diseases, &c.
- Vexed inheritance, *Swan* (A. S.) 6d. ....Feb. 17
- Via pacis: how peace can be automatically prepared while war is still going on, *McCormick* (H. F.) 1s. net .....Feb. 17
- Vicar of Wakefield, *Goldsmith* (O.) Illus. by E. J. Sullivan. 7s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Vicissitudes of Evangeline, *Glyn* (F.) 2s. net  
Aug. '17
- Victim, The, *Mann* (M. E.) 5s. net .....Sep. '17
- Victoria** and Albert Museum—Photographs of objects in the Museum, Illus. lists of. Pt. 1, Dept. of Architecture and Sculpture: Sect. A, Italian sculpture, 1d.; Sect. C, Architectural details and mosaics, 1d.  
V. & A. MUSEUM, Nov. '16, Jan. '17
- Victoria Hall, Royal: Century of theatrical history: the "Old Vic," *Booth* (J.) 9d. net  
Apr. 17
- Victory of peace: poems, *Wellock* (W.) 3d. net  
Jan. 17
- Victory** or free trade. By a British resident in Germany. Pref. by L. J. Maxse. 2s. 6d. net  
"NATIONAL REVIEW," Aug. '17
- "Vigilant"—*Revolution* and war. 1s. net  
Nov. '17
- Vigny** (Alfred de)—Laurette; ou, Le Cachet rouge. Fcap. 8vo. 6¼×4¼, pp. 48, limp 6d. net (*Oxford French plain texts*)  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May 17
- Vijaya (Vinaya) see *Vinaya* Vijaya.
- Villain of the world-tragedy, *Archer* (W.) 2d.  
June 17
- Vinaya** Vijaya—Naya Karnika: a work on Jaina logic. Sanskrit text w. Eng. tr. by M. D. Desai. 12mo. pp. 60, 1s. 3d. net (*Lib. of Jaina literature*. Vol. 3) .....PROBSTHAIN, Aug. '17
- Vincent** (Charles)—Coronel and other war poems. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5½, pp. 93, 4s. 6d. net  
DENT, Aug. '17



## VINCENT

- Vincent** (George)—The Dying monarch's dream. 7½×5, pp. 12, 6d.  
(Taunton: 31, East St.) AUTHOR, Aug. '17
- Vincent** (H.) and Muratet (L.)—Typhoid fevers and paratyphoid fevers: symptomatology, etiology and prophylaxis. Tr. fr. the 2nd and rev. ed. and ed. by J. D. Rolleston. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 320, 6s. net (*Military medical manuals*)...UNIV. OF LONDON PR., Dec. '17
- Vine, The, Wood (J. D.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Vinton's** Agricultural almanac and diary, 1917. 8×5½, pp. 200, 1s. ....VINTON, Feb. '17
- Viper of Milan, Bowen (M.) 7d. net .....June '17
- Virgil** and Lucretius. Passages translated by William Stebbing. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 154, 4s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Virgil**—Aeneid IV. Ed. by C. E. Freeman, w. intro., notes and vocab. F'cap 8vo. 7×4½ pp. 108, 1s. 6d. (*Oxford Junior Latin ser.*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Sep. '17
- Virgil: Æneid, vi.: Ibant obscuro: exper. in classical hexameter, Bridges (R.) 12s. 6d. net Feb. '17
- Virgil: Aeneid, 8th bk., Observations on: Aeneas at the site of Rome, Fowler (W. W.) 4s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Virgin Mary, Little Office of the Blessed. 1s. 3d. Feb. '17
- Virgin's Son, Pollock (B.) 2s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Vision and service, Barnett (S. A.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- Vision of immortality, Reid-Heyman (S.) 2s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Vision** of to-day (A): a message to mankind. Given to "Xallier." Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 96, 2s. net .....STOCK, July '17
- Vision splendid: verse, Oxenham (J.) 1s. net, 3s. net .....Apr., May '17
- Vision valley, Dudley (A.) 5s. net .....May '17
- Visions, Smith (J. W. N.) 1s. 6d. net .....May '17
- Visions and vignettes of war, Ponsonby (M.) 2s. 6d. net .....Dec. '17
- Visions** of Mons and Ypres (The): their meaning and purpose. By the author of "The Great Pyramid." 2nd ed. 8vo. pp. 23, 4d. net R. BANKS, Mar. '17
- Visions that tell, Buchanan (L. G.) 3d. ....Apr. '17
- Vital questions of the hour, Some, Screeton (F. A.) 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Vivian** (Herbert)—Italy at war. 8vo. 8½×6, pp. 379, 6s. net .....DENT, June '17
- Vivisection**—Experiments on living animals: Return showing number during 1916, distinguishing nature of experiments. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- Vogel-Jørgensen** (T.)—Rasputin, prophet, libertine, plotter. Tr. fr. Danish by William Frederick Harvey. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 143, 3s. 6d. net .....UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Vogt** (Paul L.)—Intro. to rural sociology. 8vo. pp. 459, 11s. 6d. net .....APPLETON, Oct. '17
- Voice and singing practically explained, Palmer (C. W.) 2s., 1s. net .....Aug. '17
- Voice, Drill for the, Daily, Patry (R. I.) 6d. Mar. '17
- Voice in song and speech, Heller (G.) 1s. 6d. net May '17
- Voice in the light, Kennedy (B.) 6s. ....Feb. '17
- Voice of Belgium: war utterances, Mercier (Cardinal) 2s. 6d. ....Nov. '17
- Voice, Use of the, Grigg-Smith (T.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Volcanic studies in many lands, Anderson (T.) 2nd series. 15s. net .....Nov. '17
- Voluntary Aid Detachment. See V.A.D.
- Volunteer, The, poems, Asquith (H.) 2s. net Mar. '17
- Vosmaer** (A.)—Ozone: its manufacture, properties and uses. 9½×6½, pp. 119, 10s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, May '17

## WADSLEY

- Vosnjak** (Bogumil)—A Bulwark against Germany: the fight of the Slovenes, the western branch of the Jugo-Slavs, for national existence. Tr. by Fanny S. Copeland. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 270, 4s. 6d. net .....ALLEN & U., May '17
- Vosnjak** (Bogumil)—Jugoslav nationalism: three lectures. Cr. 8vo. pp. 47, 6d. POLSUE, LTD., Apr. '17
- Vosnjak** (Bogumil)—Political and social conditions in Slovene lands, Carniola, Carinthia, Illyrian Littoral, and Styria. 8vo. pp. 36, 3d. (*Southern Slav lib.*) .....NEAR EAST, LTD., Apr. '17
- Vote, Alternative, and what it would effect, Coates (W.) 6d. net .....June '17
- Vote, Churchwoman's, Gell (Hon. Mrs.) 6d. net Nov. '17
- Vow, The, Trent (P.) 1s. 3d. net .....Nov. '17
- Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, Labiche (E.) (Ferguson) 15 cents .....Feb. '17
- Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, Labiche (E.) 1s. net .....Dec. '17
- Voyage of the "Deutschland," König (P.) 1s. net Apr. '17
- Voyage to N. America, 1750-51, Remarks by J. Birket in his. 4s. 6d. net .....Jan. '17
- Voyages and discoveries: retold from Hakluyt, Greenwood (A. D.) 4s. net .....Dec. '17
- Voyageuses, Bourget (P.) 1s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Vulture's prey, Stacpoole (H. de V.) 1s. net Mar. '17
- W. (A. B. O.)—Light on the after life. [By A. B. O. Wilberforce.] 2s. net .....Feb. '17
- W. (A. B. O.)—Our Father's Lent and His Easter land. [By A. B. O. Wilberforce.] 1s. 6d. net .....Mar. '17
- W. (A. B. O.) See also Wilberforce (B.)
- W. F. Ford: a biography, Beresford (J. D.) and Richmond (K.) 6s. net .....Sep. '17
- W. T. P. See P. (W. T.)
- Wace** (Henry)—The War and the Gospel: sermons and addresses during the present war. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 247, 2s. 6d. net THYNNE, Feb. '17
- Waddington** (Samuel)—Some views respecting a future life. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 152, 3s. 6d. net LANE, Mar. '17
- Waddington** (Vera)—What every masseuse should know: comfortable grasps for joint movements. With prep. notes by Sir Rickman J. Godlee and Mrs. Annie E. Stewart. Intro. by Laura M. Fairbairn. Illus. 5½×4½, pp. 121, 2s. 6d. net METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Wade** (G. W. and J. H.)—Herefordshire. 6½×4, pp. 288, 3s. net (*Little guides*) METHUEN, June '17
- Wade** (Jessey)—The "Animals' Friend" Cat book. Cr. 8vo. 6×4½, pp. 88, 1s. net G. BELL, Nov. '17
- Wade (W. L.) ed.—The Flying book. 1917 ed. 3s. 6d. net .....July '17
- Wadhams** (C. R.)—Simple directions for the butler. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 90, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Wadhams** (C. R.)—Simple directions for the chamber-maid. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 82, 2s. 6d. net .....LONGMANS, July '17
- Wadhams** (C. R.)—Simple directions for the child's nurse. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 95, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Wadhams** (C. R.)—Simple directions for the cook. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 84, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Wadhams** (C. R.)—Simple directions for the laundress. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 96, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Wadhams** (C. R.)—Simple directions for the waitress. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 97, 2s. 6d. net LONGMANS, July '17
- Wadsley** (Olive)—Frailty: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 340, 6s. ....CASSELL, Jan. '17
- Wadsley** (Olive)—Possession. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 340, 1s. 3d. net ..CASSELL, July '17







## WALPOLE

- Walpole** (Hugh)—The Golden scarecrow. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 312, 1s. 3d. net  
CASSELL, July '17
- Walpole** (Hugh)—Maradick at forty, a transition. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 384, 1s. net  
NISBET, June 17
- Walpole** (Hugh)—Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 286, 9d. net NELSON, May 17
- Walsh** (Joseph J.)—Mining and mine ventilation: a prac. hdbk. on the physics and chemistry of mining and mine ventilation. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 187, 8s. 6d. net .... CONSTABLE, Apr. 17
- Walsh** (Louis J.)—The Guileless Saxon: an Ulster comedy in three acts. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 1s. net ..... M. H. GILL, Jan. 17
- Walsh** (Louis J.)—The Yarns of a country attorney: being stories and sketches of rural life in Ulster. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 175, 3s. 6d. net ..... M. H. GILL, Nov. '17
- Walsh** (W. S. Pakenham-) see *Pakenham-Walsh*.
- Walsh** (Walter)—The World rebuilt. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, 2s. 6d. net ALLEN & U., Dec. '17
- Walshe** (E. H.)—Kingston's revenge. Reissue. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 2s. 6d. net R.T.S., July '17
- Walter** (L. Edna)—Some nursery rhymes of Belgium, France and Russia. Selected and rhymed into English by L. E. W. Belgian airs harmonised by Lucy Broadwood. Fol.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 5s. net ..... BLACK, Dec. '17
- Walter Greenway**, spy and hero: his life story, *Holmes* (R.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Walters** (C. Flamstead) and Conway (R. S.)—Ad limen: being reading lessons and exercises for 2nd and 3rd year course in Latin. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 140, 2s. 6d. .. J. MURRAY, Oct. '17
- Walters** (F. W.)—Heroic airmen and their exploits. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 270, 3s. 6d.  
C. H. KELLY, June 17
- Walters** (E. W.)—Submarine stories and adventures. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
C. H. KELLY, Dec. '17
- Walters** (Francis M.)—The Principles of health control. 8vo. pp. 484, 6s. net HARRAP, Apr. '17
- Walters** (L. D'O.)—Speedwell: dreams and desires.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, bds. 2s. 6d. net  
E. MACDONALD, Aug. '17
- Walthamstow**, Rectory Manor, *Bosworth* (G.) 4s. July '17
- Walton** (Cecil)—Never again! [Wages].  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 20, 3d. (Glasgow: 53, Oswald St.)  
BISSETT & SON, May 17
- Walton** (Cecil)—Welfare study: what it is.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 24, 6d.  
MACLURE, MACDONALD, Apr. 17
- Walton** (Dudley W.) see *Chisholm* (C.) and Walton.
- Walton** (Frederick Parker)—Historical introduction to the Roman law. 3rd ed. rev. 8vo. pp. 408, 12s. net ..... W. GREEN, Feb. '17
- Walton** (Mrs. O. F.)—Doctor Forester. 2nd impr. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 287, 2s. net R.T.S., May 17
- Waltz** (Jean-Jacques) see *Hansi*.
- Wandering fires**, *Webb* (P.) 2s. 6d. net .. June '17
- Wandering wind**, *Anglin* (N.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Wane of Uxenden**, *Legge* (M.) 6s. .... Mar. 17
- Wang Yang-Ming**—The Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming. Tr. by F. G. Henke. Med. 8vo. pp. 529, 12s. net .... OPEN COURT CO., June '17
- Wanted**, a tortoise-shell, *Blundell* (P.) 6s. Sep. '17
- War**, *Loti* (P.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- War**: Adventures of a despatch rider, *Watson* (W. H. L.) 1s. net ..... Mar. 17
- War**: Adventures of an ensign. By "Vedette." 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- War**: Africa, With Botha and Smuts in, *Whittall* (W.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- War**, After-, problems, *Dawson* (W. H.) 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- War**, After the, *Dickinson* (G. L.) 6d. net July '17

## WAR: BESIEGED

- War**, After the: Christendom and the coming peace, *Henley* (T.) 1s., 9d. net ..... Feb. 17
- War**, After the: prophetic addresses, *Berry* (G. B.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- War after the War**, *Marcosson* (I. F.) 5s. net  
Apr. 17
- War**: After two years. 3d. .... Apr. '17
- War**: After victory. By "An Amateur Officer." 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- War**: Against a premature and inconclusive peace, *Rawnsley* (Canon) 6d. .... Aug. '17
- War against war and the enforcement of peace**, *Collin* (C.) 2s. net ..... May 17
- War aims** (Allied)—Note fr. Russian Provisional Government and the British reply. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- War aims**, British: After three years. 3d. Oct. '17
- War aims**, German: New German Empire. 3d. Sep. '17
- War aims**: parliament of Allies, *Angell* (N.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- War**: Airman's outings. By "Contact." 5s. net Oct. '17
- War**: Ambulance No. 10: letters, *Buswell* (L.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- War**: America and freedom, *Wilson* (W.) 1s. net Oct. '17
- War**: Americans at the Front, *Mackenzie* (F. A.) 2d. net ..... Sep. '17
- War**: America's view of the sequel, *Davis* (R. J.) 2s. net ..... Jan. 17
- War and civilization**, *Robertson* (J. M.) 2s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- War and contract**, Law of, *Campbell* (H.) 8s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- War and English poetry**, *Crewe* (Marquess of) 1s. .... Nov. '17
- War and humanity**, *Beck* (J. M.) 6s. net .. Jan. 17
- War and humanity**, *Beck* (J. M.) 1s. net .. July '17
- War and liberty**, *Samuel* (H.) 1s. 6d. net .. Dec. '17
- War and the citizen**, *Code* (G. B.) 2s. 6d. net  
Apr. 17
- War and the future**, *Borden* (Sir R.) 2s. net Dec. '17
- War and the future**, *Wells* (H. G.) 6s. net Feb. 17
- War and the Gospel**: sermons, *Wace* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- War and the nation**, *Whetham* (W. C. D.) 6s. net  
May 17
- War and the settlement**: Italian view, *Rignano* (E.) 7d. .... July '17
- War and the study of German**, *Waterhouse* (G.) 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- War**: Anzac, Crusading at, A.D. 1915, *Silas* (E.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- War**: Anzac, Sketches made at, *Moore-Jones* (H.) 10s. .... May 17
- War**: Anzacs in Cairo, With the, *Thornton* (G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- War**, Armenia and the, *Hacopian* (A. P.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- War as viewed by naturalized British subjects**, Some aspects, *Cohn* (A.) 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- War**: The Assault, *Wile* (F. W.) 6s. net .. Feb. 17
- War**, At the, *Northcliffe* (Lord) 5s. net .... Apr. 17
- War**, Atlas, "Daily Telegraph" pocket, *Gross* (A.) 3s., 1s. net ..... Dec. 16
- War atlas**, *Nelson's*. 1s. net ..... Aug. '17
- War ballads**, *Minot* (L.) (Stedman). 3s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- War**: Battles of the Somme, *Gibbs* (P.) 6s. net  
Jan. 17
- War**, Before the, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net July '17
- War**: Behind the German veil, *De Beaufort* (J. M.) 6s. net ..... Mar. 17
- War**: Belgium, German slave raids in, *Heuvel* (J. van den) 2d. .... July '17
- War**: Belgium in war time, *Gerlache de Gomery* (Commandant de) 6s. net ..... July '17
- War**: Belgium, Invasion and war in, *Essen* (L. van der) 15s. net ..... May 17
- War**: Belgium under the German heel, *Halasi* (O.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- War**: Besieged in Kut and after, *Barber* (C. H.) 5s. net ..... July '17



## WAR: BETWEEN

- War: Between the lines, *Cable* (B.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- War, Bible and the, *Wynn* (W.) 9d. net... May 17
- War, Black man's part in the, *Johnston* (Sir H. H.)  
1s. 6d. net..... Oct. '17
- War, Bloodless [Italian economic condition], *Gray*  
(E. M.) 3s. 6d. net..... Aug. '17
- War: Books in camp, trench and hospital [library  
schemes, &c.], *Koch* (T. W.) 6d. net... July '17
- War, Britain and the, *Chevillon* (A.) 5s. net  
June 17
- War: Britain in arms, *Destrée* (J.) 5s. net June 17
- War: Britain's case against Germany, *Gwatkin*  
(H. M.) 1d. net..... Mar. 17
- War, Britain's part in the, *Jersey* (Dow. Countess  
of) and *Cook* (Sir E.) 3d. .... May 17
- War: British campaign in France and Flanders,  
1915, *Doyle* (Sir A. C.) 6s. net ..... July '17
- War, British workshops and the, *Addison* (C.) 3d.  
Sep. '17
- War Budget Illustrated.** Vol. 8. Folio, 13 x 8½,  
pp. 452, 5s. net... "DAILY CHRONICLE," Jan. 17
- War Cabinet** (The) as an Imperial Council: its  
constitutional aspect. By "C.M." Cr. 8vo.  
swd. 1d. .... ST. CATHERINE PR., May 17
- War, Call of the, *Lucas* (Sir C.) 3d. net... July '17
- War: Canada in Flanders: offic. story of  
Canadian Exped. Force, *Beaverbrook* (Lord)  
Vol. 2. 1s. 3d. net..... Mar. 17
- War: Canada in war paint, *Bell* (R. W.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- War: A Canadian subaltern: Billy's letters to  
his mother. 2s. net..... Aug. '17
- War: Canteeners, *Dixon* (A. M.) 3s. 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- War: Captivity and escape, *Martin* (J.) 5s.  
net ..... Dec. '17
- War: Carrying on—after the First Hundred  
Thousand, *Hay* (I.) 6s. net..... Nov. '17
- War cartoons, *Gilkison* (A.) 1s. net..... June 17
- War cartoons: Great War in 1916, *Raemaekers*  
(L.) 126s. net..... Cct. '17
- War cartoons: Still more "Bystander" Frag-  
ments from France, *Bairnsfather* (B.) 1s. net  
Jan. '17
- War, Century of, 1815-1914, *Stevenson* (G. de  
St. C.) 2s. 6d. net..... Jan. 17
- War: Challenge accepted: address to Congress,  
*Wilson* (W.) 1d. .... Sep. '17
- War charities. See *Charity Commission*; and  
*Local Govt. Bd.* (Scotland)
- War, Children's story of the, *Parrott* (Sir E.)  
Vol. 5. 3s. 6d. net ..... Jan. '17
- War, Children's story of the: Somme offensive to  
end of 1916, *Parrott* (Sir E.) 4s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- War, Commissions and Committees to deal w.**  
public questions arising out of the: List. 2d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- War, Commonwealth at, *Pollard* (A. F.) 6s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- War Conference** (Imperial), 1917—Extracts fr.  
discussions on the admission of Canadian cattle  
into the U.K. 1d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- War Conference** (Imperial), 1917—Extracts fr.  
Minutes of proceedings; and Papers laid before  
the Conference. 1s. 6d.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- War: Convicted out of her own mouth: German  
crimes, *Wilson* (H. W.) 2d. .... Sep. '17
- War: Credit, Supp. votes of, 1916-17, 1917-18**  
[for] Navy and Army services, warlike opera-  
tions and other expenditure, ea. 1d.; Appro-  
priation account, 1915-16, 2d.  
WYMAN, Feb., &c., Apr. '17
- War: The Crime. By the author of "J'accuse."  
Vol. 1. 10s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- War: Crusader of France. Lettres d'un officier  
de Chasseurs alpins, *Belmont* (F.) 5s. net Oct. '17
- War Damage, *Committee* on: Deputation to  
Prime Minister, verbatim rpt., &c. 6d. Aug. '17
- War: *Dardanelles* Commission: 1st Report, 6d.;  
Supp. to 1st rpt., 1d. .... Mar. 17

## WAR: FROM

- War: Dawn of Armageddon, *Price* (C.) 6d. net  
Aug. '17
- War, Deeds of pluck and daring in the Great,  
*Westerman* (P. F.) 2s. net..... Nov. '17
- War: Deeds that thrill the Empire. Vol. 2. 12s.  
net ..... May 17
- War—Deportation of Belgians to Germany and**  
the forced labour imposed upon them by the  
German authorities: Correspondence. 1d.  
WYMAN, Dec. 16
- War: Deportations of Belgian workmen, *Destrée*  
(J.) 2d. net ..... May 17
- War: *Deportations*: statement by American  
Minister to Belgium. 1d. .... July '17
- War—Despatches, Naval and military.** Pt. 5,  
Jan.-Apr., 1916, w. names of officers and men  
mentioned, and awards of the Victoria Cross,  
6d.; Pt. 6, May-Dec., 1916, w. names of officers  
and men awarded the Victoria Cross, 1s.  
H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Jan., Sep. '17
- War: Despatches of Lord *French* and names of all  
those specially mentioned. 21s. net... Dec. '17
- War: Diary of the Great War, *Second.* By  
"Saml. Pepys, junr." 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- War, Diplomatic background of the, 1870-1914,  
*Seymour* (C.) 8s. 6d. net..... Feb. 17
- War: Diplomatic diary, *Gibson* (H.) 7s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- War, Diplomatic documents rela. to outbreak  
of the European, *Scott* (J. B.) 25s. net... Feb. 17
- War: Disabled and discharged sailors and  
soldiers: Industry; Professional re-education;  
Treatment and training, &c. See *Disabled*;  
*Empire* settlement; *Labour* (Ministry of);  
*Land* settlement; *Pensions* (Ministry of), &c.
- War: Doctor's diary in Damaraland, *Walker*  
(H. F. B.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- War, Documentary hist. of the, *Times.* Vols. 1  
and 2, Diplomatic: Pts. 1 and 2. Vol. 3, Naval:  
Pt. 1. Subscribers ea. pt. 15s. net; non-sub-  
scr. ea. pt. 21s. net ..... Apr. 17
- War: Doings of the Fifteenth Infantry Brigade,  
Aug., 1914, to Mar., 1915, *Gleichen* (Lord E.)  
5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- War drawings, *Bone* (M.) Pts. 1-3, ea. 10s. 6d.  
net; ser. of 6 pts. in portfolio, 63s. net; separate  
plates ea. 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr.-Oct. '17
- War, Dreams and visions of the, *Stuart* (R.) 1s. net  
May 17
- War echoes, *French* (R. W.) 1s. net ..... Dec. 16
- War, The *Empire* and the. 2s. 6d. .... Jan. '17
- War experience, *German deserter's.* 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- War fairies, *Gray* (E.) 6d. .... June '17
- War: Faith of England, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) 6d. net  
Apr. 17
- War: Fifty thousand miles on a hospital ship.  
By "The Padre." 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- War, Financial chapters of the, *Noyes* (A. D.) 5s.  
net..... Feb. 17
- War: First Springbok prisoner in Germany,  
*Doitsh* (E.) 2s. net ..... July '17
- War: Fleets behind the Fleet: merchant seamen  
and fishermen in the, *Dixon* (W. M.) 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- War flying:** the letters of "Theta" to his  
home people, written in training and in war.  
By a Pilot. Cr. 8vo. 7 x 4½, pp. 117, 1s. net  
J. MURRAY, Feb. 17
- War: For France: Eng. impressions of French  
front, *Dawson* (A. J.) 3s. 6d. net..... Apr. 17
- War for peace, Three years', *Mathews* (B.) 1s. net  
Aug. '17
- War: Forced to fight: tale of a Schleswig Dane,  
*Erichsen* (E.) 2s. 6d. net..... Jan. 17
- War, Fourth year of the: sermon, *Congreve*  
(G.) 1d. .... Oct. '17
- War: *Friends of France*: American Ambulance.  
7s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- War: *Frightfulness* in retreat. 3d. .... Sep. '17
- War: From Cambridge to Camiers under the Red  
Cross, *Spearing* (E. M.) 2s. net..... May 17



## WAR: FROM

- War: From Gallipoli to Baghdad, *Ewing* (W.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- War: From the fire step: experiences of an American soldier in Brit. Army, *Empey* (A. G.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '17
- War, Future of the British Empire in rela. to the Gt., *Luke* (C. H.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- War: Gallipoli, Tenth (Irish) Division in, *Cooper* (B.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- War: Gathering of the clans, *Mills* (J. S.) 3d. Aug. '17
- War: General von Bissing's testament, *Bissing* (General von) 2d. .... Nov. '17
- War, German Chancellor and the outbreak of, *Headlam* (J. W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- War: German fury in Belgium, *Mokveld* (L.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- War: German legislation for the occupied territories of Belgium, *Huberich* (C. H.) and *Nicol-Speyer* (A.) 6th ser. 8s. 6d. net; 7th ser., 12s. 6d. net; 8th ser., 12s. 6d. net; 9th ser., 10s. 6d. net; 10th ser., 6s. net; 11th ser., 10s. 6d. net. Index to Ser. 1-5, 5s. net Feb.-Nov. '17
- War: German note and the reply of the Allies. 1d. June '17
- War: German terror in Belgium, *Toynbee* (A. J.) 1s. net ..... May 17
- War: German terror in France, *Toynbee* (A. J.) 1s. net ..... Nov. '17
- War: German to Germans, *Rossmeyer* (H.) 2d. Sep. '17
- War: German truth and a matter of fact, *Robertson* (J. M.) 1d. net ..... Mar. 17
- War: Germany at bay, *Macfall* (H.) 6s. net Nov. '17
- War: Germany's annexationist aims, *Grumbach* (S.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- War: Getting together, *Hay* (I.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- War, God, and Britain, *Dobson* (C. C.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- War, God and our duty, *Walker* (W. L.) 2s. net Apr. 17
- War, God, The Mind of, with regard to the Great, &c., *Bryan* (D.) 3d. .... Oct. '17
- War: Gods in the battle, *Loyson* (P. H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- War, The Great, *Wilson* (H. W.) and *Hammerton* (J. A.) Vol. 7, 14s., 16s. net; Vol. 8, 15s. 6d., 18s. net; Vol. 9, 16s., 18s. 6d. net Dec. '16-Sep. '17
- War: Great Britain's part, *Cravath* (P. D.) 4s. 6d. net ..... May '17
- War: Great crime and its moral, *Willmore* (J. S.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- War: Great soldier of the Empire: Botha's wonderful conquests, *Morris* (K.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- War, Great World: hist., *Mumby* (F. A.) Pts. 15-18. Ea. 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar.-Oct. '17
- War: Growth of a legend, *Langenhove* (F. van) 5s. net ..... Jan. 17
- War: Harvard volunteers in Europe, *Howe* (M. A. de W.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- War hero of our Country [Nelson], *White* (J.) 6d. Apr. '17
- War, Heroes and heroic deeds of the Gt., *MacKenzie* (D. A.) 1s. net ..... Feb. 17
- War, History of the, Nelson's, *Bichan* (J.) Vols. 15-17, ea. 1s. 3d. net, Vol. 18, 1s. 6d. net Feb.-Dec. '17
- War, History of the, *Times*. Vols. 10-12. ea. 10s. 6d., 12s. 6d., 15s., 21s. net. Mar.-Oct. '17
- War, Hist. of the Great, *Flower* (N.) Vols. 6-8, ea. 10s. 6d. net ..... Jan., &c. '17
- War, Home truths about the, *Chapman* (H. B.) 2s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- War hospital, Life and work in an English: Observations of an orderly, *Muir* (W.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- War: Hostage in Germany, *Desson* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. 17

## WAR: LLOYD

- War: How we kept the sea: achievements of British Navy, *Currey* (E. H.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- War: If the Germans conquered England, essays, *Lynd* (R.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- War: Immortal First, *Gaunt* (F.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- War: Immortal gamble and the part played in it by H.M.S. "Cornwallis" [Dardanelles], *Stewart* (A. T.) and *Peshall* (C. J. E.) 6s. net July '17
- War: Imprisonment of the Ghent professors, *Nyrop* (K.) 2s. net ..... Sep. '17
- War in disguise, *Stephen* (J.) (Piggott; Leyland) 6s. net ..... Apr. 17
- War: In France and Flanders, *Watt* (L. M.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- War: In German gaols: captivity in German E. Africa, *Spanton* (E. F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- War in its effect upon women, *Swanwick* (H. M.) 2d. .... May '17
- War: In the Royal Naval Air Service [letters], *Rosher* (H.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- War: Indian Corps in France, *Merewether* (J. W. B.) and *Smith* (Sir F.) 10s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- War: Inside Constantinople: diplomatist's diary during Dardanelles Expedition, *Einstein* (L.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- War inspirations, 1914-1916, *Edwards* (A.) 1s. net Dec. 16
- War: Interrat. law, First violations of, by Germany: Luxembourg and Belgium, *Renault* (L.) 2s. net ..... July '17
- War inventions, Romance of, *Corbin* (T. W.) 5s. Oct. '17
- War, Irish heroes in the: I. in Gt. Britain; Tyneside I. Brigade, *Lavery* (F.) 7s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- War: Irish on the Somme, *MacDonagh* (M.) 2s. net ..... Aug. '17
- War: Is war civilization? *Nyrop* (C.) 3s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- War: Italian Armies, To the, *Destrée* (J.) and *Dupierreux* (R.) 6d. .... Sep. '17
- War: Italian Front, Six months on the, *Price* (J. M.) 10s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- War, Italy and the, *Hamilton* (A.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17
- War, Italy at, *Vivian* (H.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- War: Italy, We of, *Steege* (K. R.) 4s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- War, Italy's, Moral basis of, *Vecchio* (G. del) 1d. June '17
- War, Japanese view of the, *Akiyama* (Rear-Adm.) 1d. net ..... May 17
- War: Jottings by a gunner and chaplain, *Boullier* (J. A.) 1s. net ..... June 17
- War: Khaki courage: letters, *Dawson* (C.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- War, King and Queen in the Great, *Our*. 1s. net Dec. '17
- War, King Edward, the Kaiser and the, *Legge* (E.) 16s. net ..... Jan. 17
- War: L. of C., *Agate* (J. E.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- War: Last cruise of the "Majestic," *Goodchild* (G.) 1s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- War: Last days of Fort Vaux, *Bordeaux* (H.) 3s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- War: Last lap. By "G." 2s. 6d. net. Sep. '17
- War: Last voyage of H.M.S. Britannic, *Fleming* (J. A.) 7d. .... Aug. '17
- War, Latin at, *Irwin* (W.) 6s. net ..... May 17
- War: Leaves from an officer's note-book, *Crawshaw-Williams* (E.) 10s. 6d. net. Oct. '17
- War: Letters from France, *Bean* (C. E. W.) 5s. net ..... May 17
- War: Letters of a soldier, 1914-1915. 4s. 6d. net June 17
- War: Letters to Helen, *Henderson* (K.) 6s. net ..... Oct. '17
- War: Lie of the 3rd of August, 1914. 6s. net Nov. '17
- War, Lloyd George and the. By "An Independent Liberal." 2s. net ..... Nov. '17



## WAR: LOAN

- War loan: *World's* largest loan. 1d. net... May 17  
 War lyrics, *Samways* (G. R.) 1s. net.... Feb. 17  
 War: Machoire carrée, *Ruffin* (H.) and Tudesq (A.) 1s. net.... July '17  
 War, Madame —, *Géraldy* (P.) 1s. 6d. net Aug. '17  
 War map of British front, "Daily Telegraph" (No. 24), *Gross* (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., 6s. 6d. net July '17  
 War: Map of Europe, Four sheet strategical, *Philips'* 30s. net.... June '17  
 War map of our minds, *Snell* (B. J.) 3d. net Nov. '17  
 War map of Palestine, "Daily Telegraph" (No. 23), *Gross* (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 6s. 6d. net July '17  
 War map of Palestine, *Johnston's* 6d., 1s. 3d., 2s. net.... June '17  
 War: Map of the Anglo-French front, Large-sc. contoured, *Phillips'* 2s. 6d., 6s., 7s. 6d. net July '17  
 War map of the British advance on the Western Front, "Daily Telegraph" (No. 22), *Gross* (A.) 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., 6s. net.... Apr. '17  
 War: Map of the British Front, Two miles to an inch strategical, *Philips'* 2s. 6d., 6s., 7s. 6d. net.... Mar. '17  
 War: Map of the Front, Bird's-eye, *Daily Mail*. Sect. 3, Somme battlefields. 7d. net.... Mar. 17  
 War: Map of the Front, Bird's-eye, *Daily Mail*. Sect. 4, Douai, &c. 7d. net.... Apr. '17  
 War: Map of the Western Front, "National Review." 1s. 6d. 3s. 6d. net.... May 17  
 War maps, Imperial, *Philips'* No. 16, Mod. Palestine and Syria. 1s. 6d. net.... Dec. '17  
 War: Marching on Tanga, *Young* (F. B.) 6s. net Sep. '17  
 War: The Marne—and after, *Corbett-Smith* (A.) 5s. net.... Oct. '17  
 War: Marne Campaign, *Whitton* (F. E.) 10s. 6d. net.... Mar. 17  
 War: Men who tidy up. By one who has served in a Brit. labour battalion. 1d. .... June 17  
 War: Mesopotamia Commission: Report, &c. 2s. .... June '17  
 War: Mesopotamia, In, *Swayne* (M.) 5s. net Apr. '17  
 War: Mesopotamia, Message from, *Lawley* (Sir A.) 2s. 6d. net.... July '17  
 War: Messages from Mars: chaplain's experiences, *Westerdale* (T. L. B.) 1s. net.... May 17  
 War: Method in the madness: case betw. Germany and ourselves, *Bevan* (E.) 5s. net June '17  
 War: Microbe-culture at Bukarest. 1d.... Sep. '17  
 War: Might is right, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) 6d. net Apr. 17  
 War: Militarism at work in Belgium and Germany, *Ossiannilsson* (K. G.) 2s. 6d. net July '17  
 War, Moral aspects of the European, *Lopes de Mendonca* (H.) 2d. .... Sep. '17  
 War museums, Local, *Grundy* (C. R.) 3d. Feb. 17  
 War: My four years in Germany, *Gerard* (J. W.) 7s. 6d. net.... Nov. '17  
 War: My .75, *Lintier* (P.) 3s. 6d. net.... May 17  
 War, Nature of, and its causes, *Fielding-Hall* (H.) 3s. 6d. net.... Oct. '17  
 War, Naval, services of Officers, &c., and diary of naval events. 1s. 6d. net.... Mar. 17  
 War, Neutrals and the, *Robertson* (J. M.) 2d. May 17  
 War: New Zealand at the Front. 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
 War: News from No Man's Land, *Green* (J.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d. net.... July '17  
 War, 1914, poems, *Harrison* (L. N.) 1s. net Feb. 17  
 War, 1916: hist. and explan. for boys and girls, *O'Neill* (E.) Vol. 5. 2s. net.... Aug. '17  
 War: No small stir: what the Pope really said about the Gt. War. By "Diplomaticus." 6d. Aug. 17  
 War: Nothing of importance: a record, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916, *Adams* (B.) 6s. net Sep. '17  
 War: Nursing adventures: a "F.A.N.Y." in France. 3s. 6d. net.... Mar. 17

## WAR: POPE

- War nursing: In blue and gray, *Cobbold* (L.) 1s. 6d. net.... Oct. '17  
 War nursing, Text bk. of, *Thurstan* (V.) 3s. 6d. net.... Oct. '17  
 War: Obstacles to peace, *McClure* (S. S.) 7s. 6d. net.... Nov. '17  
 War of ideas, *Raleigh* (Sir W.) 6d. net.... Feb. 17  
 War of liberation (A). Repr. fr. "The Round Table" for June, 1917. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 40, 6d. MACMILLAN, Aug. '17  
 War of positions, *Azan* (P.) 5s. 6d. net.... Oct. '17  
 War of steel and gold, *Brailsford* (H. N.) 2s. 6d. net July '17  
 War of the nations, *Wallace* (E.) Vol. 8, 10s. 6d. net. Vol. 9, 21s. net.... Mar., Aug. '17  
 War of the worlds, *Wells* (H. G.) 1s. net.... May 17  
 War Office Casualty list. See *Army*—Casualty list.  
 War: Old front line, *Masefield* (J.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17  
 War on German submarines (The): Sir Edward Carson on the British Navy's success. 8vo pp. 8, 1d. net.... UNWIN, May 17  
 War on hospital ships (The): from the narratives of eye-witnesses. 8½ × 5½, pp. 20, 2d. UNWIN, July '17  
 War: On the King's service, *Logan* (I.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17  
 War: On the remainder of our front—. By "Private No. 940." 2s. 6d. net.... Oct. '17  
 War: On the road to Kut. By "Black Tab." 10s. 6d. net.... Nov. '17  
 War: On the side of the angels: reply to A. Machen, *Begbie* (H.) 1s. net.... Apr. 17  
 War: On two fronts: Indian Mule Corps in France and Gallipoli, *Alexander* (H. M.) 3s. 6d. net.... Mar. 17  
 War: Open boats, *Noyes* (A.) 2s. net.... May '17  
 War, Origins of the, *Jonescu* (T.) 3½d.... May '17  
 War: Outposts of mercy: British Red Cross in Italy, *Lucas* (E. V.) 1s. net.... Apr. 17  
 War painting bk., *Great*. 1s. 3d. net.... Dec. '17  
 War: Pals at Suvla Bay: "D" Company, 7th Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, *Hanna* (H.) 12s. 6d. July '17  
 War: Papers from Picardy, by two Army chaplains, *Pym* (T. W.) and *Gordon* (G.) 4s. 6d. net Mar. 17  
 War: Paris menacé, Paris sauvé: extr. de "L'Histoire anecdotique de la Guerre," *Franc-Nohain* and *Delay* (P.) 6d. net May 17  
 War: Peace—"Made in Germany": what "Tommy" and "Poilu" think about it. 6d. net.... Mar. 17  
 War pen pictures, *Brown* (W. S.) 1s. net May 17  
 War Pensions, &c., Statutory Ctte.—Circulars. Ea. 1d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17  
 War pensions, &c. See also *Patriotic Fund*; *Pensions* (Ministry of), &c.  
 War: Peril of Prussianism, *Johnson* (D. W.) 3s. 6d. net.... Aug. '17  
 War pilgrim, *Jørgensen* (J.) 2s. 6d. net.... July '17  
 War: Plain words from America, *Johnson* (D. W.) 3d. .... Sep. '17  
 War plays for school children, Four, *Bulkeley* (H. J.) 1s. 3d. net.... Oct. '17  
 War poems, *Betham-Edwards* (Miss) 1s. net Nov. '17  
 War poems. By "X." [T. W. H. Crosland.] 2nd. impr. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 96, swd. 1s. net SECKER, Jan. '17  
 War poems, &c., *Vernède* (R. E.) 3s. 6d. net Sep. '17  
 War, Poetical pictures of the Gt., *Bell* (M.) 3rd ser. 3d. net.... May '17  
 War, Pope Benedict XV and the, *Brennan* (A.) 1s. net.... July '17  
 War: Pope Benedict's note to the belligerents, with some explanations, *Ford* (H. E.) 2d. Oct. '17



## WAR: POST

- War: Post of honour: daring deeds, *Wilson* (R.) 2s. net.....Nov. '17
- War: Price of peace: some suggestions, *Ashton* (H. A.) 1s. net.....Aug. '17
- War**—Prisoners' camps in Germany, Use of police dogs in: correspondence. 2d. H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE, May '17
- War**—Prisoners, Combatant and civilian: Agreement betw. British and German Governments. 2d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Aug. '17
- War, Prisoners of, Book Scheme, Brit.: Student captives, *Davies* (A. T.) 6d. ....May 17
- War**—Prisoners of war and interned civilians in Germany (Treatment of Brit.): Further correspondence w. U.S. Ambassador. 3d. WYMAN, Mar. 17
- War**—Prisoners of War Ctte. (Cent.), Organisation and methods of the: Report of Joint Ctte. 2d. ....H.M. STATIONERY OFF., June '17
- War**—Prisoners: Treatment by the Germans of British prisoners and natives in German East Africa. 4d. H.M. STATIONERY OFF., Sep. '17
- War: Prisoners: Visit to Switzerland in wartime, *Knowles* (C.) 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- War: Prisons, Sixteen months in four German, *Mahoney* (H. C.) and *Talbot* (F. A.) 6s. net Jan. 17
- War, Problems of the, *Grotius Soc.* Vol. 2. 6s. net .....May 17
- War, Prophecy and the, *Nurse* (E. J.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- War, Pros and cons in the Great, *Magnus* (L.) 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17
- War, Psychology of, *MacCurdy* (J. T.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- War publications, Catalogue of, *Prothero* (G. W.) and *Philip* (A. J.) 2s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- War: Red Cross in France, *Barker* (G.) 1s. net July '17
- War: Regimental surgeon in war and prison, *Dolbey* (R. V.) 5s. net.....May 17
- War: Relief Fund. See *National Relief Fund*.
- War: Religion and morale: National Mission on the Western Front. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- War, Rome and the, &c. By "Watchman." 3s. 6d. ....Jan. 17
- War: Roumanian diary, 1915, 1916, 1917, *Kennard* (Lady) 5s. net.....Oct. '17
- War: Ruhleben, In. 6s. net .....Feb. 17
- War: Ruhleben, My visit to, *Bury* (H.) 2s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- War: Ruhleben Prison Camp, *Cohen* (I.) 7s. 6d. net .....Mar. 17
- War: The Ruhleben prisoners. Gratis ..Mar. '17
- War: Russian offensive, *Washburn* (S.) 7s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- War, Russian Revolution and the, *Farbman* (M.) 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- War, Russian Revolution and the, *Sarolea* (C.) 1s. net .....June 17
- War: Russian soldier-peasant: sketches and incidents, *Bellegarde* (S. de) 1s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- War: Salonica Army, Story of the, *Price* (G. W.) 6s. net .....Dec. '17
- War: Salonica, In, with our Army, *Lake* (H.) 3s. 6d. net .....July '17
- War: Salvation by science, *Forbes* (A. W. H.) 1s. ....Apr. '17
- War, Sanitation in, *Lelean* (P. S.) 6s. net Feb. 17
- War Savings Ctte.** (National)—1st Annual report, Mar. 1, 1917. 3d. ....WYMAN, Apr. 17
- War, Scene of, *O'Connor* (V. C. S.) ("Odysseus") 5s. net .....May 17
- War: Scraps of paper: German proclamations in Belgium and France. 1s. net .....Jan. 17
- War: Searchlight on Germany, *Hornaday* (W. T.) 3d. ....Nov. '17
- War: Senlis, *Hamilton* (C.) 3s. 6d. net ..Oct. '17
- War: Serbia to Kût, *Parfil* (J. T.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- War: Serbian front in Macedonia, At the, *Stebbing* (E. P.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- War-shock: psycho-neuroses in war: psychology and treatment, *Eder* (M. D.) 5s. net....May 17

## WAR: TURNING

- War: Short rations: American woman in Germany, 1915-1916, *Doty* (M. Z.) 5s. net June 17
- War: "Sincere Chancellor," *Passelecq* (F.) 1d. Sep. 17
- War: Sir Douglas Haig's great push: the battle of the Somme. 12s. net .....June 17
- War: Six of one and half a dozen of the other: a letter, *Archer* (W.) 2d. ....June '17
- War: Six women and the invasion, *Yerta* (G. and M.) 6s. net .....Nov. '17
- War, Society of Friends and, *Braithwaite* (G. H.) 6d. net .....May 17
- War, Soul of the, *Gibbs* (P.) 2s. net.....Feb. 17
- War** speeches by British ministers, 1914-1916. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 374, 1s. net ..UNWIN, June 17
- War speeches: The Day—and after, *Hughes* (W. M.) 5s. net .....July '17
- War speeches, 1914-1917. Collected by B. W. Ginsburg. 2s. 6d. net .....July '17
- War: Square jaw, *Ruffin* (H.) and *Tudesq* (A.) 1s. net .....July '17
- War: Starvation of Germany, *Headlam* (J. W.) 1d. ....Sep. '17
- War, State of, *Rousseau* (J. J.) Lasting peace, &c. (Vaughan) 2s. net.....June 17
- War, Stead, W. T., and the, *Jones* (C. S.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- War: Straits impregnable [Gallipoli], *De Loghe* (S.) 5s. net .....Mar. 17
- War: Surgeon in khaki, *Martin* (A. A.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- War: Sven Hedin, nobleman, *Ossiannilsson* (K. G.) 3s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- War: The Sword: its authority in Scripture. By "S." 1s. net.....June '17
- War: Sword or the Cross? *Beman* (E. C.) 6d. Oct. '17
- War, T.P.'s JI. of gt. deeds of the Gt. Vol. 4. 4s. 6d. net .....Jan. 17
- War: Tale of a casualty clearing station. By "A Royal Field Leech." 5s. net.....May 17
- War: Temporary heroes, *Sommers* (C.) 3s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- War: Tenedos Times: JI. of Mediterranean Destroyer Flotilla. 21s. net .....July '17
- War, the cross of the nations, *Swetenham* (I.) 1s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- War: Their crimes, *Adams* (J. E.) 6d. net Nov. '17
- War, Three years of: addresses for Aug. 4 and 5, 1917, *Williams* (J. H.) and *Horne* (H. C.) 2s. net .....July '17
- War: Through the iron bars, *Cammaerts* (F.) 6d. net .....Apr. 17
- War time ditties, *Buckingham* and *Chandos* (Duchess of) 1s. net .....May 17
- War-time in our street, *Buckrose* (J. E.) 2s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- War time, Our daily bread in: addresses *Williams* (J. H.) 2s. ....Aug. '17
- War** time recipes for households where servants are employed. 8½ × 5½, pp. 32, 6d. (3, Woodstock St., W.) NAT. FOOD ECONOMY LEAGUE, June '17
- War-time speeches, *Smuts* (J. C.) 1s. net July '17
- War: To Ruhleben—and back, *Pyke* (G.) 1s. net Jan. 17
- War: To Verdun from the Somme, *Brittain* (H. E.) 2s. 6d. net.....Jan. 17
- War: Tommy's triangle, *Copping* (A. E.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- War: Towards the goal, *Ward* (Mrs. H.) 2s. 6d. net July '17
- War: Trench pictures from France, *Redmond* (W.) 3s. 6d. net .....Sep. '17
- War, Truth about the, *Johnston* (Sir H. H.) 1s. net .....Jan. 17
- War: Truth about the blockade. 2d. ..Jan. 17
- War, Turkey and the, *Jabotinsky* (V.) 6s. net Apr. 17
- War: Turning point: battle of the Somme, *Robinson* (H. P.) 6s. net.....May 17



## WAR: TWENTY-TWO

- War: Twenty-two months under fire, *Croft* (H. P.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17  
 War: Under the heel of the Hun, *Whitaker* (J. P.) 2s. net ..... July '17  
 War, United States and the, *Seldes* (G. V.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17  
 War, Universities, *British*, and the. 1s. net ..... Apr. '17  
 War: V.A.D. in France, *Dent* (O.) 5s. net Dec. '17  
 War: V.A.D. members, Gen. service hints for, *Cock* (Mrs. T.) 1s. 3d. net ..... May '17  
 War, V.A.D. work in the Great, Story of British, *Bowser* (T.) 5s. net ..... Oct. '17  
 War, Venizelos and the, *Price* (C.) 2s. net Jan. '17  
 War verses, *Fergusson* (D. F.) 1s. net ..... May '17  
 War: Via pacis: how peace can be automatically prepared while war is still going on, *McCormick* (H. F.) 1s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 War: Victory or free trade. By a British resident in Germany. 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17  
 War: Villain of the world-tragedy: a letter, *Archer* (W.) 2d. ..... June '17  
 War, Visions and vignettes of, *Ponsonby* (M.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17  
 War: Visions of Mons and Ypres. 4d. net Mar. '17  
 War: Voice of Belgium, *Mercier* (Cardinal) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17  
 War: Watchers [Y.M.C.A. Hostel], *Huntley* (E.) 6d. net ..... Oct. '17  
 War: Way forward, *Murray* (G.) 1s. net Dec. '17  
 War: Way of the air, *Middleton* (F. C.) 2s. 6d. net July '17  
 War, Ways of, *Kettle* (T. M.) 7s. 6d. net Sep. '17  
 War: Western Front, *Bone* (M.) and Montague (C. E.) Vols. 1 and 2. ea. 15s. net Aug., Dec. '17  
 War: Western Front: drawings, *Bone* (M.) Pts. 2-10. Ea. 2s. net ..... Jan.-Oct. '17  
 War: Western Front at a glance: large sc. atlas. 1s. net, 1s. 3d. net, w. index 2s. net Dec. '16, Oct. '17  
 War: What Germany is fighting for, *Waldstein* (Sir C.) 1s. 6d. net ..... July '17  
 War: When the Prussians came to Poland, *Turczynowicz* (L. de G.) 6s. net ..... Feb. '17  
 War, Who is right in the World, *Ossiannilsson* (K. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17  
 War, Why Britain went to, *Parrott* (Sir E.) 1s. 6d. net ..... June '17  
 War, Why did God allow the, *Formby* (C. W.) 1d. net ..... Nov. '17  
 War, Why God does not stop the, *Ballard* (R.) 4d. net ..... Oct. '17  
 War will end, How the, *Rawson* (F. L.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17  
 War: With a field ambulance at Ypres, *Boyd* (W.) 5s. net ..... Dec. '16  
 War: With a reservist in France, *Bolwell* (F. A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. '17  
 War: With cavalry, *Coleman* (F.) 3s. 6d. net Oct. '17  
 War: With our faces in the light, *Palmer* (F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17  
 War: With the British on the Somme, *Thomas* (W. B.) 6s. net ..... Mar. '17  
 War: With the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) in France, *White* (J.) 2s. 6d. ..... May '17  
 War: With the French Flying Corps, *Winslow* (C. D.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17  
 War: With the French Red Cross, *Dease* (A.) 2s. net ..... July '17  
 War: With the Italians and the Allies in the West, *Powell* (F. A.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 War: With the New Army on the Somme, *Palmer* (F.) 6s. net ..... Mar. '17  
 War: With the Turks in Palestine, *Aaronsohn* (A.) 2s. net ..... Apr. '17  
 War, Women of the, *McLaren* (B.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
 War, Word pictures of, *Maclaren* (W. F. de B.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17  
 War work: Britain prepared, *Hurd* (A.) 6d. net Feb. '17  
 War work: Dans les ateliers de l'Angleterre, *Cable* (B.) 1s. 3d. net ..... Feb. '17

## WARING

- War workers, Women, *Stone* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17  
 War: World drama in Revelation and history, *Ward* (J. G.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 War: World's debate: an historical defence of the Allies, *Barry* (W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17  
 War years in Constantinople, Two, *Stuermer* (H.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17  
 War: Ypres, Story of, *Pollard* (H. B. C.) 1s. net Feb. '17  
 War. See also *Peace*.  
**Ward** (Sir Adolphus William)—Founders' day in war time: an address at a memorial service for members of Manchester University who have fallen in the War. 7½ × 5, pp. 55, 1s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Sep. '17  
**Ward** (Sir Adolphus William)—Germany, 1815-1890. Vol. 2, 1852-1871. Maps and plans. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 604, 12s. net (Cambridge Historical ser.) ..... CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17  
**Ward** (Dora)—The Marriage of Clarys. 7½ × 5, pp. 285, 5s. net ..... GARDEN CITY PR., May '17  
**Ward** (Mrs. Humphry)—Delia Blanchflower. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 411, 1s. net WARD, L., June '17  
**Ward** (Mrs. Humphry)—Eleanor. Cr. 8vo. 7 × 4½, pp. 355, 1s. 3d. net (Wayfarer's lib.) DENT, Dec. '17  
**Ward** (Mrs. Humphry)—Eltham House. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 352, 1s. net ..... CASSELL, Feb. '17  
**Ward** (Mrs. Humphry)—Lady Rose's daughter. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 4½, pp. 318, 1s. net JENKINS, July '17  
**Ward** (Mrs. Humphry)—"Missing." Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 343, 6s. net ..... COLLINS, Oct. '17  
**Ward** (Mrs. Humphry)—Towards the goal. Intro. by T. Roosevelt. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 246, 2s. 6d. net ..... J. MURRAY, July '17  
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry, *Gwynn* (S.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17  
**Ward** (J. Gill)—The World drama in Revelation and history. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 202, 5s. net STOCK, Nov. '17  
**Ward** (James)—History and methods of ancient and modern painting. Vol. 2, Italian painting fr. beginning of Renaissance period, incl. prin. artists fr. Cimabue to the Pollaiuoli. Illus. 8vo. 9 × 6, pp. 316, 9s. net CHAPMAN & H., May '17  
**Ward** (L. F.)—Glimpses of the cosmos. Vol. 5. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net ..... PUTNAM, June '17  
 Ward (Leo) see *Stilt* (L.) and Ward.  
**Ward** (Leslie)—Forty years of "Spy." Cheaper ed. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net ..... CHATTO & W., Sep. '17  
**Ward, Lock & Co.**'s Wonder book: a picture annual for boys and girls, 1918. Ed. by Harry Golding. Fol. 10 × 7½, 5s. net, bds. 3s. 6d. net WARD, L., Oct. '17  
**Warden** (Florence)—A Fight to a finish. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 252, 7d. net ..... COLLINS, May '17  
**Warden** (Florence)—A Girl with money. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 316, 5s. net ..... WARD, L., Sep. '17  
**Warden** (Florence)—The Light in the upper storey. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 304, 5s. net WARD, L., Mar. '17  
**Warden** (Florence)—An Outsider's year. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 126, swd. 6d. .... LONG, June '17  
**Warden** (Florence)—The Wraith of Olverstone. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 123, 6d. .... WARD, L., Mar. '17  
**Wardle** (William P.)—The Casket and the jewel: poems. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 108, 4s. 6d. net STOCK, July '17  
 Warfare, New, *Blanchon* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17  
 Warfare, Trench, Training for, *Casserly* (G.) 6d. net ..... Nov. '17  
**Waring** (L. F.)—Serbia. Pref. by Jovan M. Jovanovitch. 18mo. 6½ × 4½, pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net, 1thr. 2s. 6d. net (Home university lib. of mod. knowledge) ..... WILLIAMS & N., Oct. '17



## WARING

- Waring** (Mary E.)—An Embroidery pattern book. Foreword by W. R. Lethaby. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 171, 5s. net .....PITMAN, May 17
- Warner** (Charles F., Prof.)—Home decoration. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 386, 6s. net..LAURIE, Oct. '17
- Warne's Profit tables, *Sims* (E. G.) 1s. net Nov. '17
- Warr, Alfred, of Rosneath, *Warr* (C. L.) 5s. net June '17
- Warr** (Charles Laing)—Alfred Warr of Rosneath. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 339, 5s. net ALEX. GARDNER, June '17
- Warren** (G. B.)—For the sceptre of the sea. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 62, 2s. 6d. net LONG, Feb. 17
- Warren (G. F.) see *Eckles* (C. H.) and Warren.
- Warren** (G. O.)—Trackless regions : poems. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 118, 3s. 6d. net BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- War's echo, *Gurner* (R.) 1s. net.....Feb. 17
- Wars, Prevention of future, Proposals, *Bryce* (Visct.) 1s. net .....May 17
- Wars, Relics of past and present, Cata. of loan exhibition of, Horsham, 1916, *Graves* (F. M.) 10s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- War's surprises, verses, *Graves* (C. L.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- Warships, *Attwood* (E. L.) 12s. 6d. net ..Feb. 17
- Warships, World's, *Jane* (F. T.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- Warwick** (F. J.) and Tunstall (A. C.)—"First aid" to the injured and sick : an advanced ambulance handbook. 10th rev. ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 260, 1s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, July '17
- Warwick** and Brooke (Rt. Hon. Earl of)—Memories of sixty years. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 332, 12s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Washburn** (R. M.)—Productive dairying. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .....LIPPINCOTT, Aug. '17
- Washburn** (Stanley)—The Russian offensive. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 211, 7s. 6d. net CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Washington, Booker T., builder of a civilization, *Scott* (E. J.) and Stowe (L. B.) 8s. 6d. net Feb. 17
- Washington, George, *Rideing* (W. H.) 2s. net Feb. 17
- Waste (Henrie)—*Philosophy*: an autobiographical fragment by Henrie Waste. 5s. net ..Feb. 17
- Waste, Expenditure and, *Vesselitsky* (V. de) 8d. net .....Apr. 17
- Watchers, The, *Huntley* (E.) 6d. net....Oct. '17
- Watchers of the plains, *Cullum* (R.) 9d. net July '17
- "Watchman"—*Rome and the War*, &c. 3s. 6d. Jan. 17
- Watchwords, *Danter* (A. C.) 6d., 1s. 3d. net Sep. '17
- Water colour, Modern, &c., *Fedden* (R.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Water colour painting, *Rich* (A. W.) 7s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Water** supply (Metropolitan)—Report on condition, by the Water Examiner. (Monthly). Ea. 4d. ....WYMAN, Jan. &c., 17
- Water-supply, prin. fr. sanitary standpoint, *Mason* (W. P.) 16s. net .....Feb. 17
- Water supply, Rivers as sources of, *Houston* (A. C.) 5s. net.....May 17
- Waterbury** (L. A.)—Stresses in structural steel angles. With special tables. 8vo. 6s. net CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Waterfowl, Fancy, *Finn* (F.) 3s. ....June '17
- Waterhouse** (Gilbert)—Railhead and other poems.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 62, 2s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. 6d. net E. MACDONALD, Jan. 17
- Waterhouse** (Gilbert)—The War and the study of German. 8vo. pp. 24, 6d. net HODGES, FIGGIS, Oct. '17
- Waterhouse** (L. M.) and Higgs (G. Goffrie)—The Motorist's handbook, embracing 250 practical points on motoring. 5th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 92, 1s. 6d. net (10 and 12, Heddon Street, W.) MOTOR TRAINING INST., May 17

## WAUGH

- Waterhouse** (N. E.)—A Comprehensive catalogue of the postage stamps of the United States of America. 8vo. pp. 115, 10s. 6d. net (359, Strand, W.C.) F. GODDEN, Feb. '17
- Waters (A. J.) see *Gage* (R. H.) and Waters.
- Waters (Arthur W.)—A Brief life of Spence and a descrip. of his political token dies, *Spence* (T.) Trial of Thomas Spence, &c. 10s. 6d. net Oct. '17
- Wathen** (E. O.)—Winter eggs. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 224, 1s. net ....LAUGHTON & Co., Jan. 17
- Watkins** (W. E.)—Hard-times cookery recipes. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 15, swd. 1d. net (*Kingsway ser.*).....EVANS BROS., Oct. '17
- Watkins** (W. E.)—Preservation of food.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 7, 1d. net .....EVANS BROS., July '17
- Watney** (F. A., Rev.)—God's key to world blessing. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 106, 2s. net THYNNE, Oct. '17
- Watson** (A. Stacy)—The Flashing sword and its significance. 8vo. pp. 73, limp 1s. net ROBERTS, June '17
- Watson** (Chalmers)—Lectures on medicine : a hdbk. for nurses. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 303, 4s. 6d. net .....LIVINGSTONE, Oct. '17
- Watson** (E. L. Grant)—The Mainland. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 307, 6s. ....DUCKWORTH, Aug. '17
- Watson** (Edward)—The Royal Mail to Ireland. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 250, 10s. 6d. net E. ARNOLD, July 17
- Watson** (Frederick)—Children of passage. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 308, 5s. net METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Watson** (Frederick)—Credulity Island. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 232, 1s. net ..JENKINS, July '17
- Watson** (H. B. Marriott)—The Castle by the sea. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 287, 1s. 3d. net COLLINS, Dec. '17
- Watson** (H. B. Marriott)—Hurricane Island. swd. 6d. net .....NEWNES, Jan. 17
- Watson** (H. B. Marriott)—Mulberry Wharf. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 311, 5s. net METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Watson** (H. B. Marriott)—The Web of the spider. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 256, 1s. net HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Watson** (J. K.)—The Venereal diseases problem : a book more especially for nurses and midwives. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 65, 2s. 6d. net BAILLIERE, Nov. '17
- Watson (R. W. Seton-) see *Seton-Watson*.
- Watson** (W. H. L., Maj.)—Adventures of a despatch rider. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 262, 1s. net BLACKWOOD, Mar. 17
- Watson** (William)—The Man who saw, and other poems arising out of the war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 105, 3s. 6d. net.....MURRAY, May 17
- Watt** (Francis)—Canterbury pilgrims and their ways. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 303, 7s. 6d. net METHUEN, Oct. '17
- Watt** (Henry J.)—The Psychology of sound. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 250, 10s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. 17
- Watt, J. : Watt and the steam age, *Grant* (J. W.) 7s. 6d. net .....Aug. '17
- Watt** (Lauchlan Maclean)—In France and Flanders : with the fighting men. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 208, 3s. 6d. net....HODDER & S., Nov. '17
- Watts** (Mary S.)—Three short plays. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 197, 5s. 6d. net MACMILLAN, Apr. 17
- Watts (Matthias) see *Belts* (C. H.) and Watts.
- Watts-Ditchfield (J. F.) see *Gore* (C.) and Watts-Ditchfield.
- Waugh** (Alec)—The Loom of youth. Pref. by T. Seccombe. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 335, 5s. net RICHARDS, July '17
- Waugh** (Alec.)—The Loom of youth. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 335, 6s. net RICHARDS, Dec. '17



## WAUGH

- Waugh** (J. Laing).—Cute McChyne. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 182, 2s. 6d. net  
CHAMBERS, Dec. '17
- Waverley Novels, Key, Grey (H.) 2s. 6d. net  
June '17
- Wawn** (F. T.).—The Joyful years: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 468, 5s. net  
MELROSE, May '17
- Way forward, Murray (G.) 1s. net.....Dec. '17
- Way home, King (B.) 1s. net.....Jan. '17
- Way of peace, Fielding-Hall (H.) 1cs. 6d. net  
May '17
- Way of the air, Middleton (E. C.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Way of the lover, Kenealy (A.) 7d. net..Jan. '17
- Way of the strong, Cullum (R.) 1s. net....Jan. '17
- Way of the strong, Cullum (R.) 6d. ....Aug. '17
- Way of the wind, Frothingham (E. B.) 5s. net  
Nov. '17
- Way of wonder, Doney (M.) 3s. 6d. net....June '17
- Way to Nirvāna, Poussin (L. de la V.) 4s. 6d. net  
Apr. '17
- Wayfaring woman, FitzGerald (E.) 6s. ....June '17
- Ways of war, Kettle (T. M.) 7s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- Wayside** Cross Society.—Wayside crosses. Illus. pp. 40, swd. 6d. net .. CHISWICK PR., Oct. '17
- Wayside** lamps. By the author of "Especially William, Bishop of Gibraltar, and Mary his wife." Cheaper ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 159, 1s. net .....LONGMANS, June '17
- Wayside** neighbours. By the author of "Wayside lamps." Cheaper ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 174, 1s. net.....LONGMANS, June '17
- Waysiders, O'Kelly (S.) 2s. 6d. net.....Nov. '17
- We of Italy, Steege (K. R.) 4s. 6d. net ..Nov. '17
- We of the Never-Never, Gunn (Mrs. Æ.) 1s. 3d. net  
Sep. '17
- We two, Lyall (E.) 1s. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Weale** (Putnam).—The Altar fire; or, The Story of the Chinese Revolution. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 318, 5s. net .....METHUEN, Feb. '17
- Wealth: Distributive justice, Ryan (J. A.) 6s. 6d. net .....Dec. '16
- Weapons of mystery, Hocking (J.) 2s. net Oct. '17
- Weapons, Tools and [Egyptology], Petrie (W. M. F.) 35s. net.....Oct. '17
- Weather calendar, Head (Mrs. H.) 1s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Weather gossip, Star and, Elgie (J. H.) 1s. net  
May '17
- Weatherhead** (T. C.).—Biennium Latinum: a translation and composition book for beginners. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 154, 2s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. '17
- Weatherhead** (T. C.).—Exercises on "Rules for Latin prose." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 204, 2s. 6d. net .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Weatherhead** (T. C.).—First rules for Latin prose, with hints and examples. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$  (folded card) 8d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. '17
- Weatherhead** (T. C.).—Further rules for Latin prose. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 120, 2s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Mar. '17
- Weaver** (Anne).—As we are made. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 319, 5s. net .....MELROSE, Sep. '17
- Weaver (E. P.).—Canadian pictures, Copping (H.) 8s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Weaver of dreams, Reed (M.) 1s. 3d. net..Nov. '17
- Weaving** (Willoughby).—The Bubble, and other poems. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 158, 4s. 6d. net  
BLACKWELL, Nov. '17
- Web, The, Bennett (R.) 2s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Web of the spider, Watson (H. B. M.) 1s. net  
July '17
- Web on the loom, Bone (F.) 2s. net.....Mar. '17
- Webb** (Allan Becher, Rt. Rev.).—With Christ in Paradise: meditations on life begun on earth and continued in Paradise. 8th impr. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 38, 1s. net ("Books of consolation" ser.).....SKEFFINGTON, Oct. '17

## WEEKS

- Webb** (Beatrice).—Health of working girls: a hdbk. for welfare supervisors and others. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 103, 2s. 6d. net ..BLACKIE, Aug. '17
- Webb** (Henry L.).—The Everlasting quest. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 123, 4s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Oct. '17
- Webb** (Marion St. John).—Knock three times. Illus. by Margaret W. Tarrant. 8vo.  $9 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 284, 5s. net .....HARRAP, July '17
- Webb** (Mary).—Gone to earth. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 5s. net.....CONSTABLE, Aug. '17
- Webb** (Mary).—The Spring of joy: a little book of healing. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 144, 2s. 6d. net  
DENT, Oct. '17
- Webb** (Pelham).—Wandering fires. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 64, 2s. 6d. net.....HOLLINGS, June '17
- Webb** (Sidney).—The Restoration of trade union conditions. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 109, 1s. net  
NISBET, Mar. '17
- Webb** (Sidney).—The Works' manager to-day: an address prepared for a series of private gatherings of works' managers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 162, 3s. 6d. net ....LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Webb** (T. W., Rev.).—Celestial objects for common telescopes. 6th ed., thoroughly rev. by Rev. T. F. Espin. 2 vols. Illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 273, 328, ea. 7s. 6d. net LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Webber** (E.).—Technical dictionary in four languages, English, Italian, French and German. 2nd ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 921, 12s. net  
WHITTAKER, Sep. '17
- Webster** (F. A. M.).—For an ideal, and other poems. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 30, 1s. net  
MCBRIDE, N., Apr. '17
- Webster** (F. S., Rev.).—He is able. 16mo. 6d. net  
BAGSTER, Feb. '17
- Webster** (Henry Kitchell).—A King in khaki. [New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 304, 1s. 3d. net  
WARD, L., Nov. '17
- Webster** (Henry Kitchell).—The Painted scene and other stories of the theatre. Illus. by, Arthur William Brown and Herman Pfeiffer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 400, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, Nov. '17
- Webster** (Henry Kitchell).—The Real adventure: a novel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 566, 5s. net  
CONSTABLE, June '17
- Webster** (Jean).—Dear enemy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net .....HODDER & S., Feb. '17
- Webster** (Jean).—Much ado about Peter. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 249, 1s. 3d. net  
HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Webster** (Robert Grant).—The Awakening of an Empire. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 648, 6s. net  
J. MURRAY, Apr. '17
- Webster's** Forester's pocket diary, 1917. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 192, 2s. 6d. net W. RIDER, Jan. '17
- Webster's** Royal red book. Jan., 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1124, 5s. net ..A. WEBSTER, Dec. '16
- Webster's** Royal red book; or, Court and fashionable register, May 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 1150, 5s. net....WEBSTER, May '17
- Wedded life, our priceless heritage, Gell (Hon. Mrs.) 1s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Wee babes in the wood, Hood (R. A.) 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- Wee Benjy Brown, Hood (R. A.) 8d. net Nov. '17
- Wee Squirrelkin, Hood (R. A.) 8d. net..Nov. '17
- Wee** Willie Winkie, and other nursery rhymes. 4to. 8d. net .....BLACKIE, Oct. '17
- Weekes** (R. K.).—The Massareen affair. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 297, 6s. ....ARNOLD, Apr. '17
- Weeks** (H. T.).—How to ensure future peace: the aims, means and methods of a "League of Nations." Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 29, 2d. net  
MURBY, Sep. '17
- Weeks** (R.).—Ode to France. Fcap. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 26, 2s. net .....MILFORD, July '17



## WEIGALL

- Weigall** (C. E. C.)—A Wife worth winning. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 338, 2s. 6d. net  
PARTRIDGE, Nov. '17
- Weights and measures, Our: simplification, &c., *Granger* (A.) 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Weird o' the pool, *Stuart* (A.) 5s. net ....Aug. '17
- Weitbrecht** (H. U.) ed.—A Bibliography for missionary students. Cr. 8vo. pp. 141, 1s. net  
OLIPHANTS, 1913
- Weitbrecht** (Herbert Udney) ed.—A Short guide to English Church missions, 1917. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 78, 6d. net .....SIMPKIN, Mar. '17
- Welding, Autogenous (oxy-acetylene), Prac. manual, *Granjon* (R.) and Rosenberg (P.) 5s. net .....Dec. '16, July '17
- Weldon's** Practical Needlework. Vol. 31. Fol.  $12 \times 9$ , pp. 140, 2s. 6d. ....WELDON'S, Jan. '17
- Welfare study: what it is, *Walton* (C.) 6d. Apr. '17
- Welfare supervisors, Report upon selection and training. 3d. ....Aug. '17
- Welfare work: New ideals in business, *Tarbell* (I. M.) 7s. 6d. net .....Apr. '17
- Well-being, First prin. of material, *Davies* (B.) 1s. 6d. net .....June '17
- "Wellcome" Photographic exposure record and diary, 1918. 1s.  
BURROUGHS, WELLCOME, Dec. '17
- Welles** (Francis Channing Miles)—Looking forward. 8th ed. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 63, 1s. net .....SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- Wellock** (Wilfred)—Godlieve: an adaptation of a fable by Felix Ortt of Holland. Cr. 8vo. pp. 16, swd. 3d. net .....DANIEL, June '17
- Wellock** (Wilfred)—The Victory of peace: three poems on the times.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 15, 3d. net.  
DANIEL, Jan. '17
- Wells** (Carolyn)—The Mark of Cain. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 307, 6s. ..LIPPINCOTT, June '17
- Wells** (Frederic Lynan)—Mental adjustments. 8vo. pp. 344, 10s. 6d. net APPLETON, Aug. '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—Bealby: a holiday. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 336, 2s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, Mar. '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—First and last things: a confession of faith and rule of a life. Rev. and enl. ed. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 251, 6s. net CASSELL, July '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—God the invisible King. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 223, 6s. net ....CASSELL, May '17
- Wells, H. G.: "God the invisible King": God and Mr. Wells: crit. exam. of, *Archer* (W.) 1s., 1s. 9d. net .....June '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—Marriage. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 430, 1s. net .....NELSON, June '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—A Modern Utopia. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 378, 1s. 3d. net ....NELSON, May '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—The Soul of a bishop. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 6s. net ..CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—War and the future: Italy, France and Britain at war. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 297, 6s. net  
CASSELL, Feb. '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—The War of the worlds. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 192, 1s. net ..HEINEMANN, May '17
- Wells** (H. G.)—The Wife of Sir Isaac Harman. Cheaper ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 355, 1s. net  
COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Wells** (Sidney H.)—A Text book of engineering drawing and design. Pt. 2, Machine and engine drawing and design. 6th ed. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 168, 4s. 6d. net ..C. GRIFFIN, May '17
- Wells** (Warre B.)—An Irish apologia: some thoughts on Anglo-Irish relations and the war. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 82, 2s. net, swd. 1s. net  
MAUNSEL, Apr. '17
- Wells** (Webster)—Nueva trigonometrica. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net .....HARRAP, Nov. '17
- Wells, Bishop's transcripts at, Dwelly's Parish records, Vol. 5, *Dwelly* (E.) Vol. 4. 10s. net  
Aug. '17

## WESTERMAN

- Wells of salvation, *Jerdan* (C.) 3s. 6d. net May '17
- Welsh** (James C.)—Songs of a miner. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 125, 2s. 6d. net JENKINS, July '17
- Welsh Church Act, 1914**—Account of the Welsh Church Commission, for 1916. 1d.  
WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Welsh Church Act, 1914**—2nd Report, for 1916, of the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Wales. 1d. ....WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Welsh Division, New Year souvenir, *Elias* (T. E.) 1s. ....Feb. '17
- Welsh house and development year book, 1917.** Ed. by Edgar L. Chappell.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 102, 1s. net (Cardiff: 18, Queen Street)
- WELSH HOUSING & DEVEL. ASSN., Feb. '17
- Welsh poets: Eng. select. fr. contemp. writers, *Prys-Jones* (A. G.) 2s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Welsh singer, *Raine* (A.) 1s. 3d. net .....Oct. '17
- Wentworth-James** (Gertie de S.)—Golden youth. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 223, 2s. 6d. net  
LAURIE, Jan. '17
- Wentworth-James** (Gertie de S.)—The Man market. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 255, 2s. 6d. net  
W. LAURIE, Apr. '17
- Wentworth-James** (Gertie de S.)—The Piccadilly Puritan. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 5s. net  
(125, Strand, W.C.) FAWCETT & Co., June '17
- Wentworth-James** (Gertie de S.)—Purple passion. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 1s. 3d. net  
LAURIE, Sep. '17
- Wentworth-James** (Gertie de S.)—Strings. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 254, 1s. net. ....LONG, Jan. '17
- Werthner** (W. B.)—How man makes markets: talks on commercial geography. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 8d. net .....MACMILLAN, July '17
- Wesley, John, Psychic experiences, *Wright* (D.) Epworth phenomena. 2s. 6d. net ....Dec. '17
- Wesleyan Methodists. See under *Methodist*.
- West** (Julius)—The Fountain; or, The De Pootkins family at home and abroad. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 216, 6s. net. ..IRIS PUB. CO., Feb. '17
- West** (Michael)—Advanced English composition. Cr. 8vo. 3s. ....LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- West** (Michael) tr.—Aucassin and Nicolette. Illus. by Main R. Bocher and Evelyn Paul. Fol.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , 10s. 6d. net, 1thr. 21s. net, limited ed. 63s. net. ....HARRAP, Oct. '17
- West** (Michael)—Education: selective, specific, compensatory. Cr. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
LONGMANS, Aug. '17
- West (V. Sackville-) see *Sackville-West*.
- West Countree whispers, *De Hainville* (W.) 1s. net  
Nov. '17
- West, Far: New purchase, *Carlton* (R.) 8s. 6d. net  
Jan. '17
- West Indies and Azores, Plants, seeds and currents in, *Guppy* (H. B.) 25s. net ....Feb. '17
- West Point, *Richardson* (R. C.) 10s. net. ....Dec. '17
- Westaway** (K. M.)—The Original element in Plautus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 94, 2s. 6d. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Sep. '17
- Westbury College from 1194-1544 A.D., *Wilkins* (H. J.) 10s. net. ....May '17
- Westerdale** (T. L. B.)—Messages from Mars: a chaplain's experiences at the front. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 89, 1s. net .....KELLY, May '17
- Westerman** (Percy F.)—Deeds of pluck and daring in the Great War. Fol.  $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ , 2s. net  
BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Westerman** (Percy F.)—The Log of a snob. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Feb. '17
- Westerman** (Percy F.)—To the fore with the tanks! Illus. by Dudley Tennant. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 2s. 6d. net. ....PARTRIDGE, Dec. '17
- Westerman** (Percy F.)—Under the White Ensign: a naval story of the Great War. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 256, 3s. net .....BLACKIE, Nov. '17



## WESTERMANN

- Westermann** (William L.)—The Story of the ancient nations. Cr. 8vo. 7s. 6d. net (*Twentieth century text bks.*) .....APPLETON, Dec. '17
- Westermarck** (Edward)—The Origin and development of the moral ideas. 2nd ed. Vol. 2. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 882, 14s. net MACMILLAN, Mar. '17
- Western Front, *Bone* (M.) and Montague (C. E.) Vols. 1 and 2, ea. 15s. net.....Aug., Dec. '17
- Western Front: drawings, *Bone* (M.) Pts. 2-10. Ea. 2s. net.....Jan.-Oct. '17
- Western Front at a glance** (The). Cr. 8vo. swd. 1s. net; with index, 2s. net....PHILIP, Dec. 16
- Western Front at a glance** (The): a large-scale atlas of the Allies' fighting line in the West. 7½×4½, pp. 74, 1s. 3d. net ..PHILIP, Oct. '17
- Western progress, Sketch of: Living past, *Marvin* (F. S.) 3s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Westervelt** (W. D.)—Hawaiian legends of volcanoes (mythology). Collected and tr. fr. the Hawaiian. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net CONSTABLE, Jan. '17
- Westminster Abbey**: seventeen views w. brief list. notes. 11½×9, 1s. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, June '17
- Weston** (Annie T.)—Educational series of Russian music in six progressive books. Intro. to the study of Russian music, by Rosa Newmarch. 4to. ea. bk. 28 pp., 2s. net  
J. & W. CHESTER, Apr. 17
- Weston (F. E.) see *Fryer* (P. J.) and Weston.
- Weston** (George)—Oh, Mary, be careful! Illus. by R. M. Crosby. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 178, 4s. 6d. net .....LIPPINCOTT, Sep. '17
- Weston (H. C.) see *Ramsey* (A. R. J.) and Weston.
- Weston** (Margaret)—Elinor of the Lilacs. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 94, 4d. net  
"WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," July '17
- Weston** (W. Jayne)—Talks on English composition: a series of studies in the correct use of the King's English. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 79 1s. net.....PITMAN, July '17
- Westrup** (Margaret)—The Moulding loft. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 418, 6s. net METHUEN, Mar. 17
- Weyl** (Walter E.)—American world policies. 8×5½, pp. 307, 10s. net..MACMILLAN, May 17
- Weyman** (Stanley J.)—Chippinge. Cheaper ed. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 478, 9d. net NELSON, July '17
- Weyman** (Stanley J.)—Shrewsbury. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 370, 9d. net ....NELSON, May 17
- Weyman** (Stanley J.)—The Wild geese. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 382, 1s. net  
NELSON, Aug. '17
- Whalers, The, *Bell* (J. J.) 1s. net.....Mar. 17
- Whaling and bear-hunting, Modern, *Murdoch* (W. G. B.) 21s. net .....Sep. '17
- Wharton** (Edith)—Summer: a novel. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 282, 6s. net ..MACMILLAN, Sep. '17
- What baby reads, *Strang* (Mrs. H.) 9d. net Dec. '17
- What baby sees, *Strang* (Mrs. H.) 9d. net..Dec. '17
- What dreams really mean**. By "Lunette." Cr. 8vo. 2s. net .....R. SUTTON, Feb. 17
- What is and what might be, *Holmes* (E.) 2s. 6d., 1s. 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- What is it to live? *Hopkins* (E. H.) 6d. net  
Feb. '17
- What Katy did at school, *Coolidge* (S.) 1s. 3d. net 1s. 6d. net .....Sep., Dec. '17
- What lies beneath, *Swift* (B.) 5s. net ....Apr. 17
- "What mean ye by this service," *Carpenter* (S. C.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net.....Dec. '17
- What she overheard, *Crocker* (B. M.) 1s. net May 17
- Wheat, flour and bread, Three centuries of prices of, *Kirkland* (J.) 3s. ....Aug. '17
- Wheat problem, *Crookes* (Sir W.) 3s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- Wheeler** (Harold F. B.) comp.—A Little book of Napoleon wisdom. 18mo. 6½×4, pp. 94, 2s. 6d. net, yapp 4s. 6d. net ..... HARRAP, Sep. '17

## WHITE

- Wheels**: a second cycle, 1917. 8vo. 8×6, pp. 118, 2s. 6d. net .....BLACKWELL, Dec. '17
- Wheels**: an anthology of verse. 2nd ed. 8×6, pp. 88, 2s. 6d. net .....BLACKWELL, May 17
- Whelpton** (H. Urling)—The Sacrament of penance. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 120, 2s. 6d. net  
R. SCOTT, Mar. 17
- When a man marries, *Mann* (M. E.) 1s. net May 17
- When Beatty kept the seas, *Shaw* (F. H.) 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- When ghost meets ghost, *De Morgan* (W.) 4s. 6d. net .....Feb. 17
- When Greek meets Greek, *Trent* (P.) 1s. net  
July '17
- When he came to himself, *Hocking* (S. K.) 2s. net  
June 17
- When He is come, *Bouquet* (A. C.) 2s. 6d. net  
Dec. '17
- When Jesus came, *Lees* (H. C.) 6d. net..Apr. 17
- When Michael came to town, *Albanesi* (E. M.) 6s. Sep. '17
- When Pan pipes, *Thornton* (M. T.) 2s. 6d. net  
July '17
- When the moon is green, *Moore* (D.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- Where jasmines bloom, *Julian* (M.) 5s. net  
July '17
- Where shall we live, *Row* (P.) 7d. net ....Feb. 17
- Where the great city stands, *Ashbee* (C. R.) 21s. net.....Dec. '17
- Where the strange roads go down, *Page* (G.) 2s. 6d. net.....Oct. '17
- Whetham** (Catherine Durning)—The Upbringing of daughters. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 250, 5s. net .....LONGMANS, May 17
- Whetham** (William Cecil Dampier)—The War and the Nation: a study in constructive politics. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 320, 6s. net  
MURRAY, May 17
- Whetzel (H. H.) see *Hesler* (I. R.) and Whetzel.
- Whibley** (Charles)—Jonathan Swift. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 46, 1s. 6d. net (*Leslie Stephen Lecture*) .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17
- Whibley** (Charles)—Political portraits. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 327, 7s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Whidborne, George Ferris, *Whidborne* (M.) 10s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Whidborne** (M.)—George Ferris Whidborne, M.C. (Coldstream Guards): his life and surroundings October 1st, 1890–October 24th, 1915. Illus. 8½×5½, pp. 422, pr. for private circulation, 10s. net..(Glasgow: University Press, Anniesland)  
R. MACLEHOSE, Oct. '17
- Whinyates (L.) see *Atack* (F. W.) and Whinyates.
- Whipple** (Amy)—Fireside and bedtime rhymes and stories. Illus. 8vo. pp. 64, 1s. 6d. net  
R.T.S., Aug. '17
- Whipple** (Amy)—Winning the prize. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 160, 1s. 6d. net ..R.T.S., July '17
- Whipple** (George Chandler)—State sanitation: a review of the work of the Massachusetts State Board of Health. Vol. 1. Illus. 8vo. 9×6, pp. 386, 10s. 6d. net .....MILFORD, July '17
- Whist, Solo, Pocket guide to, *Foster* (R. F.) 6d. net .....May '17
- Whistler, *Duret* (T.) 12s. 6d. net .....Dec. 16
- Whitaker** (J. P.)—Under the heel of the Hun. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 114, 2s. net  
HODDER & S., July '17
- Whitaker's Almanack**, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 858, swd. 1s. 6d. net; w. appen., hlf. bd., 3s. 6d. net .....WHITAKER, Jan. 17
- Whitaker's Peerage**, baronetage, knightage, and companionage, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 998, 7s. 6d. net .....WHITAKER, Jan. 17
- White** (Arnold)—The Hidden hand. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 247, 3s. 6d. net..RICHARDS, Oct. '17



## WHITE

- White** (Arnold)—Our sure shield: the Navy. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 228, 1s. 6d. net  
MACDONALD & E., Mar. '17
- White** (Benjamin)—Silver, its history and romance. With intro. by Sir C. Addis. Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 345, 21s. net  
HODDER & S., Aug. '17
- White** (Bernard Charles de B.)—Remembrance, and other verses. Ed., w. memoir, by De V. Payen-Payne. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 3s. 6d. net  
SELWYN & B., Apr. '17
- White** (C. Grahame-) see *Grahame-White*.
- White** (Charles H.)—Methods in metallurgical analysis. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- White** (Douglas)—Synopsis of the final report of the Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases. 8vo. pp. 84, 1s. net (Kingsway House, W.C. 2)  
NAT. COUNC. FOR COMBATING VENEREAL DISEASES, Jan. '17
- White** (E. M.)—An Experiment in practical civics. Cr. 8vo. pp. 8, 2d. ..WATTS, Mar. '17
- White** (Fred M.)—Ambition's slave. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 125, 6d. ....WARD, L., Aug. '17
- White** (Fred M.)—Craven fortune. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 245, 9d. net.....WARD, L., May '17
- White** (Fred M.)—The Salt of the earth. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 126, 6d. ....WARD, L., Feb. '17
- White** (Fred M.)—The Sentence of the court. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 316, 5s. net  
WARD, L., Aug. '17
- White** (Fred M.)—A Society Jezebel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 313, 5s. net....WARD, L., Mar. '17
- White** (Gilbert, Rt. Rev.)—Round about the Torres Straits: a record of Australian church missions. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 103, 2s. net (*Romance of missions*)  
CENT. BD. OF MISSIONS; S.P.C.K., Dec. '17
- White** (Herbert John)—Oil tank steamers: their working and pumping arrangements thoroughly explained. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 51, 2s. 6d. net .....J. BROWN, June '17
- White** (Hester)—A Son of kings. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 94, swd. 4d. net ("Weekly Telegraph" novels) "WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," Oct. '17
- White** (J. R., Capt.)—The Irish question as the key to the labour problem of the world. 8vo. 1d. net .....MCBRIDE, N., July '17
- White** (John, Rev.)—The War hero of our Country [Nelson]. 8vo. pp. 27, 6d.  
J. SMITH, Apr. '17
- White** (John)—With the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) in France: leaves from a chaplain's diary. 8vo. pp. 122, 2s. 6d. J. SMITH, May '17
- White** (L. Henley-) see *Henley-White*.
- White** (Lazarus) and Prentis (Edmund A.)—Modern underpinning. 8vo. 6s. 6d. net (*Wiley Engineering ser.*) CHAPMAN & H., Feb. '17
- White** (Richard) and others—Annual practice, 1918. 30s. net .....Nov. '17
- White** (Stewart Edward)—The Land of footprints.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 381, 1s. 3d. net ..NELSON, Aug. '17
- White** (Stewart Edward)—The Magic forest. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 153, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., June '17
- White** (W. Hale)—Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology and therapeutics. 16th ed. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 728, 7s. 6d. net CHURCHILL, Oct. '17
- White** and Martin's Genito-urinary surgery and venereal diseases. 10th ed., by Edward Martin, B. A. Thomas and S. W. Moorhead. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 953, 30s. net LIPPINCOTT, Dec. '17
- White** Arab, Gould (N.) 6d. ....Apr. '17
- White** clover: poems, Gladwyn (R. C.) 2s. net  
Aug. '17
- White** horses, Sulcliffe (H.) 1s. net .....June '17
- White** Knights on Dartmoor, Parr (O. K.) 1s. net  
May '17

## WHITTINGHAM

- White** Ladies of Worcester, Barclay (F. L.) 6s. net .....Oct. '17
- White** lie, Le Queux (W.) 1s. net .....Jan. '17
- White** lily, Williams (J. T.) 1s. ....Apr. '17
- White** otter, Gregor (E. R.) 6s. ....May '17
- White** plumes of Navarre, Crockett (S. R.) 2s. net  
Mar. '17
- White** puppy book, Aldin (C.) 3s., 2s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17
- White** rook, Harris-Burland (J. B.) 5s. net June '17
- White** slave traffic (The). Rev. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 123, 6d. net ..PEARSON, Jan. '17
- Whitechurch** (Victor L.)—Left in charge. Pop. ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net  
LONG, June '17
- Whitehead** (A. N.)—The Organisation of thought, educational and scientific. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 228, 6s. net .....WILLIAMS & N., June '17
- Whitehouse** (G. E.) see *Fowler* (N. C.) and *Whitehouse*.
- Whitehouse** (J. Howard)—Educational and social experiments, conducted under the auspices of the Reform Trust. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 54, 2s. 6d. net .....SIDGWICK & J., June '17
- Whitehouse**, Owen Charles, of Cheshunt College: the plain tale of a godly scholar's life; told by his daughter Lillian and others. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 197, 3s. net .....HEFFER, Jan. '17
- Whitelegge** (Sir Arthur) and Newman (Sir George)—Hygiene and public health. 13th ed., rev. and enl. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 808, 10s. 6d. net  
CASSELL, Sep. '17
- Whiteley** (F. Ogden) and Whittingham (William)—Income tax in relation to local authorities, &c. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 248, 10s. 6d. net  
(Bradford: 10, Piccadilly)  
W. BYLES & SONS, May '17
- Whitfield** (J. M.)—The Colters. New ed. 8vo. 3s. net.....FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Whitfield** (J. M.)—Tom who was Rachel. New ed. 3s. net..FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Whitham** (J. Mills)—Wolfgang. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 5s. net .....METHUEN, Mar. '17
- Whiting** (Albert L.)—Soil biology: laboratory manual. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net  
CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17
- Whiting** (Lilian)—Canada the spellbinder. Illus. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 332, 6s. net....DENT, Apr. '17
- Whitley** (William Thomas)—A Baptist bibliography: being a register of the chief materials for Baptist history, whether in manuscript or in print, preserved in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies. Vol. 1, 1526-1776. 4to. 21s. net .....KINGSGATE PR., Apr. '17
- Whitley** (W. T.) see also *Moulton* (W. F.) and *Whitley*.
- Whitman**, Sarah Helen: Poe's Helen, Ticknor (C.) 6s. net.....Mar. '17
- Whitman**, Walt, Visits to, 1890-1891, Johnston (J.) and Wallace (J. W.) 6s. net.....Dec. '17
- Whitney** (J. P., Rev.)—The Episcopate and the Reformation: our outlook. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 211, 2s. 6d. net .....R. SCOTT, Sep. '17
- Whitney** (William S.)—His own grave. 8vo. pp. 42, 1s. net .....UNIVERSAL PUBG. CO., Oct. '17
- Whittaker** (E. T.)—A Treatise on the analytical dynamics of particles and rigid bodies; with an intro. to the problem of three bodies. 2nd ed. La. roy. 8vo.  $10\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 444, 15s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., May '17
- Whittall** (W.)—With Botha and Smuts in Africa. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 280, 6s. net..CASSELL, June '17
- Whittier**, Chalice of song from, Elliott (H. B.) 1s., 2s., 2s. 6d. net .....Dec. '16
- Whittingham** (William) see *Whiteley* (F. O.) and *Whittingham*.



## WHITTON

- Whitton** (F. E., Maj.)—A History of Poland, from the earliest times to the present day. Maps. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 302, 8s. 6d. net  
CONSTABLE, Sep. '17
- Whitton** (F. E., Maj.)—The Marne Campaign. Maps. 8vo.  $9 \times 6$ , pp. 326, 10s. 6d. net (*Campaigns and their lessons ser.*) CONSTABLE, Mar. 17
- Who can be happy and free in Russia [poem], Nekrassov (N.) is., is. 3d. net.....Mar. 17
- Who's who**, 1918. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 2642, 21s. net  
BLACK, Nov. '17
- Why, Bartlett (E. de V.) 2s. 6d. net.....May 17
- Why** some succeed and others fail. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 60, swd. 6d. net  
SUCCESS PUB. CO., Oct. '17
- Whyte** (Adam Gowans)—The World's wonder stories for boys and girls. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 284, 6s. net.....WATTS, June 17
- Whyte** (Alexander)—The Daily cross. New Easter ed. 18mo. swd. 6d. net  
OLIPHANTS, Apr. 17
- Whyte** (Alexander)—The Spiritual life: the teaching of Thomas Goodwin. Vol. 1. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 262, 6s. net.....OLIPHANTS, Oct. '17
- Whyte** (C. Gowans)—The Five MacLeods. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Whyte** (C. Gowans)—Nina's career. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Whyte** (C. Gowans)—The Storybook girls. New ed. 8vo. 3s. 6d. net, 3s. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., Nov. '17
- Wibberley** (T.)—Continuous cropping and tillage: dairy farming for small farmers. 2nd ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 186, 2s. 6d. net  
PEARSON, May 17
- Wibberley** (T.)—Farming on factory lines: continuous cropping for the large farmer. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 264, 5s. net  
PEARSON, Oct. '17
- Wicked Sir Dare, Garvice (C.) 6d. ....July '17
- Wicked Sir Dare, Garvice (C.) is. net ....July '17
- Wicker** (Fred. R. H.)—The Making of the flag: patriotic masque. 18mo. swd. is. net  
STOCK, Jan. '17
- Wickes** (Frances Gillespy)—A Child's book of holiday plays. Cr. 8vo. 2s. net  
MACMILLAN, Jan. 17
- Wickremasinghe** (M. de Z.) tr. and ed.—Archæological survey of Ceylon: Epigraphica Zeylanica: being lithic and other inscriptions of Ceylon. Vol. 2, pt. 4. 6 pl. Demy 4to.  $11\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ , pp. 50, 5s. net .....MILFORD, Mar. 17
- Wickwar** (J. W.)—Dreams, what they are and what they mean: being a new treatment of an old subject. 2nd ed. 18mo.  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 104, 2s. net, swd. is. 3d. net ....DENNY, Dec. '17
- Wife, The, Newte (H. W. C.) is. net ....July '17
- Wife of Sir Isaac Harman, Wells (H. G.) is. net Aug. '17
- Wife worth winning, Weigall (C. E. C.) 2s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Wiggin** (Kate Douglas)—The Story of Waitstill Baxter. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, is. net  
HODDER & S., Mar. 17
- Wigwam: key to social reform prob., Williams (W.) is. net .....Feb. 17
- Wigwam papers, Hargrave (J.) 2s., is. net Feb. 17
- Wilberforce** (Basil)—Choice thoughts selected from the writings of Archdeacon Wilberforce. Arr. for daily readings by B. W. Roome. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 122, 2s. net .....STOCK, Feb. 17
- Wilberforce, Archdeacon, his ideals and teaching, Woods (C. E.) 3s. net .....Sep. '17
- Wilberforce (B.) See also W. (A. B. O.)
- Wilcox** (E. A.)—Electric heating. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net .....SPON, May 17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Collected poems. 3 vols. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 429, 463, 452, 15s. net  
GAY & H., Nov. '17

## WILKINS

- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—An Ella Wheeler Wilcox treasury. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 128, is. net  
L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Maurine. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 111, is. net .....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Moments with Ella Wheeler Wilcox. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 88, is. net  
L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of cheer. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 90, is. net....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of hope. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 118, is. net ....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of life. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 78, is. net....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of love. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 78, is. net.....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of passion. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 78, is. net....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of pleasure. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 92, is. net ....L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of purpose. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 114, is. 3d. net, lambskin 3s. 6d. net .....GAY & H., Jan., Apr. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poems of reflection. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ , pp. 87, is. net L. B. HILL, Aug. '17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Poetical works. With index of titles and index of first lines. Illus. by Alice Ross. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 542, 8s. 6d. net.....NIMMO, June 17
- Wilcox** (Ella Wheeler)—Selected poems. 32mo.  $5\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 72, 2s. 6d. net....NIMMO, June 17
- Wild animals. 4to. 8d. net ..BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Wild geese, Weyman (S. J.) is. net .....Aug. '17
- Wild honey, Stockley (C.) 2s. 6d. net.....Dec. '17
- Wild life in a southern county, Jefferies (R.) is. 3d. net .....Aug. '17
- Wild life of the world, Lyddiker (R.) 63s., 84s. net; in 12 sect., ea. 5s. net.....Nov. '17
- Wilde** (Oscar)—Picture of Dorian Gray. Ryl. 8vo. swd. 6s. net.; vellum, 48s. net  
(Paris: Ferdinando) SIMPKIN, Sep. '17
- Wildfire, Grey (Z.) 6s. ....Feb. 17
- Wildridge** (Oswald)—Captains & Co. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 266, is. net ..BLACKWOOD, Mar. 17
- Wile** (Frederic William)—The Assault: Germany before the outbreak and England in war-time. New ed.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 404, 6s. net  
HEINEMANN, Feb. 17
- Wiles** (J. W.) tr.—Serbian songs and poems: chords of the Yugoslav harp. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 80, swd. 2s. net ....ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Wilful maid, Garvice (C.) is. net .....May 17
- Wilhelm** the Ruthless (Wilhelm der Rucksichtslose): a verbal and pictorial satire. Illus. by David Wilson. Ryl. 8vo.  $10 \times 7\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 91, 3s. 6d. net (210c, Strand, W.C. 2)  
DRAWING, LTD., Dec. '17
- Wilkes and the City, Treloar (Sir W. P.) 12s. net Oct. '17
- Wilkes, John, Life of, Bleackley (H.) 16s. net June '17
- Wilkins** (E. H.) and others—First lessons in spoken French for men in military service. 16mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 132, 2s. net  
CAMB. UNIV. PR., Nov. '17
- Wilkins** (H. J.)—Westbury College from 1194-1544 A.D. With notes on the lives of John Carpenter, D.D., Henry Sampson, M.A., and William Canynges. 8vo.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 208, 10s. net.....SIMPkin, May 17
- Wilkins** (H. T.) and Fallows (J. A.)—English educational endowments. Cr. 8vo. pp. 72, is. net; swd. 6d. net  
WORKERS' EDUCA. ASSN., Jan. '17
- Wilkins** (Mary E.)—The Heart's highway: a romance of Virginia in the seventeenth century. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 249, is. net  
HODDER & S., Apr. 17



## WILKINS

- Wilkins (M. E.) see also *Freeman* (M. E. W.)
- Wilkinson** (A. Gregory)—First things first. 8vo. pp. 20, 4d. net .. CHURCH BOOK ROOM, *Sep.* '17
- Wilkinson** (George Howard)—In spirit and in truth. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 198, 2s. 6d. net  
MOWBRAY, *Feb.* '17
- Wilkinson** (S. H.) and Schor (Samuel)—The Future of Jerusalem in its successive phases with regard to present events. 7×4½, pp. 46, 6d. net  
(Prophecy Investig. Soc.) THYNNE, *June* '17
- Will to freedom, *Figgis* (J. N.) 6s. net.... *Aug.* '17
- Will to love, *Bedborough* (G.) 9d. net.... *Aug.* '17
- Willard (A. C.) see *Harding* (L. A.) and Willard.
- Willcocks** (M. P.)—The Eyes of the blind. Cr. 8vo. 8×5½, pp. 424, 6s. .. HUTCHINSON, *Jan.* '17
- Willcocks** (Sir W.)—Irrigation of Mesopotamia. 2nd ed. 4to. 21s. net ..... SPON, *Nov.* '17
- William the Second [of Germany] as seen in contemp. documents and judged on evidence of his own speeches, *Hammer* (S. C.) 5s. net  
*Apr.* '17
- William II, Kaiser. See also *Kaiser*.
- Williams** (A. Lukyn)—The Minor Prophets unfolded: Hosea. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 69, 1s. 6d. net ..... S.P.C.K., *Oct.* '17
- Williams** (A. S.)—Take a tip from me: a book of recipes and household hints. 18mo. 6½×4½, pp. 126, 1s. 3d. net ..... METHUEN, *Oct.* '17
- Williams** (A. Winkfried)—Venereal diseases and their prevention. 32mo. 6d. net  
LEWIS, *Dec.* '17
- Williams (Aneurin) see *Chancellor* (H. G.) and Williams.
- Williams** (C.)—Poems of conformity. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 128, 3s. 6d. net MILFORD, *June* '17
- Williams** (C. C.)—The Design of railway location. 8vo. 16s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., *June* '17
- Williams** (C. E.)—Morning and evening devotions for the use of preparatory schools. 6th ed. 32mo. 4½×3½, pp. 52, 7d. net MILFORD, *Jan.* '17
- Williams (E. Crawshay-) see *Crawshay-Williams*.
- Williams** (H. Noel)—The Life and letters of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 420, 16s. net HUTCHINSON, *Nov.* '17
- Williams** (J. E. Hodder)—One young man: the simple and true story of a clerk who enlisted in 1914. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 174, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., *Jan.* '17
- Williams** (J. E. Hodder) ed.—Sunday stories. 8vo. 3s. net, 2s. 6d. net, 1s. 6d. net  
FROWDE AND H. & S., *Dec.* '17
- Williams** (J. H., Rev.)—Our Advent armour: seven addresses for Advent, Christmas and the New Year. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 114, 2s. 6d. net  
SKEFFINGTON, *Sep.* '17
- Williams** (J. H.)—Our daily bread in war time: four addresses on the harvest in connection with the war. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 62, 2s.  
SKEFFINGTON, *Aug.* '17
- Williams** (J. H.) and Horne (H. Congreve)—Three years of war: addresses for August 4 and August 5, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 55, 2s. net..... SKEFFINGTON, *July* '17
- Williams** (John T.)—The White lily. Cr. 8vo. pp. 125, 1s.  
("Seven Sisters," Neath, Glamorgan)  
AUTHOR, *Apr.* '17
- Williams** (L. F. Rushbrook)—Four lectures on the handling of historical material. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 96, 3s. net (*Pubns. of Dept. of Mod. Indian Hist., Allahabad Univ. No. 1*)  
LONGMANS, *May* '17
- Williams** (L. F. Rushbrook)—History of the Abbey of St. Alban. 9×5½, pp. 264, 7s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, *Oct.* '17
- Williams (M. Prys-) see *Prys-Williams*.

## WILLS'S

- Williams** (Mary W.)—Anglo-American Isthmian diplomacy, 1815-1915. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 366, 6s. 6d. net ..... MILFORD, *May* '17
- Williams** (Randall) and Ripman (Walter)—A Rapid French course, for students in evening classes, private students, and others. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 235, 2s. 6d. net .... DENT, *Aug.* '17
- Williams** (T.)—Royal auction bridge, incl. "Nullos." 2nd impr. 18mo. 2s. net  
MCBRIDE, N., *Nov.* '17
- Williams** (W. L.)—Surgical and obstetrical operations. Cr. 8vo. 10s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, *Jan.* '17
- Williams** (W. L.)—Veterinary obstetrics incl. the diseases of breeding animals and of the new born. 8vo. 34s. net .. MACMILLAN, *Jan.* '17
- Williams** (Watkin)—Wigwam: a key to social reform after the war problems. 8½×5½, pp. 123, 1s. net .. EDUCATIONAL PUB. CO., *Feb.* '17
- Williams** (Watkin W.)—The Moral theology of the sacrament of penance. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 241, 6s. net ..... MOWBRAY, *Dec.* '17
- Williamson** (Mrs. C. N.)—The Turnstile of night. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 255, 1s. 3d. net ..... HURST & B., *Dec.* '17
- Williamson** (C. N. & A. M.)—The Cowboy Countess: her adventures while Maid-of-Honour to the Queen, told in letters to her late governess. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 249, 2s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, *Apr.* '17
- Williamson** (C. N. and A. M.)—The Golden silence. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 255, 1s. net  
METHUEN, *May* '17
- Williamson** (C. N. and A. M.)—Secret history. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 313, 2s. 6d. net..... METHUEN, *Apr.* '17
- Williamson** (C. N. and A. M.)—The Shop-girl. New and cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 318, 2s. 6d. net ..... METHUEN, *May* '17
- Williamson** (C. N. & A. M.)—This woman to this man. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 255, 2s. 6d. net  
METHUEN, *Sep.* '17
- Williamson** (Claude C. H.)—Some aspects of men and things. 9×5½, pp. 213, 3s. net, 3s. 6d. net  
STOCKWELL, *May, Sep.* '17
- Williamson** (David)—The Garment of praise. Cr. 8vo. 6½×4½, pp. 62, 1s. 4d. net  
MORGAN & S., *Dec.* '17
- Williamson** (J.)—Universal aids to aliens' registration. 6½×4½, pp. 62, 1s. 6d. net  
J. KEMPSTER, *July* '17
- Willich's Tithe commutation tables, Annual supp., 1917, *Deacon* (S. A.) 1s. net ..... *Jan.* '17
- Willing's** Press guide and advertisers' directory and hdbk., 1917. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 471, 1s.  
WILLING, *Jan.* '17
- Willis (W. Addington) see *Macmorran* (A.) and Willis.
- Willis** (W. N.)—Should girls be told? Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 127, 1s. net..... LAURIE, *May* '17
- Willison (Sir J.) see *Wrong* (G. M.) and others
- Willmore** (J. Selden)—The Great crime and its moral. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 335, 6s. net  
HODDER & S., *Nov.* '17
- Willoughby captains, *Reed* (T. B.) 3s. net *Nov.* '17
- Wills** (G. S. U.)—Practical physics and specific gravities, with key. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 89, 3s. net  
(Clapham Rd., S.W.) WESTMINSTER COLLEGE OF CHEMISTRY AND PHARMACY, *Mar.* '17
- Wills** (Stephen P.)—Teetotalism arrested, examined, and exposed: a plea for moderation. 4th ed. 7×4½, pp. 16, 3d. net  
ARROWSMITH, *June* '17
- Wills's** Praescripta: 150 copies of prescriptions for class reading. 32mo. 5½×3½, pp. 45, 1s. net  
SIMPSON, *Feb.* '17



## WILMANS-POST

- Wilmans-Post** (Helen)—How to conquer poverty, &c. 8vo. pp. 119, 2s. 3d.  
POWER-BOOK CO., Apr. '17
- Wilson** (Lady Anne Glenney)—A Book of verses. New and enl. ed. 7½×5, pp. 100, 2s. 6d. net  
STOCK, Aug. '17
- Wilson** (Charles)—Robin Hood: his merry exploits. Retold by C. W. Illus. by R. C. Smith. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 159, 1s. 6d. net (*All time tales*) ..... HARRAP, Aug. '17
- Wilson** (David) illus.—*Wilhelm the Ruthless*. 3s. 6d. net ..... Dec. '17
- Wilson** (E. H.) and Sargent (Charles Sprague)—*Plantae Wilsonianae*: an enumeration of the woody plants collected in Western China, for the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University, during the years 1907, 1908 and 1910. 3 vols. in 9 pts. Ryl. 8vo. pp. 1,800, swd., 112s. 6d. net per set. .... WESLEY, 1911-1917
- Wilson** (Edwin) see *Fieldhouse* (A.) and Wilson.
- Wilson** (F. W.) and Jaccard (C. A.)—A First French prose composition, based on conversation and imitation. Cr. 8vo. pp. 129, 1s. 6d. net  
BELL, Mar. '17
- Wilson** (F. W.) and Jaccard (C. A.)—Key to French prose composition Pt. 1. Cr. 8vo. swd. 10d. net ..... G. BELL, Apr. '17
- Wilson** (H. W.)—Convicted out of her own mouth: the record of German crimes. Repr. fr. "The National Review." 8vo. pp. 32, swd. 2d. .... HODDER & S., Sep. '17
- Wilson** (H. W.) and Hammerton (J. A.) eds.—The Great War: the standard history of the all-Europe conflict. Fol. 13×9½. Vol. 7, pp. 560, 14s. net, ½ lthr. 16s. net. Vol. 8, pp. 560, 15s. 6d. net, ½ lthr. 18s. net. Vol. 9, pp. 500, 16s. net, ½ lthr. 18s. 6d. net  
AMALGAMATED PR., Dec. '16-Sep. '17
- Wilson** (Harry Léon)—*Ruggles of Red Gap*. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, 6s. .... LANE, Feb. '17
- Wilson** (J. P., Rev.)—Jesus and the Eucharist. Cr. 8vo. 7½×4½, pp. 126, 2s. 6d. net  
S.P.C.K., Oct. '17
- Wilson** (John Fay)—Essentials of electrical engineering: a text book for colleges and technical schools. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 353, 10s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, June '17
- Wilson** (P. Whitwell)—The Christ we forget: a life of Our Lord for men of to-day. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 343, 6s. net ..... MORGAN & S., June '17
- Wilson** (P. Whitwell)—Two ancient Red-Cross tales. Cr. 8vo. 6¼×4½, pp. 62, 1s. 4d. net  
MORGAN & S., Dec. '17
- Wilson** (Richard)—The Post of honour: stories of daring deeds done by men of the British Empire in the Great War. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×4½, pp. 160, 2s. net ..... DENT, Nov. '17
- Wilson** (S. Law)—Progress of the soul. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 188, 2s. 6d. net .. CLARKE, May '17
- Wilson** (W. A.) and Tracey (J. I.)—Analytic geometry. Cr. 8vo. pp. 222, 3s. 6d. net  
HARRAP, May '17
- Wilson** (Woodrow, President)—America and freedom: being the statements of President Wilson on the War. Pref. by the Rt. Hon. Viscount Grey. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 91, swd. 1s. net  
ALLEN & U., Oct. '17
- Wilson** (Woodrow, President)—The Challenge accepted: address to Congress, April 2, 1917. 8½×5½, pp. 8, 1d. .... UNWIN, Sep. '17
- Wilson** (Woodrow)—New declaration of freedom: a charter for humanity and world peace. 13½×9, 6d. net .... ST. CATHERINE PR., Apr. '17
- Wilson**, President: his problems and policy, *Harris* (H. W.) 5s. net ..... May '17
- Wilson-Barker** (D., Capt.)—A Manual of elementary seamanship. 7th ed. Cr. 8vo. 6s. net  
C. GRIFFIN, Aug. '17

## WIRING

- Wilson - Barrett** (Alfred)—A Soldier's love. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7×4½, pp. 318, 1s. 3d. net  
EVERETT, July '17
- Wilstach** (Frank J.)—A Dictionary of similes. 8vo. 8½×5½, pp. 529, 10s. 6d. net  
HARRAP, Oct. '17
- Wiltshire**, Highways and byways in, *Hutton* (E.) 6s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Win-the-War** cookery book (The). Pubd. for the Food Economy Campaign w. the approval of the Ministry of Food. 8vo. 9×6½, pp. 24, 2d.  
AMALGAMATED PR., May '17
- Winbolt** (S. E.) ed.—Short essays for schools for fourth and fifth forms. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 292, 2s. 6d. net  
(Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, May '17
- Winchester** College, About, &c., *Cook* (A. K.) 18s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Winchester** Diocesan kalendar and directory, 1917. Cr. 8vo. 7¼×5, pp. 308, 1s. ... SIMPKIN, Jan. '17
- "Windlass"—*With the R.N.R.* 5s. net Dec. '17
- Windle** (Sir Bertram)—The Church and science. Demy 8vo. pp. 431, 7s. 6d. net  
CATHOLIC TRUTH SOC., Feb. '17
- Windows**, *Johnson* (C.) and *Jones* (E. B. C.) 1s. net  
May '17
- Windsor** Magazine. Vol. 44, June-Nov., 1916. Ryl. 8vo. 9½×6½, pp. 716, 6s. WARD, L., Dec. '16
- Windt** (H. de) see *De Windt*.
- Winefride**, St., *Life*, *Metcalf* (P.) 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17
- Winged thoughts**, *Sinclair* (F. R.) 1s. net Feb. '17
- Winning his game**, *Barbour* (R. H.) 6s. May '17
- "**Winning Post**" Summer annual, 1917. Ed. by Robert S. Sievier. 8vo. 8½×6½, pp. 73, 1s. net  
OFFICE, June '17
- "**Winning Post**" Winter annual, 1917. Ed. by Robert S. Sievier. Illus. 8vo. 8×6½, pp. 73, swd. 1s. net ..... OFFICE, Nov. '17
- Winning the prize**, *Whipple* (A.) 1s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Winnington-Ingram** (A. F.)—Easter the victory of freedom: a sermon. 7×4½, pp. 18, 3d. net  
GARDNER, D., May '17
- Winnington-Ingram** (A. F.)—The Potter and the clay. 7½×5, pp. 247, 2s. 6d. net  
GARDNER, D., Apr. '17
- Winnowed memories**, *Wood* (Sir E.) 16s. net  
Feb. '17
- Winslow** (Carroll Dana)—With the French Flying Corps. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5, pp. 190, 3s. 6d. net ..... CONSTABLE, Oct. '17
- Winslow** (Kenelm)—The Home medical adviser, &c. 8vo. pp. 769, 21s. net APPLETON, Mar. '17
- Winstedt** (R. O.) and *Blagden* (C. O.)—A Malay reader. With notes. Cr. 8vo. 7½×5½, pp. 196, 7s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, June '17
- Winter's pie**. 11½×8½, pp. 64, 1s. net  
PIE PUBCNS. LTD., Nov. '17
- Winton** (Andrew L.)—A Course in food analysis. 8vo. 7s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Wipers Times** (The): a facsimile reprint of the trench magazines "The Wipers Times," &c. Fol. 10×7½, 6s. net, special ed. 10s. 6d. net  
H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Wireless control of torpedoes**, &c.: Radio-dynamics, *Miessner* (B. F.) 9s. net .. June '17
- Wireless, Easy lessons in**, *Collins* (A. F.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Wireless stations of the world**, *Map of the*. 1s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Wireless telegraphy and telephony**, *Year-book of*, 1917. 3s. 6d. net ..... Apr. '17
- Wireless telegraphy**, *Elem. prin.*, *Bangay* (R. D.) Pt. 2. 2s. net ..... May '17
- Wireless telegraphy**. See also *Telegraphy*.
- Wiring diagrams**, *Power*, *Dover* (A. T.) 6s. net  
Sep. '17
- Wiring, Interior, and systems for electric light and power service**, *Cook* (A. L.) 9s. 6d. net  
Sep. '17



## WIRT

**Wirt** (Frederick A.)—A Laboratory manual in farm machinery. 8vo. 6s. net

CHAPMAN & H., Nov. '17

**Wisden's** (John) Cricketers' almanac, 1917. Ed. by Sydney H. Pardon. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 350, 2s. 6d. net; swd. 1s. 6d. net. WISDEN, Feb. 17

**Wisden's** Who's who in lawn tennis. Comp. by Herbert L. Bourke. 8vo. 1s. WISDEN, Feb. '17

**Wisdom** (J. H.) and Murray (Marr)—Practical pocket dictionary: Italian-English, English-Italian languages. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ , pp. 123, 6d. net  
MELROSE, Aug. '17

**Wisdom** (J. H.) and Murray (Marr)—A Practical pocket dictionary of the Portuguese-English and English-Portuguese languages. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3$ , pp. 120, 1s. net, swd. 6d. net MELROSE, Nov. '17

**Wisdom** books (Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes), Lamentations and The Song of Songs in modern speech and rhythmical form, *McFadyen* (J. E.) 4s. 6d. net. Oct. '17

**Wisdom** of Solomon, *Oesterley* (W. O. E.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17

**Wise**, Isaac Mayer, the founder of American Judaism: a biog., *May* (M. B.) 10s. 6d. net Mar. 17

**Wishes** about death: hymns, *Faber* (F. W.) 6d., 1s. net. Aug. '17

**Witch**, The, *Johnston* (M.) 2s. 6d. net. June 17

**Witch** of Prague, *Crawford* (F. M.) 1s. net Aug. '17

**Witches' Sabbath**, *Meyerstein* (E. H. W.) 2s. net Mar. 17

**Witch's head**, *Haggard* (Sir H. R.) 9d. net Mar. 17

**Witch's Hollow**, *Brook* (A. W.) 3s. 6d. net June '17

**With a field ambulance** at Ypres, *Boyd* (W.) 5s. net. Dec. 16

**With a reservist** in France, *Bolwell* (F. A.) 2s. 6d. net. Feb. 17

**With Beatty** in the North Sea, *Bridges* (C. T.) 6s. net. Sep. '17

**With Botha** and Smuts in Africa, *Whittall* (W.) 6s. net. June 17

**With cavalry**, *Coleman* (F.) 3s. 6d. net. Oct. '17

**With Christ** in Paradise, *Webb* (A. B.) 1s. net Oct. '17

**With Cossack** and car in Galicia, *Bevan* (T.) 5s. net Aug. '17

**With Drake** on the Spanish Main, *Strang* (H.) 3s. 6d. net. Nov. '17

**With gold** and steel, *Johns* (C. S.) 6s. June 17

**With Haig** at the Front, *Bevan* (T.) 6s. net Aug. '17

**With Haig** on the Somme, *Parry* (D. H.) 3s. 6d. net. Sep. '17

**With Haig** on the Somme, *Strang* (H.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net. Nov. '17

**With our faces** in the light, *Palmer* (F.) 2s. 6d. net Aug. '17

**With Roberts** to Candahar, *Brereton* (F. S.) 3s. 6d. net. Nov. '17

**With the Anzacs** in Cairo, *Thornton* (G.) 2s. 6d. net. Sep. '17

**With the British** on the Somme, *Thomas* (W. B.) 6s. net. Mar. 17

**With the Cameronians** in France, *White* (J.) 2s. 6d. May '17

**With the French Flying Corps**, *Winslow* (C. D.) 3s. 6d. net. Oct. '17

**With the Grand Fleet**, *Bone* (M.) 20s. net Aug. '17

**With the Italians** and the Allies in the West, *Powell* (E. A.) 5s. net. Nov. '17

**With the New Army** on the Somme, *Palmer* (F.) 6s. net. Mar. 17

**With the R.N.R.** By "Windlass." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 251, 5s. net. HODDER & S., Dec. '17

**With the Turks** in Palestine, *Aaronsohn* (A.) 2s. net. Apr. 17

**With the Welsh**, *Ambrose* (F.) 1s. July '17

**With the Wingle Wangle** in fairyland, *Burstall* (L.) 2s. 6d. net. Mar. '17

**Withers** (Hartley)—Our money and the state. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 128, 3s. net J. MURRAY, Aug. '17

## WOMEN

**Withers** (Hartley)—Stocks and shares. New ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 382, 3s. 6d. net

SMITH, E., Mar. 17

**Witwatersrand**: The Banket: auriferous conglomerates of the W. and associated rocks, *Young* (R. B.) 8s. 6d. net. Mar. 17

**Wizard of the turf**, *Gould* (N.) 7d. net. Oct. '17

**Wizard's loom**, poems, *Malaher* (B.) 3s. 6d. net Feb. 17

**Wodehouse** (E. Armine)—On leave: poems and sonnets. Foreword by Sir A. Quiller-Couch. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 77, 1s. net

MATHEWS, Aug. '17

**Wodehouse** (P. G.)—The Man with two left feet, and other stories. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 297, 5s. net. METHUEN, Mar. 17

**Wodehouse** (P. G.)—Uneasy money. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 279, 5s. net. METHUEN, Oct. '17

**Wolf** and the dog (The) and other stories. By "Uncle Reg." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , 1s. 9d. net

C. H. KELLY, Dec. '17

**Wolf-lure**, *Castle* (A. and E.) 6s. net. Oct. '17

**Wolfgang**, *Whitham* (J. M.) 5s. net. Mar. 17

**Wolfe** (Albert Benedict) ed.—Readings in social problems. 8vo. pp. 817, 12s. 6d. GINN, Jan. '17

**Wolsey**, Cardinal, *Francis* (R.) 1s. 6d., 2s. 6d., 3s. 6d. net. Oct. '17

**Woman and the Church**, *Streeter* (B. H.) and *Picton-Turbervill* (E.) 3s. 6d. net. Apr. 17

**Woman guides**, *Heath* (W. S.) 5s. net. Sep. '17

**Woman, Health of a**, *Leslie* (R. M.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17

**Woman, Intelligence of**, *George* (W. L.) 5s. net Mar. 17

**Woman of death**, *Boothby* (G.) 1s. net. June '17

**"Woman of No Importance"**—Memories discreet and indiscreet. 12s. 6d. net. May 17

**Woman of the horizon**, *Frankau* (G.) 6s. net Oct. '17

**Woman squared**, *Clay* (B. M.) 6d. July '17

**Woman thou gavest me**, *Caine* (H.) 2s. 6d. net July '17

**Woman who looked back**, *Hamilton* (M.) 1s. net Nov. '17

**Woman who was not**, *Applin* (A.) 5s. net Sep. '17

**Woman with the yellow eyes**, *Dawe* (C.) 6s. June 17

**Womanhood**, Vision and mission of, &c., *Sawbridge* (L. H.) 5s. net, 2s. 6d. net. Feb., June '17

**Woman's effort**: British women's fifty years' struggle for citizenship, *Metcalf* (A. E.) 3s. 6d. net. May 17

**Woman's eyes**, Through a, *Heron-Maxwell* (B.) 3s. 6d. net. June 17

**Woman's great adventure**, *Kenealy* (A.) 6s. Nov. '17

**Woman's place and power**, *Budd* (J. T.) 1s. net Nov. '17

**Woman's way**, *Garvice* (C.) 7d. net. Feb. 17

**Woman's word**, *Askew* (A. and C.) 6d. Jan. 17

**Women and children**: guide to mothers, *Bell* (R.) 6s. net. Feb. 17

**Women and church work**, *Bardsley* (C. C. B.) 2s. 6d. net. Nov. '17

**Women and reconstruction**: some considerations relating to the position of women after the war. pp. 28, swd. 1s. net

NAT. UNION OF WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE SOCS., July '17

**Women and the sovereign state**, *Royden* (A. M.) 2s. net. Nov. '17

**Women and work**: economic value of college training, *Bennett* (H. M.) 6s. net. June '17

**Women, Careers for**, *New*. 3s. 6d. net. Apr. 17

**Women: Devout lady**: study in four centuries, *Skrine* (M. J. H.) 5s. net. May 17

**Women: Health talks** with women war workers, *Simple*, *Macdonald* (S.) 1s. 6d. net. Nov. '17

**Women: Homeworker** and her outlook: tailor esses and box-makers, *Vesselitsky* (V. de) 2s. net Feb. 17



## WOMEN

- Women in health and sickness, *Bell* (R.) 2s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Women in industry after the war, *Hutchins* (B. I.) 6d. net .....Nov. '17
- Women in the Apostolic Church, *Allworthy* (T. B.) 3s. net .....Mar. '17
- Women in the Church, Place of, *Sparrow-Simpson* (W. J.) 2s. 6d. net .....June '17
- Women: The Living present, *Atherton* (G.) 6s. net Nov. '17
- Women, Making of: Oxford essays in feminism, *Gollancz* (V.) 4s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Women of the War, *McLaren* (B.) 3s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Women teachers, *Directory* of, 1917. 10s. 6d. net July '17
- Women, War in its effect upon, *Swanwick* (H. M.) 2d. ....May '17
- Women war workers, *Stone* (G.) 3s. 6d. net Apr. '17
- Women's work in war time: hdbk. of employments, *Usborne* (H. M.) 2s. net .....Aug. '17
- Won by waiting, *Lyall* (E.) 7d. net .....Feb. '17
- Wonder book, *Ward, Lock & Co.'s*, 1918. 5s., 3s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Wonder book of the Navy for boys and girls. Ed. by *Harry Golding*. Ryl. 8vo. 10 × 7½, pp. 264, 5s. net, 3s. 6d. net .....WARD, L., Aug. '17
- Wonder book; Tanglewood tales, *Hawthorne* (N.) 1s. 3d. net .....July '17
- Wonder mist, *Bruce* (H.) 6s. ....Oct. '17
- Wonder of love, *Albanesi* (E. M.) 1s. 3d. net Nov. '17
- Wonderful love. By "Pan." Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, 2s. net .....MILLS & B., Apr. '17
- Wonderful sword, *Reason* (W.) 2s. net .....Jan. '17
- Wonham (Albert R.)—Spun yarns of a naval officer. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 277, 10s. 6d. net P. S. KING, June '17
- Wood (Butler) ed.—Charlotte Brontë, 1816–1916: a centenary memorial prepared by the Brontë Society. Foreword by Mrs. Humphry Ward. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 330, 8s. 6d. net UNWIN, Dec. '17
- Wood (Eric)—The Boy's book of buccaneers. 8½ × 6, pp. 319, 3s. 6d. net .....CASSELL, Oct. '17
- Wood (Eric)—How we baffled the Germans: the exciting adventures of two boys in South-West Africa. Illus. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 346, 3s. 6d. net .....NELSON, Nov. '17
- Wood (Eric)—Thrilling deeds of British airmen. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 318, 3s. 6d. net HARRAP, July '17
- Wood (Sir Evelyn, Field Marshal)—Winnowed memories. 8vo. 9½ × 6½, pp. 420, 16s. net CASSELL, Feb. '17
- Wood (Francis Carter)—Chemical and microscopical diagnosis. 3rd ed. 8vo. pp. 815, 25s. net .....APPLETON, Aug. '17
- Wood (Frank Noble)—Songs amid strife: a selection of poems written during the great war. 7 × 4½, pp. 27, 1s. net (Hull: 56½, Whitefriargate) .....JOHNSON & NEEDHAM, Nov. '17
- Wood (Harold Bacon)—Sanitation practically applied. 8vo. 13s. 6d. net CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Wood (Mrs. Henry)—The Elcheste College boys. New ed. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 146, 1s. 6d. net C. H. KELLY, Dec. '17
- Wood (J. Claverdon)—The Stolen Grand Lama: an English boy's adventures in wild Tibet. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 448, 5s. net ..R.T.S., June '17
- Wood (James Duckworth) ed.—The Vine: a volume from the Symbolist Press. 11½ × 9, pp. 62, swd. 2s. 6d. net SYMBOLIST PR., Oct. '17
- Wood (Lawson)—The Mr. books. Ea. 6d. net; The Hamper of Mr. books, 1s. net WARNE, Dec. '16
- Wood (Lawson)—The Mr. painting book. 8vo. 1s. net .....WARNE, July '17
- Wood (Lawson)—Mr. Pup, Mr. Grunt, Mr. Prickles, Mr. Fox, and Mr. Trunk. Cr. 8vo. 1s. net WARNE, July '17

## WOOLF

- Wood (Meredith)—The Church over the way. 18mo. 1s. net .....R. SCOTT, Dec. '17
- Wood (Michael)—The Mystery of Gabriel. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 189, 5s. net LONGMANS, Oct. '17
- Wood (Starr) illus.—*Snark's* Summer annual, 1917. 1s. net .....May '17
- Wood (Starr) illus.—*Snark's* Winter annual, 1918. 1s. net .....Dec. '17
- Wood (T. B.)—Composition and nutritive value of feeding stuffs. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 16, 1s. net .....CAMB. UNIV. PR., Sep. '17
- Wood (T. B.)—The National food supply in peace and war. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 48, 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Aug. '17
- Wood (Walter)—The Enemy in our midst. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 124, 6d. ....LONG, Jan. '17
- Wood and stone, *Powys* (J. C.) 6s. net .....Feb. '17
- Wood, Distillation of, Portable plant for, *Collins* (S. H.) .....Mar. '17
- Wood fires and their story, *My, Robinson* (W.) 5s. net .....Sep. '17
- Wood, Preservation of, *Wallis-Taylor* (A. J.) 10s. 6d. net .....Oct. '17
- Woodbridge (William Witherspoon)—Something more. 16mo. pp. 60, 2s. net STEVENS & B., July '17
- Woodburn (J. A.)—The American Republic and its government. 2nd rev. ed. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net PUTNAM, Mar. '17
- Woodcuts, Japanese and Chinese, Cata. of, in Sub-Dept. of Oriental Prints and Drawings, *British Museum*. (Binyon). 20s. net .....Apr. '17
- Woodhouse (Henry)—Aircraft of all nations. Intro. by Rear-Adm. Robert E. Peary. 1s. net PHILIP, Sep. '17
- Woodhull (John F., Prof.)—Electricity and its everyday uses. 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 366, 6s. net LAURIE, Oct. '17
- Woodnutt (Walter E.) see *Walker-Tisdale* (C. W.) and Woodnutt.
- Woods (C. E.)—Archdeacon Wilberforce, his ideals and teaching. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5, pp. 175, 3s. net .....STOCK, Sep. '17
- Woods (Edward Sydney)—"On service." 8vo. pp. 30, 3d. net .....HEADLEY, May '17
- Woods (F. Theodore) and others—The Creed of a churchman. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 6d. net, swd. 1s. net LONGMANS, Jan. '17
- Woods (Margaret L.) intro.—A Scallop-shell of quiet: poems by four women. Cr. 8vo. 8 × 5½, pp. 79, 2s. net .....BLACKWELL, Apr. '17
- Woods, forests, and land revenues—Abstract accounts, 1915–16. 2d. ....WYMAN, Mar. '17
- Woods, forests, and land revenues—94th Report, for 1915–16, of the Commrs. 6d. WYMAN, Feb. '17
- Woodsmen, Hdbk. for rangers and, *Taylor* (J. L. B.) 10s. 6d. net .....Feb. '17
- Woodward (F. L.) tr.—Manual of a mystic: being a trans. fr. the Pali and Singhalese work entitled "The Yogāvachara's manual." Ed., w. intro. essay, by Mrs. Rhys Davids. Demy 8vo. 8½ × 5½, pp. 182, 5s. net (*Pali Text Soc. Translation ser.*) .....MILFORD, Feb. '17
- Woodward (G. R.) see *Birkbeck* (W. J.) and Woodward.
- Woodworker, Complete, *Jones* (B. E.) 6s. net Sep. '17
- Wool year-book and diary, 1917. Comp. by Editor of the "Textile Mercury" and others. 6½ × 4½, pp. 608, 2s. 6d. net .....MARSDEN, Aug. '17
- Woeler (Edward)—The Roman fort at Piercebridge, County Durham. 10s. 6d. net (19, Ludgate Hill, E. C. 4) BUTLER & TANNER, Dec. '17
- Woolf (E. Alce)—A Modern Spanish grammar. Cr. 8vo. 7½ × 5½, pp. 316, 3s. net BELL, Mar. '17



## WOOLF

- Woolf** (L. S.) ed.—The Framework of a lasting peace. Demy 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 154, 4s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., Sep. '17
- Woolf** (Leonard S.)—The Future of Constantinople. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 109, 2s. 6d. net  
ALLEN & U., June 17
- Woolcombe (H. S.) see Howson (J. F.) and Woolcombe.
- Woollen industry: Our future. By "Clarity." 7s. net ..... June 17
- Woolley** (Frank H.)—The Animal painting book. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 12$ , 1s. 3d. .... GALE & P., Aug. '17
- Woolley** (Frank H.)—The British Army painting book: types of soldiers. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 12$ , pp. 32, 1s. 3d. net ..... GALE & P., June 17
- Woolly of the Wilds, Leighton (R.) 3s. 6d. July '17
- Woolner** (Amy)—Thomas Woolner, R.A., sculptor and poet: his life in letters. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 370, 18s. net .... CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Woolner, Thomas, R.A., sculptor and poet: his life in letters, Woolner (A.) 18s. net.. Oct. '17
- Woolsey** (Theodore S.)—French forests and forestry: Tunisia, Algeria, Corsica. With a trans. of the Algerian Code of 1903. Roy. 8vo. 11s. 6d. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Oct. '17
- Worcester** (Huyshe, Ld. Bishop of)—American addresses, 1916. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 68, 1s. 6d. net ..... LONGMANS, Feb. 17
- Worcester** Diocesan calendar, 1917. Ed. by the Rev. J. E. H. Blake. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 265, 1s. net ..... MIDLAND EDUCA. CO., Feb. 17
- Worcestershire, Biographies of the worthies of, Short, Browne (E. O.) and Burton (J. R.) 10s. 6d. .... Mar. '17
- Word-blindness, Congenital, Hinshelwood (J.) 4s. net ..... July 17
- Word-book** of the English tongue. By "C. L. D." 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 223, 1s. 6d. net  
ROUTLEDGE, July '17
- Words of comfort, Campbell (R. J.) 2s. 6d. net  
Mar. 17
- Wordsworth, Bedborough (G.) 9d. net .. Dec. '17
- Wordsworth, Statesmanship of, Dicey (A. V.) 4s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Wordsworth's theory of poetic diction, Barstow (M. L.) 6s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Work-a-day warriors, Lee (J.) 2s. 6d. net Dec. '17
- Work** and training of the Royal Flying Corps. Fol.  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 46, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
"ILLUS. LONDON NEWS," Nov. '17
- Work** and training of the Royal Naval Air Service. Fol.  $13\frac{1}{4} \times 9\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 46, swd. 2s. 6d. net  
"ILLUS. LONDON NEWS," Dec. '17
- Work of our redemption, Trevelyan (W. B.) 1d.  
Nov. '17
- Workers' resolve, Grigg (J. W.) 1d. .... Aug. '17
- Workman** (Fanny Bullock and William Hunter)—Two summers in the ice-wilds of Eastern Karakoram. Illus. Ryl. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 296, 25s. net ..... UNWIN, Oct. '17
- Workman** (H. B.)—The Foundation of modern religion: a study in the task and contribution of the Medieval Church. 8vo. 3s. 6d.  
C. H. KELLY, May '17
- Workman** (W. P.)—Kingswood sermons.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 277, 3s. 6d. net .... C. H. KELLY, May 17
- Workmen's compensation cases, Butterworth's. Vol. 9. 12s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Workmen's** Compensation (Ireland) Rules, May 9, 1917. 9d. .... H.M. STATIONERY OFF., July '17
- Works, Fielding (H.) 6 vols. (set only) ea. v. 3s. net  
Jan. 17
- Works, Smollett (T.) 6 vols. (set only) ea. v. 3s. net  
Jan. 17
- Works, Collected, Pearse (P. H.) Plays, stories, poems. 7s. 6d. net ..... June '17
- Works' manager to-day, Webb (S.) 3s. 6d. net  
Nov. '17

## WRENCH

- Works' manager's hand-book of mod. rules, tables and data, Hutton (W. S.) 15s. net .... Sep. '17
- Workshop practice, Mod., Pull (E.) 6s. net Oct. '17
- Workshops and the War, British, Addison (C.) 3d. net  
Sep. '17
- World between them, Brame (C. M.) 6d. Nov. '17
- World blessing, God's key to, Watney (F. A.) 2s. net  
Oct. '17
- World builders all, Burroughs (E. A.) 2s. net  
May 17
- World changes from a prophetic standpoint, Coming great, Middleton (R.) 2s. 6d. net Apr. 17
- World drama in Revelation and history, Ward (J. G.) 5s. net ..... Nov. '17
- World of states, Burns (C. D.) 2s. net .... July '17
- World, Origin of the, McMillan (R.) 1s. 6d., 1s. net ..... May 17
- World, Our wonderful, Golding (H.) 6s. .. July '17
- World rebuilt, Walsh (W.) 2s. 6d. net .... Dec. '17
- World relations [maps], w. explan. hdbk. for teachers, Unstead (J. F.) and Taylor (E. G. R.) 21s. net ..... Feb. 17
- World, Round the, Hope (A. R.) 1s. 3d. net  
Nov. '17
- World teacher, Coming of the, &c., Locke (M. E.) 2s. 6d. net, 1s. net ..... Apr., Oct. '17
- World without end, Crisp (W. E.) 6s. .. Nov. '17
- Worldly** hope (The). By "F. O. O." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 315, 5s. net ..... NASH, May 17
- World's debate: an historical defence of the Allies, Barry (W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Aug. '17
- World's desire, Haggard (Sir H. R.) and Lang (A.) 9d. net ..... Apr. 17
- World's** destiny (The). By a layman. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 149, 2s. 6d. net SKEFFINGTON, Feb. 17
- World's end, Rives (A.) 1s. net ..... June 17
- World's** largest loan.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 8, 1d. net  
UNWIN, May 17
- Worlds, Our own and other [astronomy], Hamilton (J.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Mar. 17
- World's war, poems, Long (W.) 2s. 6d. net Sep. '17
- World's warships, Jane (F. T.) 3s. 6d. net Mar. 17
- World's wonder stories for boys and girls, Whyte (A. G.) 6s. net ..... June 17
- Worn doorstep, Sherwood (M.) 5s. net .... Apr. 17
- Worsey** (F. W.)—God and His children: the Church's message from Advent to Ascension-tide. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 192, 3s. 6d. net  
SKEFFINGTON, Oct. '17
- Worship, beauty and holiness, Holden (J. S.) 6d. net ..... Feb. '17
- Worship, Primitive, and the Prayer Book, Gwynne (W.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Worsley** (A.)—Recognition; with an outline of a theory of knowledge. 10  $\times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 64, 5s. net  
(c/o Walker & Co., 38, Heath Rd., Twickenham), AUTHOR, July '17
- Worsley** (F. W.)—Letters to Mr. Britling. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 92, 2s. net .... R. SCOTT, Sep. '17
- Wounded soldiers' friends, Wakeford (C.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Wounds, Infected, Treatment of, Carrel (A.) and Dehelly (G.) 5s. net ..... June, Dec. '17
- Woven Arras, Spurway (E.) 2s. 6d. net .. Aug. '17
- Wraith of Olverstone, Warden (F.) 6d. .. Mar. 17
- Wren, Sir Christopher, a mason, Was, Castells (F. de P.) 6d. .... July '17
- Wren** (Percival Christopher)—Stepsons of France. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 269, 5s. net  
J. MURRAY, Dec. '17
- Wren** (Percival Christopher)—The Young stagers. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 195, 4s. 6d. net  
LONGMANS, Nov. '17
- Wren** (R. C.)—Potter's Cyclopaedia of botanical drugs and preparations. 2nd ed. w. additions by E. M. Holmes. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 5$ , pp. 379, 3s. 6d. net  
(Artillery La., E.) POTTER & CLARKE, Aug. '17
- Wrench** (Mrs. Stanley)—Beat: a modern love story. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 343, 6s.  
DUCKWORTH, Aug. '17



## WRESTLING

- Wrestling, *Longhurst* (P.) is. net ..... May 17
- Wright** (Arnold)—Early English adventurers in the East. 8vo.  $8\frac{3}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 331, 10s. 6d. net  
MELROSE, Apr. 17
- Wright** (Dudley) ed.—The Epworth phenomena. To which are appended certain psychic experiences recorded by John Wesley in the pages of his Journal. Collated by D. W. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 132, 2s. 6d. net W. RIDER, Dec. '17
- Wright** (Harold Bell)—The Shepherd of the hills. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 258, 1s. net  
HODDER & S., Feb. 17
- Wright** (I. A.)—The Early history of Cuba, 1492-1586, wr. fr. orig. sources. 8vo. 8s. 6d. net  
MACMILLAN, Feb. 17
- Wright** (Joseph)—A Middle High German primer, w. grammar, notes and glossary. 3rd. ed., re-wr. and enl. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 224, 4s. 6d. net (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, Feb. 17
- Wright** (Margaret)—The Other self: a study in the sensitive. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 127, 1s. net  
MURRAY & E., Aug. '17
- Wright** (W. J.)—Greenhouses: their construction and equipment. Cr. 8vo. 8s. 3d. net  
K. PAUL, Aug. '17
- Wright** (Walter P.)—A Book about potatoes and other vegetables. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 164, 2s. net.....HEADLEY, Mar. 17
- Wright** (Walter P.)—Food, fruit, and flowers. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 336, 5s. net DENT, Apr. 17
- Writing, *Manuscript*. Repr. fr. "Child Study." 3d. net ..... Sep. '17
- Writing. See also *Handwriting*.
- Wrong** (G. M.) and others—The Federation of Canada, 1867-1917: four lectures by G. M. W., Sir J. Willison, Z. A. Lash, R. A. Falconer.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 156, 3s. net ..... MILFORD, Aug. '17
- Wyatt** (A. J.) and Low (W. H.)—Intermediate text book of English literature. Rev. and partly rew. by C. U. Drennan. Pt. 1, To 1660. Pt. 2, 1660-1832. 3rd ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 454, 374, ea. pt. 4s. UNIV. TUTOR PR., Aug. Oct. '17
- Wyatt** (Edith)—Great companions. 8vo. pp. 364, 6s. net.....APPLETON, May '17
- Wyatt** (Horace)—The Motor industry. Illus. Cr. 8vo. pp. 132, 2s. net (*Common commodities and industries*).....I. PITMAN, Dec. '17
- Wyatt** (Samuel)—The Light of love: poems for life's pathway. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 93, 1s. 6d. net ..... SIMPKIN, Dec. '17
- Wyldon** (Helen)—Sugarless jam making, fruit and vegetable bottling and corn syrup preserves. 3rd ed., enl.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 22, 1s. 2d. (*War time economies*. Pt. 1)  
(124, Upper Richmond Rd., East Sheen)  
AUTHOR, Aug. '17
- Wylie** (Alex.)—The Future of the British Army. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 44, swd. 1s. net REES, Oct. '17
- Wylie** (I. A. R.)—The Paupers of Portman Square. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 320, 1s. net  
CASSELL, Feb. 17
- Wylie** (I. A. R.)—The Shining heights. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 317, 6s. .... MILLS & B., Feb. 17
- Wylie** (I. A. R.)—Tristram Sahib. Re-issue. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 391, 2s. net  
MILLS & B., May 17
- Wyllarde** (Dolf)—Youth will be served. 5th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 320, 2s. net  
S. PAUL, Aug. '17
- Wyndham, George—*Recognita*, *Gatty* (C. T.) 7s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Wyndham** (Horace)—Audrey the actress. Re-issue. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 332, 9d. net  
COLLINS, Aug. '17
- Wyndham** (Horace, Capt.)—Ginger: selected passages in the military career of Pte. (Ginger) Jordan, B.E.F. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 154, 1s. net  
R. SCOTT, July '17

## YEARLY

- Wynn** (Walter)—The Bible and the War. 9th impr. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 91, 9d. net  
GARDEN CITY PR., May 17
- Wynne (John J.) see *Pace* (E. A.) and Wyrne.
- Wynne** (May)—The Gipsy king. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 283, 6s. net ..... CHAPMAN & H., Sep. '17
- Wynne** (May)—The Hero of Urbino. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 318, 2s. net ..... S. PAUL, Feb. 17
- Wynne** (May)—The Lyons mail: a romance founded on the celebrated play. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 208, 1s. net .... JARROLD, June 17
- Wynne** (May)—A Maid of Brittany: a romance. Cr. 8vo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 252, 1s. net  
JARROLD, May 17
- Wynne** (May)—The Red fleur-de-lys. Cheaper ed. Cr. 8vo. 1s. 3d. net ..... S. PAUL, Sep. '17
- Wynne** (May)—A Spy for Napoleon. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 291, 6s. .... JARROLD, June '17
- Wynne** (May)—Three's company. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 224, 2s. 6d. net .... BLACKIE, Nov. '17
- Wyss** (Johann David)—The Swiss Family Robinson; or, Adventures of a shipwrecked family on a desert island. Reissue. 18mo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 565, 9d. net.....NELSON, July '17
- 'X.'—*Life's* edifice. 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- "X"—*War* poems. [By T. W. H. Crosland.] 1s. net ..... Jan. '17
- X ray work, *Prac.*, Manual of, Arthur (D.) and Muir (J.) 12s. 6d. net..... June '17
- X-rays, *Kaye* (G. W. C.) 9s. net ..... Feb. 17
- "Xallier"—A Vision of to-day. 2s. net July '17
- Xavier, St. Francis, Life of, Stewart (F. A.) 12s. 6d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Ximenes, Cardinal, with account of the Complutensian Polyglot Bible, Lyell (J. P. R.) 10s. 6d. net..... Oct. '17
- Xosa Communion book. 8vo. pp. 62, 8d.  
S.P.C.K., July '17
- Xosa language, Church hymn book in the: *Iculo* Lase-Tshetshi. 1s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Xosa language, *Occasional* offices in the. 1s. 6d.  
June '17
- Yale Univ., Doc. hist. under orig. charter, 1701-1745, Dexter (F. B.) 17s. net ..... Jan. 17
- Yale Univ., Jarves Coll., Descrip. cata. of pictures, Siren (O.) 32s. 6d. net ..... Jan. 17
- Yardley** (Maud H.)—Soulmates. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 291, 6s. .... GREENING, Dec. '17
- Yarns of a country attorney, Walsh (L. J.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- Yarns on heroes of the Lone Trail, Shepherd (A. P.) 8d. net ..... June 17
- Ye adventures of Augustus, Blathwayt (W.) 3s. 6d. net ..... July '17
- Year-book** of chess, 1915-1916. Ed. by W. H. Watts and A. W. Foster. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 3s. 6d. net..... HOLLINGS, July '17
- Year-book** of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1916. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 342, 7s. 6d. net C. GRIFFIN, Jan. 17
- Year book** of the universities of the Empire, 1916 and 1917. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 428, 7s. 6d. net  
H. JENKINS, Nov. '17
- Year-book** of wireless telegraphy and telephony, 1917. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 1042, 3s. 6d. net  
WIRELESS PR., Apr. 17
- Year** 1917 illustrated (The): a record of notable achievements and events. Fol.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 288, 5s. net ..... HEADLEY, Nov. '17
- Year of adventure, Charles (A. O.) 1s. 6d. net  
July '17
- Year of war, poems, Adamson (M. R.) 2s. 6d. net  
Feb. 17
- Yearly** County Court practice, 1917. 25s.  
BUTTERWORTH, Jan. 17



## YEARLY

- Yearly digest of reported cases, *Butterworth's*, 1916. 15s. net ..... May 17
- Yearly** Supreme Court practice, 1918. 30s. net BUTTERWORTH, Nov. '17
- Year's** art (The), 1917. Comp. by A. C. R. Carter. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 682, 5s. net HUTCHINSON, Feb. 17
- Year's** work in classical studies, 1916. Ed. by Stephen Gaselee.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 115, 2s. 6d. net J. MURRAY, Aug. '17
- Yeatman-Biggs (Huyshe W.) see *Worcester* (Huyshe, Bp. of).
- Yeats** (John Butler)—Passages from the letters of John Butler Yeats. Selected by Ezra Pound. 8vo.  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 6$ , pp. 60, 10s. 6d. net CUALA PR., May 17
- Yelland** (Mary)—In the land of the living, and other poems. Foreword by Canon Scott Holland. 18mo. 1s. net .... R. SCOTT, Nov. '17
- Yellow** claw, *Rohmer* (S.) 1s. net ..... Apr. 17
- Yelrah** (A.) see *Bevan* (J.) and *Yelrah*.
- "**Yeo**"—*Soldier* men. 3s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Yeomans** (A. B.)—City residential land development: studies in planning: competitive plans for subdividing a typical quarter section of land in the outskirts of Chicago. Illus. Ryl. 4to.  $12 \times 9$ , pp. 148, 12s. 6d. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Apr. 17
- Yerta** (Gabrielle and Marguerite)—Six women and the invasion. Pref. by Mrs. Humphry Ward. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 388, 6s. net MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Yexley** (Lionel) comp.—*Fleet* annual, &c., 1917. 4s. net ..... Nov. '17
- Yogāvachara's** manual: Manual of a mystic, *Woodward* (F. L.) 5s. net ..... Feb. 17
- Yogindra** Acharya (Sri)—*Parmatma Prakash*. Tr. into Eng. w. notes by R. Dass. 8vo. pp. 82, 4s. net (*Lib. of Jaina literature. Vol. 1*) ..... PROBSTHAIN, Aug. '17
- Yolland** (Arthur B.)—Hungary. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 348, 3s. 6d. net (*Nations' histories*) JACK, Aug. '17
- Yonder**, *Duffy* (T. G.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17
- York** Diocesan calendar, clergy list and church almanac, 1917. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 487, 2s. net SIMPKIN, Mar. 17
- York** Journal of Convocation (The): cont. the acts and debates of the Convocation of the Province of York in the sess. of Feb. 8th and 9th, 1917. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 158, 1s. 6d. (York) W. H. SMITH, July '17
- Yorke** (Curtis)—Because of the child. With sequel. 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 238, 1s. net JARROLD, Aug. '17
- Yorke** (Curtis)—Enchanted. Cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 320, 6s. net ..... LONG, Jan. 17
- Yorke** (Curtis)—She who meant well: a novel. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 316, 6s. ... HUTCHINSON, July '17
- Yorke** (J. Paley)—Elem. physics for engineers: an elementary text bk. for 1st year students in a technical institution. Illus. La. cr. 8vo.  $8 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 174, 4s. net CAMB. UNIV. PR., Jan. 17
- Yorkshire** dialect poems (1673-1915) and traditional poems, *Moorman* (F. W.) 2s., 1s. net Jan. 17
- Yorkshire**, *Seets i'*, &c., *Hartley* (J.) 1s. 3d. net Feb. '17
- Yorkshire** tales, *Hartley* (J.) 3 series, ea. 1s. 3d. net ..... Feb. '17
- You** can: talks on success, *Adams* (G. M.) 1s. net Aug. '17
- Young** (Christie T.)—Gold stripes. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 96, 1s. net ..... SIMPKIN, Aug. '17
- Young** (Christie T.)—The Story of the cuckoo, and the story of the flowers. Illus. by Patten Wilson. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 126, 1s. 6d. net SIMPKIN, Nov. '17
- Young** (Dinsdale T.)—The Unveiled Evangel. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 212, 2s. net (*Library of theology*) ..... C. H. KELLY, Oct. '17

## YZDRA

- Young** (F. E. Mills)—The Bigamist. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 329, 6s. .... LANE, Jan. 17
- Young** (F. E. Mills)—Coelebs: the love story of a bachelor. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 311, 6s. LANE, Oct. '17
- Young** (F. E. Mills)—Sam's kid. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 340, 1s. net ..... LANE, Mar. 17
- Young** (Francis Brett)—Five degrees South. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 47, 1s. net SECKER, June 17
- Young** (Francis Brett)—Marching on Tanga: with General Smuts in East Africa. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 277, 6s. net .... COLLINS, Sep. '17
- Young** (Geoffrey) see *Meyer* (S. B.) and *Young*.
- Young** (George)—Portugal, old and young: an historical study. Maps. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 350, 5s. net (*Histories of the belligerents ser.*) (Clarendon Pr.) MILFORD, July '17
- Young** (John W.) and *Morgan* (Frank M.)—Elementary mathematical analysis. Cr. 8vo. 11s. net ..... MACMILLAN, Nov. '17
- Young** (Robert B.)—The Banket: a study of the auriferous conglomerates of the Witwatersrand and the associated rocks. 8vo.  $9\frac{1}{4} \times 6$ , pp. 124, 8s. 6d. net ..... GURNEY & J., Mar. 17
- Young** (William W.)—The Story of the cigarette. Cr. 8vo. 5s. net ..... APPLETON, Dec. '17
- Young** Anzacs, *Bowes* (J.) 3s. 6d., 3s. net Nov. '17
- Young** April, *Castle* (E.) 9d. net ..... Mar. 17
- Young** blood, *Swan* (A. S.) 2s. 6d. net ..... Feb. 17
- Young** Cymbeline, *Clarke* (I. C.) 6s. .... Nov. '17
- Young** England, 1916-17. Fol.  $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 368, 5s. net ..... PILGRIM PR., Sep. '17
- Young** Eve and Old Adam, *Gallon* (T.) 1s. 3d. net Oct. '17
- Young** fur traders, *Ballantyne* (R. M.) 1s. 3d. net July '17
- Young** Horatius, *Rita*. 1s. 3d. net ..... Oct. '17
- Young** life of the Church, Minister and the, *Garvie* (A. E.) 2s. net ..... July '17
- Young** lovers, *Bailey* (H. C.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Young** Madam at Clapp's, *Baillie-Saunders* (M.) 6s. .... Nov. '17
- Young** man from the South, *Robinson* (L.) 3s. 6d. net ..... May 17
- Young** Officer's guide to knowledge (The). By a Senior Major. New ed., rev. 32mo. 1s. net ..... HARRISON, Oct. '17
- Young** patriot readers. Bk. 4 (for standards 6 and 7). Col. and other illus. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{3}{4} \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 302, 1s. 6d. net FROWDE AND H. & S., Feb. '17
- Young** People's Movement, Development of the, *Erb* (F. O.) 4s. 6d. net ..... Apr. 17
- Young** stagers, *Wren* (P. C.) 4s. 6d. net Nov. '17
- Young** Wallingford, *Chester* (G. R.) 1s. net Mar. 17
- Younger** (E. G.)—Insanity in every-day practice. 4th ed. Cr. 8vo. pp. 134, 4s. 6d. net BAILLIÈRE, Sep. '17
- Younghusband** (Sir George, Maj.-Gen.)—A Soldier's memories in peace and war. Illus. 8vo.  $9 \times 5\frac{1}{4}$ , pp. 355, 12s. 6d. net H. JENKINS, Apr. 17
- Youngson** (Peter) ed.—*Reed's* Useful hints to sea-going engineers. 5s. net ..... Oct. '17
- Youngson** (Peter) and *Shaw* (James H.)—Board of Trade examination calculations for second-class engineers. 7th ed. Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{4} \times 4\frac{3}{4}$ , pp. 324, 5s. net ..... MUNRO, Nov. '17
- Your** unprofitable servant. By the author of "An Odd farmhouse." Cr. 8vo.  $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5$ , pp. 245, 3s. 6d. net ..... WESTALL, June 17
- Youth**, &c., *Conrad* (J.) 5s. net ..... Sep. '17
- Youth** and sensibility: poems, *Fausset* (H. I. A.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June 17
- Youth** will be served, *Wyllarde* (D.) 2s. net Aug. '17
- Youth's** heritage, *Hill* (B.) 1s. net ..... June 17
- Ypres**, Story of, *Pollard* (H. B. C.) 1s. net Feb. 17
- Yzdra**, *Ledoux* (L. V.) 5s. 6d. net ..... Sep. '17



## ZADKIEL

"Zadkiel" and "Sibly"—*Universal dream bk.*; and *The Popular fortune teller.* 1s. 3d. net  
Aug. '17

**Zadkiel's** Almanac and ephemeris for 1918. Cr. 8vo.  $6\frac{1}{4} \times 5$ , pp. 80, 7d. ....SIMPKIN, Oct. '17

**Zahm** (John Augustine)—*Great inspirers: St. Jerome, Dante and his Beatrice.* 8vo. pp. 287, 6s. net.....APPLETON, Apr. '17

**Zangwill** (Israel)—*Merely Mary Ann.* Cheap ed. 18mo.  $7 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 124, 1s. net  
HEINEMANN, Sep. '17

**Zangwill** (Israel)—*The Principle of nationalities.* (Conway Memorial Lecture, Mar. 8, 1917.) 18mo.  $6\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 96, 1s. 3d. net, swd. 9d. net  
WATTS, Apr. '17

**Zarathushtra**, Teaching of, *Moulton* (J. H.) 2s. 6d. Oct. '17

**Zechariah**, Haggai, &c., *Barnes* (W. E.) 2s. 6d. net July '17

**Zella** sees herself, *De lafield* (E. M.) 6s. net Mar. '17

**Zeppelin** destroyer, *Le Queux* (W.) 6d. .. Mar. '17

**Zilwa** (L. de) see *De Zilwa.*

**Zimmer** (George Frederick)—*Mechanical handling of material and its national importance during and after the war.* Ryl. 8vo.  $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7$ , pp. 135, 10s. 6d. net .....LOCKWOOD, June '17

## ZULU

**Zimmern** (A. E.) see *Furniss* (H. S.) and others.

**Zinsser** (Hans) see *Hiss* (P. H.) and *Zinsser.*

**Zionism** and the Jewish future, *Sacher* (H.) 2s. 6d. net ..... June '17

**Zionism**, Pinsker and political, *Ginzberg* (A.) 4d. June '17

**Zodiacal** symbology and its planetary power, *Kozminsky* (I.) 3s. 6d. net ..... Nov. '17

**Zoo**, Tommy Smith at the, *Selous* (E.) 1s. 9d. net Nov. '17

**Zoology**: Antarctic Exped., Brit., 1910. Nat. hist. rpt.: **Z.** Vol. 2, no. 7, 3s.; Vol. 3, no. 4, 1s.; no. 5, 2s.; Vol. 4, no. 1, pt. 1, 2s. 6d. *British Museum* (N. H.) ..... Apr., Aug. '17

**Zoology**: *South African Museum: Annals.* Vol. 15, pt. 6, 3s. net ..... Dec. '16

**Zorn** (John)—Four letters from John Zorn, Chairman of the Deptford Liberal Assn., to Howard Deighton, C.C., Chairman of the Deptford Conservative Assn., &c. [Industrial organization, &c.].  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ , pp. 36, 2d. net (30, Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E.) AUTHOR, July '17

**Zulu**, yesterday and to-day, *Hance* (G. R.) 6s. net Jan '17



## APPENDIX

### LEARNED SOCIETIES, PRINTING CLUBS, &c., WITH LISTS OF THEIR PUBLICATIONS, 1917.

**Aberdeen University Committee on Publications.**  
P. J. Anderson, *General Editor*, University Library, Aberdeen

No. 73, Concise bibliography of the history, topography and institutions of the burgh, parish and shire of Inverness, by P. J. Anderson. No. 74, The Idea of God in the light of recent philosophy, by A. Seth Pringle Pattison. No. 75, Interamna Borealis: being memories and portraits from an old university town between the Don and the Dee, by W. Keith Leask. No. 76, Roll of commissioned officers in the Medical Service of the British Army, 1727-1898, by Col. William Johnston.

**Accountants and Auditors** (Society of Incorporated), 50, Gresham Street, London, E.C. 2

Year Book, containing full regulations, list of members and annual report, 2s. 4d. post free

Incorporated Accountants' Journal (monthly). Subscription, 7s. 6d. per annum

**Accountants** (Institute of Chartered), Hall, Moorgate Place, E.C. 2

List of members, Royal charter and bye-laws, 1917. 2s. net

**Accountants' Students' Society of London** (Chartered)

No publications during 1917

**Accountants' Students' Society of London** (Incorporated), 50, Gresham Street, London, E.C. 2

Lectures and Transactions. 3s. 6d.

**Actuaries in Scotland** (Faculty of), 14, Queen Street, Edinburgh

No Transactions published during 1917

**Actuaries** (The Institute of), Staple Inn Hall, Holborn, W.C. 1

Journal (Jan., Apr., July, Oct.), ea. no. 3s.

C. & E. LAYTON

**Aeronautical Society of Great Britain**, 11, Adam Street, Adelphi, London, W.C. 2. Bertram G. Cooper, *Secretary and Editor*

Aeronautical Journal (quarterly), ea. 1s. 6d.

**African Society**, 64, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1

Journal (quarterly), to non-members, ea. no. 6s.

**Agricultural Society of England** (Royal), 16, Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1. Thomas McRow, *Secretary*

Journal. Vol. 77, 1916. 10s.

**Agricultural Trust** (Lawes), Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden. Dr. E. J. Russell, *Director*.

Agricultural chemistry and vegetable physiology, by Dr. N. H. J. Miller (Annual reports of Chemical Society, Vol. 13); West Country

grasslands, by Dr. W. E. Brenchley (Journals Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Vol. 11, 1916-17); Artificia, fertilisers: their present use and future prospects, by E. J. Russell (Jl., Soc. Chemical Industry, Vol. 36); The Effect of weeds upon cereal crops, by Dr. W. E. Brenchley (New Phytologist, Vol. 16, Mar., 1917); Dissolved oxygen in rainwater, by E. H. Richards (Jl. of Agric. Science, Vol. 8, June, 1917); Fixation of nitrogen in faeces, by E. H. Richards (Jl. of Agric. Science, Vol. 8, June, 1917); The Influence of soil conditions on the composition of organic matter in soil, by E. J. Russell and A. Appleyard (Jl. of Agric. Science, Vol. 8, June, 1917); On making and storing farmyard manure, by E. J. Russell and E. H. Richards (Jl. of the Royal Society of England, Vol. 77, 1917); Chalking: a useful improvement for clays overlying chalk, by E. J. Russell (Jl. of the Bd. of Agriculture, Vol. 23, 1916); The Composition of army stable manure, by E. J. Russell (Jl., Bd. of Agric., Vol. 23, 1917); Report on humogen, by E. J. Russell (Jl., Bd. of Agric., Vol. 24, 1917)

New and revised editions of the following books:—The Book of the Rothamsted experiments, by A. D. Hall, rev. by E. J. Russell, 10s. 6d.; Soil conditions and plant growth, by E. J. Russell, 6s. 6d.; Manuring for higher crop production, by E. J. Russell, 3s. 6d.

**Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland**, Charing Cross Hospital, London, W.C. 2

Proceedings are published in Journal of Anatomy (quarterly), ea. no. 6s.

C. GRIFFIN & Co.

**Anthropological Institute** (Royal), 50, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1. E. W. Martindell, *Assist. Secretary*

Journal. Vol. 46, July-Dec., 1916; Vol. 47, Jan.-June, 1917, ea. 15s.

Man. Vol. 17, 1917, 12s.

**Antiquaries of London** (Society of), Burlington House, Piccadilly, London, W. 1. H. S. Kingsford, *Assist. Secretary*

Archaeologia

Proceedings

**Antiquaries of Scotland** (Society of), National Museum of Antiquities, Queen Street, Edinburgh

Proceedings. Vol. 50 (Fifth ser., Vol. 2). 21s. to non-members during year of issue; thereafter, 10s. 6d.

**Apocrypha** (International Society of the), 15, Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4

International Journal of Apocrypha. Ed. by Rev. Herbert Pentin. Vol. 13. 4s. net.

S. BAGSTER



## APPENDIX

- Arboricultural Society** (Royal Scottish), 19, Castle Street, Edinburgh. Robert Galloway, *Secretary and Treasurer*  
Transactions. Vol. 31, pts. 1 and 2
- Archaeological Institute** (Royal), 19, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1. G. D. Harding-Tyler, *Hon. Sec.*  
Archaeological Journal, 1917, in 4 quarterly pts., ea. 7s. 6d.; non-members, 30s.; subscribers, 21s.
- Architects** (Royal Institute of British), 9, Conduit Street, Hanover Square, London, W. 1  
Supplement to Kalendar  
Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects
- Architects** (Society of), 28, Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1  
Journal (quarterly, Jan., Apr., July, Oct.) ea. 6d.  
Year book and list of members, 2s.
- Architectural Association**, Royal Architectural Museum, 18, Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W. 1  
Architectural Association Journal (monthly), ea. 6d.  
Architectural Association Sketch Book (quarterly), 21s. per vol.  
Architectural Association Brown Book (annual), ea. 1s.
- Aristotelian Society**, 22, Albemarle Street, W. 1. H. Wildon Carr, *Hon. Sec.*  
Proceedings, containing the Papers read before the Society
- Asiatic Society** (Royal), 22, Albemarle Street, London, W. 1  
An Introduction to Indonesian linguistics, by R. Brandstetter. Tr. by C. O. Blagden, 7s. 6d.  
Vaisesika philosophy, according to the Dasapadārtha Sastra. Chinese text and translation by Professor Ui  
The Hesht Bihisht, by D. S. Margoliouth  
Linguistic studies from the Himalayas, by Rev. T. Grahame Bailey  
El-Asatir, or the Samaritan Apocalypse of Moses, by M. Gaster
- Astronomical Association** (British). Thos. Frid Maunder, *Assist. Secretary*, 136, Rodenhurst Road, Clapham Park, London, S.W. 4  
Journal, Vol. 27. Ed. by Mrs. Walter Maunder, F.R.A.S. 15s.  
Memoirs:—Mars report, by E. M. Antoniadi, 3s.; Jupiter report, by Rev. J. E. R. Phillips, 1s. 6d.
- Astronomical Society** (Royal), Burlington House, W. 1. W. H. Wesley, *Assist. Sec.*  
Monthly Notices. Vol. 77, 22s. 6d.  
Memoirs. Vol. 61, Catalogue and measures of double stars, by Robert Jonckheere, 16s.; Vol. 62, pt. 1, The Motion of tidally-distorted masses, with special reference to theories of cosmogony, by J. H. Jeans, M.A., F.R.S., 4s.; Vol. 62, pt. 2, On the positions of some Pole stars and a new determination of the constant of aberration, by L. Becker, Ph.D., 2s. 6d.
- Athens** (British School at), 19, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1  
Annual. No. 21, 21s. net
- Authors** (Society of, Incorporated), 1, Central Buildings, Tothill Street, S.W. 1  
The Author (monthly, Oct.–July), ea. 6d.
- Avicultural Society**, Zoological Gardens, London, N.W. 1. R. Alderson, *Hon. Sec.*  
Avicultural Magazine (monthly), to members, ea. 1s. 3d. ADLARD AND WEST, NEWMAN.
- Bankers** (Institute of), 34, Clement's Lane, London, E.C. 4. Ernest Sykes, *Secretary*  
Journal (monthly, except July, Aug., Sept.), ea. 1s. 6d. net

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

- Bath and West and Southern Counties Society.** Thos. F. Plowman, *Secretary and Editor*, 3, Pierrepont Street, Bath  
Journal. Vol. 11, 5th ser., 1916–17, ed. by T. F. Plowman, containing the Society's Reports upon the various Departments of its work and original Articles upon Agricultural subjects of the moment. Free to members; to non-members, 6s.  
E. STANFORD.
- Belfast Natural History Society Museum**, College Square, North Belfast  
Transactions
- Berwickshire Naturalists' Club**, Alnwick, Berwickshire. Rev. J. J. M. L. Aitken, B.D., *Secretary*, Ayton, Berwickshire  
History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club [Proceedings]. Vol. 23, pt. 1
- Birmingham and Midland Institute; Birmingham Archaeological Society**  
Transactions of the Birmingham Archaeological Society. Contents:—  
Ancient bridges, fords and ferries, by Jethro A. Cossins; Worcestershire low side windows, by F. T. S. Houghton; Street names, Birmingham, by Herbert New; Notes at Open Meeting: 1, Ancient stone roads, by John M. Dixon; 2, Assyrian seals and tablets, by Dr. Christopher Martin; 3, African flints, by John Humphreys; 4, Local finds, by Herbert New
- Botanic Society of London** (Royal) Gardens, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1. H. Woodford, *Secretary*  
The Botanical Journal (quarterly), ea. 3d.  
CASSELL
- Bradshaw (Henry) Society**, Magdalen College, Oxford. Rev. H. A. Wilson, *Hon. Sec.*  
The Canterbury Benedictional. Ed. by the Rev. R. M. Woolley  
Missale Gothicum. Vol. 1. Ed. by the Rev. H. M. Bannister  
Facsimile of the Bobbio Missal. (Presented to members for 1917 by Dr. Wickham Legg)  
Report and list of members  
(Volumes are issued to members only in return for the subscription of £1 1s. in respect of the year to which they belong.)
- Brighton and Hove Natural History and Philosophical Society.** J. W. Colbatch Clark, *Hon. Secretary*, 9, Marlborough Place, Brighton  
Annual report and abstract of proceedings, 1917  
[Issued to members]
- Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society**, Bristol and Gloucester. E. Sidney Hartland, LL.D., F.S.A., *Hon. Editor*; Roland Austin, *Hon. General Secretary*, 38, Brunswick Road, Gloucester  
Transactions. Vol. 39, 10s. 6d. (members only)  
ARROWSMITH
- British Association for the Advancement of Science**, Burlington House, London, W. 1  
Report of the eighty-sixth meeting, held at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1916. 24s.
- British Museum**, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1  
Books are published by the Trustees of the British Museum, and are sold at the British Museum for cash at the net price only. The trade is supplied by three agents:—Mr. Bernard Quaritch, The Oxford University Press, Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co. (the latter do not supply guide books)  
A Catalogue of Japanese and Chinese woodcuts preserved in the Sub-Department of Oriental Prints and Drawings in the British Museum, by Laurence Binyon. 8vo. £1



## APPENDIX

- Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, with texts. Vol. V. Ed. by H. I. Bell. 4to. £2 2s.
- A Guide to the select Greek and Latin inscriptions exhibited in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum. 8vo. 6d.
- British Museum** (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W. 7. Publications obtainable at the Museum or from Mr. Quaritch or Messrs. Dulau or Longmans
- British Antarctic** ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Natural history report:—Zoology: Vol. 3, no. 5, Crustacea: Pt. 4, Stomatopoda, Cumacea, Phyllocarida, and Cladocera, by W. T. Calman, pp. 137-162, 9 text-fig., 4to., 2s.; Vol. 4, no. 1, Echinoderma: Pt. 1, Actinogonidiata, by F. Jeffrey Bell, pp. 10, 2 pl., 4to., 2s. 6d. Botany: Pt. 1, Fresh-water algæ, by F. E. Fritsch, pp. 1-16, 1 pl., 4to., 1s.; Pt. 2, Marine algæ, by Antony Gepp and Ethel S. Gepp; Melobesieæ, by Mme. Paul Lemoine, pp. 17-28, 4 text-fig., 4to., 1s.
- Report on cetacea stranded on the British coasts, by S. F. Harmer. No. 4, Cetacea stranded during 1916, pp. 13, 1 map, 4to., 1s. 6d.
- Guide-books, &c.: Guide to the British fresh-water fishes exhibited in the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), by C. Tate Regan, pp. 39, 23 text-fig., with index, 8vo., 6d.
- Instructions for collectors: No. 1A, Mammals. Pt. 2, Skeletons, with special notes on the collection of specimens of cetacea, by S. F. Harmer, pp. 8, 4 text-fig., 8vo., 3d.; No. 2, Birds and their eggs, 6th ed., pp. 14, 6 text-fig., 8vo., 3d.
- Economic series: No. 5, The Bed-bug: its habits and life-history, and how to deal with it, by Bruce F. Cummings, pp. 20, 7 text-fig., 8vo., 1d.; No. 6, Species of Arachnida and Myriopoda (scorpions, spiders, mites, ticks, and centipedes) injurious to man, by S. Hirst, pp. 60, 26 text-fig., 3 pl., 8vo., 6d.; No. 7, The Biology of waterworks, by R. Kirkpatrick, pp. 58, 18 text-fig., 8vo., 1s.
- Poster-leaflets: The Fly danger; The Mosquito danger. Ea. ½d.
- Brontë Society**, The Brontë Society Museum, Haworth, near Keighley. W. T. Field, *Hon. Secretary*, Rockmount, Baildon, near Shipley
- Transactions. Pt. 27, containing Annual report, etc.; A Centenary appreciation of Charlotte Brontë, by James Stephens; Centenary address, by the Rev. W. H. Dyer
- Cambridge Antiquarian Society**, F. J. Allen, M.D., *Secretary*, 8, Halifax Road, Cambridge
- No publications during 1917
- Cambridge Philological Society**. J. M. Edmonds, *Hon. Sec.*, Storey's Way, Cambridge
- Proceedings
- Cambridge Philosophical Society**, Philosophical Library, New Museum, Cambridge
- Proceedings. Vol. 19, pt. 1, 2s. 6d.; pts. 2 and 3, 2s. 6d.
- Transactions. Vol. 22, No. 10, 1s.; No. 11, 2s.
- Cambs. and Hunts. Archaeological Society**
- Transactions. Vol. 4, pt. 2. 5s. net (May)
- (Ely) G. H. TYNDALL
- Cardiff Naturalists' Society**, Gresham Chambers, Kingsway, Cardiff. Gilbert D. Shepherd, F.C.A., *Hon. Secretary*
- Transactions. Vol. 49, 10s. 6d.
- Ceramic Society** (The), Central School of Science and Technology, Stoke-on-Trent. J. W. Mellor, D.Sc., *Gen. Hon. Secretary*
- Transactions. Vol. 16. 30s.

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

- Chemical Industry** (Society of), Broadway. Chambers, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. J. P. Longstaff, D.Sc., *Gen. Secretary*
- Journal. (Issued fortnightly). To members, 25s.; to non-members, 36s.
- Chemical Society**, Burlington House, W. 1. Stanley E. Carr, *Assist. Secretary*
- Journal and Proceedings, 1917. 60s. per annum; 5s. per pt.
- Annual Reports on the progress of chemistry, 1916. 4s. 6d.
- Chemistry** (Institute of, of Great Britain and Ireland), 30, Russell Square, London, W.C. 1
- Proceedings
- Chester Society of Natural Science, Literature and Art** (founded by Charles Kingsley), Grosvenor Museum, Chester. G. P. Miln, *Hon. Gen. Secretary*
- Forty-sixth Annual Report and Epitome of Proceedings. To non-members, 1s.
- Chetham Society**. C. W. Sutton, M.A., *Hon. Secretary*, Reference Library, Manchester
- Publications. New ser.:—Vol. 77, Lancashire Quarter Sessions Records. Ed. with introduction and notes by James Tait. Vol. 1, Quarter Sessions Rolls, 1590-1606
- Church Association** (1865), 13 and 14, Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2. J. W. D. Barron, J.P., *Secretary*
- The Church Intelligencer. (Quarterly, since April), ea. 1d.
- The Church of England almanack. 1d. and 6d.
- Annual report for 1916, 1s.
- Keep to the firm path: a word to young people about the true way and the false. By J. H. Greene. 2d.
- Civil Engineers** (Institution of), Gt. George Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. J. H. T. Tudsbury, D.Sc., *Secretary*
- Minutes of Proceedings, 1916-17. Vols. 203, 204. Printed for private circulation only.
- Contents:—
- Vol. 203: Address of Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, C.M.G., President; Keadby Bridge, by J. B. Ball; Experiments on earth pressures, by P. M. Crosthwaite; Recent progress in dredging machinery, by W. Brown; On the physical features of "Adam's Bridge," and the currents across it, considered as affecting the proposed construction of a railway connecting India with Ceylon, by F. J. Waring; Signalling and interlocking of Keadby Deviation Railway and Bridge, by J. B. Ball; A New device for tacheometric plane-table surveying, by H. Louis; The Effect of flood embankments on the river-levels in the Irrawaddy Delta, by B. M. Samuelson; Deep-water moorings in Valparaiso Bay, by H. C. Anstey; The Failure of short tubular struts of high-tensile steel, by W. C. Popplewell and H. Carrington; Railway water-supplies in Western Australia: difficulties caused by salt in soil, by R. Bleazby; A New method of designing masonry dams, by A. A. Stoddard.
- Vol. 204: The London main drainage system, by G. W. Humphreys; The Commercial metering of air, gas, and steam, by J. L. Hodgson; Birchills Power-Station, by E. M. Lacey; The Coolgardie water supply, Western Australia, by P. V. O'Brien and J. Parr; Water supplies in the interior of Western Australia, by P. V. O'Brien; New exchange building for the Shanghai municipal telephones, by S. O. Limby; The Reconstruction of Carmarthen Bridge, by H. S. B. Whitley; Description of an extraordinary flood in the Palar River, by E. W. Stoney,



## APPENDIX

C.I.E.; Description of an apparatus for obtaining sections of rails, &c., by W. J. Sheldon; Practical column diagram with proof, by R. W. Hawken; The Mechanical quarrying of ironstone, by A. E. L. Chorlton.

**Conchological Society** of Great Britain and Ireland, The Museum, The University, Manchester. The Rev. Lewis J. Shackelford, *Hon. Secretary*, "Taranaki," Vernon Avenue, Blackpool  
Journal of Conchology. Ed. by J. R. le B. Tomlin (quarterly). Annual sub., 5s.; non-members, 6s.

**Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club**, Gloucester. Roland Austin, *Hon. Secretary*, 38, Brunswick Road, Gloucester  
Proceedings, 1917. (Vol. 19, pt. 3)

## BELLOWS

**Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society**. W. G. Collingwood, M.A., F.S.A., *Editor*, Lanehead, Coniston, Lancashire

Transactions. New ser. Vol. 17. Ed. by W. G. Collingwood. 10s. 6d. to members, 12s. 6d. to non-members. Contents:—

Nunnery, by T. H. B. Graham; The Manor of Melmerby, by T. H. B. Graham; The Lancaster Canal, by John F. Curwen; The Borough Court of Egremont, by Cæsar Caine; Dr. Todd's account of the city and diocese of Carlisle, by J. H. Martindale; Ancient oak, recently restored to St. Mary's, Carlisle, by J. H. Martindale; On the McMechan chapbooks in the Jackson Library, Carlisle, by Henry Barnes; Knitting sticks, by C. A. Parker; A Reconsideration of Gosforth Cross, by C. A. Parker and W. G. Collingwood; Catalogue of the Roman pottery in the Museum, Tullie House, Carlisle, by Thomas May and Linnæus Hope; Five Strathclyde and Galloway Charters—four concerning Cardew, and one the Westmorland Newbigging, by the Rev. F. W. Ragg; The First days of Carlisle, by Prof. F. Haverfield and D. Atkinson; Fibulæ at Tullie House, Carlisle, by Prof. F. Haverfield

The Likeness of King Elfwald: a study of Northumbria and Iona at the beginning of the Viking Age, by W. G. Collingwood. 5s.  
TITUS WILSON

**Devon and Cornwall Record Society**. H. Tapley Soper, *Hon. Secretary*, Royal Albert Memorial University College, Exeter

Transactions. Pt. 24, containing sections of Colyton Parish Register, Hooker's History of Exeter, Ottery St. Mary Parish Register, Parracombe Parish Register, Devon Feet of Fines. [Members only]

**Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art**. Maxwell Adams, M.A., *Hon. Secretary*, c.o. Messrs. Brendon & Son, Ltd., Plymouth

Report and Transactions. [For sale to members only]  
BRENDON

**Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club**. Rev. H. Pentin, Milton Abbey Vicarage, Dorset, *Hon. Sec.*

Proceedings. Vol. 37. Ed. by Henry Symonds. 10s. net (Dorchester) SIME & Co.

**Dorset Records Society**, 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2. E. A. Fry, *Editor*  
Society suspended

**Doves Press**. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson, 15, Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W. 6  
Catalogue raisonné of books printed at the Doves Press, 1900-1916

**Dryden Press**. J. Davy, 8, Frith Street, Soho, W. 1  
No publications during 1917

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

**Durham University Philosophical Society**, *Temporary address*, College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. J. A. Smythe, *Hon. Secretary*  
No publications during 1917.

**East India Association**, 3, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Dr. John Pollen, C.I.E., *Hon. Secretary*  
Journal [containing Proceedings] (quarterly), ea. 6d.  
Truths about India. 2s. 6d. net

**Egypt Exploration Fund**, 37, Great Russell Street, W.C. 1

Journal of Egyptian Archæology. Vol. 3. Ed. by A. H. Gardiner (quarterly), ea. pt. 6s.  
Inscriptions of Sinai, by Dr. Alan H. Gardiner and Eric Peet. 35s.

**Electrical Engineers (Institution of)**, Victoria Embankment, London, W.C. 2. P. F. Rowell, *Secretary*

Journal.  
Science abstracts. Sect. A, Physics; Sect. B, Electrical engineering. SPON

**Engineers (Junior Institution of)**, 39, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. W. A. Tookey, *Acting Secretary*  
Papers, ea. 1s. PERCIVAL MARSHALL & CO.

**Engineers (Society of, Incorporated)** [Amalgamating (1910) the Society of Engineers and the Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society], 17, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. A. S. E. Ackermann, *Secretary*  
Papers, ea. 1s. 3d. (post free)

**Faraday Society**, 82, Victoria Street, London S.W. 1. F. S. Spiers, *Secretary*

Transactions. Vol. 12, pts. 1, 2 and 3. 25s.  
Reprints of general discussions:—Osmotic pressure, 5s. 6d.; The Training and work of the chemical engineer, 3s. 6d.; Refractory materials, 12s. 6d.; The Attainment of high temperatures in the Laboratory, 2s. 6d.

**Fire Prevention Committee (British)**, 8, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. Ellis Marsland, *Hon. Sec.*

Red Books:—No. 206, Issued, but not available to the public until after the War; No. 207, The Fire resistance of reinforced concrete, 5s.; No. 208, Issued, but not available to the public until after the War; No. 209, The Dangers of combustible roof coverings, 2s. 6d.; No. 210, Annual Report of the Committee: 1, The Committee's record for 1916; 2, The Committee's War emergency work; 3, Dry powder extinguishers and air raid fires; 4, Fire extinguishers using carbon tetrachloride and similar chemicals; 5, Special industrial fire risks due to the War emergency; 6, The Treatment of burns, 2s. 6d.; No. 211, Issued, but not available to the public until after the War

**Folk-Lore Society**, 22, Albemarle Street, W. 1. F. A. Milne, *Secretary*, 110, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2  
Folk-Lore. Vol. 28

**Gas Engineers (Institution of)**, 39, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. W. T. Dunn, F.C.I.S., *Secretary*  
Transactions. 1917. 10s. 6d. SPON

**Geographical Society (Royal)**, Kensington Gore, London, S.W. 7

The Geographical Journal (monthly). Vols. 49 and 50, ea. 12s.; to non-Fellows, 2s. per copy, 27s. (post free) per annum

**Geographical Society (Royal Scottish)**, Synod Hall, Castle Terrace, Edinburgh  
Scottish Geographical Magazine (monthly), to non-members, ea. 1s. 6d.



## APPENDIX

- Geological Society**, Burlington House, W. 1  
Quarterly Journal, ea. 5s.
- Geological Survey and Museum**, 28, Jermyn Street, S.W. 1  
Summary of progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and the Museum of Practical Geology for 1916, 1s. 6d.  
Geology of the country around Pontypridd and Maesteg (Explanation of Sheet 248). Pt. 4 of the Memoir on the South Wales Coalfield. 2nd ed., rev. by W. Gibson and T. C. Cantrill. 3s. 6d.  
Special reports on the mineral resources of Great Britain:—Vol. 2, Barytes and Witherite, by R. G. Carruthers, T. Eastwood, G. V. Wilson, R. W. Pocock and D. A. Wray. 2nd ed., 2s.; Vol. 4, Fluorspar, by R. G. Carruthers, R. W. Pocock and D. A. Wray. 2nd ed., 9d.  
Geology of the country around Bournemouth (Explanation of Sheet 329), by H. J. Osborne White. 2nd ed., 2s.
- Geological Survey of Ireland**, 14, Hume Street, Dublin. G. A. J. Cole, *Director*  
Colour-printed geological map of Dublin and adjacent townships, scale 6 in. to one mile 3s.
- Geologists' Association**. Arthur L. Leach, F.G.S. *Secretary*, Giltar, Shrewsbury Lane Shooters Hill, Woolwich, S.E. 18  
Proceedings.  
Vol. 28, pt. 1, The Age of the chief intrusions of the Lake District, by J. F. N. Green; The Ibex-zone at Lyme Regis, by W. D. Lang. 2s. 6d.  
Vol. 28, pt. 2, The Landslips of Folkestone Warren and thickness of the lower chalk and gault near Dover, by C. W. Osman; Note on the correlation of the Ingleton slates, by J. F. N. Green; Homœomorphy in fossil corals, by W. D. Lang. 2s. 6d.  
Vol. 28, pt. 3, The Post-pliocene non-marine mollusca of Ireland, by A. S. Kennard and B. B. Woodward. 2s. 6d.
- Glasgow Philosophical Society (Royal)**, 207, Bath Street, Glasgow  
Proceedings
- Greenwich Observatory**, London, S.E. 10  
Report of the Astronomer Royal to the Board of Visitors, read at the Annual Visitation of the Royal Observatory, June 1st, 1917, 1s. (H.M.S.O.)  
Publication of Greenwich Observations suspended
- Hellenic Studies (Society for the Promotion of)**, 19, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1.  
John Penoyre, M.A., *Secretary*  
Journal of Hellenic Studies. Vol. 36, pt. 2; Vol. 37, pt. 1. Ea. pt. 15s. net
- Hertfordshire (East) Archæological Society**. *Hon. Secretary*, Wm. Blyth Gerish, Ivy Lodge, Bishop's Stortford  
No publications during 1917
- Hertfordshire Natural History Society and Field Club**. John Hopkinson, *Editor*, Westwood, Watford  
Transactions. Vol. 16, pt. 3, 43. 6d. net; Vol. 16, pt. 4, 3s. 6d. net DULAU.
- Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland**, 3, George IV Bridge, Edinburgh. John Stirton, *Secretary*  
Transactions. 5th ser., Vol. 29 (Annual) 5s. BLACKWOOD.
- Historical Association**, 22, Russell Square, London, W.C. 1. Miss M. B. Curran, *Secretary*  
Annual Bulletin of historical literature, No. 6 (1917), 1s. 6d.

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

- Leaflet 43, Report of the Proceedings of the 11th annual meeting held at University College, Jan. 12th and 13th, 1917. 6d.  
Leaflet 44, Bibliography of mediæval history, A.D. 400–1500, by Beatrice A. Lees. 1s. 6d.
- Historical Society (Royal)**, 22, Russell Square, London, W.C. 1.  
Transactions, 3rd ser., Vol. 11 (sold only to Fellows and subscribers)  
Camden Society Publications, 3rd ser., Vol. 27, Henry de Bray's estate book (Harlestone, Northants), 1289–1340. Ed. by Dorothy Willis (not sold to public)  
Magna Carta Commemoration essays. Pref. by the Rt. Hon. Visc. Bryce. Ed. by H. E. Malden. 21s.
- Huguenot Society of London**, 94, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. M. S. Giuseppe, *Asst. Sec.*  
Proceedings. Vol. 11, No. 2, 5s.
- Hull Municipal Museum**, Hull. T. Sheppard, M.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (Scot.), *Curator*  
Publications. Ed. by T. Sheppard. No. 87, Catalogue of Museum of Fisheries, 5th and 6th eds., ea. 2d. Nos. 110–112, Quarterly record of additions, ea. 1d.
- Hull Scientific and Field Naturalists' Club**. T. Stainforth, *Hon. Sec.*, Municipal Museum, Hull.  
No publications during 1917.
- Imperial Institute of the United Kingdom**, the Colonies and India, South Kensington, London, S.W. 7. Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan, *Director*  
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute (quarterly)
- Industrial Law Committee**, 34, Mecklenburgh Square, London, W.C. 1.  
No publications during 1917
- Inebriety (Society for the Study of)**, 139, Harley Street, London, W. 1  
The British Journal of Inebriety (Quarterly). Ed. by T. N. Kelynack. Annual sub. 5s. net BAILLIÈRE
- Iron and Steel Institute**, 28, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1. G. C. Lloyd, *Secretary*  
Journal. Ea. vol. 16s.
- Journalists (Institute of)**, Tudor Street, London, E.C. 4  
No publications during 1917
- Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society**. J. J. Phelps, *Hon. Secretary*, 46, The Park, Eccles, Manchester  
Transactions, 1916. Vol. 34
- Lancashire Parish Register Society**. Henry Brierley, B.A., *Hon. Sec.*, 26, Swinley Road, Wigan  
The Registers of Dean Church (baptisms and weddings), 1604–1750  
[Issued to subscribers only]
- Legislation (Society of Comparative)**, 3, (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. 4. E. Manson, *Hon. Secretary*  
Journal. Ed. by Sir John Macdonell. 21s. per annum to members. Single copies, ea. 6s. JOHN MURRAY
- Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society**, Town Museum, Leicester. F. B. Lott, *Hon. Secretary*  
No Transactions published during 1917
- Library Assistants' Association**. Wm. Benson Thorne, *Hon. Secretary*, Bromley Library, Brunswick Road, Poplar, E. 14  
The Library Assistant. Ed. by Henry A. Sharp (monthly). 4s. per ann.  
First steps in library cataloguing. By Wm. Benson Thorne. (L.A.A. ser. No. 8) 3d.



## APPENDIX

**Library Association**, Caxton Hall, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. F. Pacy, *Acting Hon. Sec.*

Library Association Record (containing Proceedings). (Monthly) ea. 2s. net

Public libraries: their development and future organization. 1s. net

**Life Saving Society**, 8, Bayley Street, Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1. W. Henry, *Chief Secretary*

Handbook of instruction in saving life from drowning. 1s. 3d.

The Swimming Magazine (Monthly). Annual sub., 5s.

**Linnean Society**, Burlington House, London, W. 1. B. Daydon Jackson, *Gen. Sec.*

Journal: Botany. Vol. 43, no. 294, 8s.; Vol. 44, no. 295, 14s.

Transactions: Zoology. Ser. 2. Vol. 17, pt. 3, 25s.

Proceedings, 1916-17. 6s.

**Literature** (Royal Society of), 2, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1. Percy W. Ames, LL.D., F.S.A., *Secretary*

Transactions. 2nd ser., Vol. 35, 6s. net

MILFORD

**Magic Circle**. Henry Dunn, *Hon. Secretary*, 3, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. 4

The Magic Circular. (Monthly). (Members only).

**Malone Society**. Arundel Esdaile, *Hon. Secretary*, British Museum, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1

No publications during 1917

**Manchester Field Naturalists' and Archæologists' Society**. Joseph Lunt, *Secretary*, 27, Brazennose Street, Albert Square, Manchester

Report and Proceedings, 1916. 1s.

**Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society** (inst. Feb. 1781), 36, George Street, Manchester. A. McK. Crabtree, *Assist. Secretary*

Memoirs and Proceedings. Vol. 61 (1916-17). Contents:—

Pt. 1, South African Gorgonacea, by J. Stuart Thomson, 3s. 6d.; The "Mark Stirrup" Collection of fossil insects from the coal measures of Commentry (Allier), Central France, by Herbert Bolton, 3s.; Note on the action of hydrogen on sulphuric acid, by Francis Jones, 1s.; An Egyptian meteorite, by Henry Wilde, 1s.

Part containing the above four papers, 6s. 6d.

Pts. 2 and 3, On the contents of a herbarium of British and foreign plants for presentation to the Victoria University of Manchester, by Charles Bailey, 1s. 6d.; An Ethnological study of warfare, by W. J. Perry, 1s. 6d.; Observations on the nesting habits of the palm swift, made by Mr. Arthur Loveridge in German East Africa, by T. A. Coward, 1s.; On the atomic weight of tellurium in relation to the multiple proportions of the atomic weights of other simple bodies, by Henry Wilde, 1s.

Recent work on overvoltage, by Edgar Newbery, 1s. 6d.

**Mechanical Engineers**, Institution of, 11, Great George Street, London, S.W. 1

Proceedings (containing papers set out below). Prices to non-members: complete year in 2 vols., 40s.; excerpt of any particular paper, 2s. 6d.-5s.

The Manufacture of gauges at the L.C.C. Paddington Technical Institute, by A. G. Cooke, W. J. Gow and W. G. Tunnicliffe; Alternating stress experiments, by William Mason; Heat treatment of large forgings, by Sir William Beardmore; Heat treatment of steel forgings, by H. H. Ashdown; Address by the President, Michael Longridge; Notes

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

on the construction of turbine-pumps, by Alan E. L. Chorlton; A Comparison of the working costs of the principal prime movers, by Oswald Wans; Some notes on air-lift pumping, by A. W. Purchas; The Use of soap films in solving torsion problems, by A. A. Griffith and G. I. Taylor; An Energy-diagram for gas mixture, and some of its uses, by William Alexander; The Removal of iron discoloration and objectionable odour from a public water supply, without the use of chemicals, by A. E. Adams; Fire prevention and extinction, by Bernard A. Westbrook; Automatic and semi-automatic machine tools, by C. Warren Boulton; The Manufacture of oxygen and its use for welding and metal-cutting, by J. M. Christie; Annual report for 1917; Heat engines, by Capt. H. Riall Sankey (Thomas Hawksley Lecture)

**Medical Society of London**, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1

Transactions (Annual), ea. 10s. 6d.

**Medicine** (Royal Society of), 1, Wimpole Street, London, W. 1. J. Y. W. MacAlister, *Secretary*. The following Societies united in 1907 to form the Royal Society of Medicine:—Royal Medical and Chirurgical, Pathological, Epidemiological, Odontological, Obstetrical, Clinical, Dermatological (Lond.), Gynaecological, Neurological, Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological (Brit.), Laryngological (Lond.), Anaesthetists, Dermatological (Gt. Brit.), Otological (U.K.), Diseases in Children, Electro-Therapeutic (Brit.), and the Therapeutical

Proceedings, monthly (9 months), ea. 7s. 6d.

General reports: Marcus Beck laboratory reports; Occasional lectures; Notes on new books

Proceedings of Sections: Anaesthetics; Balneology and climatology; Disease in children; Clinical; Dermatology; Electrotherapeutics; Epidemiology and State medicine; History of medicine; Laryngology; Medical; Neurology; Obstetrics and gynaecology; Odontology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Pathology; Psychiatry; Surgery (with sub-sections orthopaedics, proctology); Therapeutics  
LONGMANS

**Meteorological Office**, South Kensington, London, S.W. 7

Calendar with notes and diary of operations for the use of observers (annual), 1s.

The Observer's handbook (annual), 3s.

The Computer's handbook. Sub-sect. 2, Computation of height and temperature by means of registering balloons. Sub-sect. 3, The Dynamics of the upper air. Sub-sect. 4, Tables for the estimation of geostrophic winds. In one cover. 1s. 3d.

The Weather map: an introduction to modern meteorology, by Sir Napier Shaw. 4d.

Meteorological glossary, in continuation of "The Weather map." 8d.

Meteorological charts: North Atlantic and Mediterranean. (Monthly), ea. 6d., annual subscription, 5s.; Baffin Bay and Davis Strait. (Monthly), 8s.; The Relation between pressure, temperature and air circulation over the South Atlantic Ocean, by M. W. Campbell Hepworth. 2nd ed., 1s.; East Indian Seas. (Monthly) ea. 6d., annual subscrip., 5s.

Daily weather report, issued daily, post free in U.K., 5s. per official quarter

British meteorological and magnetic year book:—Pt. I (1) Weekly weather report: text and tables; (2) Weekly weather report: daily charts in weekly sets [temporarily discontinued]. Pt. I complete in two sections, 6d. per week (appendices are



## APPENDIX

priced separately). Pt. II, Monthly weather report, with an annual summary, 6d. ea. month; Subscr. for Pts. I and II incl. (incl. postage) 30s. per annum. Pt. III (1) Daily readings at meteorological stations of the first and second orders, 6d. per issue of a month; annual vol., 5s.; (2) Geophysical Journal, 1s. per issue of a month, annual vol., 10s. Pt. IV (2) Hourly values from autographic records, geophysical section, annual issue, 5s. Pt. V, Réseau mondial: monthly and annual summaries of pressure, temperature and precipitation at land stations. Charts, 3s. 6d. Tables, 7s. 6d.

**Meteorological Society** (Royal), 70, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Quarterly Journal. Vol. 43, 20s. (5s. per no.)

Separate copies of Papers appearing in the Journal are kept on sale at a price of 6d. per half sheet or portion thereof

**Microscopical Society** (Royal), 20, Hanover Square, London, W. 1

Journal, 1917, containing transactions and proceedings of the Society and a summary of current researches relating to zoology and botany (principally invertebrata and cryptogamia), microscopy, &c. 6 bi-monthly parts, ea. 6s. net

**Mineralogical Society**, British Museum (Nat. Hist.), Cromwell Road, South Kensington, London, S.W. 7

Mineralogical Magazine. Vol. 18, no. 84, June, 1917, 5s.

**Mining and Mechanical Engineers** (The North of England Institute of) (founded in 1852, and incorporated by Royal Charter in 1876), Neville Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. John Herman Merivale, *Secretary*; Allan Cordner, *Assistant Secretary*. Subscriptions: Members and Associate Members annually, 42s.; Associates and Students, 25s.

The Papers read before the members are published in the Transactions of the Institution of Mining Engineers, London, price 72s. per annum (2 vols.)

**Mining Engineers** (The Institution of), Albany Buildings, 39, Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1 (established July 1st, 1889; incorporated by Royal Charter, February 9th, 1915), comprising the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; the Midland Counties Institution of Engineers; the North Staffordshire Institute of Mining Engineers; the Midland Institute of Mining, Civil, and Mechanical Engineers; the South Staffordshire and Warwickshire Institute of Mining Engineers; the Mining Institute of Scotland; and the Manchester Geological and Mining Society. Papers read before any of these institutes are published in the Transactions of The Institution of Mining Engineers. Wallace Thorneycroft, *President*; L. T. O'Shea, M.Sc., *Hon. Secretary*; Percy Strzelecki, *Secretary*

Transactions. Vols. 52 and 53, ea. 36s., containing papers as follows (also issued separately as pamphlets):—

Vol. 52, Presidential address: The Influence of science, education, and legislation on mining, by Wallace Thorneycroft; The Permeability of coal to air or gas, and the solubilities of different gases in coal, by J. Ivon Graham; The Absorption of oxygen by coal, by J. Ivon Graham, pt. 10, The Formation of water in the oxidation of Coal; The Form and structure of the coalfields of Scotland, by David Ferguson; Report of the delegate to the Conference of Delegates of Corresponding

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

Societies of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1916, by Prof. Henry Louis; Shaft-sinking by the freezing process, by Frederick Schmidt; Some effects of the Master Folds upon the structure of the Bristol and Somerset Coalfields, by Ernest H. Staples; Presidential address: The Effect of modern labour movements and legislation on the economic position of coal-mining, by William Pickup; Notes on an old colliery pumping-engine (1791), by William Thomson Anderson; Presidential address, by George Spencer; The Economical production and utilization of power at collieries, by F. F. Mairret; Widening the upcast shaft at Tinsley Park Colliery, by H. J. Atkinson; Making a shaft upwards, by George Blake Walker; Some causes of decay of timbers in coal-mines, by J. Mitchell; Supplies of refractory materials available in the South Yorkshire Coalfield, by Prof. W. G. Fearnside; The Hurlet Sequence and the base of the carboniferous limestone series in the districts of Campsie and Kilsyth, by David Ferguson; The "Summerlee" visual indicator, by David M. Mowat; The Structure of the South Staffordshire Coalfield, with special reference to the concealed areas and to the neighbouring fields, by E. A. Newell Arber; Presidential Address, by Langford Ridsdale; Memoir of the late Henry Copson Peake.

Vol. 53, The Spontaneous firing of coal, by J. S. Haldane; Acetylene mine lamps, by William Maurice; Electric supply to collieries, by G. S. Corlett; Note upon a flash in the workings of a mine at Tyldesley, probably caused by a lightning discharge conducted from the surface, by G. J. Ridyrd; Contribution to the micro-petrology of coal, by George Hickling; The Rectification of benzol, by W. Newton Drew; The Cementation process as applied to mining (François System), by Thomas Blandford; The "Chalmers-Black" non-accumulative visual indicator for shaft-signalling, by John B. Thomson; Presidential address, by David M. Mowat; The Higher training of colliery managers, by G. L. Kerr; Further notes on safety lamps, by Simon Tate; Some practical notes on the economical use of timber in coal-mines, by F. C. Lee; The Horsley and Nicholson automatic compound syphon, by George R. Nicholson; Discussion of Mr. F. F. Mairret's paper on "The Economical production and utilization of power at collieries."

**Museums Association**, Museum and Art Gallery, Leicester. E. E. Lowe, B.Sc., F.L.S., *Hon. Sec.*

Museums Journal. Vol. 17 (monthly), ea. 1s. net DULAU

**New Spalding Club**. P. J. Anderson, *Secretary*, University Library, Aberdeen

No publications during 1917

**Obstetrical Society** (Edinburgh), 10, Alva Street, Edinburgh

No publications during 1917

**Obstetrical Society** (Glasgow), Faculty Hall, 242, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow

Proceedings appear regularly in the "Glasgow Medical Journal," from which they are extracted to form Transactions, ea. vol. 7s. 6d.

**Ophthalmological Society**, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1

Transactions (annual), 12s. 6d.

**Oxfordshire Archaeological Society**, 18, George Street, Oxford. Rev. C. J. Whitehead, *Secretary*, South Newington Vicarage, Banbury

Report.



## APPENDIX

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

**Palaeontographical Society.** Dr. A. Smith Woodward, *Hon. Sec.*, British Museum (Nat. Hist.), Cromwell Road, S. Kensington, London, S.W. 7

Yearly volume

DULAU

**Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain,** 17, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1

British pharmaceutical codex (1911), 10s. 6d. net

Supplement (1915) to the British pharmaceutical codex (1911), 1s.

The Pharmaceutical pocket book (7th ed.), 2s. net

Agricultural and horticultural preparations, 1s. net

"P.J.F." Supplement and Index (1909), 2s. 6d. net

Register of pharmaceutical chemists and chemists and druggists, 5s. net

Calendar of the Pharmaceutical Society, 2s.

War emergency addendum to the British pharmaceutical codex, 1s. net

How to become a pharmacist, 1s. net

Pharmaceutical Journal and Pharmacist. (Weekly) 6d.

**Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland,** 67, Lower Mount Street, Dublin

Calendar, bds., 2s. 6d.; swd. 2s. (Jan.)

Examination papers (current year), 6½d. per set

**Phillimore's Parish Register Series,** 124, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2. Thos. M. Blagg, *Editor*

Lincolnshire Parish Registers. Index Ser., Vol. 1 (General index to Vols. 1-6), 21s.

Derbyshire Parish Registers. Vol. 14, 15s.

Cornwall Parish Registers. Vol. 25, 15s.

**Photographic Society of Great Britain (Royal),** 35, Russell Square, W.C. 1

The Photographic Journal, including the Journal and Transactions of the R.P.S. (Monthly, Jan.-June, Nov., Dec.), ea. no. 1s.

Exhibition Catalogue

**Phrenological Society (British) (Incorp.),** 65-66, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. W. Collman Monk, *Hon. Secretary*

Phrenological Review (quarterly), ea. 3d.

The Phrenologist (monthly), ea. 2d.

**Psychical Research (Society for),** 20, Hanover Square, London, W. 1. Miss I Newton, *Secretary*

Proceedings. Pt. 73, 1s. 6d. net. Pt. 74, 4s. 6d. net

**Public Health (Royal Institute of),** 37, Russell Square, W.C. 1

The Journal of State Medicine (monthly), ea. 2s.

**Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland,** Stationers' Hall Court, London, E.C. 4

Copyright Cases, by E. J. MacGillivray. Printed for private circulation; no trade allowance

**Ray Society.** John Hopkinson, *Hon. Secretary*, Weetwood, Watford

No publications during 1917

**Roman Studies (Society for the Promotion of),** 19, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1. G. D. Hardinge-Tayler, *Secretary*

Journal of Roman Studies. Vol. 7 (ea. pt. 15s.)

**Röntgen Society.** J. H. Gardiner, *Hon. Editor*, 59, Wroughton Road, Balham, S.W. 11

Journal [containing official business and papers read]. (Quarterly), ea., 4s.

**Royal Colonial Institute.** Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C. 2. J. R. Boosé, *Secretary*

"United Empire" (monthly), ea. 1s.

**Royal Dublin Society,** Leinster House, Kildare Street, Dublin. R. J. Moss, *Registrar*, A. H. Foord, *Editor*

Scientific proceedings:—

The Fatigue of nickel and iron wires when subjected to the influence of transverse alternating magnetic fields, by William Brown, 6d.; The Chemistry of foul mud deposits, by E. A. Letts and Florence W. Rea, 6d.; Award of the Boyle Medal to Professor Henry Horatio Dixon, Sc.D., F.R.S., 1916, 6d.; The Change in Young's modulus of nickel with magnetic fields, by William Brown, 6d.; Further observations on the cause of the common dry-rot of the potato tuber in the British Isles, by George H. Pethybridge and H. A. Lafferty, 1s. 6d.; The Gymnosomatous Pteropoda of the Coasts of Ireland, by Anne L. Massy, 1s.; Spermolithus Devonicus, gen. et sp. nov., and other Pteridosperms from the Upper Devonian Beds at Kiltorcan, Co. Kilkenny, by Thomas Johnson, 1s. 6d.

Economic proceedings:—

Utilization of nitre-cake, by Gilbert T. Morgan, 6d.

**Royal Society of Edinburgh,** 22, George Street, Edinburgh

Papers read or published during the Session 1916-1917. (P. = Proceedings; T. = Transactions)

The Dynamics of cyclones and anticyclones, by John Aitken: Pt. 3 (P. 36, no. 7), 8d.; On some nuclei of cloudy condensation, by John Aitken: Pt. 3 (P. 37, no. 14), 1s. 10d.; The Arithmetical mean and the "middle" value of certain meteorological observations, by L. Becker (P. 37, no. 13), 6d.; Note on Capt. Weir's azimuth diagram and its anticipation of a spherical triangle nomogram, by Herbert Bell (P. 36, no. 9), 6d.; On leaf architecture, by F. O. Bower (T. 51, no. 21), 4s. 6d.; Obituary notice of Prof. Gwynne-Vaughan, by F. O. Bower (P. 36, pt. 3), 6d.; Note on the salmon of the River Lochy as shown by a collection of scales taken in 1916, by W. J. Calderwood; The Insect association of a local environmental complex in the district of Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, by Alfred E. Cameron (T. 52, no. 2), 4s.; A Revision of the British idoteidæ—a family of marine isopoda, by Walter E. Collinge (T. 51, no. 23), 6s.; The Origin of oil-shale, by E. H. Cunningham-Craig (P. 36, no. 4), 2s. 6d.; The Gametophyte of psilotum, by G. P. Darnell-Smith (T. 52, no. 3), 1s. 6d.; On the leaf-trace in some pinnate leaves, by R. C. Davie (T. 52, no. 1), 3s. 3d.; On some causes of the formation of anticyclonic stratus as observed from aeroplanes, by Lieut. C. K. M. Douglas (P. 37, no. 9), 8d.; The Moulting of the king penguin, by J. Cossar Ewart and Dorothy Mackenzie (T. 52, no. 5), 2s.; The Family budgets and dietaries of forty labouring class families in Glasgow in war time, by Margaret Ferguson (P. 37, no. 8), 1s. 2d.; The Relation of science to industries and education, by J. Horne (Opening address, session 1916-17) (P. 37, no. 1), 6d.; Note on the sublimation of sugars, by Sudhamoy Ghosh (P. 36, no. 12), 6d.; Contributions to the geology of Benguella, by J. W. Gregory (T. 51, no. 13), 4s.; On some cretaceous echinoidea from the neighbourhood of Lobito Bay, by J. W. Gregory (T. 51, no. 17), 6d.; Contributions towards a knowledge of the anatomy of the lower dicotyledons, by R. J. Harvey-Gibson and Minnie Bradley: 1, The Anatomy of the stem of the papaveraceae (T. 51, no. 18), 2s. 6d.; On knots, with a census of the amphicheirals with twelve crossings, by Mary G. Haseman (T. 52, no. 11), 2s.; The



## APPENDIX

Square root of a linear vector function, by Frank L. Hitchcock (P. 37, no. 20), 6d.; On a possible explanation of the satellites of spectral lines, by Alex. R. Houston (P. 36, no. 10), 6d.; The Highland Border rocks in the Aberfoyle District, by T. J. Jehu and Robert Campbell (T. 52, no. 9), 4s. 6d.; Note upon an observation on insects and light, by J. Graham Kerr; The Forest of Wyre and the Titterstone Clee Coal Fields, by Robert Kidston, T. C. Cantrill and E. E. L. Dixon (T. 51, no. 27), 8s. 6d.; Contributions to our knowledge of British palæozoic plants, by Robert Kidston: Pt. 1, Fossil plants from the Scottish coal measures (T. 51, no. 22), 1s. 9d.; Mathematical note on the fall of small particles through liquid columns, by C. G. Knott (P. 36, no. 14), 6d.; Preliminary communication on the effects of thyroid feeding upon the pancreas, by M. Kojima (P. 36, no. 15), 10d.; The Prothallus of *Tmesipteris Tannensis*, by A. Anstruther Lawson (T. 51, no. 25), 1s. 6d.; The Gametophyte generation of the Psilotaceæ, by A. Anstruther Lawson (T. 52, no. 4), 3s.; The Application of operators to the solution of the algebraic equation, by James Littlejohn (P. 37, no. 3), 1s. 10d.; The Optical rotation and cryoscopic behaviour of sugars dissolved in (a) formamide, (b) water, by John E. Mackenzie and Sudhamoy Ghosh: Pt. 2 (P. 36, no. 11), 8d.; The Hurlet sequence in the East of Scotland, by Peter Macnair (P. 37, no. 12), 2s. 6d.; Vanishing aggregates, by W. H. Metzler (P. 37, no. 18), 6d.; Observations on the blood in gas poisoning, by James Miller and Harry Rainy (P. 37, no. 17), 1s.; The Theory of circulants from 1880 to 1900, by Sir Thomas Muir (P. 36, no. 6), 1s. 4d.; The Structure and life history of *Bracon* sp.: a study in parasitism, by James W. Munro (P. 36, no. 20), 1s. 6d.; Darwinism and human civilization, with special reference to the origin of German military "Kultur," by Robert Munro (P. 37, no. 10), 8d.; On some cretaceous brachiopoda and mollusca from Angola, Portuguese West Africa, by R. Bullen Newton (T. 51, no. 15), 2s. 2d.; On the size of the particles in deep sea deposits, by Sven Oden (P. 36, no. 13), 1s.; The Bone Cave in the Valley of Allt nan Uamh (Burn of the Caves) near Inchnadamff, Assynt, Sutherlandshire, by Ben N. Peach and John Horne, with notes on the bones found in the cave, by E. T. Newton (P. 37, no. 19), 2s.; The Magnetic test of molecular arrangement in crystals: magnetite and the  $\alpha\beta\gamma$  forms of iron, by W. Peddie; On the improvement of the Gregorian Calendar, by Alexander Philip; Clinical methods of estimation of sugar in the blood, by Harry Rainy and Christina Hawick (P. 36, no. 8), 6d.; The Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopoda of the Girvan District, by F. R. C. Reed (T. 51, no. 26), 23s.; The Structure, bionomics and forest importance of *Myelophilus minor*, by Walter Ritchie (T. 52, no. 10), 2s. 4d.; A Special table of logarithms, by Frank Robbins (T. 52, no. 8), 8d.; The Origin, rupture and closure of ovarian follicles, by Arthur Robinson; Note on an algal limestone from Angola, by M. F. Romanes (T. 51, no. 16), 6d.; Preliminary note on the peculiarities of the tides round Western Australia, by Prof. and Mrs. A. D. Ross; Transverse and codirectional induction changes in demagnetised iron and nickel in relation to the molecular theory of magnetism, by James Russell: Pt. 2; *Apractocleidus Teretipes*: a new Oxfordian Plesiosaur in the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University, by Wm. R. Smellie (T. 51, no. 19), 2s.; The Chermes of spruce and larch and their

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

- relation to forestry, by H. M. Steven; Experiments and observations on crustacea, by John Tait: Pt. 1, Immersion experiments on ligia (P. 37, no. 4), 6d.; Pt. 2, Moulting of Isopods (P. 37, no. 5), 8d.; Pt. 3, Limb flexures and limb taxis in the *Peracarida* (P. 37, no. 6), 1s. 6d.; Pt. 4, Some structural features pertaining to *Glyptonotus* (P. 37, no. 15), 3s.; Pt. 5, A Functional interpretation of certain structural features in the pleon of *Macrurous Decapods* (P. 37, no. 16), 6d.; The Anatomy and affinity of *Platyzoma microphyllum*, R. Br., by J. M. Thompson (T. 51, no. 20), 3s.; A Further contribution to our knowledge of *Platyzoma microphyllum*, R. Br., by J. M. Thompson (T. 52, no. 7), 9d.; The Anatomy and affinity of *Stromatopteris Meniliformis* Mett., by J. M. Thompson (T. 52, no. 6), 3s.; The *Geometria Organica* of Colin Maclaurin: a historical and critical survey, by Charles Tweedie (P. 36, no. 5), 3s. 8d.; A Contribution to the petrography of Benguella, based on a rock collection made by Professor Gregory, by G. W. Tyrrell (T. 51, no. 14), 2s. 2d.; Development of the heart in man, by D. Waterston; On the theory of continued fractions, by E. T. Whittaker (P. 36, no. 16), 10d.; On the adelphic integral of the differential equations of dynamics, by E. T. Whittaker (P. 37, no. 7), 1s. 4d.; Compound determinants, by E. T. Whittaker; The Absorption of sulphur dioxide by charcoal at -10 deg. C., by A. M. Williams (P. 37, no. 11), 8d.
- Papers not priced have not yet been published
- Sanitary Institute** (Royal), 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1. E. White, Wallis, F.S.S., *Secretary and Director*  
Journal (quarterly, during War), ea. 3s.
- School Nature Study Union.** H. E. Turner, *Hon. Gen. Secretary*, 1, Grosvenor Park, Camberwell, S.E. 5.  
School Nature Study. Ed. by C. von Wyss (quarterly), ea. 6d.
- Scottish History Society.** J. Maitland Thomson, *Joint Hon. Secretary*, 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh  
Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Ed. by C. S. Romanes. Vol. 3.  
A Contribution to the bibliography of Scottish topography. By the late Sir Arthur Mitchell and C. G. Cash. 2 vols.  
Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant. Ed. by Prof. C. Sanford Terry. 2 vols.  
(Issued to members only; annual subscription one guinea.)
- Scottish Text Society**, 11, Hill Street, Edinburgh.  
W. Traquair Dickson, *Hon. Secretary*  
No publications during 1917
- Secretaries** (Chartered Institute of), 59A, London Wall, E.C. 2  
The Secretary (monthly), ea. 6d.  
Year book. 2s.  
Past examination papers, preliminary, intermediate and final, 6d. a set
- Selborne Society.** Wilfred Mark Webb, *Hon. Secretary*, 42, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1  
The Selborne Magazine. (Monthly), ea. 3d.  
G. PHILIP & SON
- Selden Society.** H. Stuart Moore, *Hon. Secretary*, 6, King's Bench Walk, London, E.C. 4  
Year Books of Edward II (Year Books ser., Vol. 12). Ed. by W. C. Bolland. To non-subscribers, 28s.
- Shropshire Archaeological and Natural History Society.** H. W. Adnitt, *Hon. Secretary*, The Square, Shrewsbury  
Transactions.



## APPENDIX

- Shropshire** Parish Register Society. Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, *Hon. Secretary*, Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury  
St. Chad's, Shrewsbury. Index. Pt. 1  
Buildwas Register and Index  
Llanymynech Register and Index  
Subscription price 2rs.
- Society** of Arts (Royal), John Street, Adelphi, London, W.C. 2. G. K. Menzies, *Secretary*  
Journal. Vol. 65, Nov. '16–Nov. '17. 30s.  
Reprints of Cantor Lectures: Civic architecture and town planning, by Prof. Beresford Pite, 1s.  
Reprints of Howard Lectures: Coal and its economic utilisation, by Prof. John S. S. Brame; The Shortage of the supply of non-phosphoric iron ore, by Prof. W. G. Fearnside, ea. 1s.  
Programme of Royal Society of Arts Examinations for 1918, 4d. (post free, 6d.)  
Results of Royal Society of Arts Examinations for 1917, 1s. (post free, 1s. 3d.)
- Sociological** Society, 21, Buckingham Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2. S. K. Ratcliffe, *Secretary*  
The Sociological Review (quarterly) ea. pt. 2s. 6d.; annual sub., 11s. 6d. post free, or 12s. 6d. bound
- Somersetshire** Archæological and Natural History Society, The Castle, Taunton. H. St. George Gray, *Assist. Secretary*  
Proceedings, 1916. Vol. 62 (or Vol. 2 of the fourth series)
- Statistical** Society (Royal), 9, Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W.C. 2. J. A. P. Mackenzie, *Librarian*  
Journal. Vol. 80, in 4 pts. (Jan., Mar., May, July) ea. 5s.
- Surrey** Archæological Society. H. E. Malden, M.A., *Hon. Sec.*, 22, Russell Square, W.C. 1.  
Transactions. Vol. 29. Ed. by the Secretary. To non-members, 15s.
- Surveyors'** Institution, 12, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. Alexander Goddard, *Secretary*  
Professional notes. Vol. 23, pts. 1, 2, 3  
Housing Committee Report  
Mining Rents and Royalties Report  
Transactions, 1916–1917 (Vol. 49)

## SOCIETIES, &amp;c.

- United** Service Institution (Royal), Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. Col. Sir A. Leetham, *Secretary*  
Journal. Ed. by Col. H. C. Wylly. (Quarterly) ea. 6s.  
Cavalry Journal. Ed. by Col. Sir A. Leetham (Quarterly) ea. 2s. 6d. (Issue suspended)
- Weights** and Measures (Incorporated Society of Inspectors of). R. Robertson, *Secretary*, Weights and Measures Office, Watford  
Monthly Review. To non-members, 12s. per annum
- Wiltshire** Archæological Society, The Museum, Devizes. Rev. Ed. H. Goddard, *Hon. Secretary*, Clyffe Vicarage, Swindon  
The Wiltshire Archæological and Natural History Magazine. Nos. 126 and 127. June, Dec., '17. 8vo., ea. 5s. 6d.
- Wyclif** Society. Miss D. G. Matthew, *Hon. Secretary*, 70, Belsize Park Gardens, London, N.W. 3  
Publication suspended
- Yorkshire** Archæological Society. E. W. Crossley, *Hon. Secretary*, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax  
Record Series: Vol. 56, The Pudsey deeds: the Pudseys of Bolton and Barforth, and their predecessors in those manors, by Col. R. P. Littledale, 21s.; Vol. 57, Court rolls of the Manor of Wakefield: Vol. 3, 1313–1316, and 1286, by John Lister, 10s. 6d.; Vol. 58, Yorkshire fines for the Stuart Period: Vol. 2, 1614–1625, by William Brigg, 10s. 6d.
- Yorkshire** Naturalists' Union. T. Sheppard, M.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (Scot.), *Hon. Sec. and Editor*, Municipal Museum, Hull  
The Naturalist. Ed. by T. Sheppard and T. W. Woodhead. (Monthly). Subscr., 6s. 6d. per annum.
- Zoological** Society of London, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1. P. Chalmers Mitchell, *Secretary*  
Proceedings, 1917. Pts. 1–4  
Transactions, 1917



## DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS

*Publishers are invited to send us their Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers.*

*Those sent will be found below between square brackets [ ], and separated from each other by a semicolon (;)  
The Editor will be glad to be notified of any inaccuracy in the following lists for correction in subsequent volumes.*

This list of Publishers, with their Addresses, has been compiled principally with a view to supplying information regarding the books in the English Catalogue. This will explain the inclusion of some firms in the list who can scarcely, in the strict acceptance of the term, be called Publishers, since the publication of books forms only an occasional part of their business.

- ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS, LTD., Upperkirkgate, Aberdeen.
- ACKERMANN (A.) & SON, LTD., 157A New Bond Street, W. 1. [Bistre, Wesdo; 6158 Mayfair.]
- ADAMS (M.) & CO., 17 Glendower Place, S.W. 7.
- ADLARD & SON AND WEST NEWMAN, LTD., 23 Bartholomew Close, E.C. 1. [956 City.]
- ADLARD (HY.) & CO., 21 Nicholl Square, E.C. 1. [Adlateres; 13034 Central.]
- AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY OF GT. BRITAIN, 7 Albemarle Street, W. 1. [Didaskalos, Piccy; 7373 Piccy.]
- AEROPLANE AND GENERAL PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 166 Piccadilly, W. 1. [Aileron; 5407 Mayfair.]
- AGNEW (THOMAS) & SONS, 43 Old Bond Street, W. 1. [Resemble, Piccy; 688 Regent.]
- ALABASTER (H.) GATEHOUSE & KEMPE, 4 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Ageekay, Cent.; 997 City and 4425 Central.]
- ALDINE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., 1, 2, & 3 Crown Court, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. [Goodship, Fleet; 4595 Holborn.]
- ALFIERI PICTURE SERVICE, 4-7 Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Alfierpic, Fleet; 307 Holborn.]
- ALLAN (J.) & CO., 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. [Allangas, Fleet; 9852 City.]
- ALLDAY, LTD., 128 and 130 Edmund Street, and 56, 58 and 60 Cornwall Street, Birmingham.
- ALLEN (GEO.) & CO., LTD. Transferred to Geo. Allen & Unwin, Ltd.
- ALLEN (GEORGE) & UNWIN, LTD., 40, Museum Street, W.C. 1. [Deucalion, Westcent; 1470 Museum.]
- ALLENSON (H. R.), LTD., 7 Racquet Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Allensonia, Fleet; 7169 City.]
- ALLMAN & SON, 17, Creechurch Lane, E.C. 3.
- AMALGAMATED PRESS, LTD., Fleetway House, 22-25 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4, and 12 and 13 Broadway, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Mistitled, Cent; 1 Central.]
- AMERICAN BOOK SUPPLY CO., LTD., 149 Strand, W.C. 2. [Amerbooks; 9525 City.]
- ANGLO-AFRICAN PUBLISHING CONTRACTORS, (late) 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
- ANGLO-EASTERN PUBLISHING CO. (late), 48 and 50, Waterloo Road, S.E. 1.
- ANGOLD'S, LTD., 10 Bolt Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [7392 City.]
- ANGUS & ROBERTSON, LTD.—See Australian Book Co.
- ANTI-SOCIALIST UNION, 58 and 60 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [Antisocuni, Sowest; 6710 Victoria.]
- APPLETON (D.) & CO., 25 Bedford Street, W.C. 2. [Hilandero, Westrand; 6283 Gerrard.]
- ARDEN PRESS (THE) (W. H. SMITH & SON), Stamford Street, S.E. 1. [5364 Hop.]
- ARGENT (F.), 18 Allen Road, Stoke Newington, N. 16
- ARGUS PRINTING CO., LTD., 10 Temple Avenue, E.C. 4, and 27 Tudor Street, E.C. 4. [Gigantean; 11 Holborn, 9438 Central.]
- ARGUS SOUTH AFRICAN NEWSPAPERS, LTD., Byron House, 85 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [5536 Holborn.]
- ARNOLD (E. J.) & SON, LTD., Butterley Street, Hunslet Lane, Leeds, and at Glasgow and Belfast. [Arnold, Leeds; 4303 Central.]
- ARNOLD (EDWARD), 41 & 43 Maddox Street, W. 1. [Scholarly, Reg; 1883 Mayfair.]
- ARROWSMITH (J. W.), LTD., 11 Quay Street and 12 Small Street, Bristol. [Arrowsmith, Bristol; 98.]
- ART AND BOOK CO., LTD., 28 Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [Hierarchy; 1502 Victoria.]
- ARTISTS ILLUSTRATORS, LTD., 17 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Artilize; 17 City.]
- ASHENDENE PRESS, Shelley House, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- ASHER & CO., (late) 14 Bedford Street, W.C. 2.
- ASTOLAT PRESS—See Hill (Leopold B.).
- "ATHENÆUM," 11 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 2. [2120 Central.]
- "ATHENÆUM" LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, 10 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 4.
- ATKINSON (ROBERT), LTD., 19 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Findings, Cent; 13109 Central.]
- AUGENER, LTD., 18 Great Marlborough Street, W. 1, and 16 Newgate Street, E.C. 1. [Augener, Reg; 3631 Gerrard, 3125 City.]
- AUSTRALIAN BOOK CO., 16 Farringdon Avenue, E.C. 4. [Ausboko, London; 704 Holborn.]
- AYRES (F. H.), LTD., 111 Aldersgate Street, E.C. 1. [Progress, Barb; 5568 Central; cable Progress.]
- BACON (G. W.) & CO., LTD., 127, Strand, W.C. 2. [Definition, Rand; 3077 Regent.]
- BAGSTER (S.) & SONS, LTD., 15 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Bagster, Cent.; 13271 Central.]
- BAILLIÈRE, TINDALL, & COX, 8 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Baillière, Rand; 4646 Gerrard.]
- BAINES & SCARBROOK, 71 and 75 Fairfax Road, N.W. 6. [246 Hampstead.]
- BAKER (J.) & SON, The Mall, Clifton. [Bakers, Publishers, Clifton; 204X.] ; Cannon House, Breams Buildings, E.C. 4
- BAKER (T.), 72 Newman St., W. 1. [Pistorius, Ox.]
- BALE (JOHN), SONS, & DANIELSSON, LTD., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., W. 1. [Limitable, Wesdo; 3713 Gerrard.]
- BALLIN (F. L.), 32 George Street, Hanover Square, W. 1.
- BANKS (JOHN J.) & SON, 17 Promenade Villas, Cheltenham.
- BANKS (R.) & SON, 5 Racquet Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [12876 Central.]



BAPTIST UNION PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT, 4 Southampton Row, W.C. 1. [Preacher, Westcent; 1664 Holborn.]

BARNICOTT & PEARCE, The Wessex Press, Fore Street, Taunton. [Barpearce, Taunton; 26 National.]

BARRELL (W. H.), LTD., 114 & 115 High Street, Portsmouth. [Barrell, Printer, Portsmouth; 223.]

BARTHOLOMEW (J.) & Co., The Edinburgh Geographical Institute, Duncan Street, Edinburgh. [Bartholomew, Edinburgh.]

BATSFORD (B. T.), LTD., 94 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [7693 Central.]

BAXENDINE (A.), 15 Chambers Street, Edinburgh.

BAYARD PRESS. *See* Phillips (Sanders) & Co., Ltd.

BAZAAR, EXCHANGE AND MART, 15-25 Bream's Buildings, E.C. 4. [1572 Holborn.]

BEAN & HALLIDAY, 17 Boar Lane, Leeds. [1578 Central.]

BEAUMONT (C. W.), 75 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.

BEAZLEY (H. K.) & Co., 19 Churton Street, Pimlico, S.W. 1. [1185 Victoria.]

BEDFORDSHIRE TIMES, 22 Mill Street, Bedford.

BELGRAVE PUBLISHING CO., 40 Ship Street, Brighton.

BELL (A. G.) & Co., 18 Bury Street, W.C. 1.

BELL & BRADFUTE, 2 & 4 St. Giles Street, Edinburgh.

BELL (GEO.) & SONS, LTD., York House, 6 Portugal Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. [Bohn, Strand; 12784 Central.]

BELLOWS (JOHN), Eastgate, Gloucester. [Bellows, Gloucester; 6 Gloucester.]

BEMROSE & SONS, LTD., 4 Snow Hill, E.C. 1. [Bemrose, Cent; 4211 City] and at Derby and Leeds.

BENN & CRONIN, LTD., 11 Borough High Street, S.E. 1. [4506 Hop.]

BENNETT (J. & J.), LTD., (late) 8 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.

BETTS (A.), 50 Bedford Row, W.C. 1. [1062 Holborn.]

BIBBY—*See* P.P. Press.

BICKERS & SON, LTD., 15 Charles Street, Haymarket, S.W. 1. [Bicklibra, Charles; 3305 Gerrard.]

BIOGRAPHICAL AND GENERAL PRESS, LTD., 105 George Street, Croydon. [36 Croydon.]

BIOSCOPE PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 85 Shaftesbury Avenue, W. 1. [Gainsaid, Piccy; 8853 Gerrard.]

BIRD (A. F.), 22 Bedford Street, W.C. 2. [81 Gerrard.]

BIRDSALL & SON, Wood Street and Union Street, Northampton.

BLACK (A. & C.), LTD., 4-6 Soho Square, W. 1. [Biblos, Ox.; 6300 City.]

BLACKFRIARS PRESS, 8 & 9 Johnson's Court, E.C. 4, and at Manchester.

BLACKHEATH PRESS (C. NORTH), Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3. [274 Lee Green.]

BLACKIE & SON, LTD., 50 Old Bailey, E.C. 4; 17 Stanhope Street, Glasgow. [Glossarium, Cent; 1248 Central; Blackie, Glasgow.]

BLACKLOCK (H.) & Co., LTD. *See* Bradshaw's Guide Office.

BLACKWELL (B. H.), 50 and 51 Broad Street, Oxford.

BLACKWOOD (WILLIAM) & SONS, 45 George Street, Edinburgh; and 37 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Blackwoods, Edinburgh; Maga, Cent, London; 2491 Edinburgh; 10663 Central, London.]

BLADES, EAST, & BLADES, 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4; 44-52 Leonard Street, and 78 Tabernacle Street, E.C. 2. [Identical, London; 644 Central, and 723 Bank.]

BOOK ROOM, Essex Hall, Essex St., Strand, W.C. 2.

BOSWELL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 1 and 2 Plough Court, E.C. 4. [565 Holborn.]

BOSWORTH & Co., 8 Heddon Street, W. 1. [8267 Gerrard.]

BOWES & BOWES, 1 Trinity Street, Cambridge.

BOYLE'S COURT GUIDE OFFICE, 48 South Audley Street, W. 1.

BOY'S OWN PAPER, 4 Bouverie St., E.C. 4.

BRADBURY, AGNEW & Co., LTD., 10 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. [Charivari, Fleet; 2940 Holborn.]

BRADSHAW'S GUIDE OFFICE, 5 Surrey Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Bradshaw; 2676 Gerrard.]

BRENDON (WM.) & SON, LTD., Pier Street, W. Hoe, Plymouth. [102 Plymouth.]

BRIGHT & SON, 164 Strand, W.C. 2. [6534 Central.]

BRINDLEY & HOWE, LTD., 29 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, 146 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4. [Testaments, Cent; 2036 Central.]

BRITISH AND FOREIGN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, 2 and 3 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [2765 Gerrard.]

BRITISH AUSTRALASIAN, LTD., 115 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [Kangaroooby; 5500 Holborn.]

BRITISH, FOREIGN AND COLONIAL CORPORATION, LTD., 57 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2. [Briforcol, Led; 4960 London Wall.]

BRITISH SPORTS PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 2 and 3 Hind Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Swollen, Fleet; 113 City.]

BROWN (A.) & SONS, LTD., 5 Farringdon Avenue, E.C. 4; and 26 & 27 Savile Street, and 6 & 8 King Edward Street, Hull. [Savilustra, Fleet; 5910 Central; Brown, Hull; 605 Central.]

BROWN (CURTIS), LTD., 6 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [1117 Gerrard.]

BROWN (FINDEN) & Co., LTD.—*See* St. Martin's Press.

BROWN (GEORGE T.), (late) Godliman House, Godli man Street, E.C. 4.

BROWN (JAS.) & SON, 52-53 Darnley Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow. [Skipper; 234 Pollokshields.]

BROWN (WM.), 18B George Street, Edinburgh.

BROWN (WILLIAM) & Co., LTD., 36-42 St. Mary Axe, E.C. 3. [Cobrown, Led; 6420 Avenue.]

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD., 41 and 42 Nassau Street and 29 and 30 Denzille Street, Dublin. [Nolan, Dublin; 85.]

BRUNSWICK PRESS, LTD., 179 Great Brunswick Street, Dublin.

BRYCE (DAVID) & SON, (late) 60 Berkeley Street, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

BRYCE (W. J.), 24A Regent Street, S.W. 1. [Lustration, Piccy.]

BRYCE (WM.), 54, 54A and 54B Lothian Street, Edinburgh. [5900 Edinburgh.]

BULLEN (A. H.), 26 Evesham Place, Stratford-upon-Avon.

BUMPUS (J. & E.), LTD., 350 Oxford Street, W. 1. [1651 Paddington.]

BUREAU OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIES, LTD., 90 & 91 Queen Street, E.C. 4.

BURLINGTON PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 74-77 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4. [Journalistic, Fleet; 998 Holborn.]

BURNS & OATES, LTD., 28 Orchard Street, Oxford Street, W. 1. [Burns Oates, London; 2706 and 5911 Mayfair.]

BURNSIDE, LTD., 20, Tranquil Vale, Blackheath, S.E. 3. [367 Lee Green.]

BURROUGHS, WELLCOME & Co., Snow Hill Buildings, E.C. 1. [Tabloid, Cent; 6000 City.]

BURROW (ED. J.) & Co., LTD., Regent House, 89-97 Kingsway, W.C. 2. [1068 Regent.]

BUSINESS STATISTICS CO., LTD., Baltic House, Mount Stuart Square, Cardiff.

BUTTERWORTH & Co., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C. 2. [Butterwort, London; 2466 Holborn.]

CABLE PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., LTD., Hatton House, 51 Great Queen Street, W.C. 2. [Arator, Westcent; 1832 Gerrard.]

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4, and 100 Princes Street, Edinburgh. [Cantabrigia, Fleet, London; 6359 Central.]

CAMDEN PUBLISHING CO., 323 Upper Street, N. 1, and 10a Green Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2. [1895 North, 2462 Regent.]

CAMP (HENRY) & Co., 10 & 12 Ivy Lane, E.C. 4.

CAMPION (Sidney R.). *See* Universal Publishing Co.

CAR PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 11 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.

CAREY PRESS, 19 Furnival Street, Holborn, E.C. 4.

CARL (FREDERICK), 154 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Aviculture, Fleet; 5229 Holborn.]

CARLYLE PRESS, 52 Park Row, Bristol.

CASELL & Co., LTD., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Caspeg, Cent; 1120 City.]

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOC., 69 Southwark Bridge Road, S.E. 1. [Truismatic Boroh, London; 4492 Hop.]



- CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF IRELAND, 24 Upper Sackville Street, Dublin.
- CATON (A. C.), 22 Mount Carmel Chambers, Duke's Lane, Kensington, W. 8.
- CAUSTON (SIR J.) & SONS, LTD., 9 Eastcheap, E.C. 3. [Joseph Causton, Bilgate; 5100 Avenue.]
- CAXTON PRESS, LTD., 13 & 15 Leather Lane, E.C. 1. [214 Holborn.]
- CAXTON PUBLISHING CO., LTD., Clun House, 17 Surrey Street, Strand, W.C. 2, and principal towns. [Argillous, Estrand; 4168 City.]
- CAZENOVE (C. D.) & SON, 12 & 13 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2. [Eikon, Rand; 4060 Gerrard.]
- CELTIC MONTHLY—See Mackay (John).
- CELTIC PRESS—See Yellon, Williams & Co., Ltd.
- CENTRAL BIBLE TRUTH DEPÔT, 12 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Centrudep, Cent.]
- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS, 62-65 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. [Centcomtee; 5103 Regent.]
- CENTRAL PUBLISHING CO., 29 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- CENTURY PRESS—See Bennett (J. & J.), Ltd.
- CHAMBERS (W. & R.), LTD., 339 High Street, Edinburgh, and 38 Soho Square, London, W. 1. [Chambers, Edinburgh; 900 Central. Journal, Ox, London; 669 Gerrard.]
- CHANCE & BLAND, St. John's Lane, Gloucester.
- CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD., 11 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Pickwick, Rand; 2711 Gerrard.]
- CHARLES & SON, 10 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4.; 68 Gordon Street, Glasgow; 71 Middle Abbey Street, Dublin. [4525 Holborn.]
- CHATTO & WINDUS, 97 & 99, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, W.C. 2. [Bookstore, London; 1624 Gerrard.]
- CHESS AMATEUR, George Street, Stroud, Glos.
- CHESS NEWS' AGENCY, 19-20 Garlick Hill, E.C. 4. [6236 City.]
- CHESTER (J. & W.), 11 Great Marlborough Street, W. 1. [Guarnerius, Reg; 7841 Gerrard.]
- CHICHESTER PRESS—See Colliery Guardian Co., Ltd.
- CHINA INLAND MISSION, Newington Green, N. 16. [Lammermuir, Hibur, London; 1807 Dalston.]
- CHISWICK PRESS, 20 & 21 Took's Court, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4. [98 Holborn.]
- CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH CO., LTD., 133 Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Apostolic, Fleet; 10539 Central.]
- CHRISTOPHERS, 22 Berners Street, W. 1. [Extophers, Ox; 2321 Museum.]
- CHURCH ASSOCIATION, 13 & 14 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Colporteur, Westrand; 4593 Gerrard.]
- CHURCH BOOK ROOM, 82 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [Liturgical, Sowest; 75 Victoria.]
- CHURCH (JOHN) CO., INC., 45 Wigmore Street, W. 1. [2879 Mayfair.]
- CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14-18 Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Testimony, Fleet; 7994 City.]
- "CHURCH MONTHLY" OFFICE, 33 and 34 Craven Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTE, 13 Serjeant's Inn, E.C. 4. [Catechist, Fleet; 9272 Central.]
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, 50 Marsham Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [Temperance, Phone; 562 Victoria.]
- CHURCH OF ENGLAND WOMEN'S HELP SOCIETY, Church House, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. 1.
- CHURCH PRINTING CO., 11 Burleigh Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [352 Gerrard.]
- CHURCHILL (J. & A.), 7 Great Marlborough St., W. 1. [Churchill, Publishers, Reg; 13114 Central.]
- CHURCHMAN PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 33 & 34 Craven Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [682 Regent.]
- CIVIL SERVICE PRESS (SKERRY), 9 Southampton Street, W.C. 1.
- CLARENDON PRESS—See Milford (Humphrey).
- CLARION NEWSPAPER COMPANY, LTD., 44a Worship Street, E.C. 2. [Nunquam, London; 340 Central.]
- CLARK (T. & T.), 38 George Street, Edinburgh, and Stationers' Hall Court, E.C. 4. [Dictionary, Edinburgh; 398 Edin.]
- CLARKE (JAMES) & Co., 13 & 14 Fleet Street, E.C. 4 [4889 Holborn, and 646 Central.]
- CLAY (C. F.)—See Cambridge Univ. Press.
- CLEGG (JAMES), LTD.—See Edwards & Bryning, Ltd.
- CLEGG (W. E.), 30 Market Place and Peter Street, Oldham.
- CLERKENWELL PRESS, LTD., 76 & 78 Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1. [896 Central.]
- CLIFTON PUBLISHING HOUSE, 20 Clifton Street, Finsbury, E.C. 2.
- CLIVE (W. B.)—See University Tutorial Press, Ltd.
- CLOWES (WILLIAM) & SONS, LTD., 31, Haymarket, S.W. 1. [Clowes, London; 2822 Regent.]
- COBDEN-SANDERSON (T. J.)—See Doves Press.
- COLLIERY GUARDIAN CO., LTD. (Chichester Press), 30 & 31 Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. 4. [Colliery Guardian, Fleet; 1354 Holborn.]
- COLLINGRIDGE (W. H. & L.), 148 & 149 Aldersgate Street, E.C. 1. [Collingridges, Cent; 148 and 1086 City.]
- COLLINGWOOD (BROS.), 329, High Holborn, W.C. 1.
- COLLINS (WILLIAM), SONS & CO., LTD., 4 & 5 Bridewell Place, New Bridge Street, E.C. 4; 48 Pall Mall, S.W. 1; and at 144 Cathedral Street, Glasgow. [Collins, Ltd., Fleet, London; 7170 City; 788 Gerrard.]
- COLNAGHI (P. & D.) & OBACH, 144, 145 & 146 New Bond Street, W. 1. (Colnaghi, Wesdo, London; 6356 Mayfair.)
- COLOUR, LTD., 53 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [6385 Victoria.]
- COLOUR SERVICE CO., 19 Cannon Street, Manchester.
- COLSTON PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 4 Colston Street, Bristol.
- COMBRIDGE (A. J.) & Co., 30 & 31 Newgate Street, E.C. 1.
- COMBRIDGE (C.), 3-5 New Street and 142 Broad Street, Birmingham.
- COMBRIDGE'S LIBRARY (S. COMBRIDGE & C. F. COOK), 56 & 70 Church Road, Hove. [P.O. 156Y, Hove 2009X.]
- COMMUN (J. G.), 230 High Street, Exeter. [Commin, Bookseller, Exeter.]
- COMPENDIUM PUBLISHING CO., 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [1768 Holborn.]
- COMTELBURO, LTD., 11, Tokenhouse Yard, E.C. 2. [Comtelburo Stock; 1827 London Wall.]
- CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES (INCORPORATED) PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT, 1 & 2 Congregational Memorial Hall, 15 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4; 4 Fleet Lane, E.C. 4. [Memorial Cent; 5604 City.]
- "CONNOISSEUR," 1 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. 1. [Novedad, St. James's; 7995 Gerrard.]
- CONSTABLE & Co., LTD., 10 Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2. [Dhagoba, Westrand; 2432 Regent.]
- CONSTABLE (T. & A.), University Press, 11, 13 & 15 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. [Constable, Edinburgh; 85 Central.]
- COOK (THOMAS) & SON, Ludgate Circus, E.C. 4.
- CO-PARTNERSHIP PUBLISHERS, LTD., 6, Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1.
- COPE & FENWICK, 8, Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- CORNISH BROS., LTD., 39 New Street, Birmingham.
- CORNISH (J. E.), LTD., 16 St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
- CORNISH (JAMES) & SONS, 37 Lord Street and 42 North John Street, Liverpool. [4951 Bank.]
- COUNCIL FOR THE STUDY OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, 11 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W.C. 2.
- COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION, LTD., 33 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2. [Ruralness, Rand 2602 Regent.]
- "COUNTRY LIFE," 17-21 Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Country Life; 2748 Gerrard.]
- COX (HORACE), LTD., Windsor House, 15-25 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4. [Field Newspaper, London; 218, &c. Holborn.]
- CRAIGWOOD HOUSE PUBLISHING CO., Cupar-Fife.
- CRANE, CRANE & Co., 17 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.
- CRISP (F. A.)—See Grove Park Press.
- CRYSTAL PRESS, LTD., 36-39 Maiden Lane, W.C. 2; 91 Regent Street, W. 1.
- CUALA PRESS, Churchtown, Dundrum, Ireland.
- CULLEY (R.)—See Kelly (Charles H.).



CURRIE (JOHN), 3 Murieston Crescent, Edinburgh.  
CURSOR PUBLISHING Co., 12 Cursitor Street, E.C. 4.  
[Spellable, Fleet; 2996 Holborn.]  
CURTIS (A. C.), LTD., High Street, Guildford, and at  
Godalming.  
CURTIS & BEAMISH, LTD., 50, Hertford Street,  
Coventry.  
CURTIS & DAVISON, 7A Church Street, Kensington,  
W. 8. [4822 Park.]  
CURWEN (JOHN) & SONS, LTD., 24 Berners Street,  
W. 1. [Curwen, Ox; 9410 Gerrard.]

DAIRY WORLD, 98 & 99 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.  
DAISY BANK PUBLISHING Co., (late) 107 and 109 Wel-  
lington Street, Gorton, Manchester.  
DANGERFIELD PRINTING Co., LTD., 23 Bedford Street,  
Strand, W.C. 2. [Dangerfield, Westrand; 1911  
Regent.]  
DANIEL (C. W.), LTD., 3 Tudor Street, E.C. 4. [Opro-  
dan, Fleet; 7611 Central.]  
DARLINGTON & Co., Greenheys, Llangollen, North  
Wales. [Darlington, Llangollen; 9.]  
DAVIS (JOHN), Successor to Thomas Laurie, Free Age  
Press, 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.  
DAVIS & MOUGHTON, LTD., 2 Ludgate Hill, Birming-  
ham.  
DAWBARN & WARD, LTD., c.o. Routledge (G.)  
& Sons, Ltd., 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4.  
DAWSON (WILLIAM) & SONS, LTD., Cannon House,  
Bream's Buildings, E.C. 4, and St. Dunstan's  
House, Fetter Lane, E.C. 4. [Nonnac, Fleet;  
426 Holborn; Dawlex, Fleet; 83 Holborn.]  
DAY (ERNEST J.), & Co., 6 Gerrard Street, W. 1. [3656  
Gerrard.]  
DEAN & SON, LTD., 160A Fleet Street, E.C. 4, and  
18-19 Johnson's Court, Gough Square, E.C. 4.  
[Debrett, Fleet; 119 Holborn.]  
DEANE (H. F. W.) & SONS, The Year Book Press, Ltd.,  
31 Museum Street, W.C. 1. [3183 Museum.]  
DEAN'S RAG BOOK Co., LTD., 2-14 Newington  
Butts, S.E. 1. [Outwitting, Sedist; 2076 Hop.]  
DEIGHTON, BELL & Co., 13 Trinity Street, Cambridge.  
DE LA MORE PRESS—See Moring (A.), Ltd.  
DE LA RUE (T.) & Co., LTD., 108-117 Bunhill Row,  
E.C. 1. [Delarue, Finsquare; 4227 London Wall.]  
DENNY (A. & F.), 147 Strand, W.C. 2. [5254 Central.]  
DENT (J. M.) & SONS, LTD., 10-13 Bedford Street,  
W.C. 2. [Templar, London; 3052 Regent.]  
DIEMER (F.), FINCK & BAYLAENDER, Succ., Cairo,  
P.O.B. 311.  
DIGBY, LONG & Co., 16A Bouverie Street, Fleet Street,  
E.C. 4.  
DIRECTORY PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 15 Farringdon  
Avenue, E.C. 4.  
DOBELL (P. J. AND A. E.), 54 and 77 Charing Cross  
Road, W.C. 2. [Biblia, Westrand; 4197 Gerrard.]  
DOBSON (C. M.), 146 Kensington High Street, W. 8.  
DOIG BROS. & Co., LTD., 54 Stowell Street, Newcastle-  
on-Tyne.  
DOUGLAS (DAVID), 9 Castle Street, Edinburgh.  
DOUGLAS & FOULIS, 9 Castle Street, Edinburgh.  
DOVES PRESS (T. J. COBDEN-SANDERSON), 15  
Upper Mall, Hammersmith, W. 6.  
DOW & LESTER, Foresters' Hall Place, Clerkenwell  
Road, E.C. 1. [430 Holborn.]  
DOWNIE (T. FRENCH), 21, Warwick Lane, E.C. 4.  
DRAKE, DRIVER & LEAVER, LTD., 20, 22 and 24,  
Rosebery Avenue, E.C. 1. [Drakes, Holb.; 2781  
Holborn.]  
DRANE'S, LTD., 82A, Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.  
[6017 City.]  
DRUMMOND'S TRACT DEPOT, 17 Dumbarton Road,  
Stirling, N.B. [Tract Depot, Stirling; 84.]  
DRYDEN PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 10 Essex Street,  
Strand, W.C. 2.  
DUCKWORTH & Co., 3 Henrietta Street, Covent  
Garden, W.C. 2. [Ductarius, Rand, London; 367  
Gerrard.]  
DUFFY (JAS.) & Co., LTD., 38 Westmoreland Street,  
Dublin.  
DULAU & Co., LTD., 37 Soho Square, W. 1. [7961  
Central.]  
DUNDALGAN PRESS, Dundalk.  
DUTTON'S NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, 92 and 93  
Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.  
DWELLY (E.), King's Road, Fleet, Hants.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—See Paul (Kegan),  
Trench, Trübner & Co.  
EAST AND WEST, LTD., 3 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.  
[1201 Victoria.]  
EASTERN PAPERS, LTD., 79 Gracechurch Street,  
E.C. 3. [6156 Avenue.]  
EATON PRESS, 190 Ebury Street, S.W. 1.  
"ECONOMIST," Granville House, Arundel Street,  
Strand, W.C. 2. [2110 Gerrard.]  
EDUCATIONAL BOOK Co., LTD., 17 New Bridge Street,  
E.C. 4. [Educatrice, Fleet; 1 Central.]  
EDUCATIONAL Co. OF IRELAND, LTD., 89 Talbot  
Street, Dublin.  
EDUCATIONAL PUBLISHING Co., LTD., Trade Street,  
Cardiff.  
EDUCATIONAL SUPPLY ASSOCIATION, LTD., 40-44  
Holborn Viaduct, E.C. 1. [Educational, Cent;  
3480 Central.]  
EDWARDS & BRYNING, LTD., (incorporating J. Clegg,  
Ltd.), Rochdale.  
EDWARDS (FRANCIS), 83A High Street, Marylebone,  
W. 1. [Finality, Baker; 803 Mayfair.]  
EDWARDS (G.) & Co., 28 Warner Street, E.C. 1.  
EGOIST, THE, LTD., Oakley House, Bloomsbury Street,  
W.C. 1. [Lipika, London; 1524 Museum.]  
ELECTRICAL PRESS, LTD., 13-16, Fisher Street,  
Holborn, W.C. 1. [Farsighted, Westcent; 2012  
Holborn.]  
ELECTRICIAN PRINTING & PUBLISHING Co., LTD.,  
1, 2, & 3 Salisbury Court, E.C. 4. [Electrician  
Newspaper, Fleet; 4698 City.]  
ELLIOT (ANDREW), 17 Princes Street, Edinburgh.  
ELSINORE PUBLISHING Co., 98, South Hill Park,  
Hampstead, N.W. 3.  
ELYSIAN PUBLISHING SOCIETY, (late) 79 Reginald  
Terrace, Leeds.  
EMMOTT & Co., LTD., 20 Bedford Street, Strand,  
W.C. 2. [3529 Gerrard.]  
"EMPIRE, THE," 61, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.  
EMPIRE PARLIAMENTARY ASSOCIATION, 64 Victoria  
Street, S.W. 1. [Emparlasso, Sowest; 5814  
Victoria.]  
ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC., 119 High Holborn,  
W.C. 1. [Cyclopress; 5281 Holborn.]  
ENGINEERING, 35 & 36 Bedford Street, Strand,  
W.C. 2. [Engineering, Westrand; 3663 and  
8598 Gerrard.]  
ENGLISH CHURCH UNION, 31 Russell Square, W.C. 1.  
[Communicants, Westcent; 1243 Museum.]  
ENGLISH ZIONIST FEDERATION, 69, Leadenhall Street,  
E.C. 3. [5617 Avenue.]  
ENOCH & SONS, 58, Great Marlborough Street, W. 1.  
[Litolf, Reg; 5595 Gerrard.]  
"ERA," 35, Wellington Street, W.C. 2. [The Era;  
4747, 1433 Central.]  
ESSEX HOUSE PRESS, 37, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea,  
S.W. 3.  
ESTATES GAZETTE, LTD., 34 & 35 Kirby Street,  
Hatton Garden, E.C. 1. [198 Holborn; 10474  
Central.]  
EUGENE & Co., 17, Park Avenue, Willesden Green,  
N.W. 2.  
EUSTON PRESS, 6 and 8 Euston Buildings, N.W. 1.  
EVANS BROS., LTD., Montague House, Montague  
Street, Russell Square, W.C. 1. [Byronic, West-  
cent; 2230 Museum.]  
EVANS (THOMAS), Park Road, Redditch.  
EVERETT & Co., LTD., 42 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.  
[Accoutred, Estrand; 396 City.]  
EWART, SEYMOUR & Co., LTD., Windsor House,  
79-87 Kingsway, W.C. 2. [Ewsemo, Westcent;  
5426 Regent.]  
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., East Harding  
Street, E.C. 4; 2 Victoria Street, Westminster,  
S.W. 1; 33 Paternoster Row; 12 & 13 Paternoster  
Square, E.C. 4. [Eyre, Fleet; 2200 Holborn;  
1460 Victoria; Exaltedly, Cent; 5166 City.]  
FAIRGRIEVE (J. B.), 7 and 9 Cockburn St., Edinburgh.  
FAITH PRESS, LTD., 22 Buckingham Street, Strand,  
W.C. 2. [2882 Regent.]  
FALLON BROS., Dame Court, Dublin.  
FAMILY HERALD PRESS (WILLIAM STEVENS, LTD.),  
23-24 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.  
[3214 Gerrard.]  
FARNCOMBE (C. J.) & SONS, LTD., 30 Imperial Build-  
ings, New Bridge Street, E.C. 4. [8366 Central.]



- FASHION JOURNALS GUILD, 14 Woodstock Street, W. 1.
- FAWCETT & Co., 125, Strand, W.C. 2.
- "FEATHERED WORLD," 9 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Feathered World.]
- FIELD AND QUEEN—See Cox (Horace).
- FIFIELD (A. C.), 13 Clifford's Inn, E.C. 4. [8295 City.]
- FINANCIAL NEWS, LTD., 111 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4. [Finews, Cent.; 6830 City.]
- FINANCIAL REVIEW OF REVIEWS, 6 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
- FINANCIAL TIMES, LTD., 72 Coleman Street, E.C. 2.
- FINANCIER AND BULLIONIST, LTD., 49-57 Wool Exchange, Coleman Street, E.C. 2. [Finanzmann, Ave; 8148 London Wall.]
- FINCK & BAYLAENDER—See Diemer (F.).
- FINE ART SOCIETY, LTD., 148 New Bond Street, W. 1. [Finart; 3767 Gerrard.]
- FINE ART TRADE JOURNAL, 13 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- FISHER (EDEN) & Co., LTD., 6, 7, 8 Clement's Lane, Lombard Street, E.C. 4; 95, 96 & 97 Fenchurch Street, E.C. 3. [Composed; 5787, 3717 Avenue.]
- FLEET (THE), LTD., 11 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.
- FOOD & COOKERY PUBLISHING AGENCY, 329 Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1.
- FOREIGN & COLONIAL COMPILING & PUBLISHING Co., 27 Pilgrim Street, E.C. 4. [3350 City.]
- FORES (G. P.), 41, Piccadilly, W. 1. [3549 Mayfair.]
- FOULIS (T. N.), 15 Frederick Street, Edinburgh; 91 Great Russell Street W.C. 1. [1991 Museum.]
- FOULSHAM (W.) & Co., LTD. (incorporating Robt. Hayes), 61 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [7166 City.]
- FOWLER (L. N.) & Co., 7 Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Circus, E.C. 4. [Phrenologist, London; 2235 Holborn.]
- FRASER, ASHER & Co., LTD., 73 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.
- FRENCH (SAMUEL), LTD., 26 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [2238 Gerrard.]
- FROWDE (HENRY) AND HODDER & STOUGHTON, Oxford Press Warehouse, Falcon Square, E.C. 1. [Oxymoron, Cent; 8961 City.]
- FROWDE (H.).—See also Milford (Humphrey).
- FULTON-MANDERS PUBLISHING Co., Brownlow House, 50 and 51, High Holborn, W.C. 1. [Malterms., Holb.; 491 Holborn.]
- FUNK & WAGNALLS Co., 134 Salisbury Square, E.C. 4. [Funknalls, Fleet; 5909 City.]
- GALE & POLDEN, LTD., 2 Amen Corner, Paternoster Row, E.C. 4, and Wellington Works, Aldershot. [Picquets, Cent, London; 397 Central.]
- GALL & INGLIS, 20 Bernard Terrace, Edinburgh; 31 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Gall, Edinburgh; 6151 Edinburgh.]
- GALLOWAY (SYDNEY V.), 21 Pier Street, Aberystwyth.
- GALLOWAY & PORTER, 30 Sidney Street, Cambridge.
- GAMAGE (A. W.) LTD., Holborn, E.C. 1. [2700 Holborn.]
- GANES, LTD., 85 Shaftesbury Avenue, W. 1. [Gainsaid, Piccy; 8853 Gerrard.]
- GARDEN CITY PRESS, LTD., Letchworth, Herts.
- "GARDEN LIFE," 51 Great Queen Street, W.C. 2.
- GARDENING ILLUSTRATED, 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. [731 Holborn.]
- GARDNER (A. M.) & Co., LTD., 111 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4. [Disallowed, Fleet; 5495 Holborn.]
- GARDNER (ALEXANDER), 7 Gilmour Street, Paisley. [Nat. 411.]
- GARDNER (WELLS), DARTON & Co., LTD., 3 & 4 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. 4, and 44 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [Publishers, London; 2713 Central and 2911 Victoria.]
- "GAS WORLD," 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. [Allangas, Fleet; 9852 City.]
- GAY & HANCOCK, LTD., 21 Bedford Row, W.C. 1. [345 Gerrard.]
- GEE & Co., LTD., 34 Moorgate Street, E.C. 2. [7321 Central.]
- GENERATION PRESS, 138 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
- GEOGRAPHIA, LTD., 55 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Geografo; 4965 City.]
- GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLISHING Co., 196 Deansgate, Manchester.
- GEORGE (E.) & SONS, LTD., 23 Jacob Street, Dockhead, S.E. 1. [Georgetta; 1842 Hop.]
- GERRARDS, LTD.—See Westminster Press.
- GIBBINGS & Co., 18 Bury Street, W.C. 1.
- GIBBONS (STANLEY), LTD., 391 Strand, W.C. 2. [Philatelic, Rand; 9031 Gerrard.]
- GIBSON (JOHN), 63 Coleman Street, E.C. 2. [5690 London Wall.]
- GIBSON (R.) & SONS (GLASGOW) LTD., 45 Queen Street, Glasgow.
- GIEVES PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 2 The Hard, Portsmouth.
- GILBERT-WOOD (C.), Norfolk House, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Gilberwood; 4680 Gerrard.]
- GILL (G.) & SONS, LTD., 13 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4. [Gill & Sons, London; 1711 Central.]
- GILL (L. UPCOTT) & SON, LTD., Bazaar Buildings, 55-57 Drury Lane, W.C. 2. [Upcottic; 1046 Gerrard.]
- GILL (M. H.) & SON, LTD., 50, Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin. [Gill, Dublin; 365.]
- GINN & Co., 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2. [Pedagogy, Westrand; 6192 Gerrard.]
- GIRL'S OWN PAPER, 4 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4.
- GLAISHER (HENRY J.), 55 and 57 Wigmore Street, W. 1. [74 Mayfair.]
- GLASS (W.) & Co., (late) Lincoln House, High Holborn, W.C. 1. [Palodustry, Phone; 5761 Holborn.]
- GLEDSDALE & JENNINGS, LTD., 29 and 31 North John Street and 27 King Street, Liverpool.
- GLOVER (H. W.), 114 Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3. [12645 Central.]
- GOOSE & SON, LTD., 19 Rampant Horse Street, Norwich.
- GORDON & GOTCH, LTD., 15 St. Bride Street, E.C. 4. [Gotch, Fleet; 2777 Holborn.]
- GOTHIC PRESS, 106, Peckham Rye, S.E. 15.
- GOUPIL & Co. (MANZI, JOYANT & Co.), 26 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Goupille, London; 2877 Gerrard.]
- GOWANS & GRAY, LTD., 58 Cadogan Street, Glasgow, and 5 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.
- GRAFTON & Co., 8 Coptic Street, Bloomsbury, W.C. 1. [1984 Museum.]
- GRAHAM & LATHAM, LTD., 104 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [Stratiotes; 1121 Victoria.]
- GRANT EDUCATIONAL Co., LTD., 91 and 93 Union Street, Glasgow.
- GRANT (JOHN) (Robert Grant and John Grant, jun.), 31 and 34 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh. [Books, Edinburgh; 836.]
- GRANT (R.) & SON, 107 Princes Street, Edinburgh. [Giles, Edinburgh; 1919.]
- GRATTAN (H. H. G.), 17 Borough High Street, London Bridge, S.E. 1.
- GRAY'S RAILWAY PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 4 St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
- GREEN (WILLIAM) & SON, LTD., 2 and 4 St. Giles Street, Edinburgh; 12 Norfolk Street, W.C. 2. [Viridomar, London. Viridis, Edinburgh; 766.]
- GREENING & Co.—See Paul (Stanley) & Co.
- GREENWOOD (HY.) & Co., LTD., 24 Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [2722 Gerrard.]
- GREGORY (GEORGE), 5 Argyle Street, Bath.
- GRESHAM PRESS—See Unwin Bros.
- GRESHAM PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 34 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Literato, Rand; 45 Gerrard.]
- GREVEL (H.) & Co., (late) 33 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [See Dulau & Co., Ltd.]
- GRIFFIN (CHARLES) & Co., LTD., 12 Exeter Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Explanatus, Rand; 3634 Gerrard.]
- GRIFFIN (J.) & Co.—See Gieves Publ. Co., Ltd.
- GRIFFITHS (FRANCIS), 34 Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C. 2. [1449 Gerrard.]
- GROOM (FORSTER) & Co., LTD., 15 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. [9280 Central.]
- GROVE PARK PRESS, 270 Walworth Road, S.E. 17. [Crisp, London.]
- GURNEY & JACKSON, 33 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [1665 City.]
- GYPSY PRESS, (late) 8 and 9 St. James' Market, S.W. 1; 20 Upper Liffey Street, Dublin.



H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.—See Stationery Office.

HACHETTE & Co., 18 King William Street, Charing Cross, W.C. 2. [Hacheco; 9467 Central.]

HADDEN, BEST & Co., 5 West Harding Street, E.C. 4.; and 26 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4. [Hadden Best, London; 2204 Central.]

HALL (HY. J.) & Co., 25 S. Molton Street, W. 1. [4087 Mayfair.]

HALL (J.) & SON, 51 Trumpington Street, Cambridge.

HAMMOND (J. G.) & Co., LTD., 32-36 Fleet Lane, E.C. 4. [6661 City.]

HAMMOND (W. A.)—See Primitive Methodist Publishing House.

HAMMOND, HAMMOND & Co., LTD., Wardrobe Chambers, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4.

HAMPSHIRE HOUSE WORKSHOPS.—See Pepler (Douglas).

HAND & Co., 94 Paddington, Liverpool.

HANNA (FREDERICK), 29 Nassau Street, Dublin.

HARDING & MORE, LTD., 119, High Holborn, W.C. 1.

HARDWICK (WILLIAM).—See Gothic Press.

HARPER & BROTHERS, 45 Albemarle Street, W. 1. [Teleg., Harpspel, London; Cable, Harpsam, London; 85 Regent.]

HARRAP (GEO. G.) & Co., LTD., 2 and 3 Portsmouth Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. [Butiboox, Estrand; Cable, Harrap, London; 1110 Holborn.]

HARRISON & SONS, 45 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.; 45-47 St. Martin's Lane, W.C. 2. [1141 Regent. Registrarum, Westrand; 5412 Regent.]

HAYES (ROBT.) See Foulsham (W.) & Co., Ltd.

HAYMAN, CHRISTY & LILLY, LTD., 113, 115 & 117 Farringdon Road, E.C. 1. [102 Holborn.]

HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY, LTD., 52 Long Acre, W.C. 2. [Plaintiff, Phone; 605 Gerrard.]

HEADLEY BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, LTD., Commerce House, 72 Oxford Street, W. 1. [Swarthmore, Westcent; 883 Gerrard.]

HEALTH & STRENGTH, LTD.—See Ewart, Seymour & Co., Ltd.

HEALTH & VIM, LTD., 19-21 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.

HEALTH PROMOTION, LTD., 19 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [9694 City.]

HEATH (D. C.)—See Harrap (G. G.) & Co., Ltd.

HEATH, CRANTON, LTD., 6 Fleet Lane, Farringdon Street, E.C. 4. [6081 City.]

HEFFER (W.) & SONS, LTD., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge. [Heffer, Cambridge; 862 Cambridge.]

HEINEMANN (WILLIAM), 20 and 21 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Sunlocks, Westrand; 5675 Gerrard.]

HENDERSON (J.) & SONS, LTD., Red Lion House, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Lotofun, Fleet; 155 Holborn.]

HENDERSONS, 66 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.

HERBERT & DANIEL. Transferred to Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.

HERDER (B.), 68 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1. [Herderiana, Westcent; 1833 Central.]

HERON (E. T.) & Co., LTD., 9 and 11 Tottenham Street, W. 1. [Heronicus, Ox; 4777 Gerrard.]

HEWETSON (JAMES) & SON, 11 & 12 High Street, Hampstead, N.W. 3. [2549 Hampstead.]

HEYWOOD (JOHN), LTD., 20, 22 St. Bride St., E.C. 4., and 121 Deansgate, Manchester. [Handworked, Fleet; 5956 Holborn.]

HIGGINBOTHAMS, LTD., Post Box 311, Madras, S.C. London Agents: W. Thacker & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E.C. 4.

HILL (LEOPOLD B.), 2 Langham Place, W. 1. [3470 Mayfair.]

HILL PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 6 and 8 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. [Backlash, Fleet; 5158 Holborn.]

HILL (WALTER) & Co., LTD., 67 & 69 Southampton Row, W.C. 1. [Tuxedo, Westcent; 2443 Museum.]

HILLS & Co., 19 Fawcett Street, Sunderland.

HILLS & Co., LTD., 2 Bayer St., Golden Lane, E.C. 1. [Drawspring, Barb, London; 9591 Central.]

HIRSCHFELD BROS., LTD., 263 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [Hirschfeld, Westcent; 2757 Central.]

HODDER & STOUGHTON, St. Paul's House, Warwick Square, E.C. 4. [Expositor, Cent; 3704 City.]

HODGE (WILLIAM) & Co., 12 Bank Street, Edinburgh; 34 and 36 North Frederick Street, Glasgow; and 180 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Municipal, Edinburgh; 985; 216 City.]

HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., LTD., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin.

HODGETTS, LTD., 36 & 38 Whitefriars Street, E.C. 4. [Phonema, Fleet; 4941 Holborn.]

HODGSON (FRANCIS), 89 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4. [4871 City.]

HOGG (JOHN), 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [1906 City.]

HOLBROOK & SON, LTD., 154 and 155 Queen Street, Portsmouth.

HOLDEN & HARDINGHAM, LTD., 12 York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C. 2. [4528 City.]

HOLLINGS (FRANK), 7 Great Turnstile, Holborn, W.C. 1. [Opuscul; 8104 Central.]

HOLMES (W. & R.), 3, 5 and 11 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

HOLNESS (ALFRED), 13 & 14 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [4802 Central.]

HOME PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 17-21 Tavistock Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Anglocon, Rand; 7020 and 6789 Gerrard.]

"HOME WORDS" OFFICE, 11 Ludgate Square, E.C. 4. [Localizing; 8458 Bank.]

HOMELAND ASSOCIATION, LTD., 37 and 38 Maiden Lane, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [756 Regent.]

HOMOEOPATHIC PUBLISHING Co., 12 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4.

HONG KONG DAILY PRESS, LTD., 131 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Socotrine, Fleet; 3137 Central.]

HORSER (COTTRELL), late Horser & Storey, 33 High Street, Oxford.

HOWELL (E.), LTD., 83 Church Street, Liverpool.

HOWES (H.) & Co., LTD., 2 Gresham Buildings, Basinghall Street, E.C. 2. [4879 City.]

HOYTEN & COLE, 17 Russell Street, Plymouth.

HUGHES'S ACADEMY, 82 Royal Avenue, Belfast.

HUGO'S INSTITUTE, 33 Gracechurch Street, E.C. 3.

HULTON (E.) & Co., LTD., 46 and 47 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4. [Disketch, Fleet; 6512 Holborn.]

HUMANITARIAN LEAGUE, 53 and 54 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.

HUMPHREYS (ARTHUR L.), 187 Piccadilly, London, W. 1. [591 Regent.]

HUNTER & LONGHURST, LTD., 9 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [9128 City.]

HURST & BLACKETT, LTD., 34-36 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Hurstibus, Cent; 2870, 2871 City.]

HUTCHINSON & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Literarius, Cent; 2870, 2871 City.]

ILIFFE & SONS, LTD., 20 Tudor St., E.C. 4., and at Coventry and Manchester. [Cyclist, Fleet; Autocars, Fleet; 2848 City.]

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS OFFICE, Milford Lane, Strand, W.C. 2. [Illustrated, Estrand; 120 Gerrard.]

IMRAY, LAURIE, NORIE & WILSON, LTD., 156 Minorics, E. 1. [Norie Wilson; 10672 Central.]

INDEPENDENT LABOUR PARTY, St. Bride's House, Salisbury Square, E.C. 4. [Ilper, Fleet; 1302 City.]

INDUSTRIAL LAW COMMITTEE, 34 Mecklenburgh Square, W.C. 1.

INSURANCE PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 85 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [1653 Holborn.]

INTERNATIONAL ART AND PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 4 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C. 2.

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT Co., LTD., 351 Oxford Street, W. 1.

INTERNATIONAL NEWS COMPANY, LTD., 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4. [1108 Holborn.]

INTERNATIONAL TIMES SY., 25 Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

IREDALE (ANDREW) & SON, 13 The Strand, Torquay.

IRIS PUBLISHING Co., 30 and 31 Farnival St., E.C. 4.

JACK (T. C. & E. C.), LTD.—See Nelson (T.) & Sons, Ltd.

JACKSON & SON, Main Street, Sedbergh, Yorks.

JACKSON (RICHARD), 16-17 Commercial Street, Leeds. [Publisher, Leeds; 720 Leeds.]



- JAGGARD (W.)—See Shakespeare Press.  
 JAMES (R. J.), 10, 11 & 12 Ivy Lane, E.C. 4. [Frontis-  
 man, Cent; 11066 Central.]  
 JAPAN SOCIETY, 20 Hanover Square, W. 1. [9581  
 Gerrard.]  
 JAPAN YEAR BOOK OFFICE (EASTERN PAPERS, LTD.),  
 79 Gracechurch Street, E.C. 3. [6156 Avenue.]  
 JARROLD'S, PUBLISHERS (LONDON), LTD., 10 and 11  
 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4. [Jarrolds, Cent.; 3821  
 Central.]  
 JARVIS & FOSTER, Lorne House, High Street, Bangor,  
 N. Wales.  
 JASCHKE (RICHARD), 78 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.  
 JENKINS (HERBERT), LTD., 3 York Street, St.  
 James's, S.W. 1. [Booklover; 7846 Gerrard.]  
 JEWISH CHRONICLE OFFICE, 2 Finsbury Square,  
 E.C. 2. [695 London Wall.]  
 JOHN CHURCH CO., INC., 45 Wigmore Street, W. 1.  
 [2879 Mayfair.]  
 JOHNSON (H. F.), 44 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.  
 JOHNSON (JOSEPH)—See Primitive Methodist Pub-  
 lishing House.  
 JOHNSTON (W. & A. K.), LTD., 2 St. Andrew Square  
 and Edina Works, Edinburgh. (Agents: Mac-  
 millan & Co., Ltd., 10-15 St. Martin's Street,  
 W.C. 2.)  
 JONES & EVANS BOOKSHOP, LTD. (J. G. Wilson),  
 77 Queen Street, Cheapside, E.C. 4. [7620 City.]  
 JORDAN & SONS, LTD., 116 & 117 Chancery Lane,  
 W.C. 2. [Certificate, Fleet; 246 Holborn.]  
 JUDD (WALTER), LTD., 97 Gresham Street, E.C. 2.  
 [Telotype, Cent; 3651 London Wall.]
- KARSLAKE (FRANK) & CO., 35 Pond Street, Hamp-  
 stead, N.W. 3. [3273 Hampstead.]  
 KELLY (CHARLES H.), Methodist Publishing House,  
 25-35 City Road, E.C. 1, and 26 Paternoster  
 Row, E.C. 4. [Bookroom, Finsquare; 1770  
 London Wall.]  
 KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, LTD., 182-4 High Holborn,  
 W.C. 1. [Directory, Westcent; 3544 Gerrard.]  
 KEMPSTER (JOHN), LTD., 8, Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.  
 [Police Review, Westcent; 292 Holborn.]  
 KENSIT (J. A.)—See Protestant Truth Society.  
 KEYS (J. H.), 7 Whimble Street, Plymouth.  
 KIDD (W.) & SONS, 7 Whitehall Street, Dundee.  
 KILOWATT PUBLISHING CO., LTD., (late) 203-206,  
 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4.  
 KIMPTON (HENRY), 263 High Holborn, W.C. 1.  
 KINEMATOGRAPH AND LANTERN WEEKLY,  
 85-94 Long Acre, W.C. 2.  
 KING (P. S.) & SON, LTD., 2 & 4 Great Smith Street,  
 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [Parlia-  
 mentary, Vic.; 4324 Victoria.]  
 KINGSGATE PRESS, 4 Southampton Row, W.C. 1.  
 KINGSLEY PRESS, LTD., Temple House, Tallis Street,  
 E.C. 4.  
 KNAPP, DREWETT & SONS, LTD., 30 Victoria Street,  
 S.W. 1.; and at Wimbledon.  
 KNIGHT (CHARLES) & CO., LTD., 227-239 Tooley  
 Street, S.E. 1. [Together, Tooley; 4155 Hop.]  
 KNOTT (WILLIAM), 30 Brooke Street, Holborn, E.C. 1.  
 [462 Holborn.]
- LAMLEY & CO., 1, 3 & 5 Exhibition Road, South  
 Kensington, S.W. 7. [1276 Kensington.]  
 LANE (JOHN), The "Bodley Head," Vigo Street, W. 1.  
 [Bodleian, Piccy, and New York; 855 Regent.]  
 LARBY (E. J.), LTD., 1 Paternoster Avenue, E.C. 4;  
 and 28-30 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [5991 City.]  
 LAUGHTON & CO., LTD., 3 Wellington Street, Strand,  
 W.C. 2. [Certitude, Rand; 3665 Gerrard.]  
 LAURIE (T. WERNER), LTD., 8 Essex Street, Strand,  
 W.C. 2. [Lauriclif; 11624 Central.]  
 "LAW NOTES," 25 and 26 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.  
 [Law Notes, Holb; 780 Holborn.]  
 "LAW TIMES"—See Cox (Horace).  
 LAWLORS, LTD., 18 Mosley Street, Manchester.  
 LAWRENCE & JELICOE, LTD., 16 Bedford Street,  
 Strand, W.C. 2. [3121 Gerrard.]  
 LAY READER HEADQUARTERS, 7 Dean's Yard,  
 Westminster, S.W. 1.  
 LAYTON (C. & E.), 56 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4.  
 [Layton, Cent; 6044, 6045 Cent.]
- LEADENHALL PRESS, LTD., 29-47 Garden Row,  
 Southwark, S.E. 1. [4377 Hop.]  
 LENG (JOHN) & CO., LTD., 186 Fleet Street, E.C. 4,  
 and 7-25 Bank Street, Dundee. [Docemus,  
 Fleet; 4283 City.]  
 LETTS (CHARLES) & CO., 3 Royal Exchange, E.C. 3.  
 [Diarists, London.]  
 LEWIS (H. K.) & CO., LTD., 136 Gower Street,  
 W.C. 1. [Publicavit, Eusroad; 1072 Museum.]  
 LIBERAL PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT, 41 & 42 Par-  
 liament Street, S.W. 1. [Publicola, Parl; 861  
 Victoria.]  
 LIBRACO, LTD.—Publications transferred to Grafton  
 & Co.  
 LIBRARY BUREAU, LTD., 4 Cheapside, E.C. 2. [1851  
 City.]  
 LIBRARY PRESS, LTD., 26 Portugal Street, W.C. 2.  
 [1387 Holborn.]  
 "LIGHT," 110 St. Martin's Lane, W.C. 2.  
 LIMIT PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 21 Tudor  
 Street, E.C. 4. [5991 Central.]  
 LINDSEY PRESS, 5 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.  
 [Unitasocce; 2765 Gerrard.]  
 LING (N.) & CO., 39 Upper Bedford Place, W.C. 1.  
 LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) COMPANY, 22 Henrietta Street,  
 and 34 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2.  
 LIVERPOOL BOOKSELLERS' CO., LTD., 70 Lord Street,  
 Liverpool.  
 LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY PRESS, 57 Ashton Street,  
 Liverpool. [5036 Royal.]  
 LIVINGSTONE (E. & S.), 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh.  
 [3381 Central.]  
 LLOYD (EDWARD), LTD., 4 & 5 Salisbury Court,  
 E.C. 4. [Scriptito, Fleet; 7155 City.]  
 LLOYD (H. O.) & CO., LTD., 327 Upper Street,  
 Islington, N. 1. [5675 Central.]  
 LLOYD'S, Royal Exchange, E.C. 3.  
 LLOYDS (HOUSE OF), 12 Salisbury Square, E.C. 4.  
 [Muniarc, Fleet; 9330 City.]  
 LOCAL GOVERNMENT JOURNAL, LTD., 7 Chichester  
 Rents, Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. [Localmente,  
 Estrand; 1999 Holborn.]  
 LOCKWOOD (CROSBY) & SON, 7 Stationers' Hall  
 Court, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4; and 5 Broadway,  
 Westminster, S.W. 1. [Crosby Lockwood, Cent;  
 4421 Central; and 3129 Victoria.]  
 LOCOMOTIVE PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 3 Amen Corner,  
 E.C. 4. [Locomotive Magazine, Cent; 3628  
 Central.]  
 LOESCHER & CO., Rome.  
 LOMAX'S (A. C.) SUCCESSORS, Bird Street, Lichfield.  
 LONDON & COUNTIES PRESS ASSOCIATION, LTD., 5  
 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Codes  
 "Via Eastern," "Western Union"; Loncopras,  
 Rand, London.]  
 "LONDON MAIL," 39 King Street, Covent Garden,  
 W.C. 2; 15 Whitefriars Street, E.C. 4. [4157  
 Regent; 4107 City.]  
 LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 16 New Bridge Street,  
 E.C. 4. [Missionary, Fleet; 13737 Central.]  
 LONDON PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 46 & 47 Shoe Lane,  
 E.C. 4. [6512 Holborn.]  
 LONG (JOHN), LTD., 12, 13 & 14 Norris Street, Hay-  
 market, S.W. 1. [Longing, Charles; 6313 Regent.]  
 LONGMANS, GREEN, & CO., 38-41 Paternoster Row,  
 E.C. 4. [Longmans, Cent; 3670 City.]  
 LOW (SAMPSON), MARSTON & CO., LTD., 100 South-  
 wark Street, S.E. 1. [Rivsam, Boroh; 2063  
 Central; 18 Clyde Street, Edinburgh.]  
 LUND (PERCY), HUMPHRIES & CO., LTD., The County  
 Press, Bradford; and 3 Amen Corner, E.C. 4.  
 [2050 Central.]  
 LUZAC & CO., 46 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1. [Obfir-  
 mate, London; 1462 Museum.]  
 LYALL (J.), WATSON & CO., LTD., 21 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.  
 [6287 Gerrard.]  
 LYNCH (HENRY) FOULKS & CO., LTD., 61 Watling  
 Street, E.C. 4. [1439 City.]  
 LYNWOOD'S, LTD., Wardrobe Chambers, Queen  
 Victoria Street, E.C. 4. [8331 Central.]
- MCBRIDE, NAST & CO., LTD., 2 Bream's Buildings,  
 E.C. 4.  
 MCCAW, STEVENSON & ORR, LTD., Linenhall Works,  
 Castlereagh Road, and 7 Donegall Square West,  
 Belfast.



- McCORQUODALE & Co., LTD.—Agent: John Gibson, 63 Coleman Street, E.C. 2. [5690 London Wall.]
- MACDONALD & EVANS, 4 & 5 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. [Evandon; 8110 Gerrard.]
- MACDONALD (ERSKINE), LTD., 16 Featherstone Buildings, W.C. 1. [2188 Holborn.]
- MACDONALD (WILLIAM) & Co., LTD., 72 Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3. [Caps, Led.]
- MCDUGALL'S EDUCATIONAL Co., LTD., 8 Farringdon Avenue, London, E.C. 4; and East Claremont Street, Edinburgh. [Learnedly, Fleet; 8720 Central; Educational, Edinburgh; 5690 Central, Edinburgh.]
- MACFADDEN (BERNARD) PUBLISHING Co., LTD., General Buildings, Aldwych, W.C. 2. [8662 City.]
- MACKAY (ENEAS), 43 Murray Place, Stirling.
- MACKAY (JOHN), "Celtic Monthly" Office, 10 Bute Mansions, Hillhead, Glasgow.
- McKELVIE (J.) & SONS, LTD., 4 West Blackhall Street and 22 West Burn Street, Greenock.
- MACLAREN (ALEXANDER) & SON, 360 & 362 Argyle Street, Glasgow.
- MACLEHOSE (JAMES) & SONS, 61 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
- MACLURE, MACDONALD & Co., 164-178, Bothwell Street, Glasgow. [Lithographers, Glasgow; 2163 Central.]
- MACMILLAN & Co., LTD., 10-15 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2. [Publish, Westrand; 8830 Gerrard.]
- MACNIVEN & WALLACE, 138 Princes Street, Edinburgh.
- MADGWICK (S. G.), 26 Ivy Lane, E.C. 4.
- "MAGICIAN," 6 Robin Hood Yard, Holborn, E.C. 1.
- MANCHESTER FAITH PRESS, LTD., 5 Greengate, Salford, Manchester.
- MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY PRESS.—Office: 12 Lime Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
- MANRESA PRESS, Roehampton, S.W. 15. [9 Putney.]
- MARCHANT, SINGER & Co., 47 St. Mary Axe, E.C. 3. [4447 Avenue.]
- MARCONI PRESS AGENCY, LTD.—See Wireless Press, Ltd.
- MARLBOROUGH (E.) & Co., 51 Old Bailey, E.C. 4. [Marlborough, Cent; 9340 Central.]
- MARSDEN & Co., LTD., Carr Street, Blackfriars Street, Manchester.
- MARSHALL (H. S.), 12 Theobald's Road, Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1.
- MARSHALL (HORACE) & SON, Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C. 4, and 123-5 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Envolumed, Fleet; 6050 Holborn.]
- MARSHALL (PERCIVAL) & Co., 66 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4. [Prensa, Cent; 9071 Central.]
- MARSHALL BROS., LTD., 24 and 25, Paternoster Row, E.C. 4, and 99 George Street, Edinburgh. [Grapho, Cent; 2126 City.]
- MATHEWS (ELKIN), 4A Cork Street, W. 1. [Verbaliser, Reg; 2936 Regent.]
- MATHIESON (F. C.) & SONS, 16 & 18 Copthall Avenue, E.C. 2, and 54 Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2. [Effingere, Stock; 8851 London Wall.]
- MAUNSEL & Co., LTD., 50 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin; and 40 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
- MAYNE (ERSKINE), 3 Donegal Square West, Belfast.
- MEADE (JOHN) & Co., 207 Knightsbridge, S.W. 7; Gloucester Mansions, Cambridge Circus, W.C. 2.
- MECREDY, PERCY, & Co., LTD., 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [5527 Holborn.]
- MEDICI SOCIETY, LTD., 7 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1; and 63 Bold Street, Liverpool. [Botticelli, Reg; 5676 Mayfair.]
- MEEHAN (B. & J. F.), 32 Gay Street, Bath.
- MEKLEJOHN & SON, LTD., 11 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4. [8301 Central.]
- MELROSE (ANDREW), LTD., 3 York Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Exordium, Rand; 1279 Gerrard.]
- MENTAL CULTURE ENTERPRISE, 329, High Holborn, W.C. 1.
- MENZIES (J.) & Co., LTD., Hanover Buildings, Rose Street, Edinburgh; and 88-94 W. Nile Street, Glasgow.
- METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE — See Kelly (Charles H.).
- METHUEN & Co., LTD., 36 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Elegiacs, Estrand; 12983 Central.]
- METZLER & Co., LTD., 40-43 Great Marlborough Street, W. 1. [Lermetz, London; 3622 Gerrard.]
- MIDLAND EDUCATIONAL Co., LTD., 41 & 43 Corporation Street, Birmingham; Market Street, Leicester.
- MILFORD (HUMPHREY), Oxford University Press, Amen Corner, E.C. 4. [Frowde, Cent.]
- MILLS & BOON, LTD., 49 Rupert Street, W. 1. [Millsator, Piccy; 929 Regent.]
- MILNER & Co., 11 Dyche Street, Manchester.
- MINCHIN & GIBBS, 155 Westgate Street and 8 College Street, Gloucester.
- MINERVA PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 144 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
- MINING MAGAZINE (MINING PUBLICATIONS, LTD.)—See Technical Bookshop.
- MISSIONARY AND TRACT SOCIETY OF THE NEW CHURCH, 1 Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1.
- MITCHELL (C.) & Co., LTD., 1 & 2 Snow Hill, E.C. 1. [Publicite, Cent.]
- MITCHELL, HUGHES & CLARKE, 140 Wardour Street, London, W. 1. [Essington, Ox; 7664 Central.]
- MITRE PRESS, 1 Mitre Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
- MODERN LANGUAGE PRESS—See Hill (Leopold B.).
- MOORE (G. B.) & Co., 102 Boleyn Road, Dalston, N. 16. [121 Dalston.]
- MOORGATE PRESS, (late) 57 Moorgate Street, E.C. 2.
- MORGAN & HOADLY, 12 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.
- MORGAN & SCOTT, LTD., 12 Paternoster Buildings, E.C. 4. [Millennium, Cent; 6023 City.]
- MORICE (E. L.), 39 Museum Street, W.C. 1.
- MORING (ALEX.), LTD., DE LA MORE PRESS, 32 George Street, Hanover Square, W. 1. [2037 Mayfair.]
- MORLAND (FRANK H.), Amersham, Bucks.; and Wardrobe Chambers, Carter Lane, E.C. 4.
- MORLAND PRESS, LTD., 190 Ebury Street, S.W. 1. [4235 Victoria.]
- MORRIS (HENRY F.).—See Clifton Publishing House.
- MORTON (W. K.) & SONS, LTD., 27 High Street, Horn-castle.
- MOBRAW (A. R.) & Co., LTD., 28-29 Margaret Street, W. 1; and 9, High Street, Oxford. [Clergyable, Wesdo; 13820 Central.]
- MUDIE & SONS, LTD., 15 Coventry Street, W. 1. [Squeezers, Piccy; 2951 Gerrard.]
- MUIRHEAD (HORACE), 31 Craven Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Horanob, Westrand, London; 3389 Regent.]
- MUNRO (JAMES) & Co., LTD., 60 Brown Street, Glasgow.
- MURBY (THOMAS) & Co., 6 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. [13806 Central.]
- MURRAY (JOHN) (incorporating Smith, Elder & Co.), 50A Albemarle Street, W. 1. [Guide-book, Piccy, London; 738 Mayfair.]
- MURRAY & EVENDEN, LTD., 32 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.
- "MUSICAL OPINION AND MUSIC TRADE REVIEW," 35 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4. [7024 City.]
- MUSSON BOOK Co., LTD., 27 Sayer Street, New Kent Road; S.E. 1. [2505 Hop.]
- NASH (EVELEIGH) Co., LTD., Fawside House, 36 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Evenals, Rand; 3781 Gerrard.]
- NATIONAL COUNCIL, Memorial Hall Buildings, 16 Farringdon Street, E.C. 4. [Loyalness, Cent; 1939 Holborn.]
- NATIONAL FOOD REFORM ASSOCIATION, 14 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [7429 Victoria.]
- NATIONAL HEALTH SOCIETY, 53 Berners Street, W. 1. [2738 Museum.]
- NATIONAL HOME READING UNION, 12 York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C. 2. [1598 Regent.]
- NATIONAL LABOUR PRESS, LTD., 30 Blackfriars Street, Manchester; 8 & 9 Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4; and at Birmingham. [Natlabpres, Fleet; 2441 City.]
- NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PHYSICAL EDUCATION, 4 Tavistock Square, W.C. 1. [3247 Museum.]
- NATIONAL REVIEW OFFICE, 43 Duke Street, St. James', S.W. 1. [National Review; 1914 Regent.]
- NATIONAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 8 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2. [Nationhood, Westrand; 484 Regent.]



- NATIONAL SOCIETY (Educational), 19 Great Peter Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [National Society, Vic; 4102 Victoria.]
- NATIONAL UNIONIST ASSOCIATION OF CONSERVATIVE AND LIBERAL UNIONIST ORGANISATIONS, St. Stephen's Chambers, Victoria Embankment, S.W. 1. [Constitute Phone; 9740 Victoria.]
- NEAR EAST, LTD., 1 Devonshire Square, E.C. 2. [Eastaprox, Ave; 618 London Wall.]
- NELSON (T.) & SONS, LTD. (incorporating T. C. & E. C. Jack, Ltd.), 35 & 36 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4; and Parkside Works, Edinburgh. [Nelsons, Publishers, Cent; Nelsons, Edinburgh; 5256 City, London; 6161 Edinburgh.]
- NEW AGE PRESS, LTD., 38 Cursitor Street, E.C. 4. [6111 Central.]
- NEW-CHURCH PRESS, LTD., 1 Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1. [3080 Museum.]
- NEW IRELAND PUBLISHING Co., 13 Fleet Street, Dublin.
- NEW WITNESS, LTD., 20 and 21 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [New Witness, Strand; 1978 City.]
- NEWBERRY & PICKERING, 55 Sidmouth Street, W.C. 1.
- NEWNES (GEORGE), LTD., 8-11 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Newnes, Rand; 760 Regent.]
- NEWSPAPER PUBLICITY Co., 61 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [47 City.]
- NICHOLSON (WILLIAM) & SONS, LTD., Albion Works, Wakefield; and 26 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4. [4981 Central.]
- NICOL (H.), 86 York Street, Glasgow.
- NILSSON & Co., 16 and 18 Wardour Street, W. 1. [5388 Gerrard.]
- NIMMO (W. P.), HAY, & MITCHELL, LTD., 18 Clyde Street, Edinburgh. [Nimmo, Publ., Edinburgh; 186.] 100, Southwark Street, S.E. 1.
- NISBET (JAMES) & Co., LTD., 22 Berners Street, W. 1. [Stebsin, Ox; 2321 Museum.]
- NISTER (ERNEST).—See Scott & Sleeman.
- NORMAL PRESS, LTD., 43 Belvoir Road, East Dulwich, S.E. 22; and 110 Avondale Square, S.E. 1.
- NORTH (C.).—See Blackheath Press.
- NORTH BRITISH ACADEMY OF ARTS, Claremont Buildings, Percy Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- NORTHEND (J. W.), 49 West Street, Sheffield.
- NORTHERN PUBLISHING Co., 5 Elswick Court, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- NORTHERN PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 17 Goree Piazas, Liverpool. [Editor, Liverpool; 1037 Central.]
- NOVELLO & Co., LTD., 160 Wardour Street, W. 1. [Novellos, Ox; 857 Gerrard.]
- NUTT (DAVID). Publications transferred to Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd.
- OBACH & Co.—See Colnaghi (P. & D.) and Obach.
- ODHAMS, LTD., 85-94 Long Acre, W.C. 2. [9870 Gerrard.]
- OLDFIELDS, Dugdale Works, Camberwell New Road, S.E. 5. [Advapost, Camber; 3820 Hop.]
- OLIPHANTS, LTD. (incorporating W. G. Wheeler & Co.), 100 Princes Street, Edinburgh; 21 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4; 9 & 10 Redcross Street, E.C. 1. [Publishing, Edinburgh; Publiant, Cent.; 7673 Cent., Edinburgh; 7673 Cent.]
- OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, High Street, Edinburgh.
- OMEGA WORKSHOPS, LTD., 33 Fitzroy Square, W. 1. [3331 Regent.]
- OPEN COURT Co., 149 Strand, W.C. 2.
- OUSELEY (J. M.) & SON, 9 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. [3398 Regent.]
- OVER (GEORGE F.), 22 Market Place, Rugby. [Over, Bookseller, Rugby; 126.]
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS — See Milford (Humphrey).
- P. P. PRESS, King Edward Street, Liverpool. [Almanac; 6303 Cent.]
- PAINE (W. S.) & Co., 9 High Street, Hythe, Kent.
- PALL MALL PRESS, 25 Tudor Street, E.C. 4.
- PALMER (CECIL) & HAYWARD, Oakley House, Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1. [1483 Museum.]
- PALMER, NEWBOULD & Co., 199 Piccadilly, W. 1. [568 Regent.]
- PARKER & SON, 27 Broad Street and 21 Turl Street, Oxford. [Parker, Bookseller, Oxford; 342 Oxford.]
- PARKINSON (S.) & SON, LTD., 30 High Street, Doncaster.
- PARTRIDGE (S. W.) & Co., LTD., 21 & 22 Old Bailey, E.C. 4. [Pictorial, Cent; 919 Holborn.]
- PATH PUBLISHING Co., Oakley House, Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1. [1524 Museum.]
- PATON (J. & J.), 143 Cannon Street, E.C. 4. [5053 Central.]
- PATRIOTIC PUBLISHING Co., 35 Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
- PAUL (KEGAN), TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., LTD., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, E.C. 4; 25 Museum Street, W.C. 1. [Columnæ; 510 Bank; 1252 Museum.]
- PAUL (STANLEY) & Co., 31 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Gucien, London; 6659 Gerrard.]
- PAWSON & BRAILSFORD, Mulberry Street, and 1 East Parade, Sheffield. [Pawson, Sheffield; 170 & 794.]
- PEAR TREE PRESS, Flansham, near Bognor, Sussex.
- PEARS (A. & F.), LTD., 71, 73 and 75 New Oxford Street, W. 1. [Pears, Westcent; 1040 Museum.]
- PEARSON (C. ARTHUR), LTD., 16-18 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Humoursome, Rand, London; 7927 Gerrard.]
- "PEDIGREE REGISTER," Office, 227 Strand, W.C. 2.
- PELICAN PRESS, Gough Square, E.C. 4.
- PENROSE (A. W.) & Co., LTD., 109 Farringdon Road, E.C. 1. [Zincograph, Smith; 3176 City.]
- PEPLER (DOUGLAS), Hampshire House Workshops, Hammersmith, W. 6; and at Ditchling, Sussex.
- PERRY (WALTER) & Co., LTD., 6-8 Crutched Friars, E.C. 3. [11137 Central.]
- PHARMACEUTICAL PRESS, 17 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. 1. [Pharmakon, Westcent; 13413 Central.]
- PHILIP (GEO.) & SON, LTD., 32 Fleet Street, E.C. 4; and 20 Church Street, Liverpool. [Philip, Fleet; 6360 Holborn.]
- PHILLIMORE & Co., LTD., 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- PHILLIPS (JOHN), 14 & 15 Portugal Street, W.C. 2. [11511 Central.]
- PHILLIPS (S. C.) & Co., 47 Cannon Street, E.C. 4. [Sonica, Cent; 5420 Bank.]
- PHILLIPS (SANDERS) & Co., LTD., 6 & 8 Upper Thames Street, E.C. 4. [Ameliorate, Cent.; 512, 513 Bank.]
- PHILLIPS (STANLEY), 23 Creighton Road, Kilburn, N.W. [1443 Willesden.]
- PHYSICAL CULTURE PUBLISHING Co.—See Macfadden (Bernard) Publishing Co.
- PICKERING & CHATTO, 40 Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W. 1. [Lycidas, Charles; 2486 Regent.]
- PICKERING & INGLIS, 229 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.
- PICTORIAL NEWSPAPER Co., LTD., 23-29 Bouverie Street, E.C. 4. [Reflexed, Fleet; 6100 Holborn.]
- PILGRIM PRESS, 16 Pilgrim St., E.C. 4. [8221 City.]
- PIONEER PRESS, LTD., 3 New Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18. [262 Woolwich.]
- PITMAN (GUILBERT), 34 Coombe Road, Croydon. [90 Croydon.]
- PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) & SONS, LTD. (incorporating Whittaker & Co.), 1 Amen Corner, F.C. 4; and 14, Warwick Lane, E.C. 4. [Contemporary, Cent; 6519 Central.]
- PLAYNE (SOMERSET), 27 Pilgrim Street, E.C. 4.
- POETRY BOOKSHOP, 35 Devonshire Street, Theobalds Road, W.C. 1.
- POLSUE, LTD., Gough House, 15 & 16 Gough Square, E.C. 4. [4641 Central.]
- PONSONBY (EDW.), LTD., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin. [1852 Dublin.]
- POTTER (J. D.), 145 Minories, E. 1; and 60 Vine Street, E.C. 3.
- POTTER-SARVENT PUBLISHING Co., Holborn House, 22 Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1.
- POULTRY PRESS, LTD., 154 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
- POWER BOOK Co., 52 High Holborn, W.C. 1.
- PREMIER PUBLISHING Co., 81 Farringdon St., E.C. 4.
- PRESS PRINTERS, LTD., 69-77 Long Acre, W.C. 2. [Typeholder, Rand; 9026, 9027 Gerrard.]



PRIMITIVE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, Holborn Hall, Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1. [Primitive, Holb; 2746 Central.]

PROBSTHAIN & Co., 41 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1. [1744 Museum.]

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION SOCIETY, 14 Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.

PROTESTANT TRUTH SOCIETY (J. A. Kensit, Secretary), 4 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4.

PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR, LTD., 19 Adam Street, Adelphi, London, W.C. 1. [Publishers' Circular, London; 1196 Gerrard.]

PUNT (E.) & Co., 22 Barbican, E.C. 1. [511 Central.]

PUTNAM'S (G. P.) SONS, LTD., 24 Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Putnam, Westrand, London; 4923 Gerrard.]

PUTNEY PRESS, LTD., 33 John Street, S.W. 18; and 333 Putney Bridge Road, S.W. 15. [2184 Battersea.]

QUARITCH (BERNARD), LTD., 11 Grafton Street, W. 1. [Quaritch, Reg.; 473 Regent.]

RADNORSHIRE STANDARD Co., LTD., Llandrindod Wells.

RAGGETT & Co., 30 Red Lion Square, W.C. 1. [5157 Holborn.]

RAILWAY GAZETTE, Queen Anne's Chambers, Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [Trazette, Vic; 2247 Victoria.]

RAILWAY PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 30 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4. [2087 Holborn.]

RALPH, HOLLAND & Co., 35 & 36 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4.

RATIONALIST PRESS ASSOCIATION, LTD., 5 & 6 Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Ratiopres, Fleet; 4761 Central.]

REA & INCHBOULD, 135A Salisbury Court, E.C. 4. [6521 Central.]

REA, WALKER & INCHBOULD, LTD., 224 Blackfriars Road, S.E. 1. [2404 Hop.]

REED (THOMAS) & Co., LTD., 184 High Street West, Sunderland.

REES (HUGH), LTD., 5 & 7 Regent Street, S.W. 1; and at Camberley, Surrey. [Hurhys, Piccy; 2190 Regent.]

REEVE (LOVELL) & Co., LTD., 6 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2.

REEVES (WILLIAM), 83 Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.

REID (ANDREW) & Co., LTD., Printing Court Buildings, Akenside Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

RELFE BROS., LTD., 6 Charterhouse Buildings, E.C. 1. [Relfe Bros., Barb.; 4673 Holborn.]

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, 4 Bouverie St., E.C. 4, and 65 St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. 4. [Tracts, Fleet; 7759 Central; 3332 City.]

RENTELL (S.) & Co., LTD., 36-39 Maiden Lane, W.C. 2. [Electricity Newspaper; 2460 Gerrard.]

REPORTS AND DIGEST SYNDICATE, LTD., 14 Bell Yard, Temple, W.C. 2.

REVELL (FLEMING H.) Co., 21 Paternoster Square, E.C. 4; 100 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

"REVIEW OF REVIEWS," Bank Buildings, Kingsway, W.C. 2. [Vatican, Estrand; 447 Holborn.]

REVIEW PRESS, LTD., 13 Little Trinity Lane, E.C. 4. [Endosperm, Cannon; 12637 Central.]

REYNOLDS & Co., 62A Berners Street, W. 1. [Humour, Ox.; 628 Museum.]

RICHARDS (GRANT), LTD., 8 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2. [Frontonis, Westrand; 6375 Gerrard.]

RICHARDSON & WROUGHTON, 1 Mitre Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

RICHMOND (JOHN), 14 & 15 Conduit Street, W. 1. [6103 Gerrard.]

RICORDI (G.) & Co., 265 Regent Street, London, W. 1. [Ricordi, Wesdo; 3757 Mayfair.]

RIDD, MASSON Co., LTD., 3 Bolt Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

RIDER (D. J.), 36 St. Martin's Court, W.C. 2.

RIDER (WM.) & SON, LTD., 8-11 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4; and Albert Buildings, Preeson's Row, Liverpool. [Riderwood, Cent, London; 2580 City.]

RIVERS (ALSTON), LTD., (late) 16 Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1. [Address personally Mr. W. E. Levear, 78 Victoria Mansions, S. Lambeth Road, S.W. 8.]

RIVINGTONS, 34 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Perduro, Rand, London; 4453 Gerrard.]

ROBERTS (SAMUEL F.), 5A Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [6105 Central.]

RODGER (NORMAN), 2 St. Dunstan's Hill, E.C. 3. [2025 Avenue.]

ROFFEY & CLARK, 12 High Street, Croydon. [1348 and 2118 Croydon.]

ROGERS (WINTHROP), LTD., 18 Berners Street, W. 1. [4461 Regent.]

ROSEMOUNT PRESS, Farmers' Hall Lane, Aberdeen.

ROUTLEDGE (G.) & SONS, LTD., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Geo. Routledge, London; 5730 Bank.]

ROWNEY (GEORGE) & Co., 10 & 11 Percy Street, W. 1. [Geo. Rowney, London; 4893 Gerrard.]

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND, 16 Bedford Square, W.C. 1. [Practice; 675 Museum.]

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 1 Kensington Gore, S.W. 7. [2648 Kensington.]

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS, 9 Conduit Street, W. 1. [Ribazo; 434 Mayfair.]

RUDALL, CARTE & Co., LTD., 23 Berners Street, W. 1. [Burlettas, Ox; 6775 Gerrard.]

RUDDOCK (J. W.) & SONS, 287 High Street, Lincoln.

RUFF'S GUIDE OFFICE, Bridewell House, Bridewell Place, E.C. 4.

"RURAL WORLD" PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 21 Surrey Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Ruricalist, Estrand; 3143 City.]

RUSSELL (STANLEY) & Co., 17-25 Tooley Street, S.E. 1. [304 Hop.]

SACH & Co., 155 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [1080 Victoria.]

SACKVILLE PRESS, 11 and 12 Findlater's Place, Dublin.

SACKVILLE PRESS, LTD., 32 George Street, Hanover Square, W. 1.

ST. ANSELM'S SOCIETY, 3 Dyer's Buildings, Holborn, E.C. 1.

ST. BRIDE'S PRESS, LTD., 24 Bride Lane, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Municipium, Fleet; 1046 City.]

ST. CATHERINE PRESS, LTD., Stamford Street, S.E. 1. [5364 Hop.]

ST. MARTIN'S PRESS (FINDEN, BROWN & Co., LTD.), 15 Craven Street, Charing Cross, W.C. 2.

ST. MARTIN'S PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 36 Great Queen Street, W.C. 2. [Truditor, Westcent; 1828 Gerrard.]

ST. PAUL'S PRINTING Co., LTD., 62A Southwark Street, S.E. 1. [4697 Hop.]

SALMON AND TROUT ASSOCIATION, Fishmongers' Hall, Adelaide Place, E.C. 4.

SALMOND & Co., Manor House, 1033 Harrow Road, Kensal Green, N.W. 10. [1188 Willesden.]

SALVATION ARMY, Publ. Dept., Judd Street, King's Cross, W.C. 1. [Savingsly, Eusquare.]

SANDERSON (T. J. COBDEN)—See Doves Press.

SANDS & Co., 37 George Street Edinburgh. London agent: H. J. Glaisher, 55 & 57 Wigmore St., W. 1.

SANTARY PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 8 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4. [Sanatorious, Fleet; 5502 Holborn.]

SARVENT (JAMES), 22 Gray's Inn Road, W.C. 1.

SAUNDERS (W. B.) Co., 9 Henrietta Street, W.C. 2. [Volumists, Rand; 1577 Gerrard.]

SCHIRMER (C.), LTD.—See Rogers (Winthrop), Ltd.

SCHOFIELD & SIMS, LTD., 35 Westgate, Huddersfield. [Schofield & Sims, Huddersfield.]

SCHULZE (OTTO), 9 Dandas Street, Edinburgh.

"SCIENCE AND ART OF MINING" OFFICE, Rowbottoms Square, Wigan.

SCIENTIFIC PRESS, LTD., 28 & 29 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Ospedale, Rand; 2734 Gerrard.]

SCIENTIFIC PUBLISHING Co., 53 New Bailey Street, Salford, Manchester.

SCOTT, GREENWOOD & SON, 8 Broadway, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Printeries, Cent; 8257 City.]

SCOTT (ROBERT), Roxburghe House, 7 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Scottesque, Cent; 2471 City.]

SCOTT & SLEEMAN (incorporating F. Nister), Roxburghe House, 7 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4; 12 Bartlett's Buildings, E.C. 4. [Acquiesce, Cent; 12286 Central.]



- SCOTT (WALTER) PUBLISHING CO., LTD., Felling-on-Tyne, & 1 Paternoster Buildings, Paternoster Square, E.C. 4. [Comprend, Cent.]
- SCRIPTURE GIFT MISSION, 14 Bedford Street, W.C. 2. [Scriptural; 6407 Gerrard.]
- SEALE (E.), 10 Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Edmund Seale, London.]
- SEALY, BRYERS & WALKER, 86 Mid. Abbey Street, Dublin. [Thom, Dublin; 321.]
- SECKER (MARTIN), LTD., 5 John Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. [Psophidian; 4779 Gerrard.]
- SEELEY, SERVICE & CO., LTD., 38 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1. [Edizione, Westcent; 2843 Museum.]
- SELL'S, LTD., 167 & 168 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [5811 Holborn.]
- SELWYN & BLOUNT, 27 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.
- SHAKESPEARE HEAD PRESS, Chapel Street, Stratford-on-Avon.
- SHAKESPEARE PRESS, 4 Sheep Street, Stratford-on-Avon.
- SHAW (A. W.) CO., LTD., 43 and 44 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4. [Sysmaga; 657 Holborn.]
- SHAW (JOHN F.) & CO., LTD., 3 Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [2082 Central.]
- SHAW & SONS, 6-9 Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Shaw, Sons, Fleet; 5320 Holborn.]
- SHEPPARD, COOPER & CO., LTD., 76 & 78 Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1. [896 Central.]
- SHERATT & HUGHES, 27 St. Ann Street, and 34 Cross Street, Manchester.
- "SHIPPING WORLD," Effingham House, 1 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Shipping World, London; 2381 Gerrard.]
- SHUREY (HARRY), 17 Tudor Street, E.C. 4.; 2 and 3 Hind Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Murrone, Fleet; 8760 City; 1543 Holborn.]
- SIDGWICK & JACKSON, LTD., 3 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2. [Watergate, London; 2326 Gerrard.]
- SIEGLE, HILL & CO.—See Hill (Leopold B.)
- SIFTON, PRAED & CO., LTD., 67 St. James's Street, S.W. 1. [Mappamundi, St. James's, London; 586 Regent.]
- SIMPSON, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., LTD., 4 Stationers' Hall Court, E.C. 4. [Simpkin, Marshall, Cent; 5560 Central.] 31 & 32 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [8713 Central.]
- SIMPLIFIED SPELLING SOCIETY, 44 Great Russell Street, W.C. 1. [1351 Museum.]
- SINCLAIR (A.), Celtic Press, 47 Waterloo Street, Glasgow.
- SISLEY (CHAS. P.), 35 Craven Street, W.C. 2.
- SKEFFINGTON & SON, LTD., 34 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Language, Rand; 7435 Gerrard.]
- SKERRY (G. E.) & CO., LTD.—See Civil Service Press.
- SKINNER (THOMAS) & CO., 76-81 Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C. 2. [Desollar, Ave; 2886 Central.]
- SKINNER (WALTER R.), 11 and 12 Clements Lane, E.C. 4. [Capitalist, Cannon; 1323 Avenue.]
- SLEEPING SICKNESS BUREAU, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W. 1.
- SMITH, ELDER & CO.—See Murray (John).
- SMITH (JOHN) & SON (GLASGOW), LTD., 195 George Street, Glasgow. [2213 Bell.]
- SMITH (W. H.) & SON, 186 Strand, W.C. 2, and 2 Arundel Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Bookstalls, Estrand; 3120 Holborn. See also Arden Press.]
- SMITHS, SUITALL, 46, 48 & 50 Buttermarket, Ipswich. [Ipswich 304.]
- SOCIÉTÉ INTERNATIONALE DE PHILOGIE, SCIENCES ET BEAUX-ARTS, 39 Upper Bedford Place, W.C. 1
- SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, 68 Haymarket, S.W. 1; and 43 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4. [Christian Knowledge, Charles; 3744 Gerrard; 1767 Victoria.]
- SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL, 15 Tufton Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [Gospelize, Vic; 1861 Victoria.]
- SOCIETY OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, 32 George Street, Hanover Square, W. 1; and 302 Regent Street, W. 1. [3272 Mayfair.]
- SOLICITORS' LAW STATIONERY SOCIETY, LTD., 104-107 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4. [Oyez, Fleet; 5415 Holborn.]
- SOTHERAN (HENRY) & CO., 140 Strand, W.C. 2.; 43 Piccadilly, W. 1. [Bookmen, London; 1515 Central; 3601 Mayfair.]
- SOUTH AFRICA, 83 & 191 Bishopsgate, E.C. 2. [Oriflamme, Led; 30 London Wall.]
- SOUTHERN PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 69 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [2263 Holborn.]
- SOUTHERNWOOD PRESS, 8 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.
- SPALDING (W. P.), 43 Sidney Street, Cambridge.
- SPON (E. & F. N.), LTD., 57 Haymarket, S.W. 1. [Fenspon, Charles; 3450 Central.]
- "SPORTSMAN, THE," Bridewell House, Bridewell Place, E.C. 4. [Sportsman; 260 City.]
- SPOTTISWOODE, BALLANTYNE & CO., LTD., 1 New Street Square, E.C. 4. [Spottiswoode, Fleet; 2171-2173 Holborn.]
- STAGE (THE), 16, York Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [5213 and 2992 Gerrard.]
- STAINER & BELL, LTD., 58 Berners Street, W. 1. [Eulogistic, Ox; 2558 Museum.]
- STANDARD ART BOOK CO., LTD., 30 & 32 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Stanarbok, Cent.; 7944 City.]
- STANFORD (E.), LTD., 12, 13 & 14 Long Acre, W.C. 2. [Estanfomap, Rand; 4284 Gerrard.]
- STAR PUBLISHING TRUST, 240 Hope Street, Glasgow.
- STATESMAN PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 10 Great Queen Street, W.C. 2. [1640 Gerrard.]
- STATIONERS' CO., Stationers' Hall Court, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
- STATIONERY OFFICE (H. M.), Imperial House, 19 Kingsway, W.C. 2; 28 Abingdon Street, S.W. 1. [1462 Gerrard; 1976 Victoria.] 37 Peter Street, Manchester; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23 Forth Street, Edinburgh; 116 Grafton Street [E. Ponsonby], Dublin.
- STATIST CO., LTD., 51 Cannon Street, E.C. 4. [Statist, Cent; 5258 City.]
- STEAD'S PUBLISHING HOUSE, Bank Buildings, Kingsway, W.C. 2. [Vatican, Estrand; 447 Holborn.]
- STECHELT (G. E.) & CO., 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C. 2.
- STEVENS (B. F.) & BROWN, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2. [Cable, Stevebrown, London; Usda, London; 5306 Gerrard.]
- STEVENS (H. G.) & HAYNES (R. W.), 13 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C. 2. [Polygraphy, Estrand; 221 Central.]
- STEVENS & SONS, LTD., 119 & 120 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. [Rhodrons, Fleet; 1386 Holborn.]
- STEVENS (WM.), LTD.—See Family Herald Press.
- STEVENSON (HENRY) & CO., 19 Playhouse Yard, Golden Lane, E.C. 1. [2907 City.]
- STOCK (ELLIOT), 7 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Scottesque, Cent; 2471 City.]
- STOCKWELL (A. H.), 29 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
- STONEHAM (F. and E.) LTD., 79 Cheapside, E.C. 2. [12384 Central.]
- STONHILL & GILLIS, 58 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4. [Stonhill, Fleet; 8407 City.]
- STOREY (HEDLEY V.), 25 Rochester Road, Camden Town, N.W. 1.
- STUBBS PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 9 New Broad Street, E.C. 2.
- STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT, 93 and 94 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. [Indefessus; 5554 Central.]
- STUDIO OFFICE, 44 Leicester Square, W.C. 2. [Rhombic, London; 8097 Gerrard.]
- SUCCESS PUBLISHING CO., Plough Court, Fetter Lane, E.C. 4.
- SUFI PUBLISHING SOC., LTD., 86 Ladbroke Road, W. 11.
- SULLIVAN BROTHERS, Crow Street, Dublin, and 11 Donegal Street, Belfast.
- SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 2 & 3 Essex Street, W.C. 2.
- SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION, 57 & 59 Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Bookful, Cent; 8221 City.]
- SUNRISE PUBLISHING CO., Upper Bank Street, Warrington.
- SUTTON (ROBERT), 1 Essex Street, W.C. 2.
- SWEDENBORG SOCIETY, 1 Bloomsbury Street, W.C. 1. [3080 Museum.]
- SWEET & MAXWELL, LTD., 3 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. [Subjicio, Fleet; 1008 Holborn.]



SYDENHAM (D. & A.) & Co., 1 Bath Road, Bourne-mouth.  
 SYMBOLIST PRESS, Kudos Printing Works, 14 Scotland Passage, Birmingham.  
 SYREN AND SHIPPING ILLUSTRATED, 91-93 Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3. [Syrenelso, Led; 7722 Avenue.]  
 TALBOT (A.) & Co., 13 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.  
 TALBOT PRESS, LTD., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.  
 TARIFF REFORM LEAGUE, 7 Victoria Street, S.W. 1. [Tariffed, Vic; 616 Victoria.]  
 TAYLOR BROS., Sovereign Street, Leeds.  
 TAYLOR (CHARLES), Brooke House, 22 & 23 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4. [3537 Central.]  
 TAYLOR & FRANCIS, Red Lion Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [5191 Central.]  
 TECHNICAL BOOKSHOP (Mining Mag. Book Dept.), 723 Salisbury House, E.C. 2. [Oligoclase, Ave, London; 8938 London Wall.]  
 TECHNICAL PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 1 Gough Square, E.C. 4. [Tepucol, Fleet; 1021 Holborn.]  
 TEMPEST (W.), Dundalgan Press, Crowe Street, Dundalk.  
 TEMPLE PRESS, LTD., 7-15 Rosebery Avenue, E.C. 1. [Pressimus, Phone; 5292 Holborn.]  
 TEMPLE SHEEN PRESS, 14 Palmerston Road, East Sheen, Surrey.  
 "TEXTILE MERCURY"—See Marsden & Co., Ltd.  
 THACKER (W.) & Co., 2 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4. [Mofussil, Cent; 11174 Central.]  
 THEOSOPHICAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY, 1 Upper Woburn Place, W. 1. [Theotheca, Eusquare.]  
 THIN (JAMES), 54, 55 & 56 South Bridge, Edinburgh. [Bookman, Edinburgh; 796.]  
 THOM (ALEX) & Co., LTD., 8 & 9, Crow Street, Dublin.  
 THOMPSON (J. A.) & Co., LTD., 33 Cable Street; and 11 South John Street, Liverpool.  
 THORNTON (JOSEPH) & SON, 11 Broad Street, Oxford. [Thornton, Oxford; 131X.]  
 THURNAM (CHARLES) & SONS, 11 English Street, Carlisle. [Thurnam's, Carlisle; 107.]  
 THYNE (CHARLES J.), 28-30 Whitefriars Street, E.C. 4. [2772 City.]  
 TILLOTSON & SON, LTD., Temple Bar House, 23-28 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [Tillotsons, Phone; 3556 Central.]  
 "TIMES" (THE), Printinghouse Square, E.C. 4. [Times, Lud; 6600 Holborn.]  
 TIMES BOOK CLUB, 380 Oxford Street, W. 1. [Unime, Wesdo; 6420 Mayfair.]  
 TINLING (C.) & Co., LTD., 53 & 55 Victoria St., Liverpool. [Courier; 6703 Central.] 187 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.  
 TOFTS (T.) 93 and 94 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2. [Ribadire, Holb; 8106 Central.]  
 TRADE PAPERS PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 329 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [Polystyle, Holb; 4776 Holborn.]  
 TRADE PRESS ASSOCIATION, 58 Gt. Portland Street, W. 1.  
 TRAMWAY AND RAILWAY WORLD PUBLISHING CO., LTD., Amberley House, 12 Norfolk Street, W.C. 2. [Tramigro, Estrand; 2948 Gerrard.]  
 TRUE TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION, 30 Norfolk Street, W.C. 2.  
 TRUSLOVE & BRAY, LTD., "Press" Office, Knight's Hill, West Norwood, S.E. 27.  
 TRUSLOVE & HANSON, LTD., 153 Oxford Street, W. 1. and 6A & 6B Sloane Street, S.W. 1. [Truslove, London; 6251 Gerrard and 4428 Kensington.]  
 TUCK (RAPHAEL) & SONS, LTD., Raphael House, Moorfields, E.C. 2. [Palette, London; 5040 London Wall.]  
 TURNBULL & SPEARS, Thistle Street, Edinburgh.  
 TURNER & DUNNETT, 17 and 19 Fenwick Street, Liverpool.  
 TWO WORLDS PUBLISHING CO., LTD., 18 Corporation Street, Manchester.  
 TYNDALL (G. H.), Minster Press, Ely. [Tyndall, Ely; 18.]  
 UNION OF DEMOCRATIC CONTROL, 37 Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C. 2.  
 UNITED COUNCIL FOR MISSIONARY EDUCATION, 8-11 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [7535 City.]

UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, 12 Farringdon Avenue, E.C. 4. [2366 Holborn.]  
 UNITED NEWSPAPERS, LTD., 12 Salisbury Square, E.C. 4. [Muniarc, Fleet; 9330 City.]  
 UNIVERSAL PUBLISHING CO., Chorley, Lancs.  
 UNIVERSITIES MISSION, 9 & 10 Dartmouth Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [Zanzilik, Vic; 1417 Victoria.]  
 UNIVERSITY OF LONDON PRESS, LTD., St. Paul's House, 18 Warwick Square, E.C. 4.  
 UNIVERSITY TUTORIAL PRESS, LTD., 25 High Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 2, and Burlington House, Cambridge. [Tutorial, London; 2128 City.]  
 UNWIN BROS. (The Gresham Press), 15 Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4; 27 Pilgrim Street, E.C. 4. [Unwin, Cent; 3350 City.]  
 UNWIN (T. FISHER), LTD., 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W.C. 2. [Century, London; 1618 Regent.]  
 VACHER & SONS, LTD., Westminster House, Great Smith Street, S.W. 1. [Vacheresti, Vic; 2271 Victoria.]  
 VICTORIA LEAGUE, 2 Wood Street, Westminster, S.W. 1. [Victrix, Vic; 1541 Victoria.]  
 VINTON & Co., LTD., 8 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, E.C. 4. [Vinton Co., London; 1180 Holborn.]  
 VIR PUBLISHING CO., 7 Imperial Arcade, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.  
 VIRTUE & Co., 7 City Garden Row, City Road, N. 1; and 38 Shoe Lane, E.C. 4. [Virtutis, Isling; 5932 Central.]  
 WADSWORTH (W.), 96 Low Street, Keighley.  
 WALKER (WILLIAM), St. Paul's Buildings, 28-30 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4.  
 WALL (THOMAS) & SONS, LTD., Rowbottoms Square, Wigan. [Observer, Wigan; 121 Wigan.]  
 WARD, LOCK & Co., LTD., Warwick House, Salisbury Square, E.C. 4. [Warlock, Fleet; 8650-8654 City.]  
 WARD (ROWLAND), LTD., 167 Piccadilly, W. 1. [Jungle, Piccy; 71 Mayfair.]  
 WARNE (FREDERICK) & Co., 1-4 Bedford Court, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Warne, London; 2208 Gerrard.]  
 WARNER (PHILIP LEE), 7 Grafton Street, W. 1, and 63 Bold Street, Liverpool. [5677 Mayfair.]  
 WARREN & SON, LTD., 85 High Street, Winchester. [Warrens, Winchester; 14.]  
 WARRINGTON & Co., 23 Garrick Street, W.C. 2. [3256 and 3257 Regent.]  
 WASHBOURNE (R. & T.), LTD., 248, Buchanan Street, Glasgow; and 10 Paternoster Row, E.C. 4. [Washbourne, Cent; 3995 Central.]  
 WATERLOW BROS. & LAYTON, LTD., 24 & 25 Birchin Lane, E.C. 3. [Tartessus, Thread; 5820 Avenue.]  
 WATERLOW & SONS, LTD. (Publishing Dept.), London Wall, E.C. 2. [Waterlows, London Wall.]  
 WATKINS (JOHN), 21 Cecil Court, Charing Cross Road, W.C. 2.  
 WATSON-LYALL & Co., LTD., 21 Pall Mall, S.W. 1. [Watson Lyall, Charles; 6287 Gerrard.]  
 WATTS & Co., 17 Johnson's Court, Fleet Street, E.C. 4. [4761 Central.]  
 WAVERLEY BOOK CO., LTD., 7-9 Old Bailey, E.C. 4. [Wabooco, Cent; 5837 City.]  
 WEATHERBY & SONS, 15 Cavendish Square, W. 1. [Racing Calendar, Wesdo.]  
 WEBSTER (A.) & Co., 44 Dover Street, Piccadilly W. 1. [3628 Gerrard.]  
 WEEKES & Co., 14 Hanover Street, Hanover Square, W. 1. [Weekes, Reg; 960 Mayfair.]  
 "WEEKLY TELEGRAPH," High Street, Sheffield; 180 Fleet Street, E.C. 4.  
 WELDON'S, LTD., 30, 31 & 32 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Consuelo, Rand; 2745 Gerrard.]  
 WELLBY (PHILIP)—See Rider (Wm.) & Son, Ltd.  
 WESLEY (WM.) & SON, 28 Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [9078 Gerrard.]  
 WESLEYAN CONFERENCE OFFICE.—See Kelly (C. H.).  
 WESSEX PRESS.—See Barnicott & Pearce.  
 WEST INDIA COMMITTEE, 15 Seething Lane, E.C. 3. [Carib; 6642 Central.]



- WEST, NEWMAN & Co.—*See* Adlard & Son.  
 WEST STRAND PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 10 King Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2.  
 WESTALL (W.) & Co., LTD., 8 Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.  
 WESTMINSTER PRESS, 411A Harrow Road, W. 9. [2303 Paddington.], and 11 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [5661 Gerrard.]  
 WHEATON (A.) & Co., LTD., 223 High Street, Exeter. [Wheaton, Publisher, Exeter; 93.]  
 WHEELER (A. H.) & Co., 118-122 Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, E.C. 4. [Brookleigh, Fleet; 1595 Holborn.]  
 WHEELER (WALTER G.) & Co.—*See* OLIPHANTS, LTD.  
 WHELDON (JOHN) & Co., 38 Great Queen Street, Kingsway, W.C. 2. [1412 Gerrard.]  
 WHITAKER (JOSEPH) & SONS, LTD., 12 Warwick Lane, E.C. 4. [Whitmanack; 4478 Central.]  
 WHITCOMBE & TOMBS, LTD., 9-10 St. Andrew's Hill, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4. [Teihana, Cent; 4447 City.]  
 WHITE (F. V.) & Co., LTD., 17 Buckingham Street, Strand, W.C. 2. [Playbook, Westrand; 12118 Central.]  
 WHITEHEAD BROS., 18 St. John's Square, Wolverhampton. [Whitehead Bros.; 158A.]  
 WHITTAKER & Co.—*See* Pitman (Sir I.) & Sons, Ltd.  
 WHITTINGHAM (C.) & Co.—*See* Chiswick Press.  
 WILLIAMS (JOSEPH), LTD., 32 Great Portland Street, W. 1. [Melophone, Wesdo; 3047 Gerrard.]  
 WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Librorum, Rand; 5611, 5612 Gerrard.]  
 WILLING (JAMES), LTD., 125 Strand, W.C. 2; 33 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1. [Willings, London; 2773 Gerrard, 3912 Victoria.]  
 WILSON (A. J.) & Co., LTD., 154 Clerkenwell Road, E.C. 1. [Checking, Smith; 749 Holborn.]  
 WILSON ADVERTISING Co., LTD., 83 Jamaica Street, Glasgow.  
 WILSON (EFFINGHAM), 54 Threadneedle Street, E.C. [Effingere, Stock.]  
 WILSON (J. G.)—*See* Jones & Evans.  
 WILSON (TITUS), 28 Highgate, Kendal.  
 "WINNING POST," 30 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C. 2. [Winning Post, Rand; 1028 Gerrard.]  
 WIRELESS PRESS, LTD., Marconi House, Strand, W.C. 2. [Expanse, Cable; 8710 City.]  
 WISDEN (J.) & Co., 23 Cranbourn Street, W.C. 2. [Wisden, Westrand; 2120 Gerrard.]  
 WITHERBY & Co., 326 High Holborn, W.C. 1. [Whereby, Holb; 91 Holborn.]  
 WOMEN'S PRINTING SOCIETY, LTD., 31, 33 & 35 Brick Street, Piccadilly, W. 1. [Weede, May; 2760 Gerrard.]  
 WOOD (C. GILBERT)—*See* Gilbert-Wood (C.)  
 WOODALL, MINSHALL, THOMAS & Co., Caxton Press, Oswestry. [Woodall, Oswestry; 5 Oswestry.]  
 WOODLANDS PRESS, Gravesend.  
 WORKERS' EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, 14 Red Lion Square, W.C. 1. [6052 City.]  
 WRIGHT (BERTRAM) & Co., LTD., 68 Bath Street, Glasgow.  
 WRIGHT (JOHN) & SONS, LTD., Stonebridge, Bristol. [Wright, Publishers, Bristol; 115.]  
 WYMAN & SONS, LTD., 110-115 Fetter Lane, E.C. 4. [6810-6813 Holborn.]  
 YEADON (JAMES D.), 62 High Street, Elgin.  
 YEAR BOOK PRESS.—*See* Deane (H. F. W.) & Sons.  
 YEATS (Miss E. C.), Dun Emer Press, Dundrum, Dublin.  
 YELLON, WILLIAMS & Co., LTD., 43 Chancery Lane, W.C. 2.  
 YOUNG (H.) & SONS, LTD., 12 South Castle Street, Liverpool. [Catalogue; 4434 Bank.]  
 "ZIONIST, THE," 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. 4.

END OF LIST OF BRITISH PUBLISHERS.



## SOME AMERICAN AND CANADIAN PUBLISHERS

*Cable Addresses, where known, are added between brackets [ ]. American and Canadian Publishers whose cable, or other, addresses are not given will much oblige by forwarding them to the Editor.*

A. L. A.—*See* American Library Association.

ABBATT (W.), 28 W. Elizabeth Street, Tarrytown New York.

ALLYN & BACON, 172 Tremont Street, Boston.

ALTEMUS (HENRY) Co., 1326 Vine Street, Philadelphia.

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY, 1701 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

AMERICAN BOOK Co., 100 Washington Square, New York. [Reader, N.Y.]

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 78 East Washington Street, Chicago.

AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION, 511 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, Park Avenue and 40th Street, New York. [Tract, N.Y.]

APPLETON (D.) & Co., 29-35 West 32nd Street, New York. [Hilander, N.Y.]

AUDEL (THEODORE) & Co., 72 Fifth Avenue, New York.

BADGER (RICHARD G.), 194-200 Boylston Street, Boston.

BAIRD (HENRY CAREY) & Co., 810 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. [Carey, Phil.]

BAKER & TAYLOR Co., 354 Fourth Avenue, New York.

BAKER, VOORHIS & Co., 45 John Street, New York.

BANCROFT-WHITNEY Co., 200 McAllister Street, San Francisco, California.

BANKS & Co., 475 Broadway, Albany, New York.

BANKS' LAW PUBLISHING Co., 23 Park Place, New York.

BARNES (A. S.) & Co., 381 4th Avenue, New York.

BENDER (MATTHEW) & Co., 109 State Street, Albany, New York.

BENZIGER BROTHERS, 36-38 Barclay Street, New York.

BIDDLE (DREXEL)—*See* Fenno (R. F.) & Co.

BLACKIE & SON, LTD., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

BLAKISTON'S (P.), SON & Co., 1012 Walnut Street, Philadelphia. [Blakiston, Phil.]

BOBBS-MERRILL Co. (THE), University Square, Indianapolis, Ind.

BOERICKE & TAFEL, 1011 Arch Street, Philadelphia.

BOSTON BOOK Co., 83-91 Francis Street, Boston.

BRENTANO'S, Fifth Avenue and Twenty-seventh Street, New York.

BRIGGS (WILLIAM), Queen and John Streets, Toronto.

BROWN (WM. FOSTER) & Co., 2323 St. Catherine Street, Montreal.

BURROWS BROTHERS Co., 633 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O.

BURT (A. L.) Co., 114-120 East Twenty-third Street, New York.

CALDWELL (H. M.) Co.—*See* Dodge Publishing Co.

CALLAGHAN & Co., 401-409 East Ohio Street, Chicago.

CARSWELL Co., LTD., 19 Duncan Street, Toronto; and 1586½ Notre Dame Street, Montreal.

CASPAR (C. N.) Co., 454 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

CASSELL & Co., LTD., 354 Fourth Avenue, New York; 55 Bay Street, Toronto.

CENTURY Co. (THE), 353 Fourth Avenue, New York.

CHAPMAN (A. T.), 190 Peel Street, Montreal.

CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK Co., Congress and Honore Streets, Chicago, Illinois.

CLARK (A. H.) Co., 209 Caxton Building, Cleveland, Ohio. [Bookmen, Cleve., A B C Code, Unicode 4th edit.]

COATES (HENRY T.) & Co.—*See* Winston (J. C.) Co.

COLLIER (PETER F.) & SON, 416-430 West 13th Street, New York.

COMSTOCK (W. T.) Co., 23 Warren Street, New York.

COPP, CLARK Co., LTD., 495-517 Wellington Street West, Toronto. [Noblecop, Toronto.]

CRAM (G. F.), 109 North Market Street, Chicago, and 130 Fulton Street, New York.

CROWELL (THOMAS Y.) Co., 426-428 West Broadway, New York. [Tycrowell, N.Y.]

CURRENT LITERATURE PUBLISHING Co., 134-140 West 29th Street, New York.

DAVIS (F. A.) Co., 1914-1916 Cherry Street, Philadelphia. [Argonaut, Phil.]

DILLINGHAM (G. W.) Co., 435 East 24th Street, New York. [Dilpubco, N.Y.]

DITSON (OLIVER) Co., 150 Tremont Street, Boston.

DODD, MEAD, & Co., Fourth Avenue and 30th Street, New York. [Dodd, N.Y.; A.B.C. Code.]

DODGE PUBLISHING Co., 214-220 East 23rd Street, New York.

DOMINION LAW BOOK Co., 321 Confederation Life Building, 4 Richmond Street, East, Toronto.

DONOHUE (M. A.) & Co., 701-733 South Dearborn Street, Chicago.

DORAN (GEORGE H.) Co., 35 West 32nd Street, New York.

DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & Co., Garden City, New York. [Doublepage, N.Y.]

DUFFIELD & Co., 211 West Thirty-third Street, New York.

DUTTON (E. P.) & Co., 681 Fifth Avenue, New York. [Yardfar, N.Y.]

EATON & MAINS—*See* Methodist Book Concern.

EATON (T.) & Co., Toronto. [Eaton, Toronto.]

ELDER (PAUL) & Co., 239 Grant Avenue, San Francisco.



ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS INCORPORATED, 23 East 41st Street, New York.  
 ENGINEERING MAGAZINE PRESS, 140-142 Nassau Street, New York.  
 ENGINEERING NEWS PUBLISHING Co.—See McGraw-Hill Book Co.  
 ESTES (DANA) & Co.—See Page Co.

FEDERAL BOOK Co.—See Hurst & Co.  
 FENNO (R. F.) & Co., 18 East 17th Street, New York.  
 FLANAGAN (A.) Co., 521 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.  
 FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING COMPANY, 128 Broadway, New York. [Forestrim, N.Y.]  
 FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY, 354-360 Fourth Avenue, New York.

GAGE (W. J.) & Co., LTD., 92 Spadina Avenue, Toronto.  
 GINN & Co., 15, Ashburton Place, Boston.

HARPER & BROTHERS, Franklin Square, New York  
 HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS, Cambridge, Mass.  
 HEATH (D. C.) & Co., 50 Beacon Street, Boston.  
 HENLEY (NORMAN W.) PUB. CO., 132 Nassau Street, New York. [Norhenle, N.Y.]  
 HERDER (B.), 17 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.  
 HESSLING (BRUNO), 2 West 45th Street, New York.  
 HINDS, HAYDEN & ELDREDGE, INC., 11-15 Union Square, W., New York.  
 HODDER & STOUGHTON, 17 Wilton Avenue, Toronto ; 38 W. 32nd Street, New York.  
 HOLT (HENRY) & Co., 34 West 33rd Street, New York. [Aytcholt, N.Y.]  
 HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN Co., 4 Park Street, Boston. [Mulier, Boston ; Boston Haymarket, 930.]  
 HURST & Co., 432 Fourth Avenue, New York.

INLAND PRINTER Co., 632 South Sherman Street, Chicago.  
 INTERNATIONAL TEXT BOOK Co., Scranton, Pa.

JACOBS (GEORGE W.) & Co., 1628 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.  
 JENKINS (WILLIAM R.) Co., 851-853 Sixth Avenue, New York.  
 JEWISH PUBLICATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA, 608 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.  
 JOHNS HOPKINS PRESS, Baltimore, Md.  
 JOHNSON (T. & J. W.) Co., 535 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.  
 JUDD (ORANGE) Co., 315 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
 KELLOGG (E. L.) & Co.—See Barnes (A. S.) & Co.  
 KERR (CHARLES H.) & Co., 341 East Ohio Street, Chicago.

LAIRD & LEE, 1732 Michigan Avenue, Chicago [Lairdlee, Chicago.]  
 LANE (JOHN) Co., 116-120 West 32nd Street, New York.  
 LEA & FEBIGER, 706-710 Sansom Street, Philadelphia.  
 LEA BROTHERS & Co.—See Lea & Febiger.  
 LEE & SHEPARD—See Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co.  
 LEMCKE & BUECHNER, 30-32 West 27th Street, New York.  
 LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) COMPANY, East Washington Square, Philadelphia.  
 LITTLE, BROWN & Co., 34 Beacon Street, Boston. [Brownlit, Boston.]  
 LOGIN (B.) & SON, 152 East 23rd Street, New York.  
 LONGMANS, GREEN, & Co., Fourth Avenue and 30th Street, New York. [Freegrove, New York.]  
 LOTHROP, LEE & SHEPARD Co., 93 Federal Street, Boston.  
 LOUGHTON & HALL, Toronto.  
 LUCE (JOHN W.) & Co., 212 Summer Street, Boston.  
 LYON (JAMES B.), 36 Beaver Street, Albany, New York.

MCCLELLAND, GOODCHILD & STEWART, 266-268 King Street West, Toronto.  
 MCCLURG (A. C.) & Co., 330-352 East Ohio Street, Chicago.  
 MCGRAW-HILL BOOK COMPANY, 239 West 39th Street, New York.  
 MCKAY (DAVID), 604-608 South Washington Square, Philadelphia.  
 M'LEAN PUBLISHING Co., LTD., 149 University Avenue, Toronto.  
 MACMILLAN (THE) Co., 64-66 Fifth Avenue, New York.  
 MACMILLAN Co. OF CANADA, LTD., 70 Bond Street, Toronto.  
 MARQUIS (A. N.) & Co., 440 South Dearborn Street, Chicago. [Marquis, Chicago.]  
 MAYNARD, MERRILL & Co.—See Merrill (C. E.) Co.  
 MERRILL (C. E.) Co., 432 Fourth Avenue, New York.  
 METHODIST BOOK AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, 299 Queen Street West, Toronto.  
 METHODIST BOOK CONCERN, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.  
 MOFFAT, YARD & Co., 116-120 West 32nd Street, New York.  
 MORANG & Co., 145 Wellington Street, Toronto. [Morang, Toronto (Lieber Code.)]  
 MOSHER (THOMAS B.), 45 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.  
 MUNN & Co., 233 Broadway, New York. [Itman, N.Y.]  
 MUSSON BOOK Co., LTD., Victoria Street and Wilton Avenue, Toronto.  
 NATIONAL LAW BOOK Co.—See Dominion Law Book Co.  
 NELSON (THOMAS) & SONS, 381 4th Avenue, New York.

OGILVIE (J. S.) PUBLISHING COMPANY, 57, Rose Street, New York.  
 OPEN COURT PUBLISHING Co., 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.  
 OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, 35 West Thirty-second Street, New York.  
 PAGE Co., 53 Beacon Street, Boston. [Pagecodes, Boston.]  
 PENN PUBLISHING COMPANY (THE), 925 Filbert Street, Philadelphia.  
 PHELAN (F. E.) 2331 St. Catherine Street, Montreal.  
 PILGRIM PRESS (THE), 14 Beacon Street, Boston, and 120 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.  
 PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) & SONS, 2-6 West 45th Street, New York.  
 POOLE (ARTHUR) & Co.—See Dominion Law Book Company.  
 POTT (JAMES) & Co., 214-220 East 23rd Street, New York.  
 PUBLISHERS' SYNDICATE, LTD., Toronto.  
 PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY (THE), 241 West Thirty-seventh Street, New York.  
 PUTNAM'S (G. P.) SONS, 2-6 West 45th Street, New York.

RAND, McNALLY & Co., Rand McNally Building, Chicago. [Ranally, Chic.]. 40 East 22nd Street, New York.  
 REBMAN Co., 141 West Thirty-sixth Street, New York.  
 RENOUF PUBLISHING Co., 25 McGill College Avenue, Montreal. [Renouf, Montreal.]  
 REVELL (FLEMING H.) & Co., 158 Fifth Avenue, New York ; 17 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago.  
 RIDER (WM.) & SON, LTD., 19 Warren Street, New York.  
 RONALD PRESS Co., 20 Vesey Street, New York.

SAALFIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY (THE), Akron, Ohio.  
 SANBORN (B. H.) & Co., 50 Beacon Street, Boston.  
 SANCTUARY PUBLISHING Co., 43 West Newton Street, Boston, Mass.  
 SAUNDERS (W. B.) Co., West Washington Square, Philadelphia.



SCHIRMER (G.), 3 East Forty-third Street, New York. [Schirmer, N.Y.]

SCOTT, FORESMAN & Co., 623 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

SCRIBNER'S (CHARLES) SONS, 597 Fifth Avenue, New York. [Bedfordia, N.Y.]

SILVER, BURDETT & Co., 126 Fifth Avenue, New York.

SMALL, MAYNARD & Co., 15 Beacon Street, Boston.

SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 123 Liberty Street, New York.

STECHELT (G. E.) & Co., 151-155 West 25th Street, New York.

STOKES (FREDERICK A.) Co., 443-449 Fourth Avenue, New York. [Stokesco, N.Y.]

TENNANT & WARD, 103 Park Avenue, New York.

TERQUEM (J.) & Co., 16 Beaver Street, New York.

TREAT (E. B.) & Co., 241-243 West 23rd Street, New York.

TYRREL & Co., Toronto.

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD, 3 & 5 West 19th Street, New York.

VAN NOSTRAND (D.) Co., 25 Park Place, New York. [Bowline, N.Y.]

WARNE (FREDERICK) & Co., 12 East 33rd Street, New York.

WARWICK BROTHERS & RUTTER, Toronto.

WERNER (E. S.) & Co., 43 East 19th Street, New York.

WERNER (THE) Co.—See Saalfield Publishing Co.

WHITTAKER (THOMAS), 1, 2 & 3 Bible House, New York. [Vivisimil, N.Y.]

WILDE (W. A.) Co., 120 Boylston Street, Boston.

WILEY (JOHN) & SONS, 432 Fourth Avenue, New York.

WILLIAMS (DAVID) Co., 239 West 39th Street, New York.

WILSON (H. W.) Co., White Plains, New York.

WINSTON (JOHN C.) Co., 1006-1016 Arch Street, Philadelphia. [Winston, Philadelphia (A B C 4th ed. Code).]

WOOD (WILLIAM) & Co., 51 Fifth Avenue, New York. [Salpinx, N.Y.]

WORLD BOOK Co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.

YOUNG CHURCHMAN Co., 484 Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

END OF LIST OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS.



THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AT  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



Every Bookseller, Librarian and  
Book Collector should read

*The*  
**PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR**  
*and*  
**BOOKSELLERS' RECORD**

the organ of the British Book Trade.

---

The weekly paper which keeps its readers in touch with new or interesting movements in the Book World by means of articles, notes, announcements, reviews, lists of new publications and publishers' advertisements.

An unequalled medium for acquiring or disposing of second-hand books, magazines and prints.

*Published Every Friday . . . Price 3d.*

Annual Subscription	Home	15s. 0d.
	Abroad	17s. 6d.

All subscriptions expire at end of year, but may commence with any issue, 3½d. (Home) and 4d. (Foreign) being deducted for each Saturday that has passed since the beginning of the year.

*Specimen Copy Post Free*  
*—on application—*

Office: 19, Adam St., Strand, London, W.C. 2.

---



# THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

## 1801 TO 1917

Giving Author, Title, Subject, Size, Price, Month and Year of Publication and Publisher of over 500,000 Books issued in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. The early volumes were published with separate Index Volumes—since 1890 the References and Cross References have been arranged alphabetically in the one volume.

The following is a complete list of THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS COVERING A PERIOD OF 117 YEARS, with details and the prices at which copies can be supplied. The Volumes are sold separately or in long or short sets.

### SPECIAL TERMS TO THE TRADE.

<u>Period.</u>	<u>Description.</u>	<u>Net Price.</u>
1801-36—655 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco.	36,000 Books Recorded	£ 5 s. 5 d.
1835-62—67,500 Books Recorded.	Quite out of print and scarce.	
do. Index Volume only	do. do.	
1863-71—30,000 Books Recorded	do. do.	
do. Index Volume only. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco ..	..	2 2 0
1872-80—562 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco.	60,000 Books Recorded..	2 2 0
do. With Index in one Volume. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco ..	..	3 3 0
do. Index Volume only. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco ..	..	1 1 0
1881-89—710 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco.	75,000 Books Recorded..	2 12 6
do. With Index in one Volume. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco ..	..	4 4 0
do. Index Volume only. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco ..	..	1 11 6
1890-97—1,180 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. morocco.	60,000 Books Recorded	4 4 0
1898-1900—782 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. mor.	30,000 do.	1 10 0
1901-05—1,328 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. mor.	50,000 do.	3 13 6
1906-10—1,495 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. sealskin.	50,000 do.	4 14 6
1911 Annual Volume.	10,914 Books Recorded. Quite out of print and scarce	
1912 do. 355 pp. Roy. 8vo. Cloth.	12,069 Books Recorded	6 0
1913 do. 359 pp. Roy. 8vo. Cloth.	12,379 do.	7 6
1914 do. 331 pp. Roy. 8vo. Cloth.	11,537 do.	7 6
1915	Out of print and scarce.	
1911-15—1,581 pp. Roy. 8vo. Hf. sealskin.	57,500 do.	5 5 0
1916 Annual Volume .. .. .	.. .. .	7 6
1917 do. .. .. .	.. .. .	8 6

Annual Volumes can also be supplied for the years 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, price 5s. net each. 1899, 1900 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1909, price 6s. net each

ALL ORDERS MUST BE SENT TO  
**ENGLISH CATALOGUE DEPARTMENT**  
*The Publishers' Circular, Ltd.*  
 19, ADAM STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2







THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AT  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.







THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AT  
HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.  
1881







UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 110716419